



DUKE UNIVERSITY

---

LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference





# **JOURNAL**

of the  
**NORTH CAROLINA  
ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
1982**



**A SILVER ANNIVERSARY IN HIGHER EDUCATION**



**North Carolina  
Annual Conference of  
The United Methodist Church**



Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina



North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, North Carolina

JOURNAL,  
of the  
North Carolina Annual Conference  
Raleigh Area  
of  
The United Methodist Church.  
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)  
1982

United States, North Carolina Conference.

— — —  
Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939  
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844  
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939  
Blue Ridge — Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939  
Eastern District, North Carolina — Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The  
United Methodist Church

being

The Fifteenth Session of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred  
Seventh Session of the oldest constituent member  
Conference of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference.  
Held at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina

June 6-9, 1982

WILLIAM R. CANNON, *Presiding Bishop*

L.T. WILSON, *Conference Secretary*

*Edited for the Conference by*  
L.T. WILSON, EVELYN W. LANE

PRICE: \$5.00

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page .....	i
<b>SECTION I - Annual Conference Officers and Structure</b>	
Conference Officers .....	1
North Carolina Council on Ministries Staff .....	2
Conference Agencies .....	3
Historical Statement and Conference Sessions Since 1968 .....	3
Rules of Order and Procedure .....	4
<b>SECTION II - Conference Organization and Personnel</b>	
Committee of the 1982 Annual Conference .....	9
Quadrennial Committees 1980-1984 .....	10
Cabinet Representatives to Boards & Agencies .....	2
District Boards of Church Location and Building, 1982-1983 .....	26
District Committees on the Ordained Ministry, 1982-1983 .....	27
District Council on Ministries, 1982-1983 .....	27
Lay Delegates 1982 Annual Conference .....	35
At Large Delegates 1982 Annual Conference .....	59
Youth and Young Adult Delegates 1982 Annual Conference .....	59
Diaconal Ministers 1982 Annual Conference .....	60
Roll and Pastoral Records of	
Conference Members in Full Connection .....	61
Roll & Record of Associate Members .....	86
Roll & Record of Probationary Members .....	87
Roll & Record of Local Pastors .....	88
Conference Directory (Alphabetical Roll) .....	91
Widows of Deceased Ministers .....	124
<b>SECTION III - Conference Proceedings</b>	
Conference Program .....	127
Daily Minutes .....	130
Business of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Disciplinary Questions) ....	153
Part I. Organization and General Business .....	133
Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations .....	130
Part III. Diaconal Ministers .....	166
Part IV. 1982-1983 Ministerial Appointments and Concluding Business .....	166
Ministers and District Superintendents .....	168
Appointments Beyond the Local Church .....	179
Appointed to Attend School .....	182
Diaconal Ministers .....	255
Certificates of Consecration and Ordination	
(Deacons, Elders and Diaconal Ministers) .....	183
<b>SECTION IV - In Memoriam</b>	
Roll of Deceased Ministers and Spouses, 1981-1982 .....	185
Memoirs of Deceased Ministers and Spouses .....	187
<b>SECTION V - Conference Reports, Legislation and Resolutions</b>	
Agency Reports and Resolutions .....	218
State of the Church Address .....	213
Welcome to the Annual Conference .....	217
Archives and History, Commission on .....	11

Brotherhood, North Carolina Conference .....	219
Campus Ministry, North Carolina State Commission on .....	19
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns, Commission on .....	11
Church and Society, Board of .....	12
Report .....	222
Position Papers and Resolutions .....	222
Communication Report .....	232
Committee to Study Cabinet Representation on Boards and Agencies Report .....	233
Committee to Study Parsonage Furnishings Report .....	142
Council on Ministries, Conference Report .....	238
1982 Supplemental Recommendations .....	238
1983 Program Recommendations .....	238
Amendment to Conference Council on Ministries Charter .....	252
Rationale for Proposed Staff Structure .....	250
Proposed Structure on Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries ..	248
Crisis in Family Life, Task Force on .....	254
Diaconal Ministry, Board of .....	14
Reports .....	255
Roll of Diaconal Ministry Members .....	257
Disability, Joint Committee on .....	259
District Conference Records Committee Report .....	260
District Superintendents Composite Report .....	260
Duke Endowment Report .....	262
J.M. Ormond Fund .....	263
Education, Board of .....	264
Equitable Salaries, Commission on .....	264
Evangelism, Board of .....	265
Finance and Administration, Council on .....	17
Golden Cross Report .....	269
Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of .....	17
Methodist Homes Trustees Nominations .....	270
Methodist Homes Report .....	271
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Report .....	273
Retirement Homes Trustees Nominations .....	275
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of .....	277
College Trustees Nominations .....	278
Louisburg College Report .....	278
Methodist College Report .....	279
North Carolina Wesleyan College Report .....	280
Hunger, Task Force on .....	281
Insurance Committee Report .....	282
Laity, Board of .....	19
Lay Leader's Report .....	283
Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. ....	284
Report of the Editor .....	286
Recommendations .....	285
The Christian Advocate Report .....	286
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Report .....	286
Methodist Ministers Credit Union Report .....	287
Missions, Board of .....	288
Notice of Appeal to Judicial Council .....	289
Bishop Cannon's Research & Summation of Appeal .....	290
North Carolina Conference Vote on Appeal .....	292
Ordained Ministry, Board of .....	21
Report .....	292

Pensions, Board of .....	22
Report .....	296
Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Proposed Structure .....	248
Religion and Race, Commission on .....	22
Reports .....	306
EMLC Reports .....	309
Resolution and Reference, Committee on .....	10
SEJ Council on Ministries Report .....	311
Statistician Report .....	137
Status and Role of Women, Commission on .....	23
Stewardship, Board of .....	24
Trustees, Board of .....	25
United Methodist Men Report .....	320
United Methodist Women Report .....	321
United Methodist Youth Report .....	321
Worship, Board of .....	25
Amendments and Motions made at Annual Conference .....	323
<b>SECTION VI - Board of Operations and Treasurer's Report .....</b>	<b>327</b>
<b>SECTION VII - Statistics - Pastors' Reports to Annual Conference .....</b>	<b>383</b>
<b>INDEX .....</b>	<b>509</b>

#### CONFERENCE LEADERS



**Left to Right:** Charles H. Mercer, Jack L. Hunter, Bishop William R. Cannon, J. Thomas Smith, J. Malloy Owen, III, Herman S. Winberry, Ernest R. Porter, Barney L. Davidson, Kermit L. Braswell, Vernon C. Tyson, Charles M. Smith, J.B. Parvin, Joseph Bethea, Reginald W. Ponder.

169120

Div. Sch.  
287.6  
N873  
15th  
1982

SEC

I

**ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
OFFICERS AND STRUCTURE**

**SECTION I**

**CONFERENCE OFFICERS**



William R. Cannon, PhD., LL.D., L.H.D., LITT.D., S.T.D., D.C.L.  
Resident Bishop  
Room 205 Methodist Building  
Telephone 832-9560

**GENERAL OFFICERS**

- Secretary ..... L.T. Wilson  
P.O. Box 7116, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; Telephone: 443-5483
- Assistant Secretaries: Jack Williams, Emerson Thompson, A. Kimsey King, Mrs.  
Robbie Barrett, David Francis
- Statistician ..... D.D. Traynham  
R-2, Box 196, Rockingham, NC 28379; Telephone: 895-3746
- Treasurer-Business Manager ..... Charles K. McAdams  
Room 116; Telephone: 832-9560
- Lay Leader ..... Richard W. Pearce  
Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28301; Telephone: 488-7110
- President, United Methodist Women ..... Mrs. Catherine Vick  
213 Dunhagen Place, Cary, NC 27511
- President, United Methodist Men ..... J. Allen Norris  
621 N. Main Street, Louisburg, NC
- President, United Methodist Youth ..... Becky Auman  
371 Hillcrest Drive, Henderson, NC 27536

920448000

## NC CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

Executive Director .....	Ernest R. Porter
Room 207 Telephone 832-9560	
Associate Director, Leadership Development and Adult Ministries .....	Charles V. Bryant
Room 217 Telephone 832-9560	
Associate Director, Youth and Young Adult Ministries .....	Michael W. Safley
Room 218-B Telephone 832-9560	
Associate Director, Children's Ministry and Camping .....	W. Allen Wentz, Jr.
Room 218-A Telephone 832-9560	
Associate Director, Outreach Ministries .....	James H. McCallum
Room 218-C Telephone 832-9560	
Associate Director, Resources .....	A.P. Hill
Room 218 Telephone 832-9560	
Associate Director, Communications .....	Helen Anne (Beanie) Kelly
Room 219 Telephone 832-9560	
Associate Director, Ministerial Relations .....	William W. Sherman, Jr.
Room 213 Telephone 832-9560	

Address and Telephone Number for Above: P.O. Box 10955 (1307 Glenwood Ave.)  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
(919) 832-9560

### The District Superintendents

BURLINGTON: Barney L. Davidson, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington 27215 .....	584-7959
DURHAM: Charles H. Mercer, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701 .....	682-6439
ELIZABETH CITY: Kermit L. Braswell, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909 .....	335-2415
FAYETTEVILLE: Herman S. Winberry, 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305 .....	485-2734
GOLDSBORO: Charles M. Smith, Box 1516, Goldsboro, 27530 .....	734-5324
GREENVILLE: J.B. Parvin, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834 .....	756-3918
NEW BERN: J. Malloy Owen, III, 1503 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560 .....	637-4600
RALEIGH: Reginald W. Ponder, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605	
The Methodist Building, Rooms 104-105 .....	Office: 832-9560
2234 Wheeler Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27607 .....	Residence: 787-4660
ROCKINGHAM: Joseph Bethea, P.O. Box 639, Rockingham, 28379 .....	895-6998
ROCKY MOUNT: Jack L. Hunter, 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount 27801 ..	443-5540
SANFORD: J. Thomas Smith, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330 .....	775-7041
WILMINGTON: Vernon C. Tyson, 2201 Lynwood Drive, Wilmington 28403 ....	762-0400

### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS ASSIGNED TO BOARDS AND AGENCIES 1982-1983

Archives and History .....	J. Malloy Owen III
Bishop's Seminar on Ministry .....	J.B. Bethea, J.L. Hunter, R.W. Ponder
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns .....	Vernon C. Tyson
Church and Society .....	Vernon C. Tyson
Conference Summer School Committee .....	TBA
Diaconal Ministry .....	J. Malloy Owen, III
Disability, Joint Committee on .....	Charles M. Smith
Education .....	Barney L. Davidson
Educational Opportunities .....	Kermit L. Braswell, J. Thomas Smith
Equitable Salaries .....	J.B. Parvin
Evangelism .....	J. Thomas Smith



Finance & Administration .....	Charles H. Mercer
Health & Welfare .....	Herman S. Winberry
Higher Education .....	Reginald W. Ponder
Higher Education, N.C. State Commission .....	Reginald W. Ponder
Insurance Committee .....	Kermit L. Braswell
Lay Life and Work .....	Herman S. Winberry
Methodist Foundation .....	Barney L. Davidson
Ministerial Evaluation Committee .....	B.L. Davidson, J.L. Hunter, C.M. Smith
Missions .....	J.B. Parvin
Ordained Ministry .....	Joseph B. Bethea, Jack L. Hunter
Parsonage Committee .....	Charles H. Mercer
Pastoral Care Committee .....	Charles M. Smith
Pensions .....	Kermit L. Braswell
Religion and Race .....	Joseph B. Bethea
Status & Role of Women .....	Reginald W. Ponder
Stewardship .....	J.B. Parvin
Worship .....	Charles M. Smith

## CONFERENCE AGENCIES

- The Methodist Home for Children; Ed Elliott, Executive Director, 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, NC 27605; Telephone: 833-2834
- The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Donald Penley, Executive Director, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705 Telephone: Study: 383-2567
- Methodist Retirement Home in Durham; Dr. Kimsey King, Administrator, 2620 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705 Telephone: 383-2567
- Methodist Retirement Home in Lumberton, Rev. LaFon C. Vereen, Administrator, 503 W. 32nd St., Lumberton, NC 28358 Telephone: 738-9691
- Louisburg College; Dr. J. Allen Norris, President, Louisburg, NC 27549 Telephone: 496-2521
- Methodist College; Dr. Richard Pearce, President, Fayetteville, NC 28301 Telephone: 488-7110
- Wesleyan College; Dr. Bruce Petteway, President, Rocky Mount, NC 27801 Telephone: 442-7121

## HISTORICAL STATEMENT

### I. COMPOSITION:

The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue-Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

### II. ORGANIZATION:

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia.

- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- (4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

### III. SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939: (See 1980 Journal)

### IV. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1968 OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHERN CHURCH.

#### SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 1968-1982

	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
143	Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	210,610	128,971
144	Chapel Hill	June 1969	W.R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,206	132,406
145	Greenville	June 1970	W.R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,120	129,779
146	Fayetteville	June	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	211,883	107,480
154	Fayetteville	June 1979	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	212,280	106,008
155	Fayetteville	June 1980	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	212,653	104,433
156	Fayetteville	June 1981	W.R. Cannon	L.T. Wilson	212,324	103,576
157	Fayetteville	June 1982	W.R. Cannon	L.T. Wilson	212,799	102,005

## Rules of Order and Procedure

### Section 1: Rules of Order

1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak out only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him) shall be allowed to speak last on his report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with the *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the conference.

### Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the Journal. The chair may call for a count vote if he is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the conference. The bar of the conference shall be determined by the conference at the beginning of the first session.

### **Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences**

1. The election of clerical delegates shall be by the "Roman Ballot." (Each person eligible to vote shall write his selection of names to the number of names ordered by the chair on a secret ballot, without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2.
  - a. Any lay person who is a member of United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Annual Conference who wishes to be a nominee may submit a resume, not to exceed 200 words. Resumes may also be submitted on behalf of a prospective nominee.
  - b. Consent of the nominee should be obtained after the nominee has been informed of the duties of a delegate.
  - c. Any lay member of the Church may be voted for whether a resume is submitted or not.
  - d. Resumes should be mailed to the Conference Lay Leader by April 1, 1983.
  - e. The list of nominees and their resumes will be prepared and distributed by the Conference Board of Lay Life and Work at the District Briefings or be mailed with the Book of Reports.
3. The election of lay delegates shall be by the "Roman Ballot," as above. Electors may vote for any eligible person, whether nominated as above or not.
4. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference.
5. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
6. Each member will place his own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
7. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.

### **Section IV: Conference Structure**

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases where the *Discipline* or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting.  
All elections in the Boards and Agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by Roman Ballot, that is, without nomination and by ballot of those present and eligible to vote.  
The presiding Bishop be requested to announce the Cabinet assignments to the various Boards and Agencies at some point during the Annual Conference.  
Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, divisions, commissions, and committees shall be 8 years, with exception of the Board of Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for The Conference Lay Leader. (The Conference Lay Leader may serve also the unexpired term of his predecessor.)

5. The Conference structure is that which was determined by the 1969 Annual Conference (Pages 212-217) and as amended by the Special Session of February 21, 1970 (Pages 110-117), the 1972 Annual Conference (Pages 308-311), and the 1976 Annual Conference.
6. The offices of Conference Secretary and Statistician shall be as determined by the 1973 Annual Conference (Pages 289-290).  
 The secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.  
 Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.  
 Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.  
 Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.  
 Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
7. Committees and Boards:
  - a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
  - b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the host District Superintendent, and the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the U.M.W., the U.M.Y.F., and the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the conference expense fund.
  - c. There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Annual Conference in the quadrennium. The Committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and the method of entertaining the Annual Conference.
    - (1) The Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium) except as such times that a local church or other institution wishes to host Annual Conference as a part of a special celebration in the life of the Church.
    - (2) The cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
  - d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference Secretary, and the District Superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as its Chairperson.
  - e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
  - f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.

- g. There shall be a Committee on Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.
- h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.

## **Section V: Financial Administration**

1. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the *Journal*.
2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present their report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, divisions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each District Superintendent shall furnish the Conference Treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the acceptances of the Single Figure Askings and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The Conference Treasurer shall furnish this information to other agencies who have need of it. The Statistician shall use this report in compiling his report to the Annual Conference. (See also Section VII, Paragraph 2).

## **Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions, and Amendments to Report**

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the Book of Recommendations shall be sent to the Conference Secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the conference calendar.
2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference affecting the structure, policy, and function of any board or agency of the Annual Conference shall be submitted in writing to the Conference Secretary with copies for all the lay and clerical members of the Conference. The resolution shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No resolutions shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference. None can be considered later than the third night of the Conference.
3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the Conference Secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.

## **Section VII: Pastor's Report to The Annual Conference: Statistics**

1. Table I and Table II shall be submitted to the Conference Statistician one week following the close of the financial books of the Annual Conference.
2. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference Statistician from the pastor's reports.

## **Section VIII: The Conference Journal**

1. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with

regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.

2. One complimentary copy of the Conference *Journal* shall be sent to each of the following: the conference claimants, Lay members of the Conference Boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and Lay Delegates to Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Three copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$5.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the *Journal* shall be deposited with the Conference Treasurer and credited to the *Journal* Account.
3. That the Conference return to the policy of publishing a one volume *Journal* of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

## **Section IX: Districts**

1. The numbers of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of Districts shall be approved at one Annual Conference to take effect at the next Annual Conference. A majority may change the number of Districts.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district when authorized by the Annual Conference.
4. The District President, Sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the 1972 Discipline.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendent and the Conference Lay Leader.

## **Section X: Amendments**

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, provided that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

## **Section XI: When the Rules Become Effective**

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

James H. Coile, *Chairperson*  
L.T. Wilson, *Secretary*



## SECTION II

SEC



### Conference Organization and Personnel Committees of the 1982 Annual Conference

#### Committee of 1982 Annual Conference Program

Area Bishop .....	Bishop William R. Cannon
Conference Secretary .....	L.T. Wilson
Conference Lay Leader and Host .....	Richard W. Pearce
District Superintendent Host .....	Joseph B. Bethea
Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment .....	W.P. Lowdermilk
President, UMM .....	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
President, UMW .....	Mrs. Catharine Vick
President, UMYF .....	Bert Armstrong
Director, Council on Ministries .....	James H. Miller, Jr.

#### Committee on Conference Journal

E.R. Porter, Charles M. Smith, J. Paul Edwards, L.T. Wilson

#### Committee on Courtesies and Introduction

Joseph B. Bethea, *Chairperson*, Ms. Dotsy Reynolds, Mrs. Doris Nichols

#### Committee on District Conference Records

BURLINGTON: E.G. Dulaney; DURHAM: William A. Haddock, Jr.; ELIZABETH CITY: Judi Smith; FAYETTEVILLE: Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.; GOLDSBORO: Troy Barrett; GREENVILLE: Nevin Snyder; NEW BERN: W.H. Gattis; RALEIGH: Kenneth Sexton; ROCKINGHAM: James C. Lee; ROCKY MOUNT: Rick A. Moser; SANFORD: Wesley F. Brown; WILMINGTON: Lester P. Jackson.

#### Committee on Investigation

*Principals:* Albert Shuler, F.O. Fitzgerald, Fred Davis, J.B. Parvin, K.J. Wilson, T.W. Owens, Ben C. Rouse

*Reserves:* Christian White, B.H. Wilson, III

## Committee on Memoirs

The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

## Committee on Minutes

Robert L. Bame, *Chairperson*; Angus McKay Cameron, Randall Baker

## Committee on Registration of Delegates

Mrs. Hazel Collier, *Chairperson*; Ray Gooch

## Committee on Resolutions and Reference

Thomas A. Collins, *Chairperson*

CLERICAL: E.M. Thompson, Judi J. Smith, James C.P. Brown, Robert McKenzie, Samuel L. Townsend; LAY: Mrs. R.B. Guthrie, Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant, Hubert Willis, Mrs. William A. Ivey, M.F. Grantham

## Committee on Tellers

Chief Lay Teller ..... Matthew E. Perry  
Chief Clerical Teller ..... The Rev. Carson O. Wiggins

### Group A:

Burlington: Mrs. Harriet Wilson  
Durham: O.B. Bass  
Elizabeth City: Cashar W. Evans, Jr.  
Fayetteville: Woodrow W. Wells  
Goldsboro: Matthew E. Perry  
Greenville: J. Howard Harris  
New Bern: John Morton  
Raleigh: Garland Montague  
Rockingham: Mrs. Trula McKeithan  
Rocky Mount: James Watkins  
Sanford: L. Glen Fogleman  
Wilmington: H.B. Whittemore

### Group B:

The Rev. Paul L. Leeland  
The Rev. Helen G. Crotwell  
The Rev. Arthur C. Wall  
The Rev. Rayford H. Methvin  
The Rev. Michael L. Hobbs  
The Rev. J. Harvey Estes  
The Rev. Billy F. Seate  
The Rev. Carson O. Wiggins  
The Rev. Simeon F. Cummings  
The Rev. Johnny H. Branch  
The Rev. Clarence Garner  
The Rev. E.C. Lancaster

## Quadrennial Committees 1980-1984

### Committee on Appeals

Chairperson ..... Robert E. Smith  
Vice-Chairperson ..... Reginald Ponder  
Secretary ..... Nathan Byrd

### Clergy

1976 ..... Reginald W. Ponder  
1980 ..... C. Franklin Grill  
1980 ..... Nathan H. Byrd

### Lay

1976 ..... Clifton W. Everett, Bethel  
1981 ..... Ronnie M. Mitchell  
1980 ..... Robert E. Smith

### Committee on Conference Entertainment

Chairperson ..... J. Allen Norris, Jr.  
Vice-Chairperson ..... Charles Pollock  
Secretary ..... Alice Scott

### Clergy

1976 ..... Christian White  
1980 ..... Charles L. Pollock  
1982 ..... Warren B. Petteway



**Lay**

1976 .....	S. Bruce Petteway, Rocky Mount
1976 .....	Dr. Alice Scott, Pink Hill
1980 .....	J. Allen Norris, Jr., Louisburg

**Division of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns**

Chairperson .....	Ralph L. Fleming
Vice-Chairperson .....	James L. Jacobs
Secretary .....	Earl G. Dulaney

**Burlington**

1982 .....	Terry A. Bryant
------------	-----------------

**Durham**

1976 .....	Ralph L. Fleming
------------	------------------

**Elizabeth City**

1982 .....	Robert M. Poulk
------------	-----------------

**Fayetteville**

1980 .....	James L. Jacobs
------------	-----------------

**Goldsboro**

1980 .....	Mrs. Edith Holloman
------------	---------------------

**Greenville**

1982 .....	Thomas D. Hoogerland
------------	----------------------

**New Bern**

1982 .....	Mark H. Kennedy
------------	-----------------

**Raleigh**

Raleigh .....	W. Joseph Mann
---------------	----------------

**Rockingham**

1980 .....	Jerry Lowry
------------	-------------

**Rocky Mount**

1981 .....	Mrs. Minnie Vick
------------	------------------

**Sanford**

1980 .....	Mrs. Harold Leatherman
------------	------------------------

**Wilmington**

1980 .....	Mr. Cleo McCranie
------------	-------------------

**At Large**

1980 .....	Ms. Pat Buie, Durham
------------	----------------------

1980 .....	Hubert Willis, Fayetteville
------------	-----------------------------

1980 .....	Jeff Ludeke, Fayetteville
------------	---------------------------

**Ex-Officio**

1976 .....	Earl G. Dulaney (Secretary)
------------	-----------------------------

**Commission on Archives and History**

Chairperson .....	Steven A. Hickie
-------------------	------------------

Vice-Chairperson .....	Jack M. Benfield
------------------------	------------------

Secretary .....	Mrs. Betty Barrett
-----------------	--------------------

**Burlington**

1977 .....	Steven A. Hickie
------------	------------------

1980 .....	Mrs. E.G. Vernon
------------	------------------

**Durham**

1980 .....	Geroge T. Blackburn, II, Henderson
------------	------------------------------------

1981 .....	Lawrence E. Lugar
------------	-------------------

**Elizabeth City**

1979 .....	Mrs. Gaston Small, Elizabeth City
------------	-----------------------------------

1980 .....	Raymond K. Wittman
------------	--------------------

**Fayetteville**

1977 .....	Stephen E. Young
------------	------------------

1977 .....	Mrs. David Edwards, Fayetteville
------------	----------------------------------

**Goldsboro**

1976 .....	Mrs. C.W. Twiford, Goldsboro
------------	------------------------------

1981 .....	H. Worth Pearce
------------	-----------------

**Greenville**

1980 .....	Wyatt Brown, Greenville
------------	-------------------------

1982 .....	Susan Lynn Pate
------------	-----------------

<b>New Bern</b>	
1980 .....	Harold Chartley, Newport
1981 .....	Richard A. Stanley
<b>Raleigh</b>	
1980 .....	Jack M. Benfield
1980 .....	Myron C. Banks, Raleigh
<b>Rockingham</b>	
1978 .....	C.H. Mewborn
1980 .....	Mrs. Betty Barrett
<b>Rocky Mount</b>	
1979 .....	Robert W. Morgan
1980 .....	Joseph W. Watson, Rocky Mount
<b>Sanford</b>	
1977 .....	Mrs. M.D. Yow, Sanford
1982 .....	Ray T. Gooch
<b>Wilmington</b>	
1980 .....	J.S. Huggins
1978 .....	LeRoy Mintz
<b>At Large</b>	
1976 .....	Miss Kathryn B. Royster, Bullock
1980 .....	Mrs. Alma McRae
1980 .....	Mrs. Mabel Cummings
1980 .....	Mrs. John M. Cline, Raleigh
1980 .....	Miss Kate Cooper
1980 .....	B. Fallon Melvin
1976 .....	Mrs. Janice Cannon
1980 .....	Hughes Locklear
1980 .....	W. Watson Hopkins, Fayetteville
1980 .....	William E. Horner, Sanford
1980 .....	Ashley Futrell
1980 .....	Dr. Harry Harvin, Laurinburg

#### **Division of Church and Society**

Chairperson .....	R. Bruce Pate
Vice-Chairperson .....	Milton Hadley
Secretary .....	Mrs. Donald Hayman
<b>Burlington</b>	
1978 .....	H.N. Ward, Jr.
1980 .....	Mrs. Carolyn Crabtree
<b>Durham</b>	
1980 .....	R. Bruce Pate
1980 .....	Mrs. Doris McAdams, Durham
<b>Elizabeth City</b>	
1980 .....	Fred E. Roberts
1980 .....	Mrs. J. Reginald Capps
<b>Fayetteville</b>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Gladys Preston
1981 .....	Richard A. Vaughan
<b>Goldsboro</b>	
1980 .....	Daniel M. Forbes
1980 .....	Sam Stallings
<b>Greenville</b>	
1980 .....	Linville Midgette, Belhaven
1982 .....	F. Gerald Peterson
<b>New Bern</b>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, Jacksonville
1982 .....	Jesse C. Staton
<b>Raleigh</b>	
1976 .....	W.M. Jeffries
1980 .....	William L. Bingham, Raleigh
<b>Rockingham</b>	
1980 .....	Ruth M. Harper
1980 .....	Mrs. J.N. (Carolyn) Gibson, Gibson

<i>Rocky Mount</i>	
1980 .....	Rick A. Moser
1980 .....	Ken Ripley, Jr., Spring Hope
<i>Sanford</i>	
1977 .....	Mrs. Mary Bruton
1980 .....	David R. Grissom
<i>Wilmington</i>	
1980 .....	Ralph M. Hill
1982 .....	Mrs. Sherrod Widener
<i>At Large</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Joy B. Locklear
1980 .....	Judge Henry Barnett, Raleigh
1980 .....	Edward Anglin, Hope Mille
1980 .....	Miss Virginia Hodges, Durham
1980 .....	Tom Shutt, Roanoke Rapids
1980 .....	Mrs. Hartford (June) Bess, Wilson
1980 .....	Mrs. Donald Hayman, Chapel Hill
1980 .....	W.D. Aman, Jr., Swansboro
1980 .....	Charles Jenkins, Robersonville
1980 .....	Taylor Currin
1980 .....	Paul C. Stark, Morehead City
1981 .....	Douglas Jesse

#### **Conference Council on Ministries (One Lay Person from each Division)**

Chairperson .....	The Resident Bishop
Vice-Chairperson .....	Richard W. Pearce
Secretary .....	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
<i>Burlington</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Jane Hook, Mebane
<i>Durham</i>	
1975 .....	W.E. Hammond, Durham
<i>Elizabeth City</i>	
1976 .....	Thomas White, Jr., Manteo
<i>Fayetteville</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Ruth L. Cade, Fayetteville
<i>Goldsboro</i>	
1982 .....	Mrs. Shelton Boyd
<i>Greenville</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee, Greenville
<i>New Bern</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. A.B. Roberts, Morehead City
<i>Raleigh</i>	
1982 .....	Leigh Traylor
<i>Rockingham</i>	
1980 .....	Donald A. Bonner
<i>Rocky Mount</i>	
1978 .....	Robert C. Frazier, Wilson
<i>Sanford</i>	
1980 .....	Baxter P. Reitzel, Jr.
<i>Wilmington</i>	
1980 .....	Ronald Gooden
<i>At Large</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Joseph (Jane) Smith, Cary
1980 .....	Mrs. Robert G. Minor, Durham
1980 .....	Cecil Flagg, Raleigh

#### **Committee on Conference Rules**

Chairperson .....	James H. Coile
Vice-Chairperson .....	Robert K. Smith
Secretary .....	L.T. Wilson
1976 .....	J. Phil Carlton, Pinetops

1976 .....	A. Kimsey King, Jr.
1976 .....	James C. Stokes, Jr.
1980 .....	James H. Coile
1980 .....	Robert K. Smith

#### *Ex-Officio*

Conference Secretary .....	L.T. Wilson
----------------------------	-------------

#### **Joint Committee on Disability**

Chairperson .....	F. Owen Fitzgerald
Vice-Chairperson .....	Paul G. Bunn
Secretary .....	J.K. Bostick

#### *At Large*

1976 .....	Joseph K. Bostick
1979 .....	F. Owen Fitzgerald
1976 .....	J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson

#### *Pensions*

#### *Ordained Ministry*

#### **Division of Diaconal Ministry**

(One person from each district, at least 1/3 of whom are in Diaconal Ministry)

Chairperson .....	Richard J. Williams
Vice-Chairperson .....	Ms. Linda Harris
Secretary .....	Mrs. Judy Freezor

#### *Burlington*

1980 .....	Mrs. Betty Williams, Haw River
------------	--------------------------------

#### *Durham*

1981 .....	James A. Auman
------------	----------------

#### *Elizabeth City*

1981 .....	Mrs. C.L. Saunders
------------	--------------------

#### *Fayetteville*

1976 .....	T. Garland Knott
------------	------------------

#### *Goldsboro*

1976 .....	Richard J. Williams, Smithfield*
------------	----------------------------------

#### *Greenville*

1980 .....	Mrs. Lois Jane Stocks, Greenville*
------------	------------------------------------

#### *New Bern*

1980 .....	Curtis Fleshman, Morehead City
------------	--------------------------------

#### *Raleigh*

1980 .....	Robert H. Garrison, Raleigh*
------------	------------------------------

#### *Rockingham*

1981 .....	Mrs. Marian Smith
------------	-------------------

#### *Rocky Mount*

1982 .....	Dennis M. Goodwin
------------	-------------------

#### *Sanford*

1978 .....	A.M. Cameron
------------	--------------

#### *Wilmington*

1981 .....	Mrs. Richard Younts
------------	---------------------

#### *At Large*

1980 .....	Mrs. Linda Harris, Fayetteville
1980 .....	Harold D. Jacobs*
1980 .....	David Hines, Wilmington*

#### *\*Diaconal Ministers*

#### *Two Ex-Officio Members*

President of Christian Educator's Fellowship
President of Fellowship of Conference Musicians

#### **Division of Education**

Chairperson .....	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson .....	Robert L. Baldridge
Secretary .....	Beth Norris

<b>Burlington</b>	
1976 .....	Ms. Margaret Anne Biddle
1981 .....	W.T. Cottingham
<b>Durham</b>	
1976 .....	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
1982 .....	Mrs. Polly Mixon
<b>Elizabeth City</b>	
1980 .....	R.D. O'Keef
1980 .....	Wilbur Parker
<b>Fayetteville</b>	
1977 .....	Denny C. Wise
1981 .....	Dr. Charles Coffman
<b>Goldsboro</b>	
1981 .....	R.C. Flynn
1982 .....	Mrs. Henry Flynn
<b>Greenville</b>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Lauren Riddick, Washington
1982 .....	Charles K. Moseley
<b>New Bern</b>	
1977 .....	William H. Gattis
1980 .....	Jack Humphrey, Beaufort
<b>Raleigh</b>	
1982 .....	Benton Hamm
1982 .....	John H. White
<b>Rockingham</b>	
1978 .....	James H. Harris, Jr.
1980 .....	Eugene W. Blackwelder
<b>Rocky Mount</b>	
1978 .....	Mrs. T.S. Shutt, Roanoke Rapids
1980 .....	E.M. Thompson, Jr.
<b>Sanford</b>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Robert B. Jordan III, Mt. Gilead
1981 .....	Jay E. Clark
<b>Wilmington</b>	
1980 .....	R.L. Baldridge
1980 .....	Vincent Revels
<b>At Large</b>	
1980 .....	Miss Shirley Townsend
1980 .....	Mrs. Flossie McNair
1980 .....	Mrs. Dorothy Bedwell, New Bern
1980 .....	R.L. Mears
1980 .....	Henry Ward Oxendine
1980 .....	L.J. Worthington, Princeton
1980 .....	Mrs. Beth Norris, Louisburg
1980 .....	Jerry Seaman
1980 .....	Mrs. Chris Hutchinson
1980 .....	Herschel Williams
1980 .....	Mrs. Ella Mulkey
1980 .....	Miss Terry Benfield

## **Committee on Episcopacy**

Chairperson .....	H. Langill Watson
Vice-Chairperson .....	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Secretary .....	Carol W. Goehring

## **Laywomen**

1977 .....	Mrs. Charles L. Saunders, Elizabeth City
1977 .....	Mrs. D.K. Fry, Raleigh
1980 .....	Mrs. Harold Mann, Sanford

## **Laymen**

1977 .....	Grier L. Garrick, Jacksonville
1977 .....	William T. Winslow, Goldsboro
1980 .....	Richard W. Pearce, Fayetteville

<i>Clergy</i>	
1977 .....	Charles H. Mercer
1980 .....	Joseph B. Bethea
1980 .....	Carol W. Goehring
<i>At Large</i>	
1977 .....	H. Langill Watson
1980 .....	Robert B. Jordan IV, Mt. Gilead
1980 .....	Mrs. Mabel Cummings
1980 .....	Powell Osteen, Durham
1980 .....	J. Allen Norris, Jr., Louisburg
1980 .....	Reginald W. Ponder
<i>Ex-Officio</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Ruth L. Cade, Fayetteville
1980 .....	Wallace H. Kirby
<b>Commission on Equitable Salaries</b>	
<b>(One person from each district - 6 lay, 6 clergy, one of each from a church of less than 200 members)</b>	
Chairperson .....	Grier Garrick
Vice-Chairperson .....	Wallace Ellis
Secretary .....	Paul Boone
<i>Burlington</i>	
1982 .....	Charles K. Morrison
<i>Durham</i>	
1976 .....	Wallace M. Ellis
<i>Elizabeth City</i>	
1980 .....	Harvey Pence
<i>Fayetteville</i>	
1980 .....	George F. Blanchard
<i>Goldsboro</i>	
1980 .....	A.S. Moseley
<i>Greenville</i>	
1982 .....	N.B. Hill, Jr.
<i>New Bern</i>	
1976 .....	Grier L. Garrick, Jacksonville
<i>Raleigh</i>	
1978 .....	Cecil H. Flagg, Raleigh
<i>Rockingham</i>	
1980 .....	Gary W. Locklear
<i>Rocky Mount</i>	
1982 .....	Don Lee Harris
<i>Sanford</i>	
1976 .....	Luther Broadbudd III
<i>Wilmington</i>	
1979 .....	John S. Paschal
<i>Ex-Officio</i>	
1976 .....	Paul W. Boone (Secretary)

#### **Division on Evangelism**

Chairperson .....	H. Sidney Huggins, III
Vice-Chairperson .....	Russell Stott
Secretary .....	J.D. Teachey
<i>Burlington</i>	
1978 .....	E. Russell Stott
1980 .....	Mrs. Cassandra Scarlett
<i>Durham</i>	
1980 .....	R. Harry Jordan
1982 .....	Joe Goehring
<i>Elizabeth City</i>	
1980 .....	Stuart Anderson
1982 .....	David J. Goehring
<i>Fayetteville</i>	
1976 .....	Marcus McKnight, Fayetteville
1980 .....	W. Edward Barber

<b>Goldsboro</b>	
1976 .....	J.D. Teachey, Wallace
1980 .....	John M. Roberts
<b>Greenville</b>	
1976 .....	Betty Williams
1981 .....	J.W. Scott
<b>New Bern</b>	
1980 .....	Joe Rhem Taylor, Jr.
1981 .....	J. Neal Salter, Jr.
<b>Raleigh</b>	
1979 .....	H. Sid Huggins
1980 .....	Hugh Wilson, Raleigh
<b>Rockingham</b>	
1978 .....	Mrs. Mary Anna Gray, Lumberton
1981 .....	Donnie G. Davis
<b>Rocky Mount</b>	
1978 .....	Mrs. N.B. Dozier, Rocky Mount
1980 .....	Bruce D. Taylor
<b>Sanford</b>	
1976 .....	John McAnulty, Robbins
1981 .....	Travis W. Owen
<b>Wilmington</b>	
1979 .....	Mrs. Gladys L. Barton, Wilmington
1980 .....	Joseph W. Forbes
<b>At Large</b>	
1976 .....	Mrs. C. Roy Miller, Elizabeth City
1980 .....	Angelo Troy
1980 .....	Arvel Heafner, Wilmington
1980 .....	Mrs. Claudia Mattocks, Maysville
1980 .....	John Huston, Louisburg
1980 .....	Herbie Oxendine
1980 .....	Miss Alfreda Jones
1980 .....	JoAnn Huneycutt
1980 .....	Mrs. Lawrence (Rebecca) Caison
1980 .....	Mrs. Edith Murphy
1980 .....	Mrs. Fred Mintz, Shallotte

**Council on Finance and Administration  
(5 Clergy and 6 Lay Persons)**

Chairperson .....		R.R. Few
Vice-Chairperson .....		Paul Edwards
Secretary .....		Earle B. Merrill
<b>Clergy</b>		
1977 .....	C. Clyde Tucker	
1979 .....	James C.P. Brown	
1980 .....	W.B. Petteway	
1980 .....	J. Paul Edwards	
1980 .....	Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.	
<b>Lay</b>		
1975 .....	Earle B. Merrill, Wilmington	
1976 .....	Ross E. Townes, Durham	
1978 .....	Edward N. Tindell, Fayetteville	
1978 .....	R.R. Few, Durham	
1980 .....	Joseph Smith, Cary	
1980 .....	Mrs. Neil (Alice) Windley, Beaufort	

**Division of Health and Welfare**

Chairperson .....		Robert L. Wallace
Vice-Chairperson .....		Douglas L. Byrd
Secretary .....		Rachel T. Moser
<b>Burlington</b>		
1980 .....	Gary Catlett	

<i>Durham</i>	
1975 .....	Robert L. Wallace
<i>Elizabeth City</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Fenton (Doris) Ferguson
<i>Fayetteville</i>	
1978 .....	Jean L. Hood
<i>Goldsboro</i>	
1980 .....	Joseph C. Parker
<i>Greenville</i>	
1982 .....	G. Lloyd Edge
<i>New Bern</i>	
1981 .....	T.B. Supplee
<i>Raleigh</i>	
1980 .....	George Ashburn
<i>Rockingham</i>	
1981 .....	A.J. Morris
<i>Rocky Mount</i>	
1981 .....	Lewis A. Dillman
<i>Sanford</i>	
1980 .....	Carlton F. Hirschi
<i>Wilmington</i>	
1982 .....	Homer E. Morris
<i>At Large</i>	
1980 .....	Chris Ryan
1981 .....	Wallace Kirby
1981 .....	Ms. Ginger Massey

#### **Division of Higher Education**

Chairperson .....	S.D. McMillan, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson .....	James H. Bailey
Secretary .....	Chester D. Brown
<i>Burlington</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Frances Byrd
1980 .....	Willard Woodard
1981 .....	George W. Johnson
<i>Durham</i>	
1976 .....	Dr. Norman Johnson
1980 .....	Brian G. Gentle
1980 .....	Mrs. Mildred Teer
<i>Elizabeth City</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Harry Lassiter
1980 .....	H.T. Mullen, Jr.
1982 .....	Robert S. Pullman
<i>Fayetteville</i>	
1977 .....	Mrs. Tommy B. Upchurch
1981 .....	Dr. Bert Isbee
1982 .....	F. Odell Walker
<i>Goldsboro</i>	
1976 .....	Chester D. Brown
1978 .....	William D. McRoy, Jr.
1980 .....	Mrs. Melba Chandler
<i>Greenville</i>	
1976 .....	James H. Bailey
1980 .....	H. Frank Brooks
1981 .....	Dr. Laura Little
<i>New Bern</i>	
1979 .....	Rufus H. Stark II
1980 .....	Thomas W. Pace
1980 .....	Larry Denning
<i>Raleigh</i>	
1976 .....	S.D. McMillan, Jr.
1976 .....	Dr. Charles F. Carroll
1980 .....	Mrs. Mary Owens Fitzgerald



<b>Rockingham</b>	
1976 .....	Samuel H. Brown
1975 .....	John Fletcher
1981 .....	Mrs. Cattie May Hunt
<b>Rocky Mount</b>	
1976 .....	Reese Bailey
1980 .....	Mrs. Ruby Shackleford
1981 .....	M.L. DeHart
<b>Sanford</b>	
1979 .....	William C. Spencer, Jr.
1980 .....	Mrs. W.H. White, Jr.
1981 .....	Perry Harrison
<b>Wilmington</b>	
1978 .....	Robert C. Redmond
1979 .....	Murrie Lee
1980 .....	Mrs. Lucille Whedbee
<b>At Large</b>	
1980 .....	Glenn Anderson
1980 .....	Brian Blanks

### **Division of Lay Life and Work**

Chairperson .....	A.J. Davis, III
Vice-Chairperson .....	Stanley Harrell
Secretary .....	Joyce Vereen
<b>At Large</b>	
1980 .....	Bruce Hargrove
1980 .....	James R. Watkins
1980 .....	George Spaulding
1980 .....	Mrs. Joyce Vereen
1980 .....	Mrs. Pecolia Grove
1980 .....	Mrs. Ann Steinert

**Note:** All other members of the Division of Lay Life and Work are Ex-Officio and are not elected by the Annual Conference.

### **District Lay Leaders**

Burlington .....	T. Frank Bennett
Durham .....	W.E. Hammond
Elizabeth City .....	Charles B. Smith, Sr.
Fayetteville .....	TBA
Goldsboro .....	Matthew E. Perry, Jr.
Greenville .....	O.P. Miller, Jr.
New Bern .....	Stanley Harrell
Raleigh .....	F. Steven Bryan
Rockingham .....	Miss Dotsy Reynolds
Rocky Mount .....	Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
Sanford .....	Roy Swarringen
Wilmington .....	Charles Sneed

### **Campus Ministry, N.C. State Commission**

Charles H. Mercer	Mrs. E.L. Hillman
Joseph B. Bethea	Richard W. Pearce
James H. Miller, Jr.	H. Langill Watson
Mrs. Susan Allred	

### **Division of Missions**

Chairperson .....	Mrs. Julia Williams
Vice-Chairperson .....	Albert F. Fisher
Secretary .....	Marjorie Overman
<b>Burlington</b>	
1980 .....	Miss Laura Wilson, Mebane

1980 .....	J.D. Gwynn
1981 .....	Caswell E. Shaw
<i>Durham</i>	
1976 .....	A.F. Fisher
1980 .....	Mrs. Mary Whanger
1980 .....	Powell Osteen
<i>Elizabeth City</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Marvinna Mann
1980 .....	Ed Barnett
1981 .....	A.D. Byrd, Jr.
<i>Fayetteville</i>	
1980 .....	Roger V. Elliott
1980 .....	Mrs. Eleanor Powell
1980 .....	Sherrill Williams
<i>Goldsboro</i>	
1978 .....	John D. Aycock
1980 .....	Mrs. Thel Overman, Wallace
1980 .....	M. Tryon George
<i>Greenville</i>	
1976 .....	Edmund S. Mann
1980 .....	Mrs. Mary Ann Ivey
1982 .....	Ralph I. Epps
<i>New Bern</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Bernard Hollowell
1980 .....	Ralph Freeman
1981 .....	Robert F. Bundy
<i>Raleigh</i>	
1980 .....	David E. Brownlee
1980 .....	Mrs. Julia M. Williams
1980 .....	Reginald W. Ponder, Jr.
<i>Rockingham</i>	
1976 .....	James C. Lee
1976 .....	J. Nelson Gibson
1980 .....	Mrs. Ruth Mundy
<i>Rocky Mount</i>	
1979 .....	Jesse V. Bone
1980 .....	Everett House
1982 .....	Brent Dees
<i>Sanford</i>	
1978 .....	Thomas Holtsclaw
1980 .....	Mrs. Ben C. Rouse, Sanford
1980 .....	Van R. Groce
<i>Wilmington</i>	
1976 .....	Mrs. Roger P. Hill
1980 .....	Robert L. Dawson
1982 .....	H. Fred Davis
<i>Conference Missionary Sec.</i>	
1976 .....	Jesse Bone
<i>At Large</i>	
1976 .....	Mrs. Currency Locklear
1976 .....	James F. Cummings

## North Carolina Methodist Campus Ministers

*Appalachian State University*  
Rev. John Magnuson  
339A E. King Street  
Boone, NC 28607  
Study: (704) 264-9606  
Home: (704) 264-9290

*Pembroke State University*  
Rev. Ray Sparrow  
Pembroke State University  
100 Breece Street  
Pembroke, NC 28372  
(704) 521-3175

*UNC — Charlotte*  
 Rev. Ben Curry  
 2600 Forest Drive  
 Charlotte, NC 28211  
 Study: (704) 597-2300  
 Home: (704) 364-9711

*East Carolina University*  
 Rev. Dan T. Earnhardt  
 P.O. Box 423  
 Greenville, NC 27834  
 Study: (919) 758-2030  
 Home: (919) 756-2024

*UNC — Wilmington*  
 Rev. Bob Haywood  
 UNC — Wilmington  
 P.O. Box 3725  
 Wilmington, NC 28406  
 (919) 791-4330

*A & T State University*  
 Rev. Sadye Joyner-Milton  
 A & T State University  
 P.O. Box 6456  
 Greensboro, NC 27405  
 Study: (919) 273-5691  
 Home: (919) 621-4241

*Wake Forest, Winston Salem State,  
 Salem College*  
 Rev. Douglas Fox  
 Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation  
 P.O. Box 7433  
 Winston-Salem, NC 27109  
 Study: (919) 761-5248  
 Home: (919) 723-6570

*Western Carolina University*  
 Rev. George Weekley  
 P.O. Box 33  
 Cullowhee, NC 28723  
 Study: (704) 293-9214  
 Home: (704) 586-6730

*UNC — Chapel Hill*  
 Rev. Manuel Wortman  
 214 Pittsboro Street  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 Study: (919) 942-2152  
 Home: (919) 942-3612

*NC Central University*  
 Rev. A.G.S. Hill  
 NC Central University  
 P.O. Box 19353  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 (919) 688-0234

*UNC — Greensboro*  
 Rev. K. Ronald Moss  
 Director, Wesley House  
 1207 Walker Avenue  
 Greensboro, NC 27403  
 Study: (919) 379-5119  
 Home: (919) 852-2197

*NC State University*  
 Rev. W. Joseph Mann  
 2501 Clark Avenue  
 Raleigh, NC 27607  
 Study: (919) 833-1861  
 Home: (919) 781-4908

## **N.C. Council of Churches House of Delegates**

Chairperson, Commission on Christian Unity and  
 Interreligious Concerns ..... Ralph L. Fleming

*Clergy*  
 1976 ..... Ralph L. Fleming  
 1980 ..... Rufus H. Stark II  
 1980 ..... Robert L. Mangum  
 1980 ..... J. Earl Richardson

*Lay*  
 1976 ..... Mrs. R.L. Jerome  
 1980 ..... Mrs. Clyde H. Dunn  
 1980 ..... Dan Vaughan  
 1981 ..... Mrs. Kay G. Bundy

## **Board of Ordained Ministry**

Chairperson ..... G. Robert McKenzie  
 Vice-Chairperson ..... E. Clifford Shoaf  
 Secretary ..... William C. Simpson

M. Randall Baker	James H. Coile	Milton T. Mann	James C. Stokes, Jr.
E.J. Bedsworth	Simeon F. Cummings	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.	S.L. Townsend
R.R. Blankenhorn	T.M. Faggart	J. Earl Richardson	H. Langill Watson
Paul G. Bunn	F. Owen Fitzgerald	Ben C. Rouse	Christian White
Nathan H. Byrd	Carol W. Goehring	Billy F. Seate	
Dennis M. Campbell	Harold F. Leatherman	Albert Shuler	
John M. Cline	Thomas E. Loftis	Judi J. Smith	

## Committee on Continuing Education

### At Large

1975 .....	T.V. Carter
1980 .....	Thomas S. Yow III
1980 .....	R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.

## Board of Pensions

Chairperson .....	Norwood L. Jones
Vice-Chairperson .....	Lexie Ray
Secretary .....	Amos H. Stone

### Clergy

1976 .....	Amos H. Stone
1976 .....	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.
1976 .....	Edward F. Smith
1978 .....	John Mitchell
1978 .....	Joseph K. Bostick
1979 .....	Mary L. VonCanon
1980 .....	Norwood L. Jones
1980 .....	Wilbur I. Jackson
1980 .....	Paul L. Leeland

### Lay

1976 .....	Mrs. D.K. Fry
1976 .....	Tom McCallum
1976 .....	W.B. Chalk
1977 .....	Lexie Ray
1980 .....	Perry T. White
1980 .....	Casher Evans
1980 .....	Mrs. L.H. Stocks
1981 .....	W.W. Kitchin
1982 .....	M.W. Stancil

## Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

### Class of 1983

1978 .....	Ernest R. Porter
1980 .....	H.C. Davis

### Class of 1984

1979 .....	George W. Johnson
1979 .....	Mrs. T. Marvin Vick

### Class of 1985

1978 .....	Rufus Hackett
1980 .....	Mrs. James High

### Class of 1986

1976 .....	Harold Leatherman
1979 .....	W.D. Sabiston, III

### Class of 1987

1977 .....	Don Hall
1977 .....	Reginald W. Ponder

### Honorary Member

1980 .....	N.E. Edgerton
------------	---------------

## Commission on Religion and Race

(12-30 members, at least 1/3 of ethnic minorities)

Chairperson .....	Charles Myers
Vice-Chairperson .....	J.D. Brewington
Secretary .....	Dixie Wells

<b>Burlington</b>	
1981 .....	Randy L. Wall
<b>Durham</b>	
1976 .....	Mrs. Harriett Wright
1980 .....	Donald T. Settle
1980 .....	Thelma Willard
1980 .....	Dr. S.T. Lloyd, Jr.
<b>Elizabeth City</b>	
1980 .....	Miss Frances Shannonhouse
<b>Fayetteville</b>	
1980 .....	J.D. Brewington
1980 .....	Mrs. Gwen Henderson
1980 .....	William Watson
<b>Goldsboro</b>	
1980 .....	B.R. McCullen
1982 .....	Floyd Evans
<b>Greenville</b>	
1980 .....	C.W. Bland
1982 .....	Lynwood C. Boyette
<b>New Bern</b>	
1980 .....	Weldon Simpson
1981 .....	Wilbur C. Teachey
<b>Raleigh</b>	
1980 .....	Jerry T. Smith
1980 .....	Mrs. Joyce Jones
<b>Rockingham</b>	
1976 .....	Mrs. Doris T. Chavis
1978 .....	S.F. Cummings
1981 .....	Samuel Wynn
1980 .....	Robert Broady
<b>Rocky Mount</b>	
1978 .....	Brooks Patten
1980 .....	Hartford Bess
<b>Sanford</b>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Gracie Black
1980 .....	Mrs. Emily McNeil
<b>Wilmington</b>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Betty Taylor
1980 .....	Mrs. Sally Susong
1980 .....	Miss Joyce Graham
1980 .....	G.R. Massey
<b>Ex-Officio</b>	
1978 .....	Charles D. Myers

## **Commission on the Status and Role of Women**

Chairperson .....	Helen G. Crotwell
Vice-Chairperson .....	Mollye Briley
Secretary .....	Robbie Barrett
<b>I. Two clergy, one a woman and one a member of the Division of Ordained Ministry:</b>	
1975 .....	Helen G. Crotwell
1980 .....	E.C. Shoaf
<b>II. Three Lay Men:</b>	
1975 .....	Isaiah Cummings, Lumberton
1975 .....	John C. Brooks, Raleigh
1980 .....	Sen. Billy Mills, Belgrade
<b>III. Four Lay Women:</b>	
1975 .....	Mrs. Paul Locklear, Pembroke
1975 .....	Mrs. R.L. Jerome, Smithfield
1980 .....	Mrs. Nevin Wescott
1980 .....	Mrs. Mary Sue Noe, Morehead City
<b>IV. Three Women - with professional training:</b>	
1975 .....	Mrs. Mollye Briley, Lumberton

1975 .....	Mrs. Robbie Barrett, Lumberton
1980 .....	Mrs. John A. Farmer, Arapahoe
<b>V. Additional Members:</b>	
<i>A. Cabinet Representative: Reginald W. Ponder</i>	
<i>B. Conference Staff Member: Helen Anne Kelly</i>	
<i>C. Two women appointed by Executive Committee of UMW:</i>	
	Ruth L. Cade
	Rebecca Harvin
<i>D. At-Large Members:</i>	
1980 .....	Miss Robin Sabiston, Durham
1980 .....	Carrie W. Parrish
1980 .....	Mrs. Peggy Hickie
1980 .....	Mrs. W.W. Snotherly, Jr.

## Division of Stewardship

Chairperson .....	C. Franklin Grill
Vice-Chairperson .....	Tom White
Secretary .....	Nell Lewis
<b>Burlington</b>	
1976 .....	George H. Forehand
1978 .....	William L. Wolfe
1980 .....	Mrs. Verna Rowland
<b>Durham</b>	
1980 .....	David L. Harvin
1982 .....	Mrs. Beth Yancey
1982 .....	Ernest J. Wendell
<b>Elizabeth City</b>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Thomas Taylor
1980 .....	Jack Adams
1982 .....	Irving E. Cook
<b>Fayetteville</b>	
1976 .....	Thomas N. White
1980 .....	Milton H. Gilbert
1980 .....	Mrs. Kay Bundy
<b>Goldsboro</b>	
1976 .....	W. Ken McArthur
1980 .....	William H. Farmer
1980 .....	Mrs. W.J. Costin, Jr.
<b>Greenville</b>	
1980 .....	James Brewer
1981 .....	R.D. Ricks, Jr.
1981 .....	Mrs. LeRoy Whitfield
<b>New Bern</b>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Grace Taylor
1980 .....	Robert A. Mattocks
1981 .....	C.L. Pollock
<b>Raleigh</b>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Lovell R. Aills
1980 .....	W.W. Austin
1982 .....	Rodney G. Hamm
<b>Rockingham</b>	
1980 .....	Lee A. Phillips
1980 .....	Miss Nell Lewis
1980 .....	Dr. John Langley
<b>Rocky Mount</b>	
1980 .....	Johnny H. Branch
1982 .....	Mrs. Roy Barrow
1982 .....	Erwin Williams
<b>Sanford</b>	
1981 .....	G. Paul Phillips
1980 .....	Mrs. Robert Miller
1980 .....	Mac Kirk

<i>Wilmington</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Hazel Godwin, Fair Bluff
1980 .....	R.V. Carteret
1982 .....	James R. Oliver
<i>At Large</i>	
1980 .....	Katie Webb
1980 .....	Sam Bridges
<i>Ex-Officio</i>	
1980 .....	C. Franklin Grill

#### **Conference Board of Trustees**

Chairperson .....	Clifton Everett
<i>1. Term Expiring 1983</i>	
1978 .....	W.D. Sabiston, III
1978 .....	Jerry Lowry, Rowland
1979 .....	Robert F. Bundy
1981 .....	David Burns
<i>2. Term Expiring 1984</i>	
1976 .....	Mrs. Robert G. Minor, Durham
1978 .....	C.H. Mercer
1978 .....	Billy M. Carden
1979 .....	Clifton W. Everett, Bethel
<i>3. Term Expiring 1985</i>	
1976 .....	Mrs. Edith Holloman
1978 .....	Walter E. Pennington
1980 .....	James R. Watkins
1981 .....	Cecil Flagg

#### **Division of Worship**

Chairperson .....	J. Cameron West
Vice-Chairperson .....	Hugh H. Cameron
<i>Burlington</i>	
1982 .....	Willie S. Teague
<i>Durham</i>	
1980 .....	Hugh H. Cameron
<i>Elizabeth City</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant
<i>Fayetteville</i>	
1976 .....	John Harwood
<i>Goldsboro</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. Jesse Stewart
<i>Greenville</i>	
1981 .....	H. Charles Davis
<i>New Bern</i>	
1980 .....	Nancy R. Best
<i>Raleigh</i>	
1980 .....	William J. Weisser
<i>Rockingham</i>	
1981 .....	Miss Fedelia Locklear
<i>Rocky Mount</i>	
1980 .....	Herman Allen
<i>Sanford</i>	
1982 .....	J. Edward Morrison
<i>Wilmington</i>	
1980 .....	Mrs. John S. Paschal
<i>At Large</i>	
1979 .....	J. Cameron West
1980 .....	Marilyn Johnson
<i>Ex-Officio</i>	
1979 .....	John W. Ruth (Secretary)



**District Boards of Church Location and Building**

**BURLINGTON DISTRICT**

*Clergy:* Barney L. Davidson, David L. Clift, William L. Wolfe, Willie S. Teague  
*Lay:* J.W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington 27215  
T. Frank Bennett, 2216 Canterbury Rd., Burlington 27215  
George Ratterman, Route 4, Mebane 27302

**DURHAM DISTRICT**

*Clergy:* Charles H. Mercer, Henry N. Lovelace, R. Bruce Pate  
*Lay:* Felix Markham, IV, 1603 Sycamore St., Durham 27707  
Dennis B. Nicholson, Jr., 1614 Hollywood Drive, Durham 27701  
James A. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham 27704

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT**

*Clergy:* Kermit L. Braswell, Irving E. Cook, Eric N. Lindblade, Jr., R. Keith Nanney  
*Lay:* Clay B. Foreman, Jr., 1808 Rivershore Road, Elizabeth City 27909  
Noel N. Coltrane, Jr., 318 S. Hughes Boulevard, Elizabeth City 27909  
Norman C. Hopkins, 903 Cedar Street, Elizabeth City 27909  
J. Stanley Peel, 1115 Park Drive, Elizabeth City, 27909

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT**

*Clergy:* Herman S. Winberry, Roger V. Elliott, C. Franklin Grill, John E. Harwood  
*Lay:* Fay A. Dawson, 1004 Beechridge Road, Fayetteville 28301  
George W. Tinnin, 1319 Ft. Bragg Road, Fayetteville 28305  
Henry Hackney, 324 Rainier Dr., Fayetteville 28304

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT**

*Clergy:* Charles M. Smith, Chester D. Brown, W.R. Crowder, G. Ronald Patton,  
W. Everette Eason  
*Lay:* W.T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews St., Goldsboro 27530  
Mrs. Roger Searles, 1209 North Ave., Goldsboro 27530  
W. Paul Herring, Rt. 3, Box 157, Goldsboro 27530

**GREENVILLE DISTRICT**

*Clergy:* J.B. Parvin, James W. Hicks, Jr., W. Nelson Fulford, G. Lloyd Edge, Ellis J.  
Bedsworth  
*Lay:* H. Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501  
J. Charles Whiteford, 1736 Beaumont Rd., Greenville 27834  
Leroy Whitfield, Box 87, Hookerton 28538

**NEW BERN DISTRICT**

*Clergy:* J. Malloy Owen, III, Robert F. Bundy, Roger D. Cope, Wilbur C. Teachey  
*Lay:* W.B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City 28557  
R.H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern 28560  
Paul W. Crayton, Jr., Box 2546, New Bern 28560

**RALEIGH DISTRICT**

*Clergy:* Reginald W. Ponder, H.S. Huggins, III, Wallace H. Kirby, Kenneth B. Sexton,  
Carson O. Wiggins  
*Lay:* Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Drive, Raleigh 27609  
L.W. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27608  
W.W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh 27607

**ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT**

*Clergy:* Joseph B. Bethea, James F. Cummings, Simeon F. Cummings, Robert F.  
Moore, Samuel L. Townsend  
*Lay:* Gary F. Fisher, 613 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379  
J. Nelson Gibson, Box 66, Gibson 28343  
Danny F. Shaw, 238 McGirt Bridge Rd., Laurinburg 28352

**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT**

*Clergy:* Jack L. Hunter, Bruce D. Taylor, James E. Sutton, George D. Speake  
*Lay:* C.C. Davis, 911 Madison St., Roanoke Rapids 27870  
H.J. Latta, Highway 64-West, Nashville 27856  
Dan Vaughan, 119 Wayne St., Rocky Mount 27801



## **SANFORD DISTRICT**

*Clergy:* J. Thomas Smith, Harold Leatherman, Ben C. Rouse, J.K. Bostick  
*Lay:* Dewey Mims, Box 476, Southern Pines 28387  
Van R. Groce, 612 N. Gulf St., Sanford 27330

## **WILMINGTON DISTRICT**

*Clergy:* Vernon C. Tyson, Robert L. Baldridge, G.R. Massey, L.M. Peele, Jr.  
*Lay:* Frank I. Ballard, Box 3667, Wilmington 28406  
A.E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28403  
Harris Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wilmington 28401  
Herschel Rogers, 120 Beagle Trail, Wilmington 28303

## **1982 — 1983**

### **District Committees on Ordained Ministry**

**BURLINGTON:** Barney L. Davidson, G. Robert McKenzie, Charles K. Morrison, Herman N. Ward, Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., James C. Stokes, Jr., Wilbur I. Jackson, George W. Johnson

**DURHAM:** Charles H. Mercer, Brian G. Gentle, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Dennis M. Campbell, David L. Harvin

**ELIZABETH CITY:** Kermit L. Braswell, Richard R. Blankenhorn, Billy M. Carden, Carol W. Goehring, Charles E. McKenzie, E. Cliff Shoaf

**FAYETTEVILLE:** Herman S. Winberry, Randy A. Hillman, Thomas E. Loftis, William P. Lowdermilk, J. Earl Richardson, Albert Shuler, Christian White

**GOLDSBORO:** Charles M. Smith, J. Paul Edwards, Michael B. Hobbs, John D. Aycock, James H. Coile, W. Rickman Pinner, James E. Creech

**GREENVILLE:** J.B. Parvin, Ellis J. Bedsworth, R. Dennis Ricks, James H. Bailey, H. Charles Davis, M. Dewey Tyson, Ralph I. Epps

**NEW BERN:** J. Malloy Owen, III, J. Neal Salter, Jr., Rufus H. Stark, II, H. Arthur Phillips, Paul B. Scott, J. Sidney Epperson, Norwood L. Jones

**RALEIGH:** Reginald W. Ponder, William J. Mann, Thomas A. Collins, Clyde H. Dunn, Robert F. McKee, F. Owen Fitzgerald, John M. Cline

**ROCKINGHAM:** Joseph B. Bethea, Simeon F. Cummings, Oscar M. Graham, Ruth M. Harper, James C. Lee, William C. Simpson, Samuel L. Townsend

**ROCKY MOUNT:** Jack L. Hunter, Rick A. Moser, E.M. Thompson, Paul G. Bunn, H. Langill Watson, L.T. Wilson

**SANFORD:** J. Thomas Smith, W. Edward Privette, Harold Leatherman, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Ben C. Rouse, Travis W. Owen

**WILMINGTON:** Vernon C. Tyson, H. Fred Davis, Milton T. Mann, Robert C. Redmond, Judi J. Smith, M. Whit Warren

## **1982 — 1983**

### **District Council on Ministries**

## **BURLINGTON DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: B.L. Davidson, 3118 Truitt Dr., Burlington, NC 27215

COM Chairman: H.N. Ward, 130 W. Tryon St., Hillsborough, NC 27514

COM Vice-Chairman: S.W. Dixon, Box 36, Swepsonville, NC 27359

Lay Leader: T.F. Bennett, 2216 Canterbury Dr., Burlington, NC 27215

President UMW: Jewell Brackett, 1004 Fair St., Burlington, NC 27215

President UMYF: Karen McAdams, 21 London Lane, Mebane, NC 27302

Lay Representative COM: Jane Hook, Rt. 4, Box 65-C, Mebane, NC 27302

Archives & History: S.A. Hickie, Box 457, Haw River, NC 27258

Church & Society: H.N. Ward, 130 W. Tryon Street, Hillsborough, NC 27278

Communications: C.K. Morrison, 243 Harden Street, Burlington, NC 27215  
 Continuing Education: G.R. McKenzie, P.O. Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27215  
 Ecumenical Affairs: T.A. Bryant, 609 Trail 2, Burlington, NC 27215  
 Education: B. Cottingham, Rt. 1, Box 171, Hillsborough, NC 27278  
 Evangelism: E.R. Stott, 825 Estes Dr., Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 Career Planning: C.M. Eller, 1732 W. Davis St., Burlington, NC 27215  
 Higher Education: G.W. Johnson, P.O. Box 728, Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 Health & Welfare: Gary Catlett, Prospect Hill, NC 27314  
 Ministry: J.C. Stokes, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elon College, NC 27244  
 Missions: C.A. Shaw, 109 Albright Ave., Graham, NC 27253  
 Religion & Race: R.L. Wall, Rt. 1, Box 282-A, Gibsonville, NC 27249  
 Stewardship: W.L. Wolfe, 4807 Markwood Dr., Burlington, NC 27215  
 Worship: W.S. Teague, 205 S. 4th St., Mebane, NC 27302  
 Adult Ministries: Rex Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 565, Pelham, NC 27311  
 Children's Ministries: Carolyn Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 565, Pelham, NC 27311  
 Youth Ministries: Gregg Pappendick, Rt. 1, Box 390, Graham, NC 27253  
 Young Adult Ministries: W.V. Taylor, 1331 Granville St., Burlington, NC 27215  
 Family Ministries: D.S. Clift, Rt. 8, Box 121, Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 Treasurer: S.W. Dixon, Box 36, Swepsonville, NC 27353  
 At Large Members: W.I. Jackson, F. Hinshaw, W. Newman, C. Garner, Bill Ruth, Curtis Campbell

## DURHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Charles H. Mercer, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, NC 27701  
 Lay Leader: Dr. W.E. Hammond, Box 3054, Durham, NC 27705  
 President, UMM: Ernest Wendell, 1308 Kent St., Durham, NC 27707  
 President, UMW: Robinette Husketh, Route 1, Creedmoor, NC 27522  
 President, UMYF: Lee Revis, Route 3, Box 100-J, Oxford, NC 27565  
 Lay Member, Conf. Com: Dr. W.E. Hammond, Box 3054, Durham, NC 27705  
 Archives & History: Lawrence E. Lugar, 4102 Neal Rd., Durham, NC 27705  
 Church & Society: Ms. Doris McAdams, 2812 Ferrand Dr., Durham, NC 27705  
 Communications: Donald T. Settle, P.O. Box 27, Bahama, NC 27503  
 Continuing Education: T.M. Faggart, 504 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham, NC 27701  
 Ecumenical Affairs: Ralph Fleming, 805 Old Oxford Rd., Durham, NC 27704  
 Education: Belton Joyner, Jr., Church & Liberty Sts., Durham, NC 27701  
 Evangelism: Joseph F. Goehring, 2317 W. Club Blvd., Durham, NC 27705  
 Health and Welfare: Robert L. Wallace, 3705 N. Duke St., Durham, NC 27704  
 Higher Education: Brian Gentle, 3002 Hope Valley Rd., Durham, NC 27707  
 Missions: Michael D. Weber, 2405 Rolling Pines Ave., Durham, NC 27703  
 Religion & Race: Mrs. V.G. Wright, 1904 S. Alston Ave., Durham, NC 27707  
 Stewardship: David L. Harvin, 111 N. Driver St., Durham, NC 27703  
 Worship: Hugh Cameron, 5731 Roxboro Rd., Durham, NC 27712  
 Music Ministry: William Hilderbrandt, 114 Church St., Henderson, NC 27536  
 Children's Ministries: Ms. Ellen Mills, Church & Liberty Sts., Durham, NC 27701  
 Youth Ministries: Marshall R. Old, Rt. 5, Box 326, Roxboro, NC 27573  
 Adult Ministries: Florrie S. Mercer, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, NC 27701  
 Family Ministries: Julie B. Forringer, 2427 Pickett Rd., Durham, NC 27705  
 Young Adult Ministries: Steve Compton, Rt. 1, Box 73, Cedar Grove, NC 27231  
 Status and Role of Women: Helen G. Crotwell, Rt. 1, Box 208, Franklinton, NC 27525  
 Dean, Christian Workers' School: Hugh Cameron, 5731 Roxboro Rd., Durham, NC 27712  
 At Large Member: Dr. Ross B. Townes, 101 Alton Ave., Durham, NC 27707  
 Conference Staff: TBA  
 Associate District Lay Leaders:  
   North Durham — Joseph F. Goehring, 2317 W. Club Blvd., Durham, NC 27705  
   South Durham — Margaret Minor, 801 Price St., Durham, NC 27707  
   Granville-Vance — R. Aron Creech, 2010 Rookrun Rd., Henderson, NC 27536  
   Person — Ted Hicks, 1245 Pointer St., Roxboro, NC 27573

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Rev. Kermit L. Braswell, P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 Adult Ministries: Rev. C. Arthur Wall, P.O. Box 1385, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Children's Ministries: Rev. Susan M. Lindblade, P.O. Box 401, Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns and Family Ministries: Rev. Robert M. Poulk, P.O. Box 665, Ahoskie, 27910  
 Church and Society: Rev. D. Douglas Jessee, P.O. Box 146, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949  
 Communications: Tom Campbell, 110 Hunters Trail, Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 Conference Staff Representative: Rev. E.R. Porter, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605  
 Education: Rev. Robert D. O'Keef, 407 S. Queen St., Windsor, NC 27983  
 Evangelism: Rev. David Goehring, P.O. Box 98, Winfall, NC 27985  
 Health and Welfare: Mrs. Fenton (Doris) Ferguson, 605 Chowan St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855  
 Higher Education: Dr. Robert S. Pullman, P.O. Box 734, Plymouth, NC 27962  
 Lake Junaluska Representative: Rev. Robert E. Rattz, P.O. Box 100, South Mills, NC 27976  
 Lay Leader: Charles B. Smith, Sr., P.O. Box 333, Edenton, NC 27932  
 Missions: Rev. Albert D. Byrd, Jr., P.O. Box 401, Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 N.C. Christian Advocate Representative: Mrs. Tom Campbell, 110 Hunters Trail, Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 Religion and Race: Miss Frances Shannonhouse, 918 Tuscarora Ave., Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 Stewardship and T.V. Ministry: Rev. Irving E. Cook, 207 W. Market St., Hertford, NC 27944  
 UMW President: Mrs. Margaret R. Saunders, Route 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 UMYF President: Gil Logan, Manteo, NC 27954  
 Worship: Mrs. Joseph (Hazel) Bryant, P.O. Box 707, Ahoskie, NC 27910  
 Young Adult Ministries and Music: Rev. Joseph Tuttle, P.O. Box 96, Roper, NC 27970  
 Youth Ministries: Rev. Raymond K. Wittman, Rt. 3, Box 338, Hertford, 27944  
 Conference Representative on Conference C.O.M.: Thomas L. White, Jr., 409 Devon St., Manteo, NC 27954

### **1982-83 District COM Officers**

Chairman: Rev. R.R. Blankenhorn, P.O. Box 37, Edenton, NC 27932  
 Vice Chairman: Rev. Robert M. Poulk  
 Secretary: Rev. Irving E. Cook  
 Treasurer: Mrs. Margaret R. Saunders

### **FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Herman Winberry, 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305  
 Chairman: W. Edward Barber, 121 Lofton Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 Secretary: William P. Lowdermilk, Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 Lay Leader: J. William (Bill) Hurley, 313 Kirkwood Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303  
 President, UMW: Mrs. Charles (Betty) Gardner, 219 Kirkwood Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303.  
 President, UMM: R.B. Goforth, P.O. Box 745, Fayetteville, NC 28302  
 President, UMYF: Robert B. Reaves, Jr., 2114 Harlee St., Fayetteville, NC 28303  
 Lay Representative Conference COM: Mrs. Ruth L. Cade, 5325 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 Career Planning and Counseling: Dennis Adams, Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 Church and Society: Richard C. Vaughan, 1813 Sloan St., Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 Communications: William P. Lowdermilk, Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 Continuing Education: Albert Shuler, 616 Cumberland St., Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 Christian Unity and Interreligious Concern: Hubert M. Willis, 117 John Street, Fayetteville, NC 28305  
 Education: Denny C. Wise, P.O. Box 280, Stedman, NC 28391  
 Evangelism: W. Edward Barber, 121 Lofton Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 Marcus McKnight, 419 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 Health and Welfare: Jean L. Hood, P.O. Box 8, Roseboro, NC 28382  
 Higher Education: Odell Walker, 208 Sampson Street, Clinton, NC 28328  
 Missions: Roger V. Elliott, Camp Ground Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304  
 Music: J. Earl Richardson, 202 Hope Mills Road, Fayetteville, NC 28304  
 Religion and Race: William J. Watson, Jr., 1881 Gola Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 Status and Role of Women: Carrie Parrish, 719 Maxwell St., Stedman, NC 28391  
 Stewardship: Milton H. Gilbert, P.O. Box 506, Lillington, NC 27546  
 Worship: John E. Harwood, Jr., P.O. Box 595, Angier, NC 27501  
 Children's Ministries: Christian L. Kraatz, 5316 Chesapeake Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 Young Adult Ministries: Michael H. Elliott, P.O. Box 57, Newton Grove, NC 28366  
 Youth Ministries: Richard C. Vaughan, 1813 Sloan St., Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 Adult Ministries: Garland Knott, Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Family Ministries: Michael L. Hale, 3767 Legion Rd., Hope Mills, NC 28348  
Native American Ministry, Fayetteville District: James L. Jacobs, 104 Westwood Dr.,  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
Conference Staff Representative: Helen Anne (Beanie) Kelly, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC  
27605  
At Large Members:  
F. Odell Walker, 208 Sampson St., Clinton, NC 28324  
Paul D. Granger, 1236 Bingham Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304  
Christian White, P.O. Box 456, Fayetteville, NC 28302  
Richard W. Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville, 28301  
Arthur W. Winstead, P.O. Box 662, Raeford, NC 28376  
Warren B. Petteway, 1700 Ft. Bragg Road, Fayetteville, NC 28302

## **GOLDSBORO DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Rev. Charles M. Smith, P.O. Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27530  
Lay Leader: Col. Matthew E. Perry, Jr., 1702 East Mulberry St., Goldsboro, NC 27530  
President, UMW: Mrs. Donald C. (Betty) Wallace, 108 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530  
President, UMM: Thomas Strickland, P.O. Box 2002, Goldsboro, NC 27530  
President, UMYF: Miss Laurie Searles, 1209 North Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530  
Lay Representative, CCOM: Mrs. Shelton (Margaret) Boyd, P.O. Box 455, Mt. Olive, NC 28365  
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mrs. Borden (Edith) Holloman, 401 S. Madison  
Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530  
Communications and Advocate Representative: Rev. Michael B. Hobbs, 1502 Ninth St.,  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
Education: Rev. Robert C. Flynn, 207 South Duplin, Wallace, NC 28466  
Evangelism: Rev. John M. Roberts, P.O. Box 116, Princeton, NC 27569  
Hispanic Ministries: J.D. Teachey, P.O. Box 602, Wallace, NC 28466  
Health and Welfare: Rev. Joseph C. Parker, P.O. Box 477, Selma, NC 27576  
Higher Education: Rev. Chester D. Brown, 5462 Highway 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530  
Missions: Rev. John D. Aycock, P.O. Box 147, Fremont, NC 27830  
Mrs. Thel Overman, 323 East Cavanaugh St., Wallace, NC 28466  
Status and Role of Women: Mrs. R.L. (Jean) Jerome, 902 S First St., Smithfield, NC 27577  
Worship: Mrs. Jesse (Jessie) Stewart, P.O. Box 128, Fremont, NC 27830  
Music Ministries: Roger Searles, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530  
Youth Ministries: Rev. Gray Southern, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530  
Children's Ministries: Richard Williams, 138 East Market St., Smithfield, NC 27577  
Adult and Family Ministries: Rev. Rickman Pinner, P.O. Box 115, Kenly, NC 27542  
Ministry: Rev. James H. Coile, Rt. 6, Box 200, Goldsboro, NC 27530  
Archives and History: Rev. H. Worth Pearce, P.O. Box 67, Kenansville, NC 28349  
Diaconal Ministries: Mr. Richard J. Williams  
Young Adult Ministries: Mr. James E. Creech, 202 South Brighton Ave., Warsaw, NC 28398  
Religion and Race: Rev. B.R. McCullen, 809 Wilson Mill Road, Smithfield, NC 27577  
Church and Society: Rev. Dan M. Forbes, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 48, Mt. Olive, NC 28365  
Stewardship: Rev. William H. Farmer, Rt. 1, Box 501, Mt. Olive, NC 28365  
Lay Speaking: Floyd Evans, 523 Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530  
Camping & Outdoor Ministries: Rev. Troy Barrett, 138 E. Market St., Smithfield, NC 27577  
Lake Junaluska Association: Rev. Joe Lister, Rt. 10, Box 85, Kingston, NC 28501  
Rural Parish Fellowship: Rev. Richard Lewis, P.O. Box 307, Magnolia, NC 28453  
Methodist Home, Goldsboro Advisory Committee: Mrs. Douglas (Carolyn) Russell, 304 Glen  
Oak Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530  
At Large: A.J. Davis, III, 317 E. James St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365  
Conference Staff Person: Rev. James H. McCallum, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

## **GREENVILLE DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: J.B. Parvin, 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville, NC 27834  
Chairperson: M. Dewey Tyson, 114 Lord Ashley Dr., Greenville, NC 27834  
Secretary: Susan Pate, 3-F Courtney Square, Greenville, NC 27834  
Treasurer: Henry A. Bizzell, Jr., P.O. Box 335, Ayden, NC 28513  
Conference Staff Representative: Charles V. Bryant, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

District Lay Leader: O.P. Miller, Jr., P.O. Box 98, Snow Hill, NC 28580  
District President UMW: Mrs. Carolyn Harris, Swan Quarter, NC 27885  
District President UMYF: Miss Mary Higdon, 2900 Rouse Rd., Kinston, NC 28501  
District President UMM: Mitchell Jones, 3102 Tucker Dr., Greenville, NC 27834

#### **Coordinators:**

Camping Ministries: Henry A. Bizzell, P.O. Box 335, Ayden, NC 28513  
Children's Ministries: Mrs. Lauren Riddick, 110 Marsh, Washington, NC 27889  
Youth Ministries: Charles Moseley, 333 E. Main St., Belhaven, 27810  
Martin Armstrong, 201 Harmony St., Greenville, NC 27834  
Young Adult Ministries: Ralph Brown, 2000 E. 6th, Greenville, NC 27834  
Adult and Family Ministries: James W. Hicks, P.O. Box 10, Hookerton, NC 28538  
Music Ministries: Mrs. Lois Jane Stocks, Rt. 3, Box 91, Greenville, NC 27834

#### **Work Area Chairpersons:**

Archives and History: Susan Pate, 3-F Courtney Square, Greenville, NC 27834  
Campus Ministries: Daniel T. Earnhardt, 501 E. 5th St., Greenville, NC 27834  
Church and Society: Gerald Peterson, 1606 West Rd., Kinston, NC 28501  
Communications: G. Lloyd Edge, P.O. Box 416, Grifton, NC 28530  
Michael F. Barker, P.O. Box 327, Hobgood, NC 27843  
Conference COM Representative: Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 91, Greenville, 27834  
Continuing Education: Claude T. Wilson, P.O. Box 569, Vanceboro, NC 28586  
Christian Unity: Thomas D. Hoogerland, P.O. Box 218, Simpson, NC 27879  
Education: Charles K. Moseley, 333 E. Main St., Belhaven, NC 27810  
Evangelism: Julian Scott, P.O. Box 1007, Kinston, NC 28501  
Betty Williams, 409 Snow Hill St., Ayden, NC 28513  
Health & Welfare: Lloyd Edge, P.O. Box 416, Grifton, NC 28530  
Higher Education: James H. Bailey, 107 Williamsburg Dr., Greenville, 27834  
Missions: Edmund S. Mann, 218 Isabella Ave., Washington, NC 27889  
Ralph Epps, P.O. Box 715, Washington, NC 27889  
Ordained Ministry: Ellis J. Bedsworth, P.O. Box 207, Bethel, NC 27812  
Randall Baker, 1206 Woodberry Road, Kinston, NC 28501  
Religion and Race: Lynwood C. Boyette, P.O. Box 397, Robersonville, NC 27871  
Status & Role of Women: Mrs. Grace Bizzell, P.O. Box 335, Ayden, NC 28513  
Stewardship: R. Dennis Ricks, 204 S. Walnut St., Farmville, NC 27828  
Worship: H. Charles Davis, 114 E. Church St., Williamston, NC 27892  
Equitable Salaries: N.B. Hill, P.O. Box 445, Snow Hill, NC 28580  
Members At Large:  
W. Nelson Fulford, P.O. Box 6, Stantonsburg, NC 27883  
Dewey Tyson, 114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville, NC 27834  
Don P. Lee, 2410 Slay Drive, Greenville, NC 27834  
Grady L. Kinley, 610 Larkspur Road, Kinston, NC 28530  
Nevin D. Snyder, P.O. Box 128, Swan Quarter, NC 27885

### **NEW BERN DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: J. Malloy Owen, III, 1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28560  
District Lay Leader: Stanley C. Harrell, P.O. Box 400, Morehead City, NC 28557  
District President UMW: Mrs. Georgia Wertman, Rt. 1, Box 193, Newport, NC 28571  
President of UMM: Ralph Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 47C, Stella, NC 28582  
President UMYF: Sam Sugg, 5106 Trent Woods Dr., New Bern, NC 28560  
Lay Representative Conference COM: Mrs. Tibbie Roberts, 4113 Sound Drive, Morehead City, NC 28557

#### **District Chairpersons:**

Communications: Paul B. Scott, Jr., 2315 Elizabeth Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560  
Church and Society: Jesse C. Staton, P.O. Box 72, Stonewall, NC 28583  
Continuing Education: J. Sidney Epperson, P.O. Box 398, Hubert, NC 28539  
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mark Kennedy, P.O. Box 313, Harkers Island, NC 28531  
Archives and History: Richard A. Stanley, Jr., Route 2, Box 64, New Bern, NC 28560  
Education: William H. Gattis, 4510 Tenalla Road, New Bern, NC 28560  
Evangelism: J. Neal Salter, Jr., Drawer F, Trenton, NC 28585  
Health & Welfare: Thomas Supplee, P.O. Box 590, Cedar Island, NC 28520

Higher Education: Rufus H. Stark, II, 210 Calico Drive, Morehead City, NC 28557  
Missions: Robert F. Bundy, P.O. Box 7058, Jacksonville, NC 28540  
Associate Missions: Thomas Pace, 416 Country Club Dr., Jacksonville, NC 28540  
Religion and Race: Wilbur C. Teachey, Drawer C, Beaufort, NC 28516  
Stewardship: Charles L. Pollock, P.O. Box 308, Richlands, NC 28574  
Worship: Nancy R. Best, Rt. 1, Box 422, Maysville, NC 28555  
Music: Mrs. Joan Tyson, 1510 National Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560

#### **Coordinators:**

Adult and Family Life: Lynn T. Wall, P.O. Box 1388, New Bern, NC 28560  
Youth Ministries: Haywood Smith, P.O. Box 444, Jacksonville, NC 28540  
Children's Ministries: Mrs. Linda Douglas, 502 DeWitt St., Jacksonville, NC 28540

#### **Members-at-Large:**

Chairperson, District Board of Trustees: W.C. Chadwick, P.O. Box 567, New Bern, NC 28560  
Treasurer, District COM: Charles Findley, 117 Bernhurst Road, New Bern, NC 28560  
Program Consultant to Small Churches: Mrs. Dorothy Bedwell, 411 E. Front Street, New Bern, NC 28560  
Director of Lay Speaking: Rafe Williams, 302 Swains Loop, Jacksonville, NC 28540  
Advocate Representative: David B. Merriman, P.O. Box 598, Maysville, NC 28555

### **RALEIGH DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Reginald W. Ponder, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605  
Conference Staff Member: A.P. Hill, Jr. P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605  
Lay Leader: F. Steven Bryan, P.O. Box 143, Garner, NC 27529  
President UMW: Mrs. Anne Collins, 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609  
President UMYF: Bill Sabiston, IV, 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607  
Lay Representative Conference COM: Leigh Traylor, P.O. Box 206, Norlina, NC 27563  
Church and Society: Wm. M. Jeffries, Rt. 2, Box 496, Wake Forest, NC 27587  
Continuing Education: Wallace Kirby, 1543 Iredell Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608  
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Joe Mann, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607  
Evangelism: Eric Carson, 1301 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh, NC 27604  
Education: Doris Litchfield, 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh, NC 27603  
Health & Welfare: Carson Wiggins, 6020 Rock Quarry Rd., Raleigh, NC 27610  
Higher Education: Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., P.O. Box 158, Cary, NC 27511  
Missions: David Brownlee, 4309 Windsor Place, Raleigh, NC 27609  
Religion and Race: Jerry Smith, 334 S. Page St., Clayton, NC 27520  
Stewardship: Rodney Hamm, Drawer D, Wendell, NC 27591  
Worship: Cameron West, 1219 Selwyn Lane, Cary, NC 27511  
Children's Ministries: Hope Ward, Box 158, Cary, NC 27511  
Youth Ministries: Tommy Yow, Louisburg College, Louisburg, NC 27549  
Young Adult Ministries: Robert K. Carruth, 4532 Kaplan Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606  
Communications: Thomas A. Collins, 4801 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609  
Adult and Family Ministries: Mrs. Wayne Davis, Box 353, Zebulon, NC 27597  
Music: John Watson, Box 158, Cary, NC 27511  
President UMM: Earl Cook, 2113 Ridge Rd., Raleigh, NC 27607  
Camping: Keith Glover, 5317 Cypress Ln., Raleigh, NC 27609  
Christian Advocate: Kenneth Sexton, 1212 Deboy St., Raleigh, NC 27606  
Treasurer: Margaret Bradley, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605  
President Raleigh Board of Missions: Rachel Hayes, Trinity United Methodist Church, Vice Chairman

### **ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Joseph B. Bethea  
District Lay Leader: Ms. Dotsy J. Reynolds, 403 N. Randolph St., Rockingham, NC 28379  
President of UMW: Mrs. Doris Nichols, Rt. 3, Box 363, Rockingham, NC 28379  
President of UMYF: Miss Joyce Harrington, 609 McGirt Bridge Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352  
President of UMM: Charles L. Sauls, 326 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379  
Lay Representative, Conference COM: Donald A. Bonner, P.O. Box 718, Rowland, NC 28383  
Archives and History: Charles H. Mewborn, 503 Locust St., Lumberton, NC 28358  
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Jerry Lowry, Rt. 1, Box 438, Rowland, NC 28383

Church and Society: Ruth M. Harper, P.O. Box 181, Gibson, NC 28343  
 Communications: Mrs. Anne G. Tindall, P.O. Box 356, Laurel Hill, NC 28351  
 Continuing Education: William M. Presnell, P.O. Box 444, Maxton, NC 28364  
 Education: James H. Harris, Jr., P.O. Box 205, Rockingham, NC 28379  
 Evangelism: Donnie G. Davis, P.O. Box 95, Norman, NC 28367  
 Health & Welfare: Alvin J. Morris, P.O. Box 48, Red Springs, NC 28377  
 Higher Education: Samuel H. Brown, 1009 Scaleybark Road, Rockingham, NC 28379  
 Lake Junaluska: Virgil B. Huffman, Route 1, Box 113, Orrum, NC 28369  
 District Missionary Secretary: James C. Lee, 1703 Anita Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 Associate District Missionary Secretary: William Wilson, Route 1, Box 68, Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 Music: Harold L. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 196, Maxton, NC 28364  
 North Carolina Christian Advocate: Mrs. Dorothy Wilkerson, 2603 Barker St., Lumberton, NC 28358  
 Religion and Race: Simeon F. Cummings, Box 725, Pembroke, NC 28372  
 Stewardship: Lee A. Phillips, Rt. 3, Box 469, Rockingham, NC 28379  
 Worship: L. Ray Sparrow, 100 Breece Street, Pembroke, NC 28372  
 Children's Ministries: Mrs. Roberta Scipio, P.O. Box 447, Lumberton, NC 28358  
 Youth Ministries: Maurice E. Nason, Jr., P.O. Box 217, Laurel Hill, NC 28351  
 Young Adult Ministries: William C. Simpson, Jr., 414 Entwistle St., Hamlet, NC 28345  
 Adult Ministries: Mrs. George Briley, P.O. Box 843, Lumberton, NC 28358  
 Family Ministries: H. Warren Casiday, P.O. Box 806, Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 Camping & Christian Ministry Outdoors: Virgil B. Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 113, Orrum, NC 28369  
 At Large:  
     William E. Braswell, P.O. Box 279, Cordova, NC 28330  
     James C.P. Brown, P.O. Box 637, Rockingham, NC 28379  
     Mrs. Mary B. Carroll, P.O. Box 551, Rowland, NC 28383  
     Jimmy F. Cummings, 1708 Maryland St., Lumberton, NC 28358  
     Robert L. Mangum, Route 3, Box 196, Maxton, NC 28364  
     Edward F. Smith, P.O. Box 1032, Lumberton, NC 28358  
     Mrs. Shirley Townsend, Rt. 1, Box 170, Maxton, NC 28364  
     LaFon C. Vereen, 503 W. 32nd St., Lumberton, NC 28358  
     Ben H. Wilson, P.O. Box 1706, Laurinburg, NC 28352  
     Samuel Wynn, Rt. 1, Box 466-A, Rowland, NC 28383

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Jack L. Hunter, 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
 Lay Leader: Robert C. Frazier, 215 Grace Dr., Wilson, NC 27893  
 President of UMW: Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2, Box 395, Stantonburg, NC 27883  
 President of UMM: R.L. Meares, 320 Charlotte St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
 President of UMYF: Nancy Nicholson, 700 Avondale Ave., Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
 Lay Representative Conf. Council on Ministries: Robert C. Frazier, 215 Grace Dr., Wilson, NC 27893  
 Church and Society: Rick A. Moser, 735 Clark St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
 Communications: Robert K. Smith, 3308 Sunset Ave., Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns: Mrs. Minnie G. Grant, Box 595, Jackson, NC 27845  
 Education: Mrs. T.S. Shutt, 605 Wilson, St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870  
 Evangelism: Bruce D. Taylor, 1105 Knollwood Dr., Wilson, NC 27893  
 Health and Welfare: Lewis Dillman, Box 401, Scotland Neck, NC 27864  
 Missions: Jesse V. Bone, 1005 Ensworth Rd., Wilson, NC 27893  
 Worship: George Speake, 800 York St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
 Stewardship: Johnny Branch, Rt. 2, Box 385, Elm City, NC 27822  
 Career Planning: Dennis M. Goodwin, Box 277, Spring Hope, NC 27882  
 Religion and Race: Hartford E. Bess, 2217 Imperial Ave., Wilson, NC 27893  
 Coordinator of Children's Ministries: Mrs. Ruby Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 329, Elm City, NC 27822  
 Coordinators of Youth Ministries: Ray Broadwell, 911 Falls Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
     Rick Clayton, Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27893  
 Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries: William Green, Rt. 1, Box A5, Rich Square, NC 27869  
 Coordinator of Adult and Family: Kelly Wilson, Box 277, Tarboro, NC 27886  
 Continuing Education: Charles M. Cook, Box 220, Weldon, NC 27890  
 Higher Education: Murray L. DeHart, Box 13, Pinetops, NC 27864  
 Music: Barbara Estes, 100 S. Church St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
 Members at Large:  
     Langill Watson, Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27893  
     Don Lee Harris, 900 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

Robert Chadwick, 304 Englewood Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
Mrs. N.B. Dozier, 407 Piedmont Ave., Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
Robert Morgan, 2111 Whitfield St., Enfield, NC 27823  
Paul G. Bunn, 100 S. Church St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
Brooks Patten, P.O. Box 277, Seaboard, NC 27876  
CCOM Staff Representative: A.P. Hill, 2527 St. Mary's St., Raleigh, NC 27609

## **SANFORD DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: L. Thomas Smith, 905 Spring Ln., Sanford, NC 27330  
President of UMW: Mrs. Ben Rouse, Box 2576, Sanford, NC 27330  
President of UMYF: Chris Mace, Route 12, Box 601-A, Sanford, NC 27330  
Lay Leader: Roy Swarringen, West End, NC 27376  
Coordinator Youth/Young Adult Ministries: Barry Lane, Drawer 1268, Sanford, NC 27330  
Coordinator of Adult/Family Ministries: J. Lloyd Spencer, Box 456, Candor, NC 27229  
Chairperson of Education: Jay E. Clark, Route 2, Box 84, Troy, NC 27371  
Chairperson of Evangelism: Travis W. Owen, Box 212, Siler City, NC 27344  
Coordinator of World Communion: Harold Leatherman, Drawer 1268, Sanford, NC 27330  
Coordinator of Children's Ministries: Libby Taylor, Drawer 1268, Sanford, NC 27330  
District Advocate Representative: Steve Hall, Rt. 13, Box 214, Sanford, NC 27330  
Representative/Archives & History: Ray Gooch, Box 795, Pittsboro, NC 27312  
Chairperson of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Wilma Leatherman, Route 12, Box 673, Sanford, NC 27330  
Chairperson of Missions: Thomas Holtsclaw, Box 395, Robbins, NC 27325  
Chairperson of Church & Society: David Grissom, Box 375, Star, NC 27356  
Chairperson of Stewardship: G. Paul Phillips, III, Box 176, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306  
Chairperson Career Planning/Counseling/Diaconal Ministries: Angus M. Cameron, Box 85, Goldston, NC 27252  
Chairperson of Worship: J. Edward Morrison, Box 502, Troy, NC 27371  
Chairperson of Communications: William C. Spencer, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 352-A, Robbins, NC 27325  
Chairperson of Health & Welfare: Carlton F. Hirsch, Box 716, Pittsboro, NC 27312  
Chairperson of Religion and Race: Mrs. Gracie Black, Rt. 2, Box 309, Sanford, NC 27330  
Contact Person for Junaluska: G. Paul Phillips, P.O. Box 176, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306  
Lay Representative on Conference COM: Baxter P. Reitzel, Jr., 812 West 6th St., Siler City, NC 27344  
Members-At-Large:  
Ben Rouse, Box 2576, Sanford, NC 27330  
J. Don Phillips, Box 695, Aberdeen, NC 28315

## **WILMINGTON DISTRICT**

District Superintendent: Vernon C. Tyson, 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403  
Chairperson: Kenneth Hall, P.O. Box 126, Dublin, NC 28332  
Secretary: Woodrow W. Wells, Jr. (Children & Music Ministries), P.O. Box 376, Shallotte, NC 28459  
Treasurer: Robert C. Redmond (Higher Education), 208 Cypress Avenue, Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480  
Conference Staff: Charles V. Bryant, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605  
Lay Leader: Charles Sneed, 310 Buckner Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403  
President, UMW: Mrs. R. Graham (Olivia) Mattocks, 4921 Marlin Court, Wilmington, NC 28403  
President, UMYF: Miss Karen Riegel, 229 Brookshire Lane, Wilmington, NC 28403  
Lay Representative, Conference COM: Ronald Gooden, Rt. 2, Box 318, Elizabethtown, NC 28337  
District Committee of Ordained Ministry, Chairperson: Milton T. Mann, 1403 Market St., Wilmington, NC 28401  
Archives and History: Johnny S. Huggins, P.O. Box 43, Hampstead, NC 28443  
Church and Society: J. Herbert Waldrop, 2124 Adams St., Wilmington, NC 28401  
Ecumenical Affairs: Mr. Cleo McCranie, Rt. 3, Box 34, Supply, NC 28462  
Education: Robert L. Baldridge, 401 Grace St., Wilmington, NC 28401  
Evangelism: Joseph W. Forbes, 300 E. Third Ave., Chadbourne, NC 28431  
Missions: H. Fred Davis, P.O. Box 226, Elizabethtown, NC 28337  
Health & Welfare: Homer E. Morris, 9 Colonial Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403  
Stewardship: James R. Oliver, 415 Mercer, Yaupon Beach, NC 28461  
Worship & Representative to Campus Ministry UNC-Wilmington: Edward F. (Ned) Hill, II, Rt. 6, Box 68A, Wilmington, NC 28405



Religion & Race: Gerald R. Massey, P.O. Box 356, Carolina Beach, NC 28428  
Status & Role of Women: Pearl G. West, Rt. 2, Box 436, Leland, NC 28451  
Youth Ministries: Wayne G. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 223, Council, NC 28434  
Adult & Family Ministries: R. Russell Blake, P.O. Box 704, Clarkton, NC 28433  
Continuing Education: John S. Paschal, 410 Edgewood Circle, Whiteville, NC 28472



## **LAY MEMBERS — 1982 ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

**NA = Not Attending**

### **BURLINGTON DISTRICT:**

#### **BELLEMONT:**

H.A. Pickett, Rt. 6, Box 237, Burlington, NC 27215  
Mrs. H.A. Pickett, Rt. 6, Box 237, Burlington, NC 27215

#### **BETHEL:**

Mr. Tyree Lindley, Rt. 1, Box 102, Graham, NC 27253

#### **BURLINGTON:**

##### **Davis Street:**

Mrs. Edward F. Byrd, 504 Dogwood Lane, Graham, NC 27253  
Mrs. Robert L. Evans, 912 Turrentine St., Burlington, NC 27215

##### **Emmanuel:**

Mrs. Fannie Ingle, Rt. 8, Box 197, Burlington, NC 27215  
Mrs. Dorothy Johnston, 311 Collingwood Dr., Burlington, NC 27215

##### **Faith:**

James Coleman, 316 Glen Raven Rd., Burlington, NC 27215

##### **Front Street:**

Mrs. F.M. Biggerstaff, 514 Circle Dr., Burlington, NC 27215  
NA: Mr. Richard J. Moore, 430 Neese Dr., Burlington, NC 27215

##### **Grace:**

Alvis Lee

##### **Saint Paul:**

Mrs. Harriet Wilson, 2718 Dee St., Burlington, NC 27215

##### **West Burlington:**

Hubert H. Sally, 511 Atwater St., Burlington, NC 27215  
Mrs. Hubert H. Sally, 511 Atwater St., Burlington, NC 27215

#### **BURLINGTON CIRCUIT:**

Mrs. Francis Smith, Rt. 4, Burlington, NC 27215

#### **CARRBORO:**

Mrs. Carolyn Cheek, 109 Lilac Dr., Carrboro, NC 27510  
Mrs. Christine Ray, 607 Hillsboro Rd., Carrboro, NC 27510

#### **CEDAR GROVE:**

James Parker, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove, NC 27231

#### **CHAPEL HILL:**

##### **Aldersgate:**

Mr. Selden Aylsworth, 1526 Euclid, Durham, NC 27713

##### **Amity:**

Albert F. Cary, 2477 Foxwood Dr., Chapel Hill, NC 27514

##### **Orange:**

Mrs. Mildred Stout, 119 Estes Dr. Ext., Carrboro, NC 27510

##### **University:**

Victor Bowles, 1712 Michaux Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
Mrs. Maxine Fitch, 405 Brookside Dr., Chapel Hill, NC 27514

**CHESTNUT RIDGE:**

Mrs. Eleveen Sykes, Rt. 1, Efland, NC 27243

**COBB CIRCUIT:**

Julius L. Clayton, Rt. 2, Box 458, Providence, NC 27314

Michael Astin, Box 1031, Rt. 4, Danville, VA 24541

**EFLAND:**

Mr. C.A. Williams, 133 E. King St., Hillsborough, NC 27278

**ENO-PALMER'S GROVE:**

NA: Nell Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 331, Durham, NC 27701

**FAIRVIEW:**

T. Gilmer Jones, Rt. 10, Box 390, Burlington, NC 27215

**FRIENDSHIP:**

Bruce W. Isley, Rt. 6, Box 141, Burlington, NC 27215

**GRAHAM:****Christ-Cedar Cliff:**

NA: Milton Brown, Rt. 3, Box 166, Graham, NC 27253

**First:**

Mrs. Jeff Bulla, 300 Jefferson Dr., Graham, NC 27253

Donald Roddy, 510 Rudd St., Burlington, NC 27215

**HAW RIVER:**

Mrs. Trudie Bueschel, 448 Hanover Rd., Graham, NC 27253

**HEBRON:**

Walter Shanklin, Rt. 2, Box 580, Mebane, NC 27302

**HIGHTOWER:**

Gary Catlett, P.O. Box 1271, Yadkinville, NC 27055

**HILLSBOROUGH:**

Alton Williams, N. Cameron St., Hillsborough, NC 27278

NA: Mrs. Lorraine Shields, 121 Wake, Hillsborough, NC 27278

**LEASBURG:**

Ms. Jean Davis, Rt. 1, Box 72, Leasburg, NC 27291

**LEBANON:**

Mrs. Linda Daniels, 401 Wilba Rd., Mebane, NC 27302

**MEBANE:**

Mrs. Jane Hook, Rt. 4, Box 221, Mebane, NC 27302

Mrs. Carolyn Bean, Rt. 2, Box 3, Mebane, NC 27302

**MILTON:**

Hugh H. McAden, P.O. Box 8, Semora, NC 27343

**MOUNT HERMAN:**

Mrs. Audrey Garrett, Rt. 1, Box 157, Mebane, NC 27302

Mrs. Don E. Wood, Rt. 3, Box 144, Graham, NC 27253

**NEW HOPE-PURLEY:**

Mrs. Verna Rowland, Rt. 1, Box 63, Blanch, NC 27212

**NEW SHARON:**

Fred Braswell, 4631 Meyers Park Dr., Durham, NC 27705

**PHILLIPS CHAPEL:**

Jewel L. Ray, Rt. 2, Graham, NC 27253

**ROCK CREEK:**

Dorma Holt, Rt. 6, Box 326, Burlington, NC 27215

**SAINT LUKES:**

Gilberta Morene, Rt. 9, Box 574, Burlington, NC 27215

**SALEM:**

Miss Ila Franklin, Rt. 1, Box 473, Haw River, NC 27258

**SAXAPAHAW:**

Mr. Ben Bulla, Box 35, Saxapahaw, NC 27340

**SHILOH:**

Ralph Somers, Rt. 1, Elon College, NC 27244

**SWEPSONVILLE:**

Miss Evelyn Williams, Box 186, Swepsonville, NC 27359

**UNION GROVE:**

NA: Mrs. Pat Sumner, Rt. 3, Box 138-A, Hillsborough, NC 27278

**WALNUT GROVE:**

Elma Hawkins, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541

**WHITNEY CROSS:**

Beaulah Guthrie, Rt. 1, Box 240, Snow Camp, NC 27349

**YANCEYVILLE:**

Mike Wood, P.O. Box 37, Yanceyville, NC 27379

**DURHAM DISTRICT:****ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY:**

Mrs. Minnie Gentry, Tr. 2, Box 344, Roxboro, NC 27573

**ANDREWS-SOAPSTONE:**

Gary Chatham, Rt. 1, Box 331, Raleigh, NC 27614

**BAHAMA: MT. BETHEL:**

Mrs. Carolyn Settle, P.O. Box 27, Bahama, NC 27503

**BANKS-GROVE HILL:**

Mrs. Robinette Husketh, Rt. 1, Creedmoor, NC 27522

**BROOKSDALE-BROOKLAND:**

Mrs. Janet Nanfelt, Rt. 3, Box 329, Roxboro, NC 27573

**BUTNER: COMMUNITY:**

Mrs. Paula Pittard, Box 665, Butner, NC 27509

**CONCORD:**

Robert Wagstaff, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 102, Roxboro, NC 27573

**CREEDMOOR:**

Mrs. Lucille Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 113, Creedmoor, N.C. 27522

**DURHAM:****Aldersgate:**

Mrs. Marilyn Shipman, 814 Bent Creek Rd., Bahama, NC 27503

**Asbury:**

Lamar Williams, 2016 Sprunt Ave., Durham, NC 27705

Carl W. Kinney, Jr., 1713 Forest Rd., Durham, NC 27705

**Asbury Temple:**

Mrs. Margaret Minor, 801 Price St., Durham, NC 27701

**Bethany:**

Bob Russ, 4825 Stafford Dr., Durham, NC 27705

Mrs. Ada Foster, 2914 Fawn St., Durham, NC 27705

**Branson:**

Mrs. Pam Mangum, 5608 Roslyn Rd., Durham, NC 27712

**Calvary:**

R.P. Butler, 1514 Geer St., Durham, NC 27704

Mrs. R.P. Butler, 1514 Geer St., Durham, NC 27704

**Carr:**

NA: Odell W. Jackson, 721 Crestview Dr., Durham, NC 27705

J. Elmo Perry, Jr., 206 S. Adams St., Durham, NC 27703

**Duke Memorial:**

Mrs. Shirley Few, 1502 Moreland Ave., Durham, NC 27707

Thomas S. Coble, 2005 W. Club Blvd., Durham, NC 27705

**Duke's Chapel:**

H.J. Prout, 708 Reta Rd., Durham, NC 27704

**Epworth:**

Mrs. Betty Wilson, 237 Monticello Ave., Durham, NC 27707  
Jim Crossett, 3216-J Myra St., Durham, NC 27707

**Glendale Heights:**

Joe Goehring, 2317 W. Club Blvd., Durham, NC 27705  
Mrs. Doris Hodges, 1013 Englewood Ave., Durham, NC 27704

**Lakewood:**

Mrs. Zena Pullman, 2020 Wa Wa Ave., Durham, NC 27707

**McMannen:**

Ernie Wendell, 1308 Kent St., Durham, NC 27707  
Mrs. Joan Sykes, 2409 Sparger Rd., Durham, NC 27705

**Parkwood:**

Ms. Betty Chamberlain, 144 Emerald Circle, Durham, NC 27713

**Pleasant Green:**

Weldon R. Bass, Rt. 2, Pleasant Green Rd., Durham, NC 27705

**Saint Paul:**

Bob Fife, 1901 Torredge Rd., Durham, NC 27712  
Mrs. Joyce Fife, 1901 Torredge Rd., Durham, NC 27712

**Trinity:**

William E. King, 4434 Sunny Ct., Durham, NC 27707  
Frank D. Bullock, 1001 Chalk Level Rd., Durham, NC 27704

**Wellons Village:**

NA: Mrs. Lucy Coley, 208 Albemarle St., Durham, NC 27701

**DURHAM PARISH:**

NA: Ms. Elizabeth Murray, 4010 Camelot, Raleigh, N.C. 27609

**ELLIS CHAPEL:**

NA: Ms. Virginia Turman, Rt. 1, Bahama, NC 27503

**FLETCHER'S CHAPEL:**

O.B. Bass, 309 Bandoek Dr., Durham, NC 27703

**GRANVILLE CIRCUIT:**

NA: Jack Dickerson, Rt. 3, Oxford, NC 27565

**GRANVILLE-VANCE:**

Lewis Rogers, P.O. Box 31, Oxford, NC 27565

**HENDERSON:****City Road:**

Mrs. Bessie Nowell, 105 Raines Dr., Henderson, NC 27536

**First:**

Mr. Asa Kittrell, 209 Lakeview Dr., Henderson, NC 27536  
W.D. Payne, 2114 Oxford Rd., Henderson, NC 27536

**White Memorial:**

Mrs. Aliene Abbott, 908 Abbott St., Henderson, NC 27536

**HERMON-STOVAL CIRCUIT:**

NA: J.M. Faulkner, High St., Oxford, NC 27565

**LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE:**

Mrs. Esther Carver, Rt. 4, Roxboro, NC 27573

**MOUNT SYLVAN:**

Ralph Corr, 6226 Dello St., Durham, NC 27712  
Mrs. Edna Tilley, Rt. 1, Box 280, Bahama, NC 27503

**MOUNT TABOR-RIVERVIEW:**

NA: Mrs. Woodrow Mangum, Rt. 2, Rougemont, NC 27572

**MOUNT TIRZAH-HELENA:**

Mrs. Mary Charlotte Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 1-AA, Timberlake, NC 27583

**MOUNT ZION:**

Mrs. Frank Wrenn, 2621 Cedar Creek Dr., Durham, NC 27705

**OAK GROVE:**

Russell McLean, Rt. 1, Box 161-M, Roxboro, NC 27573

**OXFORD:**

Henry Lilly, 180 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford, NC 27565  
Mrs. Mary Virginia Lilly, 180 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford, NC 27565

**OXFORD: SALEM:**

NA: Mrs. Sadie Lawrence, P.O. Box 808, Oxford, NC 27565

**REHOBOTH-HARRIS CHAPEL:**

Willie Currin, Rt. 3, Box 81, Henderson, NC 27536

**ROUGEMONT:**

NA: Paul Dunlap, 145 Barclay Rd., Durham, NC 27712

**ROXBORO:****Ca-Vel:**

Charlie Gentry, 1830 North Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573

**Grace:**

Ted Hlcks, 1245 Pointer St., Roxboro, NC 27573

**Longhurst:**

Mrs. Ruby Stephens, 211 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573

**Long Memorial:**

Bill Rentz, 206 Windsor Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573

Mrs. Mary Lib Winstead, Rt. 5, Box 188, Roxboro, NC 27573

**SALEM (PERSON COUNTY):**

R.B. Warren, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541

**STEM-BULLOCK:**

Mrs. Kathryn B. Royster, P.O. Box 55, Bullock, NC 27507

**TABERNACLE-MARROW'S CHAPEL:**

NA: John A. Clifford, Rt. 5, Box 117, Oxford, NC 27565

NA: Mr. Macon Twisdale, Box 118, Townsville, NC 27584

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:****AHOSKIE:**

Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie, NC 27910  
Mrs. Joe Parker, 310 S. Colony Ave., Ahoskie, NC 27910

**ALBEMARLE:**

Mrs. Frankie Hassell, P.O. Box 201, Roper, NC 27970

**AULANDER:**

J.L. Parker, Lazy Hill Rd., Colerain, NC 27924

**CHOWAN:**

Mrs. Myra Stokley, Rt. 2, Edenton, NC 27932

**CRESWELL:**

Mrs. Lennie Christianson, Rt. 2, Box 41, Creswell, NC 27928

**CURRITUCK:**

Ted Malafyte, Grandy, NC 27939

**EDENTON:**

Charles B. Smith, Sr., P.O. Box 333, Edenton, NC 27932

**ELIZABETH CITY:****City Road:**

Mrs. Kermit L. Braswell, 312 S. Griffin St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
Mrs. Daniel D. Bowman, 509 N. Road St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909

**First:**

Mr. Elgin White, 105 Rosedale Ave., Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
Mrs. Pauline Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909

**Riverside:**

Mrs. Martha Capps, 1419 Edgewood Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909

**GATESVILLE:**

Mrs. J. Hardy Brown, Rt. 1, Box 53, Hobbsville, NC 27946

**HARRELLSVILLE:**

Chester Rogerson, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, NC 27910

**HATTERAS:**

Ed Stone, P.O. Box 427, Hatteras, NC 27943

Mrs. Ed Stone, P.O. Box 427, Hatteras, NC 27943

**HERTFORD:**

Mrs. F.A. McGoogan, 501 Edenton Rd. St., Hertford, NC 27944

Mrs. Edgar Lane, Front St., Hertford, NC 27944

**KINNAKEET:**

Mrs. Virginia O'Neal, Rodanthe, NC 27968

**MANNS HARBOR-STUMPY POINT-EAST LAKE:**

NA: Warren Creef, Manns Harbor, NC 27598

**MANTEO:**

Tom White, Sr., P.O. Box 786, Manteo, NC 27954

Mrs. Beulah Gaylord, Box 115, Manteo, NC 27954

**MOYOCK:**

NA: Leroy Powers, P.O. Box 146, Moyock, NC 27958

**MURFREESBORO:**

Grady Flowers, 308 Hillsdale St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855

**NEW HOPE-WOODLAND:**

Ralph Harrell, Rt. 4, Box 25, Hertford, NC 27944

**NEWLAND-GRACE:**

Mrs. Kay Smith, 1808 Fearing St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909

**NORTH GATES:**

NA: R.E. Miller, Gates, NC 27909

**OCRACOCKE:**

NA: Mrs. Myra Wahab, P.O. Box 129, Ocracoke, NC 27960

**OUTER BANKS PARISH:**

Mr. Casher W. Evans, Jr., Box 347, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948

NA: Dr. Joseph Lea, Point Harbor, NC 27964

**PASQUOTANK:**

Percy Bundy, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

**PERKINS:**

Mrs. Bonnie Schuster, Moyock, NC 27598

**PERQUIMANS:**

NA: Mrs. Amy Van Winslow, Rt. 1, Belvidere, NC 27919

**PILMOOR MEMORIAL:**

NA: Mr. Leslie Evans, Grandy, NC 27939

**PLYMOUTH:**

Ruby Jones, 104 Latham Lane, Plymouth, NC 27962

Mr. Dallas Waters, 1113 E. Main St., Plymouth, NC 27962

**SHARON:**

Mr. Welton Hampton, Box 160, Poplar Branch, NC 27965

**SOUTH CAMDEN:**

Ms. Ruth Burgess, Shiloh, NC 27924

**SOUTH MILLS:**

Mrs. Jessie Pearce, Rt. 1, South Mills, NC 27976

**TYRRELL:**

Evelyn Cohoon, Columbia, NC 27925

**UNION-NEWBEGUN:**

Mrs. Lessie Cartwright, Rt. 4, Box 598, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

**WANCHESE:**

Maynard Daniels, P.O. Box 62, Wanchese, N.C. 27981

**WINDSOR:**

NA: Ms. Mary Lou Scarborough, 108 Byrd St., Windsor, NC 27983

## **FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:**

### **ANGIER:**

NA: Bobbie Broadwell, Rt. 1, Box 100, Angier, NC 27501

### **CAPE FEAR:**

Ray M. Rogers, Rt. 7, Box 205, Fayetteville, NC 28306

### **CLINTON:**

#### **First:**

Mrs. Dorothy Nance, 102 Coharie Dr., Clinton, NC 28328

James Rose, P.O. Box 498, Clinton, NC 28328

#### **Grace:**

George Burton, 804 Stewart Ave., Clinton, NC 28328

### **CLINTON CIRCUIT:**

B.W. Parker, Rt. 6, Box 32, Clinton, NC 28328

NA: Edward Sumner, Rt. 4, Box 109, Clinton, NC 28328

### **COATES:**

NA: Elizabeth Johnson, Coates, NC 22521

### **COHARIE MISSION:**

Tessie Bullard, 132 Sunset Ave., Clinton, NC 28328

### **CUMBERLAND:**

Audrey Scroggins, Rt. 3, Box 22, Fayetteville, NC 28306

### **DUNN: DIVINE STREET:**

Mrs. Louise Alabaster, 111 Fairfield Cir., Dunn, NC 28334

Fred Byerly, 1005 N. Orange Ave., Dunn, NC 28334

### **ERWIN:**

NA: Bailey Hudson, 403 S. 8th St., Erwin, NC 28339

### **FAYETTEVILLE:**

#### **Calvary:**

Mrs. Carroll Flowers, Jr., 3325 Boone Trail, Fayetteville, NC 28306

#### **Camp Ground:**

Thelma B. Overby, 4404 Blanton Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303

Rebecca Thompson, 931 Pamalee Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303

#### **Christ:**

Bob Perkins, 5146 Meadowbrook, Fayetteville, NC 28304

NA: Lee Roy Sherman, 2703 Arlington, Fayetteville, NC 28304

#### **Culbreth Memorial:**

Ronald Sanders, Rt. 5, Box 187-C, Fayetteville, NC 28301

#### **Gardners:**

Brooks Grimes, 3414 Clearwater Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301

#### **Haymount:**

Mrs. Ed Tindall, 2224 Bayview Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28304

Mrs. George Harriss, 640 Rayconda, Fayetteville, NC 28304

#### **Hay Street:**

Samuel Edwards, 1060 Mohawk Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303

Lucy Gardner, 704 Glenwood Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28305

#### **John Wesley:**

George McNair, 1812 Broadell Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301

Mary Watson, 1878 Gola Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301

#### **Johnson Memorial:**

Dean Huggins, 622 Longview Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301

#### **Person Street:**

Mrs. Paul Lusk, 403 Trinity Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301

#### **Saint Andrews:**

Emma Reaves, Rt. 1, Quail Creek, Linde, NC 28304

#### **Saint Matthews:**

NA: Carlie Edge, 5324 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28304

Linda Snyder, 5001 Lakehurst Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304

**Salem:**

Marcus McKnight, 419 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301  
Lector Ray, 2098 Middle Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301

**Trinity:**

Louise Chabot, 1002 Bingham Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304

**Victory:**

Mrs. Myrtle Cashwell, 1116 Powell, Fayetteville, NC 28306

**Wesley Heights:**

Ruth Cade, 5825 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301

**GOSHEN-KEENER:**

Bill Odom, Rt. 5, Clinton, NC 28328

**HOPE MILLS:**

R.E. Anglin, Sr., 201 Stone, Hope Mills, NC 28348

**HOPEWELL:**

Hazel Williamson, Rt. 3, Box 320, Clinton, NC 28328

**KIPLING-COKESBURY:**

Tyre Kendall, Box 6, Kipling, NC

**LESLIE:**

L.L. Milam, Rt. 3, Box 13, Dunn, NC 28334

**LILLINGTON:**

Elijah Nelson, P.O. Box 221, Buies Creek, NC 27506

**LINDEN: PARKER'S GROVE:**

Mrs. Edythe West, Linden, NC

**MAMERS:**

Mrs. Margaret Pittman, P.O. Box 274, Lillington, NC 27546  
NA: Mrs. Breland Puryear, Rt. 1, Box 525, Spring Lake, NC 28390

**MOUNT MORIAH:**

NA: Mae Parker, Rt. 1, Clinton, NC 28328

**NEWTON GROVE:**

Edna T. Westbrook, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, NC 27524

**RAEFORD:**

Mina H. Townsend, P.O. Box 668, Raeford, NC 28376  
Charlotta King, P.O. Box 781, Raeford, NC 28376

**RAEFORD: HOKE:**

Lawrence Pannell, Rt. 4, Raeford, NC 28376

**ROSEBORO:**

Mrs. Jane Herring, Box 26, Roseboro, NC 28382

**SALEMBURG:**

Evelyn West, Rt. 1, Roseboro, NC 28382

**SOUTH RIVER:**

Cassie Darden, Rt. 1, Wade, NC 28395

**SPRING HILL:**

Charlie Bullard, P.O. Box 1611, Sanford, N.C. 27330  
Mrs. Margaret Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 304, Broadway, NC 27505

**SPRING LAKE:**

Hilda Overfelt, 1949 Ireland Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28302

**STEDMAN: COKESBURY:**

Mrs. Melvin Layton, P.O. Box 161, Stedman, NC 28391

**TABOR:**

Woodrow Wells, 625 Longview, Fayetteville, NC 28301

**WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAPEL:**

Kathleen Warren, Dunn, NC



## **GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:**

### **BENSON:**

Mrs. Jean Royals, P.O. Box 284, Benson, NC 27504

### **BESTON:**

NA: John H. Sutton, 2513 Colgate Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304

### **BETHEL-RONES:**

C.C. Ivey, Jr., Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, NC 28365

Ms. Juanita Whitfield, Rt. 2, Box 513, Mt. Olive, NC 28365

### **BROGDEN-FALLING CREEK:**

Mr. Gurney Laws, Rt. 1, Box 189, Goldsboro, NC 27530

### **BROWNING-SMITH:**

Mrs. C.F. Eakin, Rt. 3, Box 471, Mt. Olive, NC 28365

NA: Mrs. Kieth Waller, Rt. 3, Box 471, Mt. Olive, NC 28366

### **CORINTH-ANTIOCH:**

Ms. Ruth Penney, Rt. 4, Smithfield, NC 27577

### **EUREKA-YELVERTON:**

Mrs. LaVerne Yelverton, Eureka, NC 27830

Wiley Sauls, Eureka, NC 27830

### **FAISON:**

NA: Mr. Prentiss Herring, Calypso, NC 28325

### **FOUR OAKS:**

Mrs. Grace V. Byrd, P.O. Box 252, Four Oaks, NC 27524

### **FREMONT:**

Mrs. H. Lamont Whitley, P.O. Box 415, Fremont, NC 27830

### **GARRIS CHAPEL:**

NA: Mrs. Lynwood Smith, Rt. 3, LaGrange, NC 28551

## **GOLDSBORO:**

### **Airboro:**

Mrs. Kathleen Worrell, 503 E. Beech St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

### **Daniels Memorial:**

Chester Corman, 900 S. Madison Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530

### **Jefferson:**

Mrs. Lillian Melton, 1005 Sixth St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

### **New Hope:**

Ben Boyette, Rt. 4, Box 313, Goldsboro, NC 27530

### **Pine Forest:**

Ms. Peggy Mitchell, Rt. 5, Box 317, Goldsboro, NC 27530

### **Providence:**

Tommy Hallman, Rt. 6, Box 172, Goldsboro, NC 27530

NA: P.R. Robbins, Rt. 6, Box 270, Goldsboro, NC 27530

### **Saint John:**

Mrs. Mary Jenkins, 1709 Ball St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

### **Saint Luke:**

W.C. Hollowell, 1506 E. Holly St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

A.S. Moseley, 1802 Stephens St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

### **Saint Paul:**

Col. Matthew E. Perry, Jr., 1702 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

NA: George N. Peele, 100 N. Herman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

### **Salem:**

O.J. Howell, Jr., Rt. 8, Box 182, Goldsboro, NC 27530

## **INSTITUTE:**

Mrs. Melba Hardy, Rt. 1, Box 270, LaGrange, NC 28551

## **JERUSALEM-BETHEL:**

NA: Ms. Myrtle Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 85, Snow Hill, NC 28580

**KENANSVILLE PARISH:**

Mrs. Hazel Ruth Kornegay, Rt. 1, Box 65, Albertson, NC 28508  
Mrs. Sallie Ingram, P.O. Box 184, Kenansville, NC 28349

**KENLY-BUCKHORN:**

G. Hubert Ferrell, Rt. 2, Lucama, NC 27851

**LA GRANGE:**

Mrs. Horace Sutton, Rt. 3, Box 361, LaGrange, NC 28551

**MAGNOLIA:**

Joseph Rouse, Rt. 1, Magnolia, NC 28453

**MICRO-FELLOWSHIP:**

C.B. Evans, Rt. 1, Kenly, NC 27542

**MOUNT OLIVE: FIRST:**

H.G. Best, 210 N. Johnson St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365  
Cecil Winstead, 701 W. Main St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365

**PIKEVILLE-MOUNT CARMEL:**

Irving Fornecker, P.O. Box 26, Pikeville, NC 27863

**PINE LEVEL:**

Mrs. Jane Hales, Rt. 2, Box 137, Smithfield, NC 27577

**PRINCETON:**

Mrs. M.V. Rains, P.O. Box 8, Princeton, NC 27569

**ROSE HILL:**

Mrs. Louise Fussell, P.O. Box 332, Rose Hill, NC 28458

**SAULSTON:**

NA: Thomas Strickland, Rt. 2, Goldsboro, NC 27530

**SELMA:****Brietz:**

Mrs. Alice Overby, P.O. Box 153, Selma, NC 27576

**Edgerton:**

Mrs. W.L. Norton, 605 N. Raiford St., Selma, NC 27576

**SEVEN SPRINGS:**

Betty Hardt, P.O. Box 64, Seven Springs, NC 28578

**SMITHFIELD:****Asbury:**

Mrs. Fay Mayenschein, Rt. 4, Box 6, Four Oaks, NC 27524

**Centenary:**

Ms. Daisy Young, 216 S. Fourth St., Smithfield, NC 27577  
George Stewart, 205 W. Wellons St., Smithfield, NC 27577

**Whitley:**

NA: Lloyd Reynolds, Rt. 3, Smithfield, NC 27577

**TRINITY:**

Mr. Maurice Rouse, Rt. 2, Box 104, Kinston, NC 28501

**TURKEY-FRIENDSHIP:**

Alton McGee, Rt., 1, Turkey, NC 28393

**WALLACE:**

Mr. Thell Overman, 323 E. Cavanaugh St., Wallace, NC 28466

**WARSAW:**

Mrs. Pearl West, P.O. Box 337, Warsaw, NC 28398

**WAYNE CIRCUIT:**

Butler Holt, Rt. 2, Box 82, Princeton, NC 27569

**ZION:**

Alton Powell, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578

## **GREENVILLE DISTRICT:**

### **AURORA:**

Eunice Machinshok, Box 8425, Hobucken, NC 28537

### **AYDEN:**

Mrs. Margaret Ormond, 803 W. Fourth St., Ayden, NC 28513

Mrs. Belle Thompson, 506 Park Ave., Ayden, NC 28513

### **BATH:**

Mrs. Joseph Cornelius, Rt. 2, Belhaven, NC 27810

### **BELHAVEN-TRINITY:**

Ralph Wallace, East St., Belhaven, NC 27810

### **BELL ARTHUR:**

Mrs. Emily Barwick, 219 Belvedere Dr., Greenville, NC 27834

### **BETHEL:**

Miss Almyra Watson, Box 214, Bethel, NC 27812

Mrs. R.E. Gale, Sr., Box 775, Bethel, NC 27812

### **FARMVILLE:**

NA: J. Howard Harris, P.O. Box 216, Farmville, NC 27828

NA: Miss Elizabeth Lang, P.O. Box 62, Farmville, NC 27828

### **GREENVILLE:**

#### **Holy Trinity:**

Mrs. Joan Jordan, 113 Avon Lane, Greenville, NC 27834

#### **Jarvis Memorial:**

Sam Underwood, Jr. Box 527, Greenville, NC 27834

Mrs. Sam Underwood, Jr., Box 527, Greenville, NC 27834

Dr. Henry Ferrell, Box 2932, Greenville, NC 27834

#### **Saint James:**

Dr. Thomas H. Johnson, 1725 Beaumont Dr., Greenville, NC 27834

Herschel Williams, 2501 Madison Circle, Greenville, NC 27834

### **GRIFTON:**

George Dedrick, Rt. 3, Box 49, Grifton, NC 28530

### **GRIMESLAND:**

Wayne Byrd, Rt. 1, Simpson, NC 27879

### **HOBGOOD:**

NA: James Braddy, P.O. Box 262, Hobgood, NC 27843

### **HOLLY SPRINGS:**

Mrs. Avis Long, Rt. 1, Box 842, Williamston, NC 27892

### **HOOKERTON:**

Mrs. Leroy Whitfield, P.O. Box 87, Hookerton, NC 28538

### **JAMESVILLE:**

Fred Allen, Rt. 2, Box 135, Jamesville, NC 27846

NA: Wayne Gardner, Rt. 1, Box 282, Williamston, NC 27892

### **KINSTON:**

#### **Queen Street:**

H. Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

O.A. Ritch, Jr., 2215 Stallings Dr., Kinston, NC 28501

#### **Saint Mark Woodington:**

Gordon Rouse, Rt. 5, Box 230, Kinston, NC 28501

#### **WESTMINSTER:**

Billy Waller, Rt. 8, Box 208, Kinston, NC 28501

Mrs. Mary Whittington, 2904 Hodges Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

### **KINSTON CIRCUIT:**

NA: Mrs. B.C. Langston, Rt. 2, Box 294, Grifton, NC 28530

### **LANE'S CHAPEL:**

W.R. Newell, Rt. 1, Box 139, Dover, NC 28526

**LEBANON-TABERNACLE:**

Mrs. Bertha Beamon, Rt. 1, Walstonburg, NC 27888  
NA: Mrs. Charles Grantham, Stantonsburg, NC 27883

**MATTAMUSKEET:**

NA: Leon Ballance, Rt. 1, Box 90, Englehard, NC 27824

**MAURY-MOUNT HERMON:**

Mrs. Lizzie Tugwell, Rt. 1, Snow Hill, NC 28580

**MONK-WALSTONBURG:**

NA: Mrs. Ruth Taylor, Rt. 2, Walstonburg, NC 27888

**NOBLE'S CHAPEL:**

NA: Charles Lively, Box 192, Deep Run, NC 28525

**PINK HILL:**

Mrs. Virginia Maxwell, P.O. Box 87, Pink Hill, NC 28572

**RAINBOW:**

NA: William A. Hardy, Rt. 2, Snow Hill, NC 28580

**ROBERSONVILLE:**

Mattie D. Mason, Box 596, Robersonville, NC 27871

**SALEM:**

Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 91, Greenville, NC 27834

**SNOW HILL: CALVARY MEMORIAL:**

John Grant, P.O. Box 576, Snow Hill, NC 28580

**STANTONSBURG:**

Mrs. J.L. Lucas, Box 143, Stantonsburg, NC 27883  
Mrs. E.E. Croom, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg, NC 27883

**STOKES:**

NA: William S. Cherry, P.O. Box 116, Stokes, NC 27884

**SWAN QUARTER:**

Mrs. Lona B. Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 197, Swan Quarter, NC 27885

**VANCEBORO:**

Jimmy Gaskins, Rt. 2, Box 22, Vanceboro, NC 28586

**VANCEBORO CIRCUIT:**

NA: Keitt Sawyer, Rt. 2, Box 277, Vanceboro, NC 28586

**WASHINGTON:****Asbury:**

Mrs. N.L. Mixon, Rt. 4, Box 39, Washington, NC 27889

**First:**

Ms. Helen Nance, Washington, NC 27889

James A. Hackney, III, 220 Alderson Rd., Washington, NC 27889

**WASHINGTON CIRCUIT:**

NA: Guilford Leggett, Rt. 3, Box 99, Washington, NC 27889

**WEBB CHAPEL:**

Clifton Bryan, Rt. 4, Box 529, Kinston, NC 28501

**WESLEY MEMORIAL:**

NA: David Starling, Rt. 2, Farmville, NC 27828

**WILLIAMSTON:**

William Baker, 905 Pinecrest St., Williamston, NC 27892

**NEW BERN DISTRICT:****ASBURY-TUSCARORA:**

NA: L.W. Davis, Sr., Rt. 7, New Bern, NC 28560  
Ashby Tippet, Rt. 1, Box 106, Cove City, NC 28523

**ATLANTIC:**

Mrs. Helen Mason, P.O. Box 207, Atlantic, NC 28511

**BEAUFORT: ANN STREET:**

Mrs. Jarvis Herring, 1405 Front St., Beaufort, NC 28516  
Mrs. George Lewis, P.O. Box 131, Beaufort, NC 28516

**BEECH GROVE:**

Mrs. O.G. Richardson, Rt. 2, Box 69, New Bern, NC 28560

**BELGRADE-TABERNACLE:**

Frank Dickerson, Rt. 1, Maysville, NC 28555

**BRIDGETON:**

Julian Raynor, Box 158, Bridgeton, NC 28519

**BROAD CREEK:**

NA: Mrs. Georgia Wertman, Rt. 1, Box 193, Newport, NC 28570

**CEDAR ISLAND-SEA LEVEL:**

NA: Mrs. Cathy Supplee, Cedar Island, NC 28520

**CORE CREEK:**

James E. Dickinson, Rt. 1, Box 640, Beaufort, NC 28516

**DOVER:**

Ralph Flowers, P.O. Box 13, Dover, NC 28526

**HARKERS ISLAND:**

Mr. Donnie Davis, Harkers Island, NC 28531

**HARLOWE-OAK GROVE:**

Mrs. Edith Jarman, Rt. 1, Havelock, NC 28532

**HAVELOCK:****Cherry Point:**

Norwood Ray Sanders, Jr. 130 Glen Dr., Havelock, NC 28532

**First:**

Dan Ewing, P.O. Box 119, Havelock, NC 28532

Mrs. Clingman Capps, P.O. Box 324, Havelock, NC 28532

**HUBERT:**

Mrs. Grace Sanders, Rt. 1, Box 262, Hubert, NC 28539

**JACKSONVILLE:****Northwoods:**

Louis Brown, 1103 River St., Jacksonville, NC 28540

Mrs. Louis Brown, 1103 River St., Jacksonville, NC 28540

**Piney Valley:**

Mrs. Ann Zang, 1021 River Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540

**Trinity:**

Don Tallman, 309 Brentwood Ave., Jacksonville, NC 28540

Mrs. Annie Laurie Beasley, 8 Bayview Dr., Jacksonville, NC 28540

**MARSHALLBERG-SMYRNA:**

NA: Garland Lewis, Marshallberg, NC 28553

**MAYSVILLE:**

Elwood Morris, P.O. Box 46, Maysville, NC 28555

**MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM:**

Mrs. Katherine Coston, Rt. 3, Hubert, NC 28534

**MOREHEAD CITY:****First:**

Mrs. Tommy Noe, 105 Yaupon Terr., Morehead City, NC 28557

Mrs. Becky Hackler, Rt. 3, Box 818, Morehead City, NC 28557

**Franklin Memorial:**

NA: Mrs. Gretchen Guthrie, 1210 Shackleford St., Morehead City, NC 28557

**Saint Peter's:**

Nathan Gillikin, P.O. Box 14, Morehead City, NC 28557

**NEW BERN:****Centenary:**

W.C. Chadwick, P.O. Box 567, New Bern, NC 28560

John C. Morton, P.O. Box 614, New Bern, NC 28560

**Garber:**

Mrs. Richard Cooper, 408 W. Wilson Creek, New Bern, NC 28560

Sam Shell, 4538 Riverside Dr., New Bern, NC 28560

**Riverside:**

Mr. Nat Dixon, P.O. Box 2407, New Bern, NC 28560

**Trinity:**

Carl Turner, 2610 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern, NC 28560

Charles Findley, 117 Bernhurst Rd., New Bern, NC 28560

**NEWPORT: SAINT JAMES:**

Gerald Merrill, P.O. Box 66, Newport, NC 28570

NA: Mrs. Gerald Merrill, P.O. Box 66, Newport, NC 28570

**ORIENTAL:**

Greg Piner, Box 264, Oriental, NC 28571

**PAMLICO PARISH:**

NA: Mrs. Ruth Hudson, Bayboro, NC 28515

NA: John Krauss, Rt. 1, Box 169-E, New Bern, NC 28560

NA: Verne Woodard, Box 27, Stonewall, NC 28583

**POLLOCKSVILLE-LEE'S CHAPEL:**

Mrs. Anne Chapman, P.O. Box 151, Pollocksville, NC 28573

**RICHLANDS:**

Paul VonCannon, P.O. Box 757, Richlands, NC 28574

**RICHLAND'S CIRCUIT:**

NA: Jack Chase, Rt. 2, Beaulaville, NC 28518

**RIVERDALE:**

NA: Mrs. Eugene Koonce, Rt. 4, Box 355, New Bern, NC 28560

**SALTER PATH:**

NA: Earl Boyd, P.O. Box 275, Salter Path, NC 28575

**SHADY GROVE:**

Mr. Hilton Moore, 205 New Bern Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

**SNEADS FERRY:**

Lloyd Brown, P.O. Box 577, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460

**STRAITS-NORTH RIVER:**

NA: Mr. Giles Willis, P.O. Box, Gloucester, NC 28528

**SWANSBORO:**

Craig Lisk, Box 3, Swansboro, NC 28584

Mrs. Alice Lisk, Box 3, Swansboro, NC 28584

**TRENTON:**

NA: M.E. Hines, P.O. Box 105, Trenton, NC 28585

**VERONA:**

Hugh Sandlin, Rt. 3, Jacksonville, NC 28540

**WILLISTON-STACY:**

Mrs. Rosa Fulcher, Box 13, Williston, NC 28589

**RALEIGH DISTRICT:****APEX:**

Mrs. Jean Hack, Box 752, Apex, NC 27502

**BETHLEHEM-SHADY GROVE:**

Edgar Thorne, Rt. 3, Box 98, Warrenton, NC 27589

**CARY:****First:**

Mrs. Bert Craig, 1573 Fairlane Rd., Cary, NC 27511  
Mr. Duane Raver, 910 Washington St., Cary, NC 27511

**Saint Francis:**

James Earl Vann, 130 Bruce Dr., Cary, NC 27511

**White Plains:**

Mrs. Mary A. Clive, 810 Pamlico Dr., Cary, NC 27511  
Bill Hennis, 928 Hillview St., Cary, NC 27511

**CLAYTON:**

Mrs. Gene Bass, Clayton, NC

**EBENEZER:**

Mrs. Margaret Phillips, Rt. 2, Box 291, Raleigh, NC 27610

**FRANKLINTON:**

Mrs. Bertha Whitfield, 415 E. Green St., Franklinton, NC 27525

**FUQUAY-VARINA:**

Tom R. Ashworth, 111 Aiken St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526  
NA: Mr. Wray Stephens, Box 122, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526

**GARNER:****First:**

Mrs. Honoree Butler, Rt. 1, Box 210, Garner, NC 27529  
William C. Pickett, 1000 Vandora Ave., Garner, NC 27529

**Saint Andrews:**

Mrs. Lorena Denning, 3212 Purland Dr., Raleigh, NC 27603  
Mrs. Mylinda Doorman, 404 Longview St., Garner, NC 27529

**GILLBURG:**

Mrs. Alma Duke, 911 Bane Ave., Henderson, NC 27536

**HOLLANDS:**

Mr. Holt Castleberry, Rt. 3, Box 329-B, Raleigh, NC 27603

**HOLLY SPRINGS:**

Mrs. Mary Lee Johnson, Holly Springs, NC 27540

**JERUSALEM-ZION:**

NA: Edward Long, Jr., P.O. Box 152, Norlina, NC 27563  
A.C. McAuslan, Rt. 1, Box 152-K, Norlina, NC 27553

**KNIGHTDALE:**

Nelson Edwards, Rt. 5, Coffey St., Raleigh, NC 27604

**LOUISBURG:**

James L. Lanier, Jr., 128 Edgewood Dr., Louisburg, NC 27549  
Mrs. Beth Norris, 621 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549

**LOUISBURG CIRCUIT:**

Miss Lucy Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 424, Louisburg, NC 27549

**MACON:**

Mrs. Anna Thompson, Box 63, Macon, NC 27551

**MIDDLEBURG:**

NA: John D. Jackson, 226 Orville St., Henderson, NC 27536

**MOUNT CARMEL:**

NA: Mrs. Iola Newton, Rt. 1, Henderson, NC 27536

**MOUNT ZION:**

Robert Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 198, Garner, NC 27529

**NORLINA:**

Mrs. Lou Traylor, Box 206, Norlina, NC 27563

**PLANK CHAPEL:**

Mrs. Emma Ellington, Rt. 1, Box 189, Kittrell, NC 27544

## **RALEIGH:**

### **Asbury:**

Mr. Mel Harris, 5800 Wintergreen Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609

### **Benson Memorial:**

Earl Ogle, 6820 Candlewood Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612

L.H. Johnson, 5005 Shamrock Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612

### **Cokesbury:**

NA: Mrs. Mary Lou Kemp, P.O. Box 14434, Raleigh, NC 27610

### **Edenton Street:**

Myron C. Banks, 2801 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609

John E. Koonce, 4705 Edwards Mill Rd., Apt. A, Raleigh, NC 27612

Mrs. Flora Cobb, 405 Ortega Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609

### **Fairmont:**

Mrs. Alice Ashton, 11601 Strickland Rd., Raleigh, NC 27612

Mrs. Louise Byrum, 3704 Arbor Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612

### **Hayes Barton:**

Mrs. Mildred Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh, NC 27608

T. Harry Gatton, 3012 Eton Rd., Raleigh, NC 27608

### **Highland:**

George Deaton, 1304 Prat Ct., Raleigh, NC 27606

Howard Lupton, 1004 Thoreau Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609

### **Jenkins Memorial:**

Albert E. Goldfinch, 903 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, NC 27605

### **Layden Memorial:**

Carl Outlaw, 2533 Newbold St., Raleigh, NC 27703

### **Longview:**

Mrs. Mickey Robey, 307 Kingston Rd., Knightdale, NC 27545

Garland Montague, 1000 Somerset Rd., Raleigh, NC 27610

### **Macedonia:**

NA: Mrs. Inez Mann, 5701 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh, NC 27606

### **Millbrook:**

Mrs. Lizette Pryor, 3915 Sue Lane, Raleigh, NC 27604

NA: Mrs. Bryan Walker, 1204 Fairfax Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609

### **North Raleigh:**

Rod Duncan, Rt. 3, Box 282-J, Wake Forest, NC 27587

Dr. Ben Gravely, 7001 Buckhead Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609

### **Pleasant Grove:**

Mrs. Judy McConnell, Rt. 6, Raleigh, NC 27612

### **Saint James:**

Mrs. Ann Jones, 201 Barwick Way, Knightdale, NC 27545

Larry Jones, 201 Barwick Way, Knightdale, NC 27545

### **Saint Mark's:**

Mrs. Beverly Jones, 923 Hardimont, Raleigh, NC 27609

Mrs. Brenda Ham, 8412 Camelia Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612

Col. W. Frank Rawley, 1209 Hunting Ridge Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609

### **Trinity:**

Jackson G. Shannon, 2606 Grant Ave., Raleigh, NC 27608

Lila H. Shannon, 2606 Grant Ave., Raleigh, NC 27608

### **Wesley Memorial:**

Mrs. Erma Barber, 705 Kimbrough St., Raleigh, NC 27608

### **Westover:**

Ben Mims, 712 Grove Ave., Raleigh, NC 27606

Don Fulford, 6617 Electra Dr., Raleigh, NC 27607

### **Wilson Temple:**

Cecil H. Flagg, 131 Lincoln Ct., Raleigh, NC 27610

### **Wynnewood Park:**

Dr. William Bingham, 3117 Leonard St., Raleigh, NC 27607



**TRINITY-PINEY GROVE:**

Russ Ayscue, Rt. 3, Box 96, Louisburg, NC 27549

**UNION CHAPEL:**

NA: J.D. Wilson, Rt. 1, Kittrell, NC 27544

**VANCE:**

Ms. Gracie Richardson, 1218 Oakridge Dr., Henderson, NC 27536

**WAKE FOREST:**

Mr. Macon Becton, 559 N. College St., Wake Forest, NC 27587

**WARREN:**

Irma L. Rideout, Rt. 2, Box 39-G, Warrenton, NC 27589

**WARRENTON: WESLEY MEMORIAL:**

Scott Gardner, Rt. 3, Box 16, Warrenton, NC 27589

**WENDELL:**

NA: Dr. Durward L. White, P.O. Box 547, Wendell, NC 27591

**ZEBULON:**

Harry Long, Rt. 3, 200 Wendy Lane, Zebulon, NC 27597

Wayne Davis, P.O. Box 353, Zebulon, NC 27597

**ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT:****BETHESDA:**

Kathleen Britt, Rt. 1, Orrum, NC 28369

Bobbie Britt, Rt. 2, Fairmont, NC 28340

**CALEDONIA:**

Mrs. W.W. Thompson, Rt. 3, Box 8, Laurinburg, NC 28352

**CORDOVA:**

Thomas Fletcher, Jr., Cordova, NC 28330

**ELLERBE:**

Miss Rebecca Howell, P.O. Box 425, Ellerbe, NC 28338

**FAIRMONT: TRINITY:**

John W. Armstrong, P.O. Box 685, Fairmont, NC 28340

A. Welton Harrington, Rt. 1, Fairmont, NC 28340

**HAMLET:****Fellowship:**

Christine C. McEwen, Rt. 1, Box 355-C, Hamlet, NC 28345

**First:**

Earl Covington, 410 Entwhistle St., Hamlet, NC 28345

Rhonda Dunlap, 400 Jaunita Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345

**Saint Peter:**

Alfonzo Henry, P.O. Box 1293, Hamlet, NC 28345

**HOFFMAN: FLETCHER'S CHAPEL:**

Jeanette Kelly, Rt. 1, Box 29, Hoffman, NC 28347

**LAUREL HILL:**

W.P. Boland, Box 244, Laurel Hill, NC 28351

**LAURINBURG:****Central:**

Ray McLean, Rt. 1, Scotch Meadows Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352

**First:**

Jim Cross, P.O. Box 122, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Kelly Pearson, Box 87, Laurinburg, NC 28352

**Galilee:**

Mrs. Linda Leak, 406 Creedle St., Laurinburg, NC 28352

Mrs. Annie Thelma Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 178, Gibson, NC 28343

**Saint Luke:**

Harry Harvin, # 2 Granada Terr. Apts., Laurinburg, NC 28352

**LUMBERTON:****Asbury-Pineview:**

Mrs. Cynthia Hayes, 313 E. 16th St., Lumberton, NC 28358

**Chestnut Street:**

L.D. Hunnings, 3202 Barker St., Lumberton, NC 28358

Henry McArver, 2305 McMillan Ave., Lumberton, NC 28358

**Mount Olive Parish:**

Mrs. Mollye H. Briley, 950 Fairmont Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358

Laura Graham, Rt. 1, Box 166, Bottom, NC 28423

**LUMBERTON CIRCUIT:**

NA: Jerrol Surles, P.O. Box 521, Lumberton, NC 28358

**MAXTON:****Saint George-Piney Grove:**

Gloria McKenzie, P.O. Box 782, Maxton, NC 28362

**Saint Paul:**

John C. Hasty, P.O. Box 338, Lombard St., Maxton, NC 28364

**MOUNT ZION-WALL'S CHAPEL-SAINT PETER:**

Mrs. Mildred Clayton, Rt.1, Box 134, Raeford, NC 28376

**NORMAN:**

Ted Rush, Rt. 2, Candor, NC 27229

**PARKTON:**

NA: Mary Jane Hall, Parkton, NC 28371

**PEMBROKE: FIRST-CALVARY:**

R.L. Littleton, Box 129, Pembroke, NC 28372

**PEMBROKE CIRCUIT:**

Mrs. Roberta Scipio, 2112 Kentucky Cir., Lumberton, NC 28358

**PHILADELPHIA-COOL SPRINGS:**

Mrs. Francis Covington, Rt. 2, Box 1931, Rockingham, NC 28379

**PROSPECT:**

Ms. Carrie M. Dial, Rt. 2, Box 161, Pembroke, NC 28372

Ms. Herman Dial, P.O. Box 836, Pembroke, NC 28372

**RED SPRINGS:****Rhyne Memorial:**

Trula McKeithan, P.O. Box 443, Red Springs, NC 28377

**Trinity:**

J.D. Odom, 200 W. Sixth Ave., Red Springs, NC 28377

**ROBESON COUNTY COOPERATIVE MINISTRY:**

Foster Jacobs, Rt. 2, Box 754-B, Pembroke, NC 28372

**ROCKINGHAM:****East:**

J.D. Lamont, Rt. 2, Box 273-C, Hamlet, NC

**First:**

David W. Anderson, 2008 Pinedale Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379

Charles W. Sauls, 326 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379

**Glenwood:**

J.W. Hammond, 1126 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379

**Pee Dee:**

George Sitlinger, Rt. 3, Box 355-A, Rockingham, NC 28379

**Roberdel:**

Mrs. Lena Marks, 522 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379

Mrs. Robert Taylor, 1912 Linden Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379

**Saint Paul-Beaver Dam:**

NA: Ms. Beth Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 386, Rockingham, NC 28379

**Trinity-Zion:**

James Brady, 102 Brady St., Rockingham, NC 28379

**West:**

Eugene Cribb, Rt. 2, Box 337, Rockingham, NC 28379

**ROWLAND:****Cedar Grove-Salem:**

Mary B. Carroll, P.O. Box 551, Rowland, NC 28383

**First:**

Mrs. John B. Pate, Box 111, Rowland, NC 28383

**Pleasant Grove-Fairview:**

Nathan Strickland, P.O. Box 907, Pembroke, NC 28372

**SAINT JOHN-GIBSON:**

E. Harold Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 151, Gibson, NC 28343

**SAINT PAULS:**

Russell Powers, P.O. Box 128, St. Pauls, NC 28384

**SNEAD'S GROVE:**

Jimmy Smith, Rt. 1, Box 84-BC, Laurel Hill, NC 28351

**TABERNACLE:**

NA: Virginia Quick, Rt. 1, Box 130, Laurel Hill, NC 28351

**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:****BAILEY:**

Mrs. Horace Meacomes, Rt. 1, Bailey, NC 27807

**BATTLEBORO:**

Mrs. Betty Reiersen, P.O. Box 665, Battleboro, NC 27809

**BETHESDA-HOLLISTER:**

NA: Miss Eva Williams, Hollister, NC 27844

**CALVARY:**

NA: Dr. Phillip W. Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 221-B, Littleton, NC 27850

**CONWAY:**

W.E. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 6, Conway, NC 27820

**ELM CITY:**

Mrs. C.R. Etheridge, Rt. 1, Box 470, Elm City, NC 27822

**ENFIELD:**

Mrs. Sam Dunn, 109 N. Church St., Enfield, NC 27823

**EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK:**

Mrs. Luther Jones, 416 Main St., Stantonsburg, NC 27883

**GASTON:**

Ms. Dora Colston, 230 Roanoke Rd., Gaston, NC 27832

**HALIFAX:**

NA: Mrs. Guy Keeter, Rt. 2, Box 414, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

**HAWKINS-TABOR:**

John Newell, Rt. 2, Box 439, Littleton, NC 27850

**HORNES:**

Kermit White, Rt. 1, Box 208, Wilson, NC 27893

**LITTLETON:**

Marvin Newsom, III, Box 43, Roanoke Shores, Littleton, NC 27850

**LUCAMA-SIMS:**

NA: Ms. Ruby Pope, Box 25, Lucama, NC 27851

**MIDDLESEX:**

Roscoe Hales, Middlesex, NC 27557

**MILWAUKEE:**

James Hedgepath, Rt. 2, Box 169, Conway, NC 27820

Sam Smith, Box 82, Milwaukee, NC 27854

**MOUNT PLEASANT:**

Mrs. Ruby Finch, Rt. 1, Bailey, NC 27807

**MOUNT ZION:**

Edwin Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 329, Elm City, NC 27822

**NASH:**

NA: Walter Woodard, Rt. 1, Spring Hope, NC 27882

**NASHVILLE:**

Ms. Lorraine May, 315 E. Washington St., Nashville, NC 27856

Ms. Mary Jones, P.O. Box 206, Nashville, NC 27856

**NORTHAMPTON:**

Hazel L. Collier, Rt. 2, Box 381, Conway, NC 27820

Ballard S. Gay, Box 7, Jackson, NC 27845

**PINETOPS-CONETOE:**

Mrs. F.T. Warren, Rt. 6, Box 242, Greenville, NC 27834

**RED OAK:**

Bill McLaughlin, Red Oak, NC 27868

**RICH SQUARE:**

NA: Nannie Ellen Branch, Pine St., Rich Square, NC 27809

**ROANOKE:**

Bruce Strickland, 1931 Shell St., Roanoke, NC 27870

**ROANOKE RAPIDS:****First:**

Harvey W. Woodruff, 241 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

L. Taylor Oakes, P.O. Box 627, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

**Rosemary:**

Louise Daughtry, 1207 Washington St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

Phelina Jones, 114 E. 4th St., Apt. D, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

**ROCKY MOUNT:****Clark Street:**

Mrs. Sallie Jo Hunter, 804 Pender St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801

**Englewood:**

Mrs. Frances Bryant, 344 Clifton Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Galen Holder, 605 Greenwood Ave. Rocky Mount, NC 27801

**First:**

S. Bruce Petteway, NC Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Jim Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27801

**North Rocky Mount:**

Benjamin Bullock, 1232 McDuffers Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27801

**Saint Paul:**

Mrs. Phyllis Jacobs, 721 Parham St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801

**ROCKY MOUNT PARISH:**

Herman Allen, 824 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801

**SANDY CROSS:**

Mrs. Odell Winstead, Rt. 3, Box 289, Nashville, NC 27856

**SCOTLAND NECK:**

Mrs. W.L. Pickette, 101 W. Cherry St., Scotland Neck, NC 27874

**SEABOARD:**

Mrs. H.M. Wilkinson, Rt. 1, Box 292, Garysburg, NC 27831

**SMITH:**

Benny McCrary, Rt. 3, Box 195, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

**SPRING-GARYSBURG:**

Ruth Joyner, P.O. Box 315, Garysburg, NC 27831

**SPRING HOPE:**

Mrs. Charles Snipes, P.O. Box 146, Spring Hope, NC 27882

**TARBORO:****Hart:**

NA: Floyd Morris, 502 W. St. James, Tarboro, NC 27886

**Saint James:**

Dr. Philip Beaman, 1413 Captains Rd., Tarboro, NC 27886

NA: Jim Wooten, 301 N. Howard Cir., Tarboro, NC 27886

**WELDON:**

NA: Ms. Doris W. Lyles, 108 E. 4th St., Weldon, NC 27890

NA: Blackwell B. Pierce, 5 Lee Lane, Weldon, NC 27890

**WEST HALIFAX:**

NA: Hanna Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 82, Enfield, NC 27823

**WHITAKERS:**

Mrs. Wiley Bradley, Box 355, Whitakers, NC 27891

**WILSON:****First:**

Everett Blake, P.O. Box 1425, Wilson, NC 27893

Dr. Walter Linville, 608 W. Nash St., Wilson, NC 27893

**West Nash:**

James Hughes, 2207 Arbor Rd., Wilson, NC 27893

Atlas Newsome, 1203 Colonial Ave., Wilson, NC 27893

**Winstead:**

A.C. Owens, 300 Lillian Rd., Wilson, NC 27893

**WOODLAND:**

Mrs. Bessie Lassiter, Box 182, Woodland, NC 27897

**SANFORD DISTRICT:****ABERDEEN: PAGE MEMORIAL:**

L. Glenn Fogleman, P.O. Box 1036, Aberdeen, NC 28315

Marjorie Gschwind, 1307 N. Poplar St., Aberdeen, NC 28315

**ABERDEEN: LIGHTHOUSE:**

Mrs. Evette Henderson, Rt. 1, Box 118, Aberdeen, NC 28315

**ASBURY-BETHLEHEM:**

Mrs. Alice Utley, Rt. 3, Sanford, NC 27330

**BISCOE:**

Mrs. Odell Bost, Westwood Apt., Troy, NC 27371

**BONLEE:**

John Talley, Siler City, NC 27213

**BROADWAY:**

Mrs. Leslie Cox, Rt. 13, Box 41, Sanford, NC 27330

**BYNUM:**

Mrs. Belinda Francis, P.O. Box 6, Bynum, NC 27228

**CANDOR:**

NA: Mrs. Ruth Chappell, Box 146, Candor, NC 27229

**CARTHAGE:**

Mrs. Robert Hyman, Box 331, Carthage, NC 28327

**CENTER:**

Willie M. Spivey, Rt. 1, Box 966, Sanford, NC 27330

**CHATHAM-ZION:**

Lucy Petty, Pittsboro, NC 27312

**GLENDON:**

Mrs. J.L. Fields, Rt. 1, Box 18, Carthage, NC 28327

Jesse Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 482, Robbins, NC 28325

**GOLDSTON:**

NA: Mrs. Samuel Cheek, Box 205, Goldston, NC 27252

**JONES CHAPEL-HICKORY MOUNTAIN:**

NA: Mrs. Moyle Johnson, Rt. 5, Sanford, NC 27330

**LEMON SPRINGS:**

Mrs. J.L. Griffin, P.O. Box 67, Lemon Springs, NC 28355

**LOVEJOY-MACEDONIA:**

NA: Mr. Weitzel VunCannon, Rt. 2, P.O. Box 514, Troy, NC 27371

**MERRITTS-EBENEZER:**

Mrs. Helen B. Stone, Rt. 6, Box 349, Chapel Hill, NC 27514

**MONCURE-BUCKHORN:**

Bobby Wicker, Moncure, NC 27559

**MORRIS CHAPEL:**

Margaret McDonald, Rt. 13, Box 103, Sanford, NC 27330

**MOUNT GILEAD: FIRST:**

Howard Dorsett, P.O. Box 52, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306

Mrs. Sarah Jordan, P.O. Box 357, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306

**MOUNT PLEASANT-GROVE-CHAPEL:**

Lamont Norwood, Rt. 1, Box 201, Pittsboro, NC 27312

**PEKIN:**

NA: Joe Sneed, Little River, SC

**PINEBLUFF:**

Mrs. Carolyn Helms, Box 365, Pinebluff, NC 28373

**PINEY GROVE-HICKORY GROVE:**

L.M. Lutterloh, Rt. 4, Siler City, NC 27344

**PITTSBORO: FIRST:**

Mrs. Rossie Lindsey, P.O. Box 356, Pittsboro, NC 27312

**PITTSBORO CIRCUIT:**

Luther Broadus, III, Rt. 2, Pittsboro, NC 27312

**PLEASANT HILL:**

Thurman D. Manness, Rt. 2, Robbins, NC 27325

**POPLAR SPRINGS-MEMPHIS:**

NA: Bill Munden, Rt., Sanford, NC 27330

**ROBBINS: TABERNACLE:**

Mrs. Gurney Williams, Rt. 2, Box 923, Robbins, NC 27325

Mrs. H. Taft Williams, Rt. 1, Box 135, Eagle Springs, NC 27242

**SANDHILLS:**

NA: Jessie Pankie, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, NC 27281

**SANFORD:****Jonesboro:**

Charles D. Burton, 1432 Alabama Ave., Sanford, NC 27330

Mrs. Harold Mann, 2624 Bellaire Dr., Sanford, NC 27330

**Saint Luke:**

Mrs. R.B. Guthrie, 811 Southall Place, Sanford, NC 27330

Bill Tompkins, 1414 Brentwood Place, Sanford, NC 27330

**Trinity:**

NA: Mrs. Clyde Strother, Courtland Dr., Ext., Sanford, NC 27330

**SANFORD CIRCUIT:**

Mettie Buie, Rt. 6, Box 110, Sanford, NC 27330

**SILER CITY:****First:**

J. Bryan Lee, P.O. Box 422, Siler City, NC 27344

Mrs. William R. Smith, Rt. 4, Box 35-A, Siler City, NC 27344

**West End:**

James Buckner, Rt. 1, Box 36-A, Siler City, NC 27344

**SILK HOPE:**

NA: Juanita Bridges, Rt. 1, Siler City, NC 27344

NA: Newlin Shaw, Rt. 3, Graham, NC 27253

**SMYRNA:**

Teddy Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 96, Seagrove, NC 27341

**SOUTHERN PINES:**

Mrs. Helen Leverton, 54-B Pine Lake Dr., Whispering Pines, NC 28327  
Mrs. Hannah Davis, P.O. Box 1197, Southern Pines, NC 28387

**STAR:**

Mrs. Silas Russell, Rt. 1, Box 17A-1, Star, NC 27356

**TROY: TRINITY:**

William Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 236-26, Troy, NC 27371  
Mrs. Miriam Russell, P.O. Box 636, Troy, NC 27371

**TROY CIRCUIT:**

Miss Myrtle Hall, Rt. 1, Box 149, Troy, NC 27371

**VASS:**

Mrs. Gladys T. Warren, Rt. 1, Cameron, NC 28394

**WEST END:**

Robert Dorsey, Box 466, West End, NC. 27376

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT:****BETHEL-LEBANON:**

Lloyd F. Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 164, Clarendon, NC 28432  
NA: John H. Ward, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432

**BLADEN:**

R.A. Cain, Rt. 1, White Oak, NC 28399

**BOLIVIA:**

Mr. Cleo McCranie, Rt. 3, Box 34, Supply, NC 28462

**BOLTON-SHILOH:**

NA: Tommy Smith, Rt. 1, Box 141, Bolton, NC 28423

**BURGAW:**

Ms. Nellie Freed, P.O. Box 733, Burgaw, NC 28425

**CAROLINA BEACH:**

Frances Davis, Rt. 2, Box 342, Wilmington, NC 28403

**CARVER'S CREEK:**

B.A. Sigman, Rt. 1, Box 160, Riegelwood, NC 28435

**CHADBOURN-EVERGREEN:**

G.T. Lane, P.O. Box 83, Chadbourn, NC 28431

**CLARKTON-BLUEFIELD:**

Wilbur Dowless, P.O. Box 95, Clarkton, NC 28433

**DUBLIN:**

D.B. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 47, Tar Heel, NC 28392

**ELIZABETHTOWN:**

J.M. Suggs, P.O. Box 371, Elizabethtown, NC 28337  
Mrs. J.M. Suggs, P.O. Box 371, Elizabethtown, NC 28337

**FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO:**

NA: Mrs. Hugh Nance, Cerro Gordo, NC 28430

**GARLAND:**

Ed Peterson, Rt. 2, Garland, NC 28441

**HALLSBORO:**

Mrs. Margaret Hicks, P.O. Box 28, Hallsboro, NC 28442

**HAMPSTEAD:**

Henry Swinson, Rt. 2, Hampstead, NC 28443

**HARRELLS-CENTENARY:**

Ray Nichols, Rt. 1, Harrells, NC 28444

**LAKE WACCAMAW:**

Mrs. Grace Wayne, Rt. 1, Box 161-A, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450

**OCEAN VIEW:**

Wayland Vereen, 404 Norton St., Youpon Beach, NC 28461

**OLD DOCK:**

Mrs. Betty Jo Gore, Rt. 1, Box 249-A, Nakina, NC 28455  
NA: Russell Duncan, Longs, SC 29568

**RIEGELWOOD:**

Mrs. Alethea Hargrove, Box 116, Riegelwood, NC 28456

**ROCKY POINT:**

NA: Roy Lanier, Rt. 1, Box 417, Burgaw, NC 28425

**SCOTT'S HILL:**

Mrs. R.C. Hamilton, Rt. 1, Box 550-A, Wilmington, NC 28405

**SHALLOTTE-CAMP:**

Mrs. Gelene Russ, P.O. Box 335, Shallotte, NC 28459

**SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT:**

NA: Walter Willetts, Rt. 2, Supply, NC 28463

**SHARON:**

NA: Clarence F. Hamilton, Rt. 3, Box 154, Supply, NC 28462

**SOUTHPORT:**

Mrs. William Crowe, P.O. Box 10304, Southport, NC 28465  
Mrs. James M. Harper, Jr., 103 E. Bay St., Southport, NC 28465

**TABOR CITY:**

Randall Burleson, 9 Williams St., Tabor City, NC 28463

**TOWN CREEK:**

Ralph Frazier, P.O. Box 68, Winnabow, NC 28479

**WESLEY'S CHAPEL:**

Hilda Simmons, P.O. Box 128, Elizabethtown, NC 28337

**WESTVIEW:**

Herb Pate, P.O. Box 117, Atkinson, NC 28421

**WHITEVILLE:**

Mrs. Jim High, P.O. Box 707, Whiteville, NC 28472  
Mrs. W.D. Brooks, P.O. Box 458, Whiteville, NC 28472

**WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT:**

Bobby Sessions, Rt. 2, Whiteville, NC 28472

**WILMINGTON:****Epworth:**

Mrs. Myril Garner, Rt. 1, Box 545, Wilmington, NC 28405

**Fifth Avenue:**

Eldridge Fergus, 2521 Canterbury Rd., Wilmington, NC 27403  
N.C. Magnuson, 1607 Azalea Dr., Wilmington, NC 27403

**Grace:**

A. Raymond Crow, 316 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403  
Mrs. Maybelle Crow, 316 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403

**Oleander-Devon Park:**

NA: W. Kirk Lewis, 244 Rose Ave., Wilmington, NC 28403

**Pine Valley:**

Lois Dixon, 426 Sierra Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403  
Thelma Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington, NC 28403

**Saint John:**

Ms. Linda Bethea, 114 S. 10th St., Wilmington, NC 28401

**Sunset Park:**

Gerald Harris, 4957 Tanbark Rd., Wilmington, NC 28403

**Trinity:**

Olin K. Beaty, 222 Windemere Dr., Wilmington, NC 28405  
Arvel E. Heafner, Jr., 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington, NC 28403

**Wesley Memorial:**

Mrs. M.L. Barton, 113 Windemere Rd., Wilmington, NC 28405  
Earle B. Merrill, P.O. Box 4458, Wilmington, NC 28406



## **WRIGHTSBORO:**

Barbara Spake, 108 Westbrook Dr., Wilmington, NC 28405

## **WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH:**

Lowell Barnes, 210 Seacrest Dr., Wilmington, NC 28480

Mrs. Miriam Barnes, 210 Seacrest Dr., Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480

## **AT LARGE MEMBERS 1982 ANNUAL CONFERENCE:**

Bert Armstrong, UMY Pres., Box 518, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306

T. Frank Bennett, BU District Lay Leader, 2216 Canterbury Dr., Burlington, NC 27215

NA: Mrs. Jewel Brackett, BU Dist. UMW Pres., 1004 Fair St., Burlington, NC 27215

NA: Frederick P. Brooks, Jur. Conf. Lay Delegate, 413 Granville Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27514

NA: F. Steven Bryan, RA District Lay Leader, P.O. Box 143, Garner, NC 27529

Ms. Minnie E. Chandler, Jur. Conf. Lay Delegate, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham, NC 27705

Mrs. Anne G. Collins, RA Dist. UMW Pres., 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609

NA: A.J. Davis, Lay Life & Work Chrpsn., 817 E. James St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365

R.R. Few, Fin. & Adm. Chrpsn., 1502 Moreland Ave., Durham, NC 27707

Robert C. Frazier, RM Dist. Lay Leader, 215 Grace Dr., Wilson, NC 27893

NA: Mrs. Betty Gardner, FA District UMW Pres., 219 Kirkwood Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303

Grier Garrick, Equitable Salaries Chrpsn., 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville, NC 28540

Mrs. Martha Garrick, Gen. Conf. Lay Delegate, 414 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville, NC 28540

J. Nelson Gibson, Gen. Conf. Lay Delegate, P.O. Box 66, Gibson, NC 28343

NA: Dr. W.E. Hammond, DU District Lay Leader, 4000 Forest Dale Dr., Durham, NC 27705

Bruce Hargrove, Gen. Brd. Lay Delegate, 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh, NC 27610

Stanley C. Harrell, NB District Lay Leader, Box 400, Morehead City, NC 28557

Mrs. Carolyn Harris, GR District UMW Pres., UMW, P.O. Box 126, Swan Quarter, NC 27885

J. William Hurley, FA District Lay Leader, 313 Kirkwood Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303

NA: Mrs. Bernice D. Johnson, Gen. Brd. Lay Delegate, 507 Tuggle St., Durham, NC 27713

J.E. Legates, Jur. Conf. Delegate, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh, NC 27606

NA: Ms. Cindy Locklear, Gen. Brd. Lay Delegate, P.O. Box 454, Pembroke, NC 28372

Charles K. McAdams, Jur. Conf. Lay Delegate, 6916 Fernhill Lane, Raleigh, NC 27612

Mrs. Olivia Mattocks, WI District UMW Pres. 4921 Marlin Ct., Wilmington, NC 28403

John M. Meares, Gen. Conf. Lay Delegate, 1006 Pond St., Cary, NC 27511

O.P. Miller, Jr., GR Dist. Lay Leader, P.O. Box 98, Snow Hill, NC 28580

NA: L.H. Moore, Jur. Conf. Lay Delegate, Rt. 3, Maxton, NC 28364

Mrs. Doris Nichols, RO District UMW Pres. Rt. 3, Box 363, Rockingham, NC 28379

J. Allen Norris, Jr., Conf. UMM Pres., 621 N. Main St., Louisville, NC 27549

Ms. Marjorie M. Overman, Jur. Conf. Lay Delegate, 323 E. Cavanaugh St., Wallace, NC 28466

Richard W. Pearce, Conf. Lay Leader, Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Ms. Louise M. Peterson, Jur. Conf. Lay Delegate, 429 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301

Wade Pierce, Gen. Conf. Lay Delegate, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington, NC 28403

Ms. Dotsy J. Reynolds, RO District Lay Leader, 403 N. Randolph St., Rockingham, NC 28379

Ms. Tibbie Roberts, Gen. Brd. Lay Delegate, 906 Arendall St., Morehead City, NC 28557

Mrs. Jeanne Rouse, SA District UMW Pres., P.O. Box 2576, Sanford, NC 27330

Mrs. Margaret Saunders, EC District UMW Pres., Rt. 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Charles Sneeden, WI District Lay Leader, 310 Buckner Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403

Paul C. Stark, Gen. Conf. Lay Delegate, 210 Calico Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557

Clyde Strother, SA Dist. Lay Leader, Box 1012, Sanford, NC 27330

Ross Townes, Gen. Conf. Lay Delegate, 101 W. Alton St., Durham, NC 27707

Mrs. Catharine Vick, Conf. UMW Pres., 213 Dunhagan Place, Cary, NC 27511

NA: Mrs. Betty Wallace, GO Dist. UMW Pres., 108 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Mrs. Georgia Wertman, NB District UMW Pres., Rt. 5, Box 445, Newport, NC 28570

NA: Mrs. Julia Williams, Missions Chrpsn., 1315 Crabapple Lane, Raleigh, NC 27607

NA: Mrs. Delores Yates, Rt. 2, Box 395, Statonsburg, NC 27833

## **YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULT MEMBERS 1982 ANNUAL CONFERENCE:**

NA: Ms. Bonnie Bacnik, Rt. 1, Box 396-A-1A, Bahama, NC 27503

NA: Miss Jenne Bauhofer, 305 Walnut Creek Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530

NA: Whit Brown, Jr., No. 8 Baywood Rd., Winterville, NC 28590

NA: Robert Burns, 1338 Bloomingdale Dr., Cary, NC 27511

Rick Clayton, %o First UMC, Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27893

NA: Ray Covington, 2107 Woodlawn Ave., Sanford, NC 27330  
 NA: Chris Daughtry, 2114 Canterbury Rd., Wilmington, NC 28403  
 NA: Joyce Harrington, 609 McGirt Bridge Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 NA: Deneal Hicks, Rt. 3, Box 439, Rockingham, NC 28379  
 NA: Miss Mary Higden, 2900 Rouse Rd., Kinston, NC 28501  
 Ms. Virginia Hodges, 1013 Englewood Ave., Durham, NC 27601  
 Donald Humphrey, 217 Brentwood Ave., Jacksonville, NC 28540  
 NA: Darnell Hunt, 1704 Case St., Lumberton, NC 28358  
 NA: Karen McAdams, 21 London Lane, Mebane, NC 27302  
 NA: Dee Dee Murray, Rt. 6, Box 137, Burlington, NC 27315  
 NA: Miss Nancy Nicholson, 700 Avondale Ave., Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
 NA: Miss Kari Peterson, Methodist College, P.O. Box M-527, Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 NA: Betty Jean Rand, 101 Binford Ct., Garner, NC 27529  
 NA: Mrs. Lee Revis, Rt. 3, Box 100-J, Oxford, NC 27565  
 NA: Karen Riegel, 229 Brookshire Lane, Wilmington, NC 28403  
 Mrs. Wilson Rogers, Box 327, Hobgood, NC 27834  
 Charles Rouse, 602 Shelley Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27503  
 NA: Miss Laurie Searles, 1209 North Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 Ms. Meleah W. Smith, 53 Howell Dr., Jacksonville, NC 28540  
 Miss Karen Taylor, 1105 Knollwood Dr., Wilson, NC 27893  
 NA: Ty Thompson, 4913 Quail Hollow Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609  
 NA: Dudley Watts, Sanford, NC 27330

## **DIACONAL MINISTERS 1982 ANNUAL CONFERENCE:**

David Anthony Argo, Haymount UMC, 4823 Belford Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28304  
 Miss Bernice Ballance, Retired Deaconess, P.O. Box 247, Lillington, NC 27546  
 Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Retired Deaconess, P.O. Box 412, Raeford, NC 28376  
 NA: G. Alan Benson, LA P.O. Box 662, Raeford, NC 28376  
 Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, DCE, Front St. UMC, P.O. Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27215  
 Mrs. Laura Davenport, DM, Wilson First UMC, P.O. Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27893  
 NA: Mrs. Barbara Eve Estes, DM, Rocky Mount First UMC, 2828 Berkley Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
 Miss Phyllis Louise Gantz, PD, Benson Memorial UMC, 4706 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh, NC 27612  
 NA: Robert H. Garrison, Jr., Bus. Admin. Hayes Barton UMC, P.O. Box 6096, Raleigh, NC 27628  
 Harold Dean Jacobs, DME, Prospect UMC, 513 Maynor St., Pembroke, NC 28372  
 Mrs. Marilyn Johnson, DM, Garber UMC, 1408 Kimberly Rd., New Bern, NC 28560  
 Mrs. Bonnie Jones, Visiting Lecturer, 3 Glenmore Dr., Durham, NC 27707  
 Mrs. Pamela Baker Lingberger, CCW, Rockingham Dist., P.O. Box 1407, Pembroke, NC 28372  
 Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, Assoc. CE, Carr UMC, 513 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham, NC 27703  
 W. Donald Penley, Ex. Dir., Methodist Ret. Homes, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705  
 Miss Mary Jane Pierce, Board of Discipleship, P.O. Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202  
 Roger F. Searles, DM, St. Paul UMC, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 Mrs. Lois Hardee Stocks, DM, Salem UMC, Rt. 3, Box 88, Greenville, NC 27834  
 Stephen W. Vaughn, II, Assoc. EM, St. James UMC, 2000 E. Sixth St., Greenville, NC 27834  
 NA: Miss Wanda Gail Walker, DCM, 344 Raleigh St., Hamlet, NC 28345  
 William J. Weisser, DM, Edenton St., UMC, 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh, NC 27603  
 Richard J. Williams, DCE, Centenary UMC, 410 S. Fourth St., Smithfield, NC 27577  
 Mrs. Leslie Ann Womack, Rt. 6, Box 119, Burlington, NC 27215



# Roll and Pastoral Records of Conference Members in Full Connection: 663, 1982

*Note:* This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. Since the information came from records supplied by each man and includes only service in the North Carolina Conference, the Conference Secretary should be notified of any discrepancies or charges that the members wish to have made. Note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right-hand column only indicate the number of years served under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the North Carolina Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

*Editor*

## Honorary Member, Bishop William R. Cannon

R. Retired: 143

LA. Leave of Absence: 9

E. Effective: 511

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Adams, Dennis Marion</b> Roanoke Rapids, First Asso., 1976; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	9
<b>Aills, Lovell Roy</b> Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Providence, 1969; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikesville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977.	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	23
<b>Aitken, Paul Wesley</b> Trans. from W.Va., 1954; Leasburg, 1952; Roper, 1955; Duke Hospital, Chaplain, 1956.	1	E	Charleston, W.Va.	1952	1952	1955	30
<b>Alexander, Franklin Lee</b> Fletcher's Chapel, 1979; Disability Leave, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982.	LA		Fayetteville	1977	1972		5
<b>Alexander, Gayle Thomas</b> Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	25
<b>Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr.</b> Chapel Hill: Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ., Graduate School, 1969; Western Carolina University, Asst. Prof. of Speech Communication and Rhetoric, 1973.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	25
<b>Allen, Danny Gregory</b> Bethesda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin, 1973; Franklinton, 1975; Mt. Zion, 1977.	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	8
<b>Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr.</b> Nash Charge, 1953; Seven Springs, 1956; Providence-Falling Creek, 1957; Cumtuck, 1961; South Mills, 1963; Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1966; Person Street, 1970; Wesley's Chapel, 1972; Center, 1973; Sabbatical, 1974; Harrels, 1975; Midway-Bethlehem, 1977; Jerusalem-Zion, 1981; Allensville-Trinity, 1982.	7.5	E	Durham	1969	1956	1958	21
<b>Andrews, Chester J.</b> Scotts Hill, 1932; Maysville, 1933; Warsaw, 1937; Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940; Maxton, 1945; Chadhoum, 1948; Rosemary, 1949; Robbins, 1953; Ahoskie, 1957; Mount Gilead, 1960; Fifth Avenue, 1964; Hertford, 1968; Retired, 1972.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	41
<b>Andrews, John Cleveland</b> Duke Div. School, 1959; Jerusalem-Zion, 1960; City Road, 1964; Littleton, 1968; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970; Hollands, 1975; Elm City, 1980.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	22
<b>Armstrong, Edward Porter</b> Assoc., 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976.	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	24
<b>Ashmore, Hubert R.</b> Lucama-Buchhorn, 1926; Bladen Circuit, 1929; Stedman Circuit, 1930; Aurora Circuit, 1934; Biscoe, 1937; Fayetteville Circuit, 1941; Trinity, 1944; Yanceyville Circuit, 1946; Manteo, 1951; Saint Pauls, 1955; Littleton, 1959; Retired, 1961.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
<b>Auman, James Albert</b> Stern, 1947; Four Oaks, 1947; Fayetteville Circuit, 1951; Garner, 1961; Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964; Highland, 1969; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1975; Henderson: First, 1981.	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	35
<b>Aycock, Johnnie D.</b> Rocky Mount: First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948; Scotland Neck, 1949; Lumberton Circuit, 1953; Ellerbe, 1957; Saxapahaw, 1960; West End, 1964; Wilson: Winstead, 1968; Snow Hill, Calvary, 1973; Havelock: First, 1975; Warsaw, 1977; Fremont, 1981.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	35
<b>Baily, James Herbert</b> South Carolina Conf., 1953; Western NC Conf., 1955; Trans. NC Conf., 1956; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1974.	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	24
<b>Baker, Randall</b> Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956; Glendon, 1956; Haw River, 1957; Pittsboro, 1960; West Burlington, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Kinston: Queen St., 1982.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	26

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Baldrige, Robert Lee</b> Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1965; Macedonia, 1968; Salem, 1973; Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974; Wil: Grace, 1980.	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	26
<b>Ball, Walter C.</b> Lakewood, 1920; Cary-Apex, 1928; Aberdeen Vass, 1930; West Durham, 1934; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1936; Kinston: Queen St., 1940; Wilson: First, 1944; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1948; Burlington: Front St., 1953; Rocky Mount Dist. Supt., 1956; Sanford: Steele St., 1962; Retired, 1966.	1	R	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	42
<b>Barne, Robert L.</b> West Halifax, 1943; Pikeville, 1947; La Grange, 1951; Southern Pines, 1954; Fifth Avenue, 1959; Hertford: First, 1964; Tarboro: St. James, 1968; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	39
<b>Barber, Morris Lee</b> Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967; Banks-Grove Hill, 1969; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1977; Pleasant Hill, 1982.	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	15
<b>Barber, Wilson Edward</b> Grace, 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1979.		E		1969	1969	1974	13
<b>Barbour, Berry Otha</b> Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct., 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977; Durham: St. Paul, 1981.	8	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	8
<b>Barfield, Warren Clark</b> Wilmington: Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	9
<b>Barrett, Troy J.</b> Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946; Broadway, 1949; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Zebulon-Wendell, 1954; Zebulon, 1955; Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959; Cary: First United, 1964; New Bern: Centenary United, 1969; Jarvis Memorial, 1970; Durham: Epworth, 1974; Laurinburg: First, 1977; Smithfield: Centenary, 1981.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	36
<b>Beane, Kenneth E.</b> Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, LA, 1952; London, England, 1953; Maxton-St. Pauls, 1954; Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, MN, 1955; Swepsonville, 1958; U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972; Retired from USAF, 1972; Sabbatical Leave, 1973; Fayetteville, Hay Street Assoc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1975; Parkton, 1978.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	28
<b>Bedsforth, Ellis Jennings</b> Vanceboro Circuit, 1956; Beech Grove, 1959; La Grange, 1961; New Bern: Trinity, 1967; Bethel, 1973.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	27
<b>Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.</b> Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	21
<b>Benfield, Jack Monroe</b> Harper's, 1956; Wesley Chapel, 1957; Franklin: Trinity, 1959; Spring Hill, 1961; Vance, 1963; Garner, 1972; Kenansville Circuit, 1973; Fremont, 1976; Apex, 1981.	6	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	18
<b>Bergland, John K.</b> Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1950	1955	6
<b>Best, Nancy Ruth</b> Lebanon, 1974; Harrellsville, 1976; Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1978; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	8
<b>Bethea, Joseph Benjamin</b> Transferred from Western North Carolina, 1977; Rockingham, District Superintendent, 1977.		E	WNC	1977	1954	1956	5
<b>Bingham, Buell E.</b> Roper, 1947; Alamance, 1952; Goldston, 1954; Kinnakeet, 1956; So. Camden, 1958; Asbury, 1961; Smith, 1965; Retired, 1969.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1947	22
<b>Bissette, Lester Cefare</b> Battleboro, 1955; Richlands Circuit, 1956; Pasquotank, 1957; Belhaven, 1959; Browning-Smith, 1961; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964; Pleasant Hill, 1965; Cumberland, 1974; Pine Bluff, 1975; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1981.	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	23
<b>Bizzell, Henry A.</b> Waccamaw Circuit, 1948; Gatesville, 1951; Raleigh: St. Mark, 1956; Fairview, 1960; Lake Waccamaw, 1964; Cordova, 1967; Pembroke: First, 1968; Benson, 1972; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Richlands, 1977; Ayden, 1981.	.75	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	31
<b>Black, Bobby Carl</b> Durham: Aldersgate, 1958; Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959; Mildenhall AB, England, 1961; Little Rock AFB, AK, 1964; Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967; Davis-Montham AFB, AZ, 1969; Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972; Nellis AFB, NE, 1973; Langley AFB, 1977.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	25
<b>Blackburn, Linwood E.</b> Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943; Pembroke: First, 1949; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952; Board of Missions Executive, 1958; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1972; Retired, 1981.		R	Durham	1941	1941	1941	40
<b>Blake, Rodger Russell</b> Pine Level, 1977; Clarkton-Bluefield, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1982	1
<b>Blanchard, George Franklin</b> St. John's, 1965; Rocky Point, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1967; Harrells, 1968; Rich Square, 1969; Durham: Branson, 1972; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1981.	9	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	8
<b>Blankenhorn, Richard Robert</b> Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954; Dover Circuit, 1957; Airboro, 1960; Jenkins Memorial, 1965; Roseboro, 1971; Edenton, 1977.	7	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	21
<b>Blount, George W.</b> Burgaw, 1932; Warsaw-Magnolia, 1933; Edenton, 1935; Spring Hope, 1938; Selma, 1942; Burlington, 1946; Carthage, 1950; Louisburg, 1954; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1957; Retired, 1961.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1932	1932	29
<b>Blue, John R.</b> Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950; Vanceboro Circuit, 1954; Trans. to Mo. East Conf., 1956; Trans. from Mo. East Conf., St. John's, 1958; Princeton, 1959; Salem, 1963; Union Grove, 1967; Chaplain, VA Center, Martinsburg, VA, 1968; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Durham, 1971.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	30

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Boggs, Clyde S.</b> Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1937; Newport, 1937; Aurora, 1941; Chaplain, USA, 1943; Lakewood, 1946; Mt. Gilead, 1951; Haymount, 1954; Clinton, 1957; Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1961; Steele St., 1966; Richlands, 1970; Retired, 1973.		R	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	39
<b>Bogie, Edward Franklin</b> Student, 1974; Lee's Chapel-Warren Grove, 1975; Durham: Grace, 1977; Roxboro: Grace, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	8
<b>Bone, Jesse V.</b> Salemberg, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. Ok. Conf., 1978; Trans. to NC Conf., 1979; Winstead, 1979.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	19
<b>Boone, Daniel C.</b> Walstonburg, 1937; Robersonville, 1938; Little Ct., 1942; Person St., 1945; Bynam, 1946; Garland, 1948; Dover, 1949; Pink Hill, 1950; Pinetops, 1953; Bladen, 1955; Moncure, 1958; Norman, 1961; West End, 1963; Halifax, 1964; Stokes, 1968; Retired, 1968.	6	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	26
<b>Boone, Paul Wendell</b> Trans. from Va. Conf., 1957; Dublin, 1957; Lake Waccamaw, 1959; Carthage, 1963; Christ, 1969; Troy: Trinity, 1970; Whiteville, 1974; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1979; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1982.		E	Harrisonburg, Va.		1956	1958	25
<b>Boone, Sidney Grant</b> Sandy Cross, 1941; Robersonville, 1945; Clark St., 1948; Norlina, 1951; Wendell, 1955; Williamston, 1959; Asbury, 1964; Dunn: Divine St., 1968; Wilmington: Trinity, 1973; Retired, 1977.		R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	36
<b>Bostick, Joseph Kent</b> Marvin, 1945; Kenly, 1947; Seaboard, 1951; Ellerbe, 1952; Lyon Memorial, 1955; Webb Avenue, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1962; Mount Olive, 1966; Siler City: First, 1968; Mt. Sylvan, 1971; Fayetteville: Christ, 1975; Rose Hill, 1978; Carthage, 1980.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	37
<b>Bowman, Daniel Dwight</b> Moncure, 1964; Seaboard, 1967; Milwaukee, 1972; Rainbow, 1977; City Road, 1979.	2	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	15
<b>Boyette, Linwood Clayton</b> Love Joy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982.	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	8
<b>Bradley, David Gilbert</b> Duke University, Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949; Assoc. Prof., 1959; Full Prof., 1970; Retired, 1981.		R	Long Beach, Ca.	1939	1941	1948	36
<b>Bradshaw, Francis Conner</b> Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mount: First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	19
<b>Brady, William Herman</b> Ocracoke-Portsmouth, 1939; Vanceboro, 1941; Stedman, 1945; Voluntary Location, 1946; West End (LP), 1946; Old Hundred (LP), 1954; Readmitted, 1982; Retired, 1982.		R	Fayetteville	1939	1939	1941	6
<b>Branch, Johnny Hobbs</b> Elizabeth City: Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mount Zion, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	6
<b>Brantley, Allen P.</b> Trans. from Mo. Conf., 1933; Wilmington: Trinity, 1933; Chapel Hill: University, 1935; Sanford: St. Luke, 1938; Elizabeth City: First, 1943; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1948; Henderson: First, 1952; Burlington Dist. Superintendent, 1954; Ex. Dir. of Higher Education, 1960; Retired, 1964.		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	31
<b>Braswell, Kermit Lee</b> Verona, 1960; Gillburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen Street, 1975; Dist. Superintendent, Elizabeth City, 1980.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	21
<b>Braswell, William Edward</b> Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Readmitted, 1979; Associate, Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Cordova, 1981.	1	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	7
<b>Breedin, Clarence Rennekar</b> Sandy Cross, 1957; Aulander, 1960; Calvary, 1965; Retired, 1974.		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	17
<b>Bridges, Lawrence James</b> Shallotte-Camp, 1951; Princeton, 1955; Southport, 1957; Franklinton, 1961; Carr, 1966; Wallace, 1970; Burlington: Grace, 1973; Garner: St. Andrews, 1978; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1982.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	31
<b>Broadwell, Alan Ray</b> Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mount Parish, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1
<b>Brodie, Robert S.</b> West Halifax, 1949; Student, University of Florida, 1950; Spring Hope, 1952; Scotland Neck, 1957; St. James, Tarboro, 1959; Grifton, 1964; Zebulon, 1967; Hope Mills, 1971; Weldon; 1975, Burlington: West Burlington, 1978; Gatesville, 1981.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	30
<b>Brothers, Lloyd C.</b> Pastoral record information not available. Retired.	1	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	43
<b>Brown, Adrian E.</b> Stumpy Point, 1922; Garland, 1924; Haw River Circuit, 1926; Robersonville, 1930; Manteo, 1933; Moyock-Currituck, 1937; Yanceyville, 1939; Parkton, 1940; Bridgeton-Riverside, 1945; Goldsboro Circuit, 1950; Grifton Circuit, 1952; Gaston, 1953; Maury, 1957; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1959; Retired, 1962.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	40
<b>Brown, Chester D.</b> Glendon, 1951; Branson, 1955; Havelock: First, 1958; Laurel Hill, 1960; West Burlington, 1963; Bethesda (Fairmont), 1968; Vass, 1970; Trinity, 1975; Go: Pine Forest, 1980.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	31
<b>Brown, James C.P.</b> Saxapahaw, 1950; Pittsboro, 1954; Lyon Memorial, 1958; Sunset Park, 1962; Williamston, 1966; Kinston: Westminster, 1971; Morehead City: First, 1975; Rockingham: First, 1979.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	32
<b>Brown, Philip S.</b> Trans. from Texas, 1973; Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, Southern Pines, 1973.		E	So. New Jersey	1973	1960	1962	9
<b>Brown, Samuel Hoyt</b> Trans. from Va., 1959; Franklin Memorial, 1962; Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964; Wellons Village, 1966; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1967; Maxton: St. Paul, 1971; Gardners, 1976; Hope Mills, 1978; East Rockingham, 1982.	3	E	Va. Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	23

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Brown, Wesley Freeland</b> Student, 1974; Hayes Barton Assoc., 1976; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appointment, Dev. Intern., Duke Div. School, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	8
<b>Browning, Paul Castro</b> Trans. from W.Va. Conf., 1953; Burlington Circuit, 1953; Wrightsville Beach, 1956; Sunset Park; 1960; Trinity Fairmont, 1961; Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965; Trinity-Jacksonville, 1969; Wilmington: Trinity, 1972; Morehead City: First, 1973, Administrator, Wesley Manor, 1975, Adm., Harrison House, 1981.	3	E	Buckhanon, W.Va.	1953	1954	1956	29
<b>Brownlee, David Edward</b> Student, 1977; St. Marks, Associate, 1978; Asbury, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	5
<b>Brunson, Richard DeRoo</b> Middleburg, 1976; Burlington Circuit, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1981.		LA	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	4
<b>Bryan, James Lawson</b> Asst., Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Efland, 1965; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	20
<b>Bryant, Charles Vernon</b> Trans. from Ohio, 1958; Broadway, 1958; Grace, 1963; Lillington, 1968; Garner: First, 1970; Chapel Hill: University, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1978; Lumberton, Chestnut St., 1980; Sp. Apptmt., Com. Leadership Dev. and Adult Coord., 1982.	1	E	Wilmington	1962	1962	1965	20
<b>Bryant, Terry Abbott</b> Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Bu: St. Paul's, 1980.	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	6
<b>Bundy, Robert Francis</b> Trans. from Ky., 1957; Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957; Riverside, 1961; Princeton, 1966; Durham: Carr, 1970; Lillington, 1976; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1980.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	25
<b>Bunn, Paul Grayson</b> Troy Circuit, 1955; Carver's Creek, 1958; Bd. of Missions: Congo, 1959; Bethesda, 1962; Millbrook, 1966; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville: Hayrmount, 1975; Rocky Mount; First, 1980.	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	27
<b>Burgess, Roy O.</b> Trans. from Fla., 1973; Wanchese, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1978; Atlantic, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1960	1962	9
<b>Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.</b> New Hope-Purley, 1971; Carver's Creek, 1972; Wesley Heights, 1975; Clinton Circuit, 1976; Spring-Garysburg, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	11
<b>Butson, John D.</b> Trans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1977	-	-	5
<b>Byers, Leonard C.</b> Burlington, St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, VA, 1975; Chaplain, Shelby Hospital, 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	11
<b>Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr.</b> Carver's Creek, 1950; Stedman, 1953; Person St., 1955; Plymouth, 1958; Whiteville, 1962; Troy: Trinity, 1966; Grace, 1970; Weldon, 1971; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974; Clinton: First, 1977; Elizabeth City: First, 1981.		E	Kinston	1950	1955	1956	32
<b>Byrd, Douglas Leon</b> Candor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1975; Children's Home, 1981.	3	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	22
<b>Byrd, Nathan Hooks</b> Federal Point, 1952, Andrew-Soapstone, 1956; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1959; Newland-Grace, 1959; Asbury-Pineview, 1963; Glendale Heights, 1964; Carrboro, 1968; Ahoskie, 1973; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1978; Sp. Apptmt., Dir. Pub. Rel., Meth. Ret. Homes, 1982.		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	24
<b>Cameron, Angus McKay</b> Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954; Mattamusket, 1954; Northampton, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969; Candor, 1975; Goldston, 1981.		E	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1951	1951	1953	31
<b>Cameron, Hugh Harris</b> Pinetops, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971; Council on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt. Sylvan, 1980.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	20
<b>Campbell, Curtis William</b> Norlina, 1977; Burlington: Grace, 1982.	2	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	3
<b>Campbell, Dennis M.</b> Durham: Trinity, 1973; Asst. Prof. and Chairman, Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974; Dir., Cont. Ed., Duke Divinity, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	-	9
<b>Capps, Clingan Carter</b> Pittsboro, 1957; Haw River, 1961; Murfreesboro, 1965; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1971; Richlands, 1973; Snow Hill, 1977; Havelock: First, 1981.	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	23
<b>Carden, Billy McCoy</b> Maybrook-Massey, 1961; New Sharon, 1963; Concord-Oak Grove, 1964; St. Matthews, 1969; Durham-St. Paul, 1970; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974; Kinston: Westminster, 1977; Murfreesboro, 1980.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	21
<b>Carruth, Robert Kelly</b> Ral. St. Mark Associate, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	-	6
<b>Carson, Eric</b> Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974; Director Fayetteville-Urban Ministries, 1974; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1977; Raleigh: Trinity, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1957	-	1957	8
<b>Carter, Theodore Von</b> Sanford Circuit, 1965; Granville-Vance, 1967; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972.	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1958	1970	14
<b>Casidy, Henry Warren</b> Lucama-Sims, 1976; Laurinburg: Central, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1982	1
<b>Chaffin, J. Claude</b> Louisburg Circuit, 1943; Swan Quarter, 1945; Murfreesboro, 1947; Perquimans, 1951; Rich Square, 1952; Duke's Chapel, 1954; Robbins, 1956; Carrboro, 1962; Mount Gilead, 1964; Selma, 1969; Plymouth, 1970; Raleigh: Trinity, 1973; Hope Mills, 1975; Southport, 1978; Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1982.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	39

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
<b>Chambers, Martin R.</b> Assist., Mt. Tirzah-Rougemont, 1920; Murfreesboro-Winton, 1921; Williamston-Hamilton, 1922; Chowan Circuit, 1923; Trans. to Holston Conf., 1925; Trans. from North Georgia Conf., 1945; Milton, 1946; Northmount, 1949; West Rockingham, 1950; Rowland, 1952; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1957; Retired, 1958.		R	Memphis, Tn.	1919	1917	1921	18
<b>Chandler, Daniel Ross</b> Asst. Prof., Baruch College, City University of New York, 1971; Rutgers University, 1977.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	16
<b>Chandler, George P.</b> Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958; Student, Emory Univ., 1959; Instructor, Methodist College, 1963; Student: Emory Univ., 1966; Prof., Columbia College, 1967; Student, Union Theological, 1975; Columbia Coll. Prof., 1981.		E	Pulaski, Tn.	1958	1961	1961	24
<b>Cheek, William Hoyt</b> Union, 1954; Jefferson, 1957; Glenwood-Trinity, 1958; Seaboard, 1961; South River, 1965; Conway, 1968; Roanoke Circuit, 1969; Bellemont, 1971; Lemon Springs, 1978; Rox: Longhurst, 1980; Salem, 1982.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	28
<b>Cheezum, Clyde Burton</b> Ridgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Sneads Ferry, 1980.	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	15
<b>Cherry, Corbin Lee</b> Bath, 1963; Jefferson, 1965; Chaplain, 1968; Chaplain, USA, 1971; Chaplain to NISA, 1974.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	21
<b>Chrismon, Harold M., Sr.</b> Union-Newbegun, 1962; Snead's Grove-Tabernacle, 1966; Elm City, 1973; Raleigh: Trinity, 1975; Vass, 1980.	7	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	13
<b>Clarke, David A.</b> Pastoral record information not available. Retired.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	38
<b>Clark, Jay Edward</b> Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1
<b>Clark, William Thomas</b> New Bern Circuit, 1957; Assoc., Washington, 1961; Hebron-Roper, 1962; Kinston Circuit, 1963; Bethel, 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1967; Disability Leave, 1970; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1971; Disability Leave, 1972; Pink Hill, 1973; New Bern: Riverside, 1977; Burlington: St. Paul's, 1978; Tyrrell, 1981; Bethany, 1982.		E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	21
<b>Clements, William Earle</b> Gaston, 1973; Caledonia, 1976; Creswell, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	9
<b>Clift, David Spencer</b> Student, 1974; Orange, 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	8
<b>Cline, John Maxwell</b> Duplin Circuit, 1945; Bynum Charge, 1948; Durham: Bethany, 1952; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957; Siler City: First Church, 1961; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964; Burlington: Front St., 1970; Rocky Mount, District Superintendent, 1974; Raleigh: Highland, 1980.	.50	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	36
<b>Cable, Joseph Fillmore</b> Union Grove, 1937; Glen Raven, 1938; Tabor City, 1942; Northampton, 1947; Biscoe, 1952; Methodist Retirement Home, 1955; Retired, 1977.		R	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	41
<b>Coile, James Henry</b> Kenly, 1963; Lucama, 1963; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1966; Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970; Trenton, 1971; Hubert, 1976; Hebron, 1977; Go: Providence, 1980.	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	15
<b>Collins, Thomas Asa</b> Gatesville, 1944, Wesley Memorial, 1949; Executive Sec. Bd. of Missions, 1953; President, Wesleyan College, 1959; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1975; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1980.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	39
<b>Commander, Richard T.</b> North Gates, 1950; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1954; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1959; Burlington: Faith, 1960; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1965; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1969; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1971; Greenville, Dist. Supt., 1975; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1981.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	32
<b>Compton, Stephen Charles</b> Student Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person Co.), 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	5
<b>Connor, William Oliver</b> Mattamusket, 1951; Warren Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1957; Salemburg, 1958; Ebenezer-Westwood, 1962; North Gates, 1964; Lumberton Circuit, 1966; Roberdel, 1970; Bonlee, 1971; Garland, 1973; Harrelles, 1974; Disability, 1975; Retired, 1976.	6	R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	20
<b>Cook, Irving Elmer</b> Trans. from Genessee, N.Y. Conf., South Mills, 1957; Newport: St. James, 1963; Lillington, 1970; Carrboro, 1973; Hookerton, 1976; Hertford, 1980.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	25
<b>Cope, Roger Dale</b> Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	4
<b>Cottingham, John Gibson</b> Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, USA, 1970.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	14
<b>Cottingham, William Thomas, III</b> Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Associate, 1978; New Sharon, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	8
<b>Cox, Richard L.</b> Durham, Duke University, 1969; Transferred, 1974; Dean of Students, Duke University, 1974.		E		1967	1966	-	8
<b>Crawford, Eugene Carson</b> Louisburg Circuit, 1925; Mount Gilead Circuit, 1928; Roberdel Circuit, 1932; Rich Square, 1935; Raelord, 1939; Enfield, 1943; Graysburg Circuit, 1945; Durham: Branson, 1946; East Rockingham, 1952; Salem, 1957; Retired, 1961.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
<b>Crawley, Hyder Ferguson</b> Wesley Memorial, 1954; Jamesville, 1959; Eureka: Eureka-Yelverton, 1963; Kenly: Kenly-Buckhorn, 1968; Washington: Asbury, 1972; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1974; Rainbow, 1979.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	22
<b>Creech, Clyde McGee</b> Goldsboro Circuit, 1956; Micro-Fellowship, 1959; Spring Hill, 1963; Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968; Garris Chapel, 1969.	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	24

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Creech, James Edward</b> Edenton Street Associate, 1970; Ocracoke, 1974; Warsaw, 1981.		E		1970	1970	1974	12
<b>Crew, John Rogers, Jr.</b> Trans. from West. N.C. Conf., 1966; Goldston, 1966; Withdrawn, 1969. Readmitted, 1981, Retired, 1981.		R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	3
<b>Crossno, Ramsey Leon</b> Walstonburg, 1936; Carboro, 1937; Lillington, 1938; Moyock, 1943; Warsaw, 1948; Branson, 1952; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955, Enfield, 1960; Oxford, 1970; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1974; Retired, 1981.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	45
<b>Crotwell, Helen Gray</b> Duke University Chapel, 1973; Banks-Grove Hill 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	9
<b>Crow, William Addison</b> Ocracoke, 1936; Grimesland, 1939; Richlands, 1941; Elizabethtown, 1949; Warrenton, 1954; Franklinton, 1959; Robbins, 1961; St. John's-Gibson, 1967; Retired, 1969.	.50	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33
<b>Crowder, William Rankin</b> Vanceboro, 1946; Dover, 1950; Hookerton, 1954; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960; Warsaw, 1964; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1968; Goldsboro: Daniels, 1973.	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	34
<b>Crum, John Hammond</b> Pleasant Grove, 1953; Wynnewood Park, 1956; Hope Mills, 1960; Moncure Charge, 1961; N.C. Council of Churches, 1964; Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1969; Toanoke Ct., 1971; Benson, 1973; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1977; Mount Zion, 1979.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	29
<b>Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley</b> Kitty Hawk, 1943; Pinebluff, 1945; Carboro, 1949; Tabor City, 1953; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1956; Fayetteville: Christ, 1960; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964; Fuquay-Varina, 1966; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970; Retired, 1972.		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	30
<b>Cucare, Nicholas</b> Trans. from West Ohio, 1976; Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview, 1976; Retired: 1980		R	Fayetteville	1976	1950	1954	4
<b>Cummings, Simeon Foster</b> Prospect, 1953; Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Robeson County Cooperative Ministry, 1978.		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	29
<b>Cushman, Robert Earl</b> Trans. from Genessee Conf., 1950; Professor, Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950; Retired, 1979.		R	Genessee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	40
<b>Cyr, Ronald Dale</b> Core Creek, 1972; Stokes, 1974; Student, ECU, 1974; Shady Grove, 1976; Caswell Center, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	11
<b>Danek, Thomas Arnold</b> Wynwood Park, 1966; Student UNC-CH, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Juvenile Counselor, 1975.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	20
<b>Daniel, David Eason</b> Louisburg College, 1963; Vice President, Louisburg College, 1972; Student Grad. School, NCSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; Pres., Wilkes Comm. College, 1981.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	18
<b>Daniel, Marvin Francis</b> Calvary, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1
<b>Daniels, Franklin D.</b> Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1963; Methodist Home for Children, 1963; Chaplain, USA, 1967.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	21
<b>Davidson, Barney Lee</b> Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950; Northmount, 1950; Cary: First, 1954; Morehead: First, 1959; District Superintendent, 1963; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967; Wilson: First, 1975; Dist. Supt., Burlington, 1978.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	33
<b>Davis, Carlton Earl</b> Tabernacle, 1965; Student, Duke University, 1967; Chaplain Intern, 1968; Chaplain, Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center, Macon, Georgia, 1973; Leave of Absence, 1982.		LA	Raleigh	1965	1965	1968	17
<b>Davis, Gerry Gerard</b> West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	6
<b>Davis, Harvey Laudis</b> Duke, 1922; Jones Circuit, 1924; Newport-Harlowe, 1925; Lakewood, 1927; Epworth-Wesley, 1930; Pittsboro, 1934; Richlands-Jacksonville, 1935; Littleton, 1939; Farmville, 1948; Warrenton, 1952; Elizabethtown, 1954; Retired, 1961.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39
<b>Davis, Herbert Charles</b> Shady Grove, 1964; Stonewall, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970; Gatesville, 1971; Edgecombe, 1973; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1975; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamston: First, 1981.	11	E	Fayetteville	1975	1966	1978	7
<b>Davis, Herman Fred</b> Pembroke, 1951; Fair Bluff, 1954; Elizabethtown, 1960.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	32
<b>Davis, Michael Ayers</b> Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1979; North Gates, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	6
<b>Davis, Woody Lynn</b> Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1980; Rocky Mount: Northside, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1
<b>Dawson, Robert Grady</b> Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1926; Henderson: White Mem.-City Road, 1926; Student, Union Theo. Sem., 1930; Garland (6-point circuit), 1931; Burlington: Webb Ave.-Holt's Chapel, 1935; Mount Olive-Calyppo, 1938; Raleigh: Trinity, 1941; Sanford, 1947; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1950; Supt., Raleigh Dist., 1953; Wilson, 1958; Supt., New Bern Dist., 1962; Retired, 1968.		R	Raleigh	1927	1927	1932	41
<b>DeHart, Murry Lee, Jr.</b> Union Methodist Church, 1959; North Gates Charge, 1961; Shallotte: Camp., 1963; Sunset Park, 1967; Saxapahaw, 1970; Pittsboro: First, 1974; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1979; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1981.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	23
<b>Desrosiers, Norman A.</b> Butner Methodist Church, 1949; Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951; Walnut-Grove-Carr, 1958; Supt., N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Butner, 1959; N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Black Mountain, 1977; Psych., S.C. Dept. of Mental Health., 1979.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	31
<b>Dickens, Jan Jonsson</b> New Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	6



NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Dillman, Lewis Albert</b> Camp Glen (now St. Peter's), 1953; Trenton, 1954; Garber, 1959; Pine Forest, 1964; St. Paul (associate), 1968; Conway, 1969; Hebron, 1975; Scotland Neck, 1977.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	29
<b>Dixon, Samuel Williams, Jr.</b> Sneads Ferry, 1975; Durham Parish, 1979; Swepsonville, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	8
<b>Dodson, Jerry Stephen</b> Union Grove, 1974; Salem, 1977; New Hope, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	8
<b>Dodson, Lewis Hardie</b> Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall, 1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Marners, 1964; Institute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollocksville, 1968; Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro, 1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; South Camden, 1979; Perquimmons, 1981; Whiteville Ctr., 1982.		E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	29
<b>Dodson, Samuel G., Jr.</b> Wesley Ct., 1951; Moncure, 1963; Radford Coll. Wesley Fdn. (Special Appt.), 1954. Trans. to Ala. Conf. 1958; Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965; Norman Charge, 1966; Durham: Parkwood, 1969; Durham: St. Paul, 1974; Rockingham: First, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Goldston, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981.	1	LA	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	29
<b>Doucette, Leonard Frank</b> Student, 1975; Pollocksville, 1977; Hollands, Associate, Edenton St., 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	7
<b>Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.</b> Marners, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax County Mental Health Center, 1973.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	16
<b>Dulaney, Earl George</b> Leesburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1971	1975	8
<b>Dunlap, David R.</b> Trans. from W.N.C., 1975; Fayetteville, 1975; Granville-Vance, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1975	-	-	7
<b>Dunn, Clyde Hugh</b> Student, 1951; St. John, 1953; Clayton, 1966; Missionary to S.E. Asia, 1969; Red Springs: Trinity, 1972; Farmville, 1976; Garner: First, 1981.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	31
<b>Duplissey, Frederick John</b> N. Gates, 1954; Spring Lake, 1957; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1959; South River, 1961; Fletcher's Chapel, 1965; New Sharon, 1967; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1972; Retired, 1977.		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	23
<b>Dutton, John Henry, Jr.</b> Attending Brite Div. School, 1978; Troy Circuit, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1
<b>Eakin, Charles Francis</b> Town Creek, 1958; Rocky Point, 1962; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1965; Wesley's Chapel, 1965; Brogden, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1969; Northampton, 1970; Cobb Ct., 1975; Browning-Smith, 1979; Retired, 1982.		R	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	24
<b>Early, Joyce Virgil</b> Marners, 1934; Hillsborough, 1936; Yanceyville, 1940; Ayden, 1946; Dunn: Divine Street, 1948; Smithfield: Centenary, 1952; Wilmington: Grace, 1956; Rockingham: First, 1960; Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 1967; Dist. Supt., Sanford, 1971; Dist. Supt., Rockingham, 1972; Retired, 1975.		R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	41
<b>Earnhardt, Edwin Lee</b> Greenville: St. James, 1952; Washington Ct., 1953; Pikeville, 1956; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1958; Hookerton: Rainbow, 1962; Edenton, 1968; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1977; Rosc Hill, 1980.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	30
<b>Eason, Steven Phillip</b> Moyock, 1979; Sp. Apptmt., CPE Res., Tidewater Pas. Coun. Serv., 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	5
<b>Eason, William Everette</b> Washington, 1960; Four Oaks, 1962; Northwoods, 1966; Wesley Heights, 1969; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1973; Troy: Trinity, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1982.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	22
<b>Edens, Allen C., Jr.</b> Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942; Haw River, 1942; Calvary (Pembroke), 1947; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67; Spring Lake, 1967; Linden: Parkers Grove, 1979; Retired, 1981.		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	38
<b>Edens, Nelson Pate</b> Student, 1925; Kenansville, 1927; Hallsboro, 1930; Elizabethtown, 1932; Roseboro, 1936; Tabor City, 1938; Maysville, 1942; Garner, 1945; Kittrell, 1947; Parkton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1956; Person Street, 1960; Institute, 1962; Retired, 1966; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1966; Retired, 1975.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	41
<b>Edge, Gerald Lloyd</b> Troy Circuit, 1962; Mt. Pleasant United Methodist, 1965; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1969; Wrightsville Beach, 1971; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977; Grifton, 1981.	3	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	17
<b>Edwards, John Paul</b> Bethesda, 1946; Roseboro, 1950; Carboro, 1954; Troy: Trinity, 1956; Raleigh: Highland, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1969; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1974; Go: St. Paul, 1980.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	36
<b>Eller, Carl Mitchell</b> Bridgeton, 1972; Efland, 1976; Burlington: Faith, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1973	1981	6
<b>Elliott, Edward C.</b> Trans. from Central Illinois Conf., 1979; Exec. Dir., Methodist Home for Children, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1975	1977	3
<b>Elliott, Michael Harold</b> Newton Grove, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1
<b>Elliott, Roger Vernon</b> Ellis Chapel, 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fa: Camp Ground, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	14
<b>Elliott, William Francis</b> Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1960; Red Springs, 1960; Pembroke, 1965; Lumberton-Mt. Olive-Smith, 1969; Retired, 1973.		R	Fayetteville	1960	1934	1962	13
<b>Ellis, Wallace Martin</b> Trans. from Northern Bap. Convention, 1954; Winstead, 1954; Garland, 1956; Benson, 1961; Grifton, 1967; Williamston, 1971; Du: Bethany, 1980.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	28

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Epperson, James Sidney</b> Calvary Charge (Student Appointment), 1958; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977.		R	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	26
<b>Epps, Ralph Isaac, Sr.</b> Pikeville, 1946; Stem, 1948; Maxton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1952; Grifton, 1956; Weldon, 1960; Fairmont, 1965; Mebane, 1970; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1979; Washington: First, 1981.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	34
<b>Estes, Gayla Greene</b> Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Associate, Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Mem., 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	6
<b>Estes, James Harvey</b> Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Washington: Asbury, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1982.		LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	6
<b>Evans, Willie James</b> Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1963; Kinnakeet, 1963; Stumpy Point, 1967; Ocracoke, 1971; Hawkins-Tabor, 1973; Harrellsville, 1975; Disability Leave, 1976; Asbury-Pineview, 1981; Retired, 1982.		R	Rocky Mount	1963	1957	1960	19
<b>Faggart, Tommy Martin</b> Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1960; Christ Church, Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. to Western N.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964; Fairview, 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1981; Durham: Duke Mem., 1982.		E	Lake Junaluska	1960	1961	1964	21
<b>Farmer, John Archie</b> Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Memorial Assoc., 1975; Director, Camp Don Lee, 1977.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	11
<b>Feltman, Walter Clarence</b> Grimesland, 1947; Eno, 1948; Garysburg, 1952; Erwin, 1954; Person St., 1958; Fairmont, 1960; Sunset Park, 1961; Cherry Point, 1962; Pee Dee, 1965; Robbins, 1970; New Bern: Trinity, 1974; Retired, 1978.	3	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	28
<b>Fisher, Albert Fleet</b> Saxapahaw, 1954; Franklinton, 1956; Raleigh: Highland, 1959; New Bern: Centenary, 1964; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969; Asst. Director, The Duke Endowment, 1974.	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	28
<b>Fisher, Edgar Beauregarde</b> St. John-Gibson, 1927; Mt. Gilead, 1932; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1935; Lumberton, 1939; Wilmington: Trinity, 1945; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1950; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1951; Burlington: Front St., 1956; Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 1961; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1967; Lillington, 1973; Retired, 1976.		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	48
<b>Fitzgerald, Frank Owen, Jr.</b> Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953; Hay Street, Assoc., 1955; Murfreesboro, 1957; Snow Hill, 1961; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965; Smithfield: Centenary, 1969; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1975.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	30
<b>Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.</b> Beech Grove, 1953; Newport, Westover, 1962; Durham: Bethany, 1969; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974; Carr, 1976; DU: Duke's Chapel, 1980.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	29
<b>Flynn, Robert Clark, Sr.</b> Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1974; LaGrange, 1976; Wallace, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	11
<b>Fogleman, Leland Jan</b> Student, Candler School of Theology, 1976; Associate, Sanford: St. Luke's, 1978; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	6
<b>Forbes, Joseph Wayne</b> Granville Ct., 1970; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973; Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1977.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975	11
<b>Forringer, Julie Bethel</b> Transferred, 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Service, 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1974	-	1977	8
<b>Fortescue, Frank Wahob</b> Chowan Charge, 1957; Oriental Charge, 1961; Currituck Charge, 1963; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966; St. Peter's, 1970; Pilmoor Mem., 1972; Retired, 1974.	6	R	Greenville	1953	1960	1962	17
<b>Fox, Douglas Earl</b> Raleigh: Wynnewood Park, 1975; Wesley Foundation, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1976	-	1978	6
<b>France, Everett Joseph</b> Conetoe, 1966; Spring Church-Garysburg, 1968; Attending Duke Div. School, 1970; Leave of Absence, 1978; Honorable Location, 1980; Readmitted, 1982; Cary: First, Assoc., 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	16
<b>Frazier, Kenneth Edward</b> Trans. from Tenn.-Kentucky Conf., 1963; North Carolina-Virginia, 1965-67; Chaplain Intern, Saint Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D.C., 1968; Chaplain, 1973; Retired, 1981.		R	Nashville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1965	20
<b>Freeman, William L.</b> Broadway, 1941; Chaplain, USN, 1943; Kitty Hawk, 1946; Edenton, 1947; Chaplain, USN, 1950; Scotland Neck, 1953; Sanford: Jonesboro Heights, 1957; Durham: Lakewood, 1959; Sabbatical Leave, 1961; Counselor, Umstead Youth Rehabilitation Center, Durham, 1962; Spec. Ed. Teach., State Dept. of Correction, Polk Youth Center, Raleigh, 1968; Disability Leave, 1974; Leave of Absence, 1978; Retired, 1981.		R	Durham	1941	1943	1943	37
<b>Fulcher, Thomas Otis</b> Trans. from W.Va. Conf., 1958; Durham: Aldersgate, 1958; Grace (Associate), 1961; Jefferson, 1962; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1965; Dir. of Cooperative Ed., Lenior Comm. Coll., 1971.	3	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	24
<b>Funkerhouser, Morton Littell, Jr.</b> Moyock, 1973; Aulander, 1975; Chaplain, USA, 1981.		E	Durham	1972	-	1975	10
<b>Gardner, Matt Ranson</b> Kitty Hawk, 1936; Roper, 1939; Aulander, 1941; Pinetops, 1942; Marvin-St. Paul, 1944; St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948; Roanoke Ct., 1952; Selma, 1956; Clinton: Grace, 1960; Branson Mem., 1963; Oxford Ct., 1968; Retired, 1974.	1	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1943	38
<b>Garlington, Jasper Ezzel</b> Trans. from La. Conf., 1936; Midway, 1935; Spring Ch., 1937; Conway, 1944; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1950; Wilmington Supt., 1955; Clinton, 1961; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1977.		R	Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	45
<b>Gamer, Clarence</b> Smyrna, 1962; St. Luke's, 1964; Milton, 1966; Laurel Hill, 1972; St. Paul's (RK), 1976; Pleasant Hill, 1978; Carboro, 1982.	5	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	15

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Garrett, Theodore Clabome</b> Williston-Sea Level-Stacy, 1978; Louisburg Circuit, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1
<b>Garrison, John William</b> Missionary to Brazil, 1952.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	32
<b>Gaskin, Walter Williams, Jr.</b> Henderson: First Associate, 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	8
<b>Gattis, William Hughes</b> Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay St. (Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coordinator of Youth Ministry and Social concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977.	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	14
<b>Gentle, Brian Glynn</b> Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969; Spring Hope, 1969; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973; Durham: Epworth, 1981.		E	N.Y. Conference	1969	1966	1968	13
<b>Gibson, Alan C.</b> Clinton Circuit, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	5
<b>Gilbert, Milton H.</b> Trans. from West Mich. Conf., 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Found., 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980.		E	West Michigan	1970	1969	1970	12
<b>Glass, Joseph Conrad, Jr.</b> Layden Mem., 1957; Raleigh: Board of Education, 1960; Attending School, NCSU, 1968; Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1953	27
<b>Glover, Murrell K.</b> Dublin Circuit, 1948; Glen River, 1951; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1952; La Grange, 1954; Chaplain, N.C. National Guard, 1955; Mt. Olive Circuit, 1956; Stantonsburg, 1957; Student at ECU, 1958; Prof. at Presbyterian Jr. Coll., 1959; Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961; Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962; Student, UNC Prof., Head of Chem. Dept.: Ferrum College, 1964; Hatteras, 1969; Pekin, 1970; Harkers Is., 1971; Student, ECU Grad. School, 1971; Prof., ODU, Norfolk, 1973; Retired, 1975.		R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	26
<b>Glover, Robert Keith</b> Hay Street, 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1957; Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1968; Conf. Staff, 1969; Area Director: Rowan-Chowan Mental Health Service, 1974; Leave of Absence, 1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Associate: Hayes Barton, 1981.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	17
<b>Goerhing, Carol Woods</b> Grv. Jarvis, 1978; Chowan, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	4
<b>Goerhing, David Jacob</b> Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Associate, 1977; Perquimans, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	5
<b>Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr.</b> South Mills, 1970; Student, Gordon-Conwell Divinity School, Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1974; Teacher, Colegio Methodistista, Costa Rica, 1976.		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	12
<b>Goldston, Cleo Wade</b> Norlina, 1934; Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1934; Red Oak Parish, 1938; Stantonsburg, 1939; Supernumerary Relation, 1943; Evansdale, 1944; Daniel Mem., 1948; Sabbatical Leave, 1951; Pine Forest, 1952; Prof., Louisburg College, 1954; Apex, 1962; Chaplain: Louisburg College, 1954; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1972; Retired, 1977.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	42
<b>Gooch, Ray Thomas</b> Albemarle, 1974; Pittsboro Circuit, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	9
<b>Goodwin, Durward T.</b> Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958; Currituck, 1959; Swan Quarter, 1961; Columbia, 1964; Maury, 1967; Hawkins-Tabor, 1970; Pinetops, 1971; Retired, 1972.		R	W. Va. Conf.	1958	1936	1937	14
<b>Gore, Albert N., Jr.</b> Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1954; Macedonia, 1954; Knightdale, 1956; Perquimans, 1958; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1961; Albemarle Mental Health Center, 1975; Moyock, Sharon, 1979.		E	Starkville, Miss.	1954	1954	1957	28
<b>Gradeless, Robert Maminer</b> Evansdale-Black Creek, 1964; Chadbourn, 1966; Ocracoke, 1968; Shady Grove, 1969; Winston-Smyrna, 1972; Retired, 1974.	7	R	New Bern	1957	1956	1960	17
<b>Graham, Oscar Mattison</b> Bolton, 1944; Student: Gammon Sem., 1945; Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1949; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1951; Goldsboro, 1955; Maxton, 1960; Hamlet, 1961; Cool Springs, 1965; Hoffman, 1966; Maxton, 1968; Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove, 1971.		E	Lenoir	1944	1946	1948	26
<b>Granger, Paul David</b> Roxboro: Longhurst, 1973; Methodist College, 1977; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1979.	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	8
<b>Grant, Nicholas Wamum</b> Marvin, 1936; Warren Ct., 1941; Rich Square, 1945; Bethel, 1949; Washington: First, 1953; Fairmont, 1958; St. Paul, 1961; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1964; Chm. Conf. Prog. Council, 1969; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1973; Retired, 1978.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	42
<b>Gray, Alan DeLeon</b> Jacksonville, 1941; Snow Hill, 1945; Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage, 1946; Retired, 1974.		R	Durham	1941	1943	1944	33
<b>Green, Harold William</b> Hamlet, Associate, 1977; Rich Square, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	5
<b>Green, Lawrence Amon</b> Evansdale-Winstead, 1950; Pasquotank, 1954; Oriental, 1957; Pollocksville, 1961; Riverside, 1966; Candor, 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1975; Swepsonville, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1980.		LA	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	26
<b>Green, John Thomas</b> Rougemont, 1936; Four Oaks, 1940; Whitakers, 1944; Battleboro, 1946; Dir. Fam. Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949; Spec. Appointments: Prof., Boston Univ., 1953; Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958; Retired, 1976.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
<b>Gregory, Walter Bryan</b> City Rd.-White Mem., 1943; South Camden, 1944; Twon Creek, 1945; Stumpy Point, 1947; Hatteras, 1949; Kitty Hawk, 1953; Creswell, 1956; Whiteville Ct., 1957; Bath, 1959; Harrellsville, 1962; Shallote, 1963; Dublin, 1965; Garland, 1969; Bonlee, 1973; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1980.		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	37

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years N Including L.P. Year
Grill, Charles Franklin		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	29
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953; Epworth, 1953; Eno, 1953; Burgaw, 1956; Lillington, 1961; Person Street, 1966; Scotland Neck, 1970; Coordinator, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Southern Pines, 1979; Fayetteville: Christ, 1981.							
Grimes, Joseph Junior	13	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1958	16
Lanes-Bethany, 1965; Swan Quarter, 1968; South Camden, 1972; Springs-Chapel, 1974; Goshen-Keener, 1976; Gaston, 1980.							
Grissom, David Ronald	3	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	9
Pekin, 1970; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stern-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979.							
Gum, Donald Francis		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1976	12
Greensboro College Dir. of Student Affairs, 1975; Dir. Pastor Care, Wesley Long Home & Greens, 1978.							
Gunter, Edward Marvin		E	Durham	1972	-	1975	10
Sanford: St. Luke Asso., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978.							
Hackett, Charles Martin	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	8
Merritts-Ebenezer, 1973; New Sharon, 1975; Shiloh, 1977; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 1981; Pilmoor Memorial, 1982.							
Haddock, William Augustus, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	4
Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Duke Mem., Assoc., 1980; Fletcher's Chapel, 1982.							
Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	8
Student, 1974; Hay Street Assoc., 1976; Intern, Univ. of Ga. Med. Sch., 1981; Chaplain: Iredell Mem. Hosp., 1982.							
Hale, Michael Louis	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	8
Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisburg Circuit, 1975; Person Street, 1977; Hope Mills, 1982.							
Hall, Stephen Blair		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1
Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981.							
Hale, William Kenneth		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	5
Wilmington: Oleander, 1977; Dublin, 1978.							
Hamilton, James Winfred		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	29
Pinebluff, 1953; Norman, 1957; Salem, 1961; Star, 1964; Ebenezer, 1968; Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974.							
Hamilton, Rembert Charles, Jr.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	21
Epworth, 1960; Moyock, 1961; Swan Quarter, 1964; St. Peter's, 1968; Victory, 1970; South River, 1972; Disability Leave, 1974.							
Hamm, Rodney Gene		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	7
Walnut Grove, 1975; Queen Street Associate, 1977; Rockingham, East, 1978; Wendell, 1982.							
Harper, Ruth Mook		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	5
St. John's-Gibson, 1977.							
Harrell, Haywood Linwood		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	38
Duke Ct., 1939; Dover, 1940; Seven Springs, 1943; Straits, 1946; Garis Ch., 1950; South River, 1954; Pink Hill, 1957; New Hope, 1962; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966; Gatesville, 1967; Yanceyville, 1971; Pikesville-Mt. Carmel, 1974; Mt. Pleasant, 1976; Retired, 1977.							
Harris, Donald Lee	12	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	16
Sandy Cross, 1954; Garysburg, 1957; Robersonville, 1962; Franklinton, 1967; Rowland: First, 1969; Grafton, 1976; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1979.							
Harris, Hymn LeRoy		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	31
Pink Hill, 1929; Person Street, 1934; Maysville, 1937; Saxapahaw, 1942; Knightdale, 1946; Leave of Absence, 1947; Carolina Beach, 1949; Garland, 1950; West Rockingham, 1952; Cobb Circuit, 1956; Macon Charge, 1960; Retired, 1963.							
Harris, James Howard, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	8
Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978.							
Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	22
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, U.S.A., 1967.							
Harrison, Russell Sage		R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	42
Dare Ct., 1934; Currituck, 1936; Southport, 1939; Cary, 1944; Fayetteville Ct., 1947; Mt. Olive, 1950; Oxford, 1954; Haymount, 1957; Grace, 1960; Lumberton, 1962; Hamlet, 1963; Epworth, 1965; Red Springs: Trinity, 1969; Freemont, 1972; Retired, 1976.							
Harvin, David Lewis		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	7
Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Du: Carr, 1980.							
Harwood, John E.		E		1973	-	1959	9
Trans. Va. Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977.							
Hathaway, Offie Lemuel		R	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	44
Duke Univ., 1929; Epworth, 1931; Epworth-Wesley, 1934; Selma, 1938; St. Paul, 1942; Graham, 1946; Siler City, 1951; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1953; Bd. of Missions, 1959; Durham Dist. Supt., 1962; Gifts and Wills, Assoc. Dir. Stewardship and Communications, 1970; Retired, 1973.							
Hawkins, Wade	4	R	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	5
Rich Square, 1972; Retired, 1975.							
Health, Cuyler Freeman		R	Wilson	1928	1970	1972	38
Chadburn Charge, 1928; Graham Charge, 1932; Siler City Charge, 1936; Oxford, 1940; Washington, 1944; Clinton, 1949; Supt. E. City Dist., 1953; Wilmington: Trinity, 1959; Conf. Dir. of Evangelism, 1960; Retired, 1966.							
Hedden, Forrest D.		R	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	39
South Camden Charge, 1931; St. Andrews-Duke Chapel, 1935; Epworth, 1936; Associate Edenton Street, 1937; Louisburg, 1940; Dunn, 1944; Lumberton, 1948; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Office of Finance & Field Service, Bd. of Global Min., 1956; Retired, 1970.							
Helms, Julian Brice, Jr.	7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	5
Magnolia, 1969; Smith-Roanoke Rapids, 1974; Four Oaks, 1976; Pinebluff, 1981.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Herring, Charles Malcolm</b> Grace, 1973; Roxboro: Grace, 1975; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopewell, 1980.	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	8
<b>Hickle, Steven Anthony</b> Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1975	-	1976	7
<b>Hicks, Crawford Bryant</b> Hallsboro, 1965; Wrightsboro, 1967; West End, 1971; Hallsboro, 1976.	8	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	17
<b>Hill, Alton Pugh, Jr.</b> Vanceboro, 1950; Trinity, 1954; Wesley Mem., 1958; Mebane, 1962; Morehead City: First, 1968; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1973; Rockingham: First, 1975; Coordinator of Resources, 1979.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	32
<b>Hill, Edward Felix, II</b> Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1978; St. Luke's, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1
<b>Hill, Leon Elwood</b> Aulander, 1971; Bethel-Rones, 1973; Assoc. Membership, 1975; Corinth-Antioch, 1977; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	12
<b>Hill, Noah Bright, Jr.</b> Grimesland, 1952; Falling Ck., 1954; Robersonville, 1956; Grace, 1960; Wesley Hts., 1963; Salem, 1969; Cary: White Plains, 1973; Zebulon, 1975; Fairmont: Trinity, 1977; Snow Hill, 1981.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	29
<b>Hill, Ralph McCoy</b> Harker's Island, 1967; Associate Member, 1971; Bell Arthur, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1969	1981	2
<b>Hillman, Randy Allen</b> Transferred to N.C. Conference, 1977; Leasburg-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980.		E	Johnson City	1976	1976	1979	6
<b>Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.</b> Davis Street, 1974; Whitney Cross, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	8
<b>Hirschi, Carlton Frederick, Sr.</b> Windsor, 1978; Burgaw, 1951; Warsaw, 1952; Benson, 1954; Greenville, 1959; Tabor City, 1963; West Nash, 1965; Lakewood, 1968; Burlington: Faith, 1972; Enfield, 1976; Pittsboro: First, 1979.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	35
<b>Hix, Clarence Eugene, Jr.</b> Oriental, 1936; LaGrange, 1939; Prof. Central Meth. Coll., 1943; Retired, 1976.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
<b>Hobbs, James Lee</b> Pikesville, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961; Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962; 1962; St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969; Vanceboro, 1972; Institute, 1975; Ocean View, 1977; Hebron, 1980.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	21
<b>Hobbs, John Whitfield</b> Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978.	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	16
<b>Hobbs, Michael Byron</b> Rich Square, 1975; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	6
<b>Hodgin, Hubert Howard</b> Leasburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Mem., 1965; Student, NCSU, 1969; Dir., Student Act., Rockingham Comm. Coll., 1971; Dean of Fin. and Admin. Serv., Southside Community College, 1980; Retired, 1982.		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	25
<b>Hollowell, Clifton Riddick</b> New Hope, 1962; Walstonburg, 1963; Goshen-Keener, 1966; Providence, 1970; Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1972; Robersonville, 1976; Halifax, 1978; Fayetteville: Victory, 1982.	6	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	20
<b>Holt, Doctor Dillon</b> Trans. from Va. Conf., 1945; Durham: Trinity, 1945; Meth. Coll. Foundation of N.C., 1952; Commission on Higher Education, 1956; President, Scarritt College, 1959; Retired, 1970.		R	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	40
<b>Holtscaw, Thomas Given</b> Trans. from W.Va. Conf., 1973; Concord-Oak Grove, 1973; Robbins, 1979.		E		1973	-	1969	9
<b>Hood, Jean Livingston</b> Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982.		E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	18
<b>Hough, Thomas Bryant</b> Swansboro, 1929; Millbrook, 1931; Gamer, 1933; Swepsonville, 1937; Mebane, 1941; Jacksonville (Wilmington Dist.), 1952; Jacksonville (New Bern Dist.), Lumberton, 1956; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962; Rockingham: First, 1967; Retired, 1971.		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	42
<b>House, Thomas Holmes</b> Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942; Robersonville, 1942; Roper, 1945; Swan Quarter, 1946; City Road, 1948; Newton Grove, 1949; Mt. Pleasant, 1950; Tar River, 1954; Marners, 1956; Duplin, 1960; Spring Ch-Garysburg, 1962; Ocracoke, 1965; Salem, 1968; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1970; Disability Leave, 1972; Bolivia, 1973; Clarkston, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1978.	2	R	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	36
<b>Howard, William Miller, Jr.</b> Moriah, 1932; West Halifax, 1935; Elm City, 1940; Bethel, 1943; Chapel Hill, 1949; Jarvis Mem., 1953; Trinity, 1960; Cary: First, 1969; Retired, 1971.		R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	41
<b>Hubbard, Charles Spence</b> Roseboro, 1939; Hillsborough, 1945; Raleigh: Trinity, 1951; Chapel Hill, 1953; Wilson: First, 1962; Durham: Duke Mem., 1971; Retired, 1975.		R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	36
<b>Huffines, Terry Lynn</b> Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning Smith, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1
<b>Huffman, Virgil Bryan</b> Riegglewood, 1969, Rehoboth-Harris, Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	10
<b>Huggins, Hubert Sidney, III</b> Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: N. Raleigh, 1972.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	19
<b>Hunter, Jack Legrand</b> Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Raleigh: Highland, 1973; District Superintendent, Rocky Mount, 1980.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1961	22

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
Hunter, Jack Manly	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	18
Stedman, 1964; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969; Murfreesboro, 1976; Du: Asbury, 1980.							
Hurley, J. Bascom	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	42
Burlington Ct.; Robersonville; Littleton Ct.; Cedar Grove; Snow Hill; Seaboard; Rowland; Halifax; Murfreesboro; Roper; Roughmont; Bahama Ct.; Milton; Roanoke Island; Moyock; Elm City; Rocky Mount; Clark St.-South; Retired.							
Hutcherson, Cyrus Booker		R	Labanon, Ky.	1961	1934	1936	10
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961; Devon Park, 1961; City Road, 1968; Retired, 1971.							
Hutchinson, Charles Howard		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	23
St. Lukes, 1961; Cobb, 1964; Belmont, Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976.							
Ingram, Osmond Kelly		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	42
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf, 1941; Hemp, 1941; Sunset Park, 1942; Erwin, 1946; Oxford, 1950; Elizabeth City, 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1959; Prof. and Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1969.							
Jackson, Jerry Addison	6	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	6
Student Pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982.							
Jackson, Lester Polk		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	35
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1952; St. Paul, 1954; West Nash, 1959; Nashville, 1961; Rosemary, 1969; Raleigh: St. James, 1974; Hamlet: First, 1978; Burgaw, 1980.							
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	23
Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hat St.: Assoc., 1968; Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976.							
Jarvis, Dwight C.		E	Fayetteville	-	-	-	1
Trans. from Minnesota Conf., 1982; Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, 1982.							
Jeffries, William Mac		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	24
Sanford, 1956; Marshallberg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., American Friends Service Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1975; Wake Forest, 1979.							
Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	37
Leasburg Ct., 1932; Mebane, 1935; Maxton, 1939; Plymouth, 1943; Ann St., 1947; Davis St., 1952; Jacksonville, 1956; Haymount, 1960; Roanoke Rapids, 1965; Retired, 1969.							
Jernigan, Julius Oscar	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	27
Marshallberg, 1959; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Texas, 1960; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973.							
Jesse, Durward Douglas		E	Transfer	1968	1968	1972	14
Gamer: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980.							
Johnson, Clarence Reginald		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1968	16
Appointed as student, 1966; Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Oleander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof., Asbury College, 1980.							
Johnson, George William		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	24
Student Pastor, Rock Creek, 1957; Yanceyville, 1961; Faith, 1968; Webb-Trinity, 1972; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974; Gamer: First, 1976; Chapel Hill, University, 1981.							
Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	29
Siler City Ct., 1953; Apex, 1958; Wesley Mem., 1961; Wellons Village, 1963; Methodist Retirement Home, Adm. Asst., 1966; Admin.-Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc., 1972.							
Johnson, Robert Leon, Jr.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1957	1954	1958	25
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1957; Wesley Fdn., UNC-CH, 1957; Pres., Nat. Int. Campus Min., 1975; Off. of Rel. Aff. Dir., Cornell Univ., 1982.							
Jones, Barney Lee		E	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1944	1944	1944	39
U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1944; Student, Yale, Instructor, Duke, 1948; U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1950; Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953; Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956; Assoc. Prof., Duke and Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964; Prof., Dept. of Religion, Duke Univ., 1973.							
Jones, Norwood Lee		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	33
Southport, 1950; Goshen-Keener, 1953; Trinity, 1956; Fuquay-Varina, 1961; Louisburg, 1966; Englewood, 1970; Elizabeth City, District Superintendent, 1974; New Bern: Centenary, 1980.							
Jones, Vassar Wilson	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	22
Harrellsville, 1954; Mt. Tirzah, 1959; McMannen, 1963; Louisburg, 1970; Weldon, 1974; Camp Ground, 1975; Plymouth, 1980; Durham: Parkwood, 1982.							
Jordan, Robert Harry		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	31
Pembroke Ct., 1951; Southport, 1953; Roseboro, 1957; Murfreesboro, 1961; Snow Hill-Calvary, 1965; Nashville, 1969; New Bern: Garber, 1973; Oxford, 1977.							
Joyce, David Corey		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	6
Asst. Dean of Student Affairs, Elon College, 1978; Mental Health Counselor, Swan Quarter, 1981; Pfeiffer College Minister, 1981.							
Joyce, Johnie LeRoy		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	40
White Men-City Road, 1935; Richlands, 1935; Straits-Harlowe, 1935; Mt. Olive Ct., 1938; U.S. Army, 1942; Carrboro, 1945; Glen Raven, 1949; Four Oaks, 1941; Havelock, 1956; Garner, 1958; Epworth, 1961; Rocky Mount: First, 1965; Henderson: First, 1969; Retired, 1973.							
Joyner, Frank Belton, Jr.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	23
Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama-Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Ministries, Youth & Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord., Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978.							
Juren, Jerry Jay		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	18
Mt. Tirzah, 1964; St. John, 1967; Carver's Creek, 1968; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1972; Durham: Parkwood, 1978; Mt. Olive: First, 1982.							
King, Arnold Kimsey, Jr.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	26
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1955; Assoc., Edenton St., 1961; Ahoskie, 1964; Woodland, 1970; Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home, 1974.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Kinley, Grady Lee</b>		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	33
Bladen, 1950; Burgaw, 1952; Bethesda, 1956; St. John-Gibson, 1958; Webb Ave., 1962; Winstead, 1966; Star, 1968; Princeton, 1970; Tyrell, 1972; Angier, 1976; Bahama, 1977; Eureka-Yelverton, 1980; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1982.							
<b>Kirby, Wallace Hines</b>		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	30
Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1968; Raleigh: Edenton Street, 1974.							
<b>Knight, Robert Norman</b>		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	29
Moyock, 1953; Gatesville, 1956; Trinity, 1961; Maysville, 1963; Wendell, 1967; Clayton, 1972; Sunset Park, 1976; Franklinton, 1977; Four Oaks, 1981.							
<b>Knott, Thomas Garland</b>		E	Durham	1972	1952	1953	10
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972; Prof., Methodist College, 1972.							
<b>Kraatz, Christian Laube</b>		E	Fayetteville	1981	1976	1980	2
Trans. from Western N.Y. Conf., 1981; Cape Fear, 1981; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 1982.							
<b>Lamneck, Forrest D.</b>		E	Fayetteville	1978	-	-	5
Trans. from East Ohio, 1978; Eureka-Yelverton, 1978; Corinth-Antioch, 1980.							
<b>Lancaster, Alton Scott</b>	3	R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	25
Marvin, 1948; Roanoke Ct., 1951; Pasquotank Ct., 1951; Pine Forest, 1954; Salem, 1958; Vanceboro, 1963; Franklin Mem., 1964; Institute; 1968; Washington Ct., 1972; Retired, 1973.							
<b>Lancaster, Charles Hubert</b>		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	23
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959; Dublin, 1960; Southport, 1961; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Creedmoor, 1966; Disability Leave, 1971; Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, Butner, 1977; Retired, 1982.							
<b>Lancaster, Edwood Colon</b>	4	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	17
Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973.							
<b>Lancaster, James Robert, Jr.</b>		E	Fayetteville	1969	1969	-	13
Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1977.							
<b>Leatherman, Harold Franklin</b>		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	32
Henderson: City Road, 1950; Kinghtdale-Ebenezer, 1953; Ebenezer, 1955; Manteo, 1959; Morehead: First, 1963; Kinston: Queen St., 1958; New Bern Dist. Supt., 1973; Sanford: St. Luke, 1978.							
<b>Lee, Don Paul</b>		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	10
Four Oaks, 1974; Smith, 1976; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1981.							
<b>Lee, Henry Westbrook</b>	5	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	7
Student Pastor, Harrellsville, 1967; Dublin, 1970; Stedman, 1977; Plank Chapel, 1980.							
<b>Lee, James Carroll</b>		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	10
Greenville: St. James Asso., 1974; Laurinburg, St. Luke, 1976.							
<b>Lee, Percy Owen</b>		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
Harlow, 1925; Seven Springs, 1925; Windsor, 1927; Jones Ct., 1931; Wallace-Rose Hill, 1932; Maxton, 1935; Clayton, 1939; Stantonburg, 1943; Raeford, 1947; Weldon, 1953; Whiteville, 1956; Retired, 1962.							
<b>Leeland, Paul Lee</b>		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	9
Lacuna, 1968; Spring-Garysburg, 1969; Franklinton, 1973; Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975; Fairview, 1978; Garner: St. Andrews, 1982.							
<b>Levin, Dennis Patrick</b>		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1
Warren, 1976; Hollands, 1981.							
<b>Levis, Susan Padgette</b>		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1980	6
St. Peter's, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Haymount Asso., 1979; Leave of Absence, 1982.							
<b>Lewis, Harry Barton</b>		R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	36
Vanceboro, 1937; Alamance, 1941; Navy Chaplain, 1943; Morehead City, 1956; Whitakers, 1946; Cedar Grove, 1948; Bethel, 1953; Carr, 1954; Cary, 1959; Siler City, 1964; Manteo, 1968; Retired, 1973.							
<b>Lewis, Ralph Henry</b>		R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	30
Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1935; Stumpy Point, 1935; Wanchese, 1941; Glen Raven, 1942; Dover, 1945; Maysville, 1949; St. Luke, 1954; Bahama, 1959; Retired, 1965.							
<b>Lewis, Vance Allen</b>	1	R	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	35
Hatteras, 1932; Colfax, 1933; Harmony Ct., 1934; Hatteras, 1935; Bakersville-Asheville, 1936; Hamptonville, 1937; Stumpy Pt., 1938; Pasquotank, 1941; Wanchese, 1944; Sabbatical Leave, 1947; Withdrew from Conf., 1948; Returned to Conf., 1952; Roper, 1952; Effland, 1954; Pinetops, 1955; Rich Square, 1960; Kinston, 1962; Garysburg, 1965; Garland, 1966; Dublin, 1969; Richlands Ct., 1970; Midway-Bethlehem, 1971; Core Creek, 1975; Retired, 1977.							
<b>Lindblade, Eric Norman, Jr.</b>		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1
Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981.							
<b>Lineberger, James Worth</b>		R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	41
Stern, 1933; St. John-Gibson, 1936; Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington, 1940; Chadbourne, 1944; Fuquay, 1948; Dunn-Divine, 1952; Centenary, 1957; Spec. Appt.: Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962; Retired, 1974.							
<b>Lister, Joe Davis</b>	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	6
Yanceyville, 1974; Trinity, 1981.							
<b>Little, Brooks Bivens</b>		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	32
Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950; Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967; (SEJ) Historical, 1978.							
<b>Litzenberger, Charles Maynard</b>		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	10
Caledonia, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay Street, Assoc., 1975; Supernumerary; 1976; Raeford: Hoke, 1977; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; Cedar Grove, 1982.							
<b>Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.</b>	5	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1959	1959	1962	23
Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Bynum, 1958; Butner Community, 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980.							
<b>Loftis, Thomas Edgar</b>		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	21
Associate, Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.), Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine St., 1977.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
Lovlace, Henry Neal		E	-	1971	1968	1971	15
Trans. from N. Ark., 1967; Tabernacle, 1967; Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel, 1975; Creedmoor, 1978.							
Lowdermilk, William Phifer		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	26
Student; 1956; Culbreth Mem., 1958; Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963; Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1972; Asst. to the President, 1974; Vice-President, 1977.							
Loy, James Columbus		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	21
Kipling, 1961; New Hope, 1966; Calvary Mem., 1969; Raleigh; Macedonia, 1973.							
Lugar, Lawrence Edward	4	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	30
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1960; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962; Riverside, 1964; Wilson: West Nash, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1972; Fayetteville: Salem, 1974; Ahoskie, 1978; Du: McMannen, 1980.							
Lupton, James Glen	6	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	21
Seven Springs, 1962; Beech Grove, 1964; St. Paul, 1965; South River, 1968; Angier, 1972; Salem, 1976; Retired, 1982.							
Maddy, Hubert Alexander, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1978	-	-	4
Trans. from Va., 1978; VA Chaplain, 1978.							
Maides, John Thomas, Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	36
Rosemary, 1946; Roanoke Ct., 1947; Stantonsburg, 1951; Wesley Mem., 1954; Longview Gardens, 1958, Asbury, 1961; Trinity: Jacksonville, 1964; Long Mem., 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1973; Mt. Olive: First, 1975; Windsor, 1977; Yanceyville, 1980; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1982.							
Maness, Madison Ward		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	38
Kinakeet, 1933; South Camden, 1936; Manteo, 1939; Tarboro: St. James, 1944; Mount Gilead, Lakewood, 1951; Burlington: Webb Ave., 1954; Fairmont: Trinity, 1958; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1960; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1966; Arran Lake-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1970.							
Maness, Tracy Aubrey		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	22
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Associate, Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain, USA, 1965.							
Maness, William L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	41
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.							
Mangum, Robert Lee		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	24
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Robeson Church and Community Center, 1977; Prospect, 1981.							
Mann, Milton Thomas		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	23
Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon; 1962; Providence, 1965; Duke Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977.							
Mann, William Joseph		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	11
Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. Assoc., 1973; Campus Minister, N.C. State, 1976.							
Mason, Lemuel Reynolds, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1955	1957	8
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1974; Oxford Circuit, 1974; Henderson: White Memorial, 1977; New Hope-Purley, 1982.							
Maultsby, Josiah Alexander, III		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	3
Student, Candler, 1979; Assoc., Cary: First, 1980; Moncure-Buckhorn, Buckhorn, 1981.							
Mayo, Leonard Edward	10	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	16
Pikeville, 1966; Asbury, 1968; Pine Forest, 1969; Star, 1973; Rockingham: Roberdel, 1978; Sneeds Grove, 1982.							
Meacham, Benjamin Franklin		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
Mt. Gilead Ct., 1936; Siler City, 1940; Caledonia, 1941; Chaplain, USAF, 1942; Durham Ct., 1946; West Rockingham, 1946; Fayetteville Ct., 1950; Chaplain, USAF, 1951; St. Paul's, 1968; Retired, 1976.							
Meacham, William Franklin	7	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20
Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1945; Stumpy Point, 1945; Creswell, 1947; Milton, 1949; Sandhill Circuit, 1959; Candor, 1960; Ellerbe, 1965; Supernumerary, 1974; Retired, 1977.							
Meadows, Daniel Edgar	10	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
Hatteras Charge, 1953; Bath, 1956; New Hope, 1959; Hollands-Mt. Zion, 1965; Bailey, 1967; Retired, 1975.							
Measamer, Elwin Harrell		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40
Town Creek, 1930; Newport, 1932; Rougemont, 1934; Fairfield, 1936; Dover, 1937; Laurel Hill, 1938; Orange, 1942; Littleton Ct., 1945; Whitakers, 1948; Kenly, 1953; Gaston, 1957; Aulander, 1958; Spring Hope, 1960; First Meth. Ch., Wilson Assn., 1963; Middlesex, 1965; Emergency Sick Leave, 1966; Pinetops, 1967; Retired, 1970.							
Meekins, Earl Ray	9	R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	11
Columbia, 1953; Perquimans, 1955; Robbins, 1957; Friendship, 1958; Columbia, 1961; Retired, 1964.							
Megill, George Caskey		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	32
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949; Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950; Westover, 1953; Fellowship, 1954; St. Luke, 1959; Left for study in mission field (Brazil), 1961; Missionary to Brazil, 1970.							
Mercer, Charles Henry		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	40
Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1968; Dir. Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978.							
Meriman, David Blair	1	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	9
Andrews-Soapstone, 1972; Bethel, 1975; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1978; Maysville, 1980.							
Methvin, Rayford Homer	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	7
Bladen, 1973; Union Chapel, 1976; Spring Hill, 1980.							
Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	29
Battleboro, 1953; Windsor, 1954; Cherry Pt., 1960; St. John-Gibson, 1962; Robbins, 1967; Tabor City, 1970; Rockingham: East, 1974; Newland-Grace, 1976; Laurel Hill, 1978; Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview, 1982.							
Mickey, Paul A.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1962	1966	6
Trans. from East Ohio, 1976; Prof., Duke Div. School, 1976.							
Midgett, Peleg Dameron, III		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	25
Oxford Circuit, 1956; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961; Creedmoor, 1965; Seven Springs, 1966; Four Oaks, 1966; Newport: St. James, 1970; Ocean View, 1975; Wallace, 1977; Southport, 1982.							
Miller, James Herben, Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	33
Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Director Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982.							



NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Miller, James Michael</b> Student: Duke Divinity, 1975; Kinnakeet, 1978; Student, Emory University, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	7
<b>Miller, Melvin Ray</b> Trans. from C. Tex. Conf., 1945; USA Chaplain, 1945; Arran Lake, 1966; Supernumerary, 1968; St. Paul-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1971.		R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	31
<b>Minnis, Jesse F.</b> Pembroke, 1956; Sanford, Trinity, 1958; Lucama, 1960; Retired, 1961.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5
<b>Mitchell, Charles Maness</b> Student, Duke Univ., 1943; Atlantic, 1944; Beaufort, 1948; Havelock, 1949; Pikeville, 1951; Aulander, 1954; Seaboard, 1956; Elm City, 1961; Whitakers: Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1964; Raleigh: Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1965; Exec. Sec. Methodist Minister's Credit Union, 1966; Managing Director, Methodist Minister's Credit Union, 1974		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	39
<b>Mitchell, John David</b> Pine Level, 1960, Silk Hope, 1964; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968; Fayetteville: Victory, 1973; Roanoke, 1972.	5	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	18
<b>Moe, David Laughlin</b> Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1957; St. Matthews, 1957; Vass, 1961; Swansboro, 1964; Tabor City, 1968; Rose Hill, 1970; Carthage, 1974; Carboro, 1976; Shallotte: Camp, 1977; Retired, 1980.		R	Utica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	23
<b>Mooney, Robert Cleveland, Jr.</b> Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1947; Eastover, 1947; Duke Chapel, 1951; Grifton, 1953; Williamston, 1956; Southern Pines, 1959; Chestnut St., 1963; Raeford, 1968; Graham: First, 1970; Cary First: 1975; Durham: Asbury, 1978; Disability Leave, 1980; Retired, 1981.		R	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	34
<b>Moore, Jack Warren</b> Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960; Dean, N.C. Wesleyan College, 1960; Prof., N.C. Wesleyan College, 1972.		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	12
<b>Moore, Robert Freeman</b> Aurora, 1950; Maysville, 1954; Carthage, 1959; Red Springs, 1963; Garner: First, 1969; Christ's Ch., 1970; Fayetteville: Christ, 1970; Swannsboro, 1975; Grifton, 1979; Fairmont: Trinity, 1981.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	32
<b>Moore, Samuel Street</b> Franklin Mem., 1954; Cokesbury, 1960; Erwin, 1966; Goshen-Keener, 1972; Wendell, 1976; Bailey, 1982.	8	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	22
<b>Moorman, Julian P.</b> Trans. from Holston, 1974; Chaplain, N.C. Dept. of Correction, 1974.		E					8
<b>Morgan, Robert Whittlesey</b> Assoc., Asbury, 1961; Assoc., Carr, 1962; Spring Hope, 1964; Mt. Zion, 1969; Wilson: Winstead, 1973; Enfield, 1979.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	21
<b>Morris, Alvin Joseph</b> Magnolia, 1965; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979.	11	E	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	6
<b>Morris, Clarence Poe</b> Orange, 1937; East Rockingham, 1942; Trinity-Troy, 1946; Exec. Sec., Methodist Bd. of Ed., 1950; Assoc. Dir., Christian Nurture-Training, 1970; Camp Don Lee Dir. and Minister of Ed. in Pamlico Parish, 1973; Retired, 1976.		R	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	44
<b>Morris, Homer Edward</b> Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilmingtonton: Fifth Avenue, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	5
<b>Morrison, Charles Kenneth</b> Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1982.	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	8
<b>Morrison, John Edward</b> Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First Assoc., 1972; Riverside, 1975; Council on Ministries Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	9
<b>Morrow, Floyd Ransom, Jr.</b> Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, 1974; Macon, 1975; Sandy Cross, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1
<b>Moseley, Charles Kay</b> Rougemont, 1977; Bell Haven-Trinity, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1
<b>Moser, Rachel T.</b> Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1977; Rocky Mount: First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; West Halifax, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	7
<b>Moser, Rick Alton</b> Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1979.	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	6
<b>Moser, Robert Edward Lee</b> Spencer, 1934; Fountain Place, 1936; Clark St., 1940; Vance, 1945; Gardner-Ebenezer, 1950; Garner, 1953; Trinity, 1958; Raeford, 1962; Burlington: Davis Street, 1968; Retired, 1976.		R	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	42
<b>Mullikin, Wade Allen</b> Nash, 1958; Mt. Pleasant, 1964; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1976.	6	E	Burlington	1964	1960	1963	18
<b>Murphy, Miles, Jr.</b> Laurinburg Circuit, 1956; Red Springs, 1959; Spec. Appts.: Chaplain, USAF, 1964; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1967.		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	26
<b>Murray, Eric Octavius</b> Allensdale, 1965; Union Chapel, 1968; Hollands, 1974; Asbury-Dover, 1975; Faihthe, 1976; Retired, 1980.	2	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	18
<b>Musser, Benjamin Franklin</b> Spring Hope, 1943; Elm City, 1948; Seaboard, 1952; Nashville; 1956; Englewood, 1961; Wrightsville, 1965; Retired, 1969.		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	26
<b>Myers, Charles Donald</b> Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1974	10
<b>McCallum, James Hector</b> Hoffman Ct., 1942; Mt. Zion, 1944; Bowmore-Piney Grove, 1947; Laurinburg-Cool Springs, 1949; Maxton, 1951; Cool Springs-Hoffman, 1953; Jones-Piney Grove, 1956; Fayetteville: John Wesley, 1963; Admin. Asst. to the Cabinet, 1968; Sanford Dist. Supt., 1972; Council on Ministries Staff, 1977.		E	Greensboro	1942	1945	1947	40
<b>McCarver, Clyde Gay</b> Roxboro Circuit, 1944; Duke's Chapel, 1947; Sunset Park, 1951; Troy: Trinity, 1954; Washington: First, 1958; Chapel Hill: University, 1962; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1966; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1975; Sanford Dist. Supt., 1977; Retired, 1981.		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	38

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
McComas, William P.		R	Fayetteville	1975	1960	1964	5
Trans. from W. Va., 1975; Creswell, 1975; Allensville-Trinity, 1976; Bethel, 1978; Atlantic, 1979; Retired, 1980.							
McCoy, Michael Ryan		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	9
Vance, 1975; Student, Emory University, 1960.							
McCullen, Billie Rudolph	10	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	18
Institute Charge, 1954; Faison Charge, 1957; Bethany Church, 1965; Oxford Charge, 1966; Pink Hill, 1968; Vanceboro Charge, 1969; Micro-Fellowship, 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1980.							
McDonald, Walter Neil		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	32
Riverside, 1950; Franklinton, 1953; Prof., Louisburg College, 1956.							
McKay, David Ray		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	19
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1963; Pembroke: First, 1963; Town Creek, 1964; Trinity-St. Paul, 1967; Pink Hill, 1969; Robersonville, 1970; Clinton Circuit, 1972; Marners, 1976; Glendon, 1978; Harlow: Oak Grove, 1981.							
McKee, Robert Fullerton		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	30
Louisburg College, 1952; Garland, 1954; Chadbourne, 1955; Trinity, 1958; Richlands, 1961; Bethel, 1967; Dunn: Divine St., 1973; Raleigh: Longview, 1977; Fuquay-Varina, 1980.							
McKenzie, Charles Erwin		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	9
Student, 1973; Elizabeth City: City First Associate, 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982.							
McKenzie, George Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	28
Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954; St. Matthew, 1956; Dir., Youth Work, 1957; Wynwood Pk., 1960; Westminster, 1962; Elizabeth City, 1968; Elizabeth City Dist. Supt., 1970; Burlington: Front Street, 1974.							
McLamb, Howard McKinnon		R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	43
Pink Hill, 1935; Fairmont, 1939; Ahoskie, 1945; Hamlet, 1949; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954; Jarvis Mem., 1960; Davis St., 1961; Bd. of Evangelism, 1965; Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970; Apex, 1975; Retired, 1978.							
McLaurin, Horace Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	21
Kitty Hawk, 1961; Moyock, 1964; Fletcher's Chapel, 1957; Mt. Herman, 1971; Newport, 1976; Du: Calvary, 1960.							
MacLean, Robert Abner	2	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1862	24
Eureka-Yelverton, 1958; Clinton Ct., 1960; Jerusalem, 1963; Asbury, 1965; New Hope, 1969; Faison, 1970; Seaboard, 1972; Bladen, 1976; Silk Hope, 1977; Harkers Island, 1979; Broadway, 1981.							
McMillan, John Samuel	4	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	14
Olivet, 1964; Coast-Pleasant Plains, 1966; St. Paul Assoc., 1969; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1974; Carboro, 1977; Dir., His High Places, Banner Elk, 1981.							
McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	25
Trinity, 1956; Wellons Village, 1959; St. Matthew's 1963; Mt. Gilead, 1968; Laurinburg: First, 1972; Henderson: First, 1977; Cary: White Plains, 1981.							
Nagel, Donald Charles		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	21
Student, Duke Div., School, 1961; Cary: First (Assoc.), 1963; Hollands, 1965; Student, NCSU, 1967; Student, UNC., 1969; Norfolk Med. Intern, 1972; Res. in Family Practice, Riverside Hos., Newport News, 1973; Assistant Prof., UNC-Asheville, 1975.							
Naider, Konstanty Marceli		R	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	44
Missionary to Polish People in N.C. Conf., 1953; Retired, 1972.							
Nanney, Roy Keith		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	4
Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982.							
Nason, Maurice, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	6
Rockingham: First Asso., 1980; Laurel Hill, 1982.							
Neese, William Junius		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	40
Eno, 1940; Marvin-St. Paul, 1941; Elm City, 1943; Ellerbe, 1947; Jonesboro, 1952; Fifth Ave., 1957; Roanoke Rapids, 1959; Haymount, 1965; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1975; Retired, 1980.							
Newman, William Winter		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	16
Hightowers, 1966; Front St., Assoc., 1968; Apex, 1969; Staff, N.C. Council of Churches, 1970; Left without appointment, 1973; Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974; Yanceyville, 1982.							
Nickens, Charles Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	29
Oriental, 1947; Grimesland, 1948; Windsor, 1952; Sick Leave, 1954; Duplin, 1955; Eliz. City: Dity Rd., 1960; Tabor City, 1965; Sick Leave, 1968; Newland-Grace, 1969; Pikeville, 1976; Disability Leave, 1981.							
Nicks, Robert Lee		R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	35
Burlington Ct., 1947; Bahama, 1950; Trinity, 1951; Meth. Home for Children, 1956; Grace, 1962; Calvary, 1965; Beaufort, 1970; Smithfield: Centenary, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1981.							
O'Brient, Clarence Edgar	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	8
Silk Hope, 1973; Currutuck, 1977; Milwaukee, 1979.							
O'Keef, Robert David		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	7
Asbury-Bethlehem, 1975; Kinston: Queen Street, 1978; Windsor, 1980.							
Old, Marshall Roy		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	9
Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975; Oak Grove, 1979.							
Oliver, James Ralph		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	18
Chestnut Ridge, 1964; Assoc., Long Mem., 1966; Brookdale-Brookland, 1967; Knightdale, 1971; Durham: Lakewood, 1972; Elm City, 1975; Ocean View, 1980.							
Ormond, John Kern		R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	40
Princeton, 1937; Carboro, 1938; Oriental, 1939; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942; Benson, 1945; Ahoskie, 1949; Trinity, 1953; Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958; Trans. from N.M. Conf., 1960; Bailey, 1960; Farmville, 1962; Gamer, 1964; Hamlet: First, 1969; Eliz. City: First, 1971; Retired, 1977.							
Ormond, John Kern, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1965	1939	1941	16
Assoc., Edenton St., 1969; Ministry In and To Society, 1974.							
Osborn, Robert T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1954	1954	1955	28
Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954; Prof., Duke Univ., 1954.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Oulton, Jo-Ann Merritt</b> Student, 1973; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1976; Caledonia, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981.		LA	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	8
<b>Owen, John Malloy, III</b> Greenville: St. James, 1953; Clayton, 1959; Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1964; District Superintendent, New Bern, 1980.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	30
<b>Owen, Travis Winfred</b> Pembroke Ct., 1961; Carver's Cr., 1963; Burgaw, 1969; Adyen, 1975; Siler City: First, 1981.	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	21
<b>Owens, Charles Edwards</b> Trans. to Chile, Annual Conf., 1955; Trans. from Texas Conf., 1959; Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959; Burgaw, 1961; Warsaw, 1968; Fairmont: Trinity, 1970; Burlington: St. Paul's, 1973; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1982.		E	Durham	1959	1953	1953	29
<b>Oxendine, Milford, Jr.</b> Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, Assoc., (I.S.), 1973; Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1974; Sandy Plains, 1976; Sandy Plains-Branh St., 1977; Sp. Apptmt., Roberson Co. Ch. & Comm. Ctr. & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1978; Pleasant Grove & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1980; Chaplain, USN, 1981.	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	7
<b>Pace, James Herrington</b> Trans. from Alabama-W. Fla. Conf., 1979; Professor, Elon College, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1
<b>Pappendick, George Dilworth</b> Mt. Tirzah-Helena, 1977; Graham-Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1
<b>Parker, Joseph Chapman</b> Lane's Chapel, 1964; Cherry Pt., 1965; Asbury-Dover, 1970; Vass, 1975; Selma: Edgerton, 1980.	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	18
<b>Parish, Carrie Whitehurst</b> South River, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1
<b>Parvin, James Burbank</b> Institute, 1959; Norlina, 1962; Tarboro: St. James, 1964; Weldon, 1968; Mt. Olive: First, 1971; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975; District Superintendent, Greenville, 1981.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	23
<b>Paschal, John Sidney</b> Sanford: Trinity, 1963; Chapel Hill, Orange, 1966; Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972; Southern Pines, 1974; Whiteville, 1979.	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	15
<b>Pate, Robert Bruce</b> Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton: Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	29
<b>Patten, Brooks</b> Robbins Ct., 1943; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945; Stedman, 1946; Wesley Found., 1948; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950; Pittsboro, 1952; Highland, 1954; Aberdeen, 1959; Bethany, 1963; Jonesboro Hgts., 1966; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969; New Bern: Trinity, 1973; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974; Weldon, 1978; Seaboard, 1982.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	39
<b>Patton, George Ronald</b> Jerusalem-Bethel, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	5
<b>Payne, Argel Harold</b> Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966; White Mem., 1966; Pleasant Gr., 1970; Gatesville, 1973; Burgaw, 1975; Raleigh: Longview, 1980.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	15
<b>Pearce, Harvey Worth</b> Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957; North Gates, 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Northampton, 1976; Kenansville-Parish, 1980.	4	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	28
<b>Pearsall, John Sanders</b> Trans. from S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957; Carolina Beach, 1957; Bethesda, 1958; Grace, 1959; Robersonville, 1960; Chaplain to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962; Sims, 1962; Chaplain, VA, 1966.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	27
<b>Peele, Luther Martin</b> Wrightsboro, 1972; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1980	9
<b>Pegg, Jabez Paul</b> Flat Rock, 1927; Glen Raven, 1931; State St., 1935; Granville, 1937; St. John-Gibson, 1942; Seaboard, 1947; Nashville, 1971; Riverside, 1956; Fellowship, 1961; Kenansville, 1962; Bethel-Concord, 1965; Bolivia, 1965; Troy Ct., 1967; Retired, 1967.		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1931	40
<b>Peterson, Francis Gerald</b> Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington-Webb's, 1965; Belhaven, 1967; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1970; Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conf. Coun. on Min., 1974; Counselor, Court System, 1976; Dir., Phoenix Org., 1980; Assoc., Kinston: Queen St., 1982.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	20
<b>Pettoway, Warren Bernard</b> Rougemont, 1943; E. Rockingham, 1946; Asbury, 1952; Henderson: First, 1958; Duke Mem., 1965; Wilson: First, 1971; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1975; Fa. Haymount, 1980.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	39
<b>Phillips, Grady Paul, III</b> Rocky Mt.: First, 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach, 1969; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1970; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannan, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	20
<b>Phillips, Henry Arthur, Jr.</b> Allensville-Trinity, 1956; Shallotte Camp, 1959; Assoc., Edenton St., 1964; Carthage, 1969; Louisburg, 1974; Swansboro, 1979.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	26
<b>Phillips, James Donald</b> Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	16
<b>Phillips, Lee Allen</b> Lumberton Ct., 1958; Fair Bluff, 1963; Oleander Pine Valley, 1965; West Rockingham-Zion, 1968; West Rockingham, 1976.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	24
<b>Pickett, Harold Thurman</b> Trans. from So. Baptist, 1960; Shallotte, 1960; Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963; Aulander, 1965; Silk Hope Ct., 1968; Cobb Ct., 1970; St. John's-Gibson, 1975; West End, 1977; Whitakers, 1979.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	22

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Pinner, William Rickman</b> Richlands Crt., 1967; Perquimans, 1968; Assoc. Membership, 1974; Lucama-Sims, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980.	7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	8
<b>Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce</b> Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969; Prof., Methodist College, 1969.	6	E	York, Pa.	1969	1957	1959	23
<b>Poe, John Robert, Sr.</b> Hatteras, 1935; Aulander, 1937; Newport, 1941; Trenton, 1944; Swepsonville, 1946; W. Burlington, 1950; Fuquay Springs, 1965; St. Paul, 1961; Raleigh: Trinity, 1966; Retired, 1973.		R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	38
<b>Pollock, Charles Luther</b> Lyon Memorial, 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981.	5	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	8
<b>Pollock, Henry Fulton</b> Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1953; Goshen, 1957; Kenly, 1959; Atlantic, 1960; Beech Gr., 1962; Woodington, 1963; Kinston Ct., 1965; Retired, 1967.		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	14
<b>Ponder, Reginald Wallace</b> Student Pastor, Fayetteville: Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1958; Burlington: Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: St. Luke, 1970; New Bern District: District Superintendent, 1978; District Superintendent, Raleigh, 1980.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	23
<b>Poole, Oscar C.</b> Trans. from N. Georgia Conf., 1982; Fayetteville: Calvary, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	-	-	-	1
<b>Pope, Thomas Arnold</b> Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966; Meth. Coll., Spec. Appt., 1967; Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970; Asst. Prof., Methodist Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981.	2	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	25
<b>Porter, Ernest Ray</b> Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Bethesda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962; Selman, 1964; Westminster, 1968; Asso. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; District Superintendent, Goldsboro, 1980; Dir., Conf. C.O.M., 1982.	2	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1961	1959	1963	21
<b>Ports, George William, Jr.</b> Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956; West Rockingham, 1956; St. Mark's, 1960; Wallace, 1964; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968; Burlington: West Burlington, 1974; Disability, 1978.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1956	1945	1946	26
<b>Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.</b> Rockingham: First, 1967; Bellmont, 1968; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1981.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	19
<b>Poulk, Robert McDonald</b> Beaufort Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1958; Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965; Selma: Edgerton-Brietz, 1973; Ahoskie, 1980.	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	22
<b>Presnell, William Michael</b> Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	8
<b>Price, Robert Ewing</b> Trans. from W.N.Y., 1977; Chaplain, Wesleyan College, 1977; Asst., Prof., Springfield College, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1977	-	-	5
<b>Pritchard, Ralph William</b> Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953; Rich Square, 1953; Fayetteville: Wesley Hts., 1958; Cordova, 1961; Spwesonsville, 1967; Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1971; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1975.		R	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1936	1937	22
<b>Privette, Bobby Lee</b> Aulander, 1973; Butner, 1975; Allensville-Trinity, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1973	1982	1
<b>Privette, Tommy Gordon</b> Roxboro: Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1
<b>Privette, William Edward</b> Middlesex, 1968; Hebron, 1971; Fairview, 1975; Apex, 1978; Southern Pines, 1981.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	10
<b>Pullman, Robert Stanford</b> Pasquotank, 1959; Wanchese, 1961; Laurinburg: Saint Luke, 1965; Student, Chandler Sch. of Theology, Emory University, 1969; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1972; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974; Aberdeen, 1978; Plymouth, 1982.		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	24
<b>Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.</b> Glen Raven, 1943; Fair Bluff, 1949; Ahoskie, 1953; Pikeville, 1958; Professor, Atlantic Christian College, 1961; Retired, 1982.		R	Rocky Mount	1953	1944	1945	37
<b>Queen, Vergil Erwin</b> Carboro, 1939; Haymount, 1945; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952; Duke Mem., 1956; Prof., Duke Univ., 1958; Eliz. City: First, 1959; Sanford Dist., 1964; So. Pines, 1970; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1974.		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	36
<b>Randolph, Francis Roderick</b> Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Ral. St. James, Associate, 1979; Retired, 1981.		R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	22
<b>Ray, Robert Henderson</b> West End, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	6
<b>Redmond, Robert Charles</b> Pollockville, 1975; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978.	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1973	1976	7
<b>Reed, John Edwards, Sr.</b> Andrews-Soapstone, 1955; Maybrook-Massey, 1956; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958; Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969; Asst. Prof., Coll. of the Ozarks, Arkansas, 1971; Assoc. Prof., 1976.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	26
<b>Regan, James R.</b> Stumpy Pt., 1928; Kennekeet, 1929; Hatteras, 1939; Mattamuskeet, 1940; Marners, 1943; Erwin, 1945; Leasburg, 1946; Troy Ct., 1947; Pinebluff, 1949; Stern, 1951; White Mem.-Wesley, 1962; Pink Hill, 1963; South River, 1967; Wesley Heights, 1961; Ellerbe, 1963; Retired, 1967.	5	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	25
<b>Richardson, Allen</b> Trans. from Church of the Nazarene, 1962; Town Creek, 1962; Whiteville Ct., 1964; Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1968; Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital, 1977.	1.75	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	18

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Richardson, John Earl</b> Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark St., 1965; Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1978.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	32
<b>Richey, Russell Earl</b> Prof., Drew Univ., 1969.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	18
<b>Rickards, James Perry</b> Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. on Min. to Armed Forces, 1982.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	28
<b>Ricks, Robert Dennis, Jr.</b> Shallotte: Camp, 1955; Moyock, 1956; Star, 1959; Fayetteville: Salem, 1964; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1969; Graham, First, 1975; Farmville, 1981.	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	21
<b>Roberts, Frederick Eugene</b> Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	6
<b>Roberts, John Milton</b> Faison, 1967; Stedman, 1970; Princeton, 1975.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	15
<b>Robbins, Cecil Wayne</b> Manners, 1932; Jenkins Mem., 1934; Fremont, 1937; Mt. Olive, 1941; Warrenton, 1945; Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949; Pres., Louisburg College, 1955; Retired, 1974.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	42
<b>Robinson, Charles Kivet</b> Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973; Assoc. Prof., Divinity School, Duke University, 1973.		E	No. Texas	1973	1953	1960	9
<b>Ross, Leon Warren</b> Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956; Roper, 1956; Macon, 1958; Mt. Pleasant, 1960; Wake Forest, 1963; Center-Cameron, 1966; Caledonia, 1968; Retired, 1969.		R	Salisbury, Md.	1956	1934	1936	13
<b>Rouse, Benjamin Charles</b> Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	19
<b>Rudd, Robert Joseph</b> Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961; Kittrell, 1961; Evangelist, 1966; Pinebluff, 1971; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1975; Smithfield: Whitley, 1979; Bolivia, 1980; Shallotte Circuit, 1981; Henderson: White Memorial, 1982.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1961	1959	1962	21
<b>Rudin, John Jesse, II</b> Assoc. Prof., Duke Univ., Div. School, 1946; Sabbatical Leave, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Retired, 1980.		R	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	34
<b>Ruth, John William</b> Andrew-Soapstone, 1970; Allensville-Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldersgate, 1979; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1982.		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	12
<b>Ruth, William Albert</b> Duke Divinity, 1962; Dorothea Dix, 1964; N.C. State Dept. of Publ. Welfare, 1966; Lovejoy-Jacedonia, 1967; Lake Waccamaw, 1971; Mt. Hermon, 1976.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	20
<b>Sebaston, William Devine, III</b> Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963; St. Andrews, 1964; Garber, 1968; Wallace, 1973; Epworth, 1976; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1981.	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	19
<b>Safley, Michael Wayne</b> Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978, Coord. of Youth Min., Conf. Com., 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	9
<b>Salter, John Neal, Jr.</b> Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	6
<b>Sawyer, James Franklin</b> Trans. from A.M.E. Zion, 1943; Sanford Ct., 1943; John B. Spot, 1947; Rowland, 1953; Mt. Zion Walls, 1964; Cool Springs, 1967; Philadelphia, 1974; Retired, 1977.		R	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	34
<b>Scott, Julian Warren</b> Pinebluff, 1961; Faith, 1965; Arran Lake, 1968; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969; Plymouth, 1973; Kinston: Westminster, 1980.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	21
<b>Scott, Paul Batteux, Jr.</b> Trans. from Southern Baptist, 1958; Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	24
<b>Scroggs, Robin Jerome</b> Special App.: Prof., Dartmouth College, 1959; Prof., Chicago Theo. Seminary, 1970.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	27
<b>Seate, Billy Fenton</b> Eno-Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1982.	3	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	10
<b>Seawell, William Albright, Sr.</b> Pittsboro, 1950; Salem-Chapel, 1952; Hillsboro, 1956; Grace-Longhurst, 1958; Carr, 1961; Grace, 1965; Elizabeth City: First, 1970; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1971; Durham: Ashbury, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1981.	2	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	31
<b>Settle, Donald Thomas</b> Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1979; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1
<b>Sexton, Kenneth Bryan</b> Durham Ct., 1952; Roxboro Ct., 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Raleigh: Westover, 1975.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	30
<b>Shannonhouse, Richard Delano</b> Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Past. Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	7
<b>Sharpe, William Gray, IV</b> Burlington: Front St., Assoc., 1960; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1963; Burlington: Front St., Assoc., 1969; Dir. Publications and Chaplain, Elon College, 1962.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	21
<b>Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr.</b> Nash, 1964; Burlington: Front St., Associate, 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981.	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	18
<b>Sheppard, Dennis Ray</b> Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	4
<b>Sherman, William Welby, Jr.</b> Wilmington, 1959; Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968; St. Peter's-Philadelphia, 1969; Rowland: Cedar Cr.-Salem, 1971; Red Springs-Rhyne Memorial, 1973; Retired, 1978.	1	R	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	19

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Shiver, James Henry</b> Wilmington, 1959; Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968; St. Peters-Philadelphia, 1969; Rowland: Cedar Gr.-Salem, 1971; Red Springs-Rhyme Memorial, 1973; Retired, 1978.	1	R	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	19
<b>Shoaf, Early Clifford</b> Merritts-Orange, 1952; Lillington, 1953; Min. of Ed., Duke Mem., 1957; Min. of Ed., Edenton St., 1961; Edenton, 1963; St. Matthews, 1968; Fremont, 1969; Dir. Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972; Mebane, 1978; Mt. Olivet, 1982.		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	30
<b>Shore, Joe Cephus</b> Asbury, 1955; Glencoe, 1956; Hightowers, 1957; Bellemont, 1963; Fairview, 1968; Fletcher's Ch., 1971; Lemon Springs, 1976; Retired, 1978.	6	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	16
<b>Short, James Millard</b> Mt. Gilead Circuit, 1956; Pekin Circuit, 1960; Bynum, 1963; Bonlee, 1968; Siler City: West End, 1971; Broadway, 1975; Retired, 1978; Reinstated, 1979; Jones Chapel-Hickory Mt., 1979; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1982.		E	Greenville	1965	1965	1967	25
<b>Shuler, Albert</b> Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; Fa: John Wesley, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	6
<b>Shuller, Edgar Ralph</b> Trans. from N. Ark., 1930; Kenly, 1931; Fremont, 1933; Warren, 1937; Hookerton, 1941; Williamston, 1947; Conway, 1951; Swansboro, 1956; Grifton, 1960; St. Matthews, 1961; Laurel Hill, 1963; Retired, 1968.		R	Coneay, Ark.	1930	1927	1932	38
<b>Simonton, Charles Alison, Jr.</b> Rougemont, 1955; Glendale Heights, 1959; Fayetteville: Christ, 1964; Durham: Epworth, 1969; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1974; N.C. Christian Advocate, 1976.	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	27
<b>Simpson, William Carl, Jr.</b> Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968; Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969; Dir., Ed., 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet: First, 1980.		E		1968	1966	1968	14
<b>Smith, Albert Clayton</b> New Hope-Purley, 1974; Franklinton, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	8
<b>Smith, Charles Michael</b> Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965; Dellwood, 1966; Duke Med. Div., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1978; Goldsboro Dist. Superintendent, 1982.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	17
<b>Smith, Edward Franklin, Jr.</b> Maybrook, 1946; Leasburg, 1947; Missionary in the Belguim Congo, 1952; Hillsborough, 1962; Wilmington: Trinity, 1966; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1971; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1982.		E	Henderson	1946		1948	36
<b>Smith, George C.</b> Bridgeton, 1971; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1972; Magnolia, 1974; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1977; Bethel-Lebanon, 1981.		E		1972	1969	1974	10
<b>Smith, Haywood Allan</b> Hobgood, 1977; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1
<b>Smith, J. Thomas</b> Temperance Hall, 1956; West Halifax, 1959; Marvin, 1961; Hawkins-Tabor, 1964; Wilson: First, 1968; Zebulon, 1971; Cary: White Plains, 1975; Sanford District, 1981.	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	19
<b>Smith, Jerry Thomas</b> Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1956; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976.	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	14
<b>Smith, John Thomas</b> Creswell, 1959; Marvin, 1952; Halifax, 1956; Maysville, 1960; Trinity, 1964; LaGrange, 1968; Raleigh: Jenkins Mem., 1971; Retired, 1978.	3	R	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	23
<b>Smith, Judi Johnson</b> Pilmoor Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	7
<b>Smith, Neil Evans</b> Erwin, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	4
<b>Smith, William Stanley, Jr.</b> Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979.		E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	14
<b>Snotherly, Wm. Wellington, Jr.</b> Bolton, 1979; Associate, Durham: Trinity, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	5
<b>Snyder, Nevin D.</b> Trans. from Eastern Pennsylvania, 1978; Swan Quarter, 1977.	1	E	Fayetteville	1978	-	-	4
<b>Snypes, James Grayson</b> Trans. from Fla. Conference, 1959; Wesley Circuit, 1959; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1961; W. Rockingham, 1966; Salem, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Pink Hill, 1970; Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973; Supernumerary, 1974; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Retired, 1979.	9	R	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	14
<b>Soule, Guy Vassar, Jr.</b> Edenton Street, Associate, 1978; Ocracoke, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	4
<b>Southern, Harvey Gray</b> Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1
<b>Sparks, Charles Edgar</b> Garner Ct., 1956; Raleigh: St. James, 1960; Rose Hill, 1964; Whiteville, 1970; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1974; Leave of Absence, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1979.			New Bern	1957	195	1960	24
<b>Sparrow, Leon Ray</b> Mamers, 1962; Ebenezer, 1963; Stantonburg, 1968; Supernumerary, 1970; Trenton, 1970; Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971; Aberdeen, 1976; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1978.	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	19
<b>Speake, George Donald</b> Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	5

NAME	L.P.						Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
<b>Speight, James Braxton</b> Shady Grove, 1954; Hawkins-Tabor, 1956; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1958; Pine Forest, 1962; Union Chapel, 1964; Butner: Community Meth., 1968; Concord-Oak Grove, 1969; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1973; Pleasant Hill, 1974; Aurora, 1975; Belhaven, 1976; Core Creek, 1977; Retired, 1978.		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	24
<b>Spencer, Jennings Lloyd</b> Pilmoor Memorial, 1974; New Hope, 1976; Associate, Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1979; Candor, 1981.		E	Trans. 1974	1972	1972	1975	8
<b>Spencer, William Carl, Jr.</b> Bethesda-Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1973; Smyrna, 1979.	7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	15
<b>Sponenburg, James Eugene, Jr.</b> Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943; Jonesboro, 1969; Grifton, 1971; Wallace, 1976; Institute, 1977; Retired, 1980.		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	37
<b>Stafford, Sidney Earl, Sr.</b> Walnut Grove, 1959; Amity, 1963; Prof., Louisburg College, 1967.	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	23
<b>Stallsworth, Paul Thomas</b> Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1977; Attending Duke Div. School, 1979; Cumberland, 1980.		E	Fayetteville		1977	1981	5
<b>Stanfield, Edwin Douglas</b> Rougemont, 1974; Pink Hill, 1977; Chaplain, USN, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	7
<b>Stanley, Richard Arnold, Jr.</b> Beech Grove, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1
<b>Stark, Rufus Haywood, II</b> Leasburg, 1955; St. Pauls, 1958; Swepsonville, 1963; Clayton, 1967; Wilmington: Grace, 1971; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1975; Morehead City: First, 1979.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	28
<b>Starnes, James Allred</b> Bethel-Concord, 1963; Goldsboro: Salem, 1965; Assoc., Greenville: St. James, 1968; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969; Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970; Professor, Southeastern Comm. College, 1972; Whiteville Circuit, 1974; Instr. Coun., Southeastern CC, 1982.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	17
<b>Starnes, William Brantley</b> Fountain Pl., 1952; Center, 1954; Shallotte, 1957; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1959; Leave of Absence, 1980; Mt. Pleasant: Grove Chapel, 1981.		LA	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	28
<b>Staton, Jesse Cloman, Sr.</b> Aurora, 1954; Kinston: St. John, 1958; Friendship, 1961; Windsor, 1966; Bethesda, 1970; Pamlico Parish, 1976.		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	28
<b>Steinmetz, David C.</b> Trans. from E. Penn., 1972; Assoc., Prof., Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972.		E	Durham	1972	1959	1961	10
<b>Stephenson, Marion Osborne</b> Chowan, 1934; Lakewood, 1935; Morehead City, 1939; Chaplain, U.S. Navy, 1942; Battleboro, 1965; Whitakers- Battleboro, 1969; Raleigh: Edenton St., Associate, 1973; Retired, 1981.		R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	47
<b>Stevens, Willis Roswell</b> Bladen Ct., 1935; Wesley Mem., 1938; Goldsboro Ct., 1939; Rosemary, 1944; Jacksonville, 1949; Lumberton, 1952; Rockingham, 1956; Trinity, 1960; Centenary, 1962; Greenville Dist. Supt., 1964; Fairmont, 1970; Clayton, 1971; Retired, 1972.		R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	37
<b>Stokes, James C., Jr.</b> Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972; St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville-Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982.		E	Durham	1972	1966	1969	10
<b>Stokes, John L., III</b> Trans. from Okla, 1973; Assoc. Prof., UNC at Wilmington, 1973.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1963	1967	9
<b>Stone, Amos Henry</b> Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953; Swan Quarter, 1953; Winstead, 1957; Person St., 1962; Hope Mills, 1966; Raleigh: St. James, 1968; Warsaw, 1974; Hertford, 1977; Rowland: First, 1980;		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	29
<b>Stone, W. Denver</b> Trans. from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973; Missionary to Malaysia. Missionary to Singapore, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1957	1959	9
<b>Stone, Richard Leon</b> Attending Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caladonia, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1
<b>Storrs, Robert Burton, Jr.</b> Nash, 1973; Goldsboro, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1979; Retired, 1980.		R	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	5
<b>Stott, Elbert Russell</b> Apex, 1964; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966; Asst. Prof. Louisburg College, 1969; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970; Whitakers, Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	24
<b>Stott, Janedus Doane</b> Pastoral record information not available. Retired.		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	25
<b>Strawbridge, Ishmael Jennings</b> Hatteras, 1928; Dare, 1930; Grimesland, 1931; Hemp, 1935; Stedman, 1936; Burgaw, 1941; Clark St., 1945; Roberdel, 1947; Cordova, 1948; Parkton, 1949; Vance, 1951; Kipling, 1955; Calvary-Victory, 1959; E. Rockingham, 1962; Retired, 1967.		R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	38
<b>Strock, Stephen Floyd Swartz</b> Lucama-Sims, 1979; Red Oak, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1
<b>Summey, James Lester</b> St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1982.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	10
<b>Sutton, James Earl</b> Homes-Mt. Zion, 1956; Hart-Speight, 1959; Milwaukee, 1962; Roanoke Ct., 1967; Queen St., Assoc., 1969; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1972; Saulston-Jefferson, 1974; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1979; Nashville, 1982.	7	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	19
<b>Swink, Lionel Clyde</b> Pollocksville, 1967; Franklin Mem., 1968; Laurinburg: Central, 1972; Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1976; Louisburg Circuit: 1977; Union Chapel, 1981; Retired, 1982.	8	R	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	15

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Taylor, Bruce Davis</b> Old Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977.	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	15
<b>Taylor, William Vinson</b> Taboro: Hart-Speight, 1964; Gaston: Shiloh, 1965; Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1966; Roxboro: Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham: St. Paul, 1977; West Burlington, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	12
<b>Teachey, Wilbur Carroll</b> Fair Bluff Circuit, 1954; Cerro-Gordo-Olivet, 1955; Carvers Creek, 1959; Clinton: Grace, 1963; Havelock: First, 1971; Siler City: First, 1975; Beaufort: Ann St., 1981.	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	23
<b>Teague, Willie Senn</b> Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1969; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1969; Kitty Hawk, 1973; Mt. Sylvan, 1975; Coord. Ldrship. Dev. & Adult Work, COM, 1981; Mebane, 1982.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	13
<b>Tenney, Hayward Lester</b> Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962; Homes-Mt. Zion, 1962; Wesley Mem., 1963; White Mem., Franklin Charge, 1965; Amity-Chapel Hill, 1967; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1971; Erwin, 1973; Vanceboro, 1975; Clarkton-Bluefield, 1977; Kinston Circuit, 1980.	3	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	17
<b>Tew, William Alton</b> Ocracoke, 1933; Pamlico, 1935; Wilmington: Wesley Mem., 1939; Riverside-Bridgeton, 1941; Lillington, 1945; Rowland, 1949; Aberdeen: Page Mem., 1952; W. Burlington, 1956; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1960; Raleigh: Trinity, 1962; Durham: St. Paul, 1966; Enfield, 1970; Retired, 1972.		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	39
<b>Thomas Wayne Esmond</b> Trans. from Florida, 1974; Faison, 1974; Ellerbe, 1976; Straits-North River, 1977; Midway-Bethlehem, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1961	1963	8
<b>Thompson, Arthur Leo</b> Louisburg, 1928; Roseboro Ct., 1932; Faison-Kenans, 1936; Ahoskie, 1940; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1945; Wilmington: Grace, 1951; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1956; Hamlet: First, 1962; So. Pines, 1963; Biscoe, 1968; Retired, 1968.		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	40
<b>Thompson, Emerson McLean, Jr.</b> Ca-Vel, 1956; Statonsburg, 1958; Scotland Neck, 1964; Durham: McMannen, 1970; Wilmington: Grace, 1975; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1980.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	26
<b>Thompson, Leo Clifford</b> Brogden, 1962; Bethesda, 1963; Newland-Grace, 1967; Marvin-Temperance Hall, 1969; Butner, 1972; Carolina Counseling Center, 1976; Triangle Memorial Health Services, 1978.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	24
<b>Thompson, Neil Howard</b> Lake Waccamaw, 1955; Fair Bluff, 1960; Wesley Mem., 1963; Director of Admissions, Meth. College, 1968; Supernumerary, 1973; Raleigh: Highland, Associate, 1974.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1960	27
<b>Thompson, Roger Everett</b> Grimesland, 1959; Shiloh, 1960; Center-Cameron, 1961; Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965; Siler City, 1965; Gardners, 1967; Stedman, 1969; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1970; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1975; Smyrna, 1977; Concord, 1979; Northhampton, 1980.	2	E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	21
<b>Tingle, James Arthur</b> Centenary, Assoc., 1965; Jacksonville: Blue Creek, 1967; St. Paul, 1968; St. Paul-Verona, 1969; Student, Duke, 1971; Ministry in and to Society, 1973; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976; Director, Coastal Counseling, Inc., 1981.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	18
<b>Tisdale, Walter Eugene</b> Rock Creek, 1965; Spring Hope, 1957; Conway, 1960; Daniels Mem., 1965; Glendale Heights, 1968; Enfield, 1972; St. Andrews, 1976; Fayetteville: Salem, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	27
<b>Townsend, Samuel Lloyd</b> Philadelphia, 1940; Newport News, 1941; N.W. Greensboro, 1943; Wilmington, 1944; Reidsville, 1945; Lenoir, 1948; Laurinburg Dist. Supt., 1960; Laurinburg: Galilee, 1965.		E	Laurinburg	1940	1943	1945	42
<b>Traynham, David Dinwiddie</b> Carvers Ck., 1931; Town Creek, 1932; Leasburg, 1935; Gamer, 1939; Creedmoor, 1942; Saxapahaw, 1946; Brookdale, 1950; Northhampton, 1954; Roberdel, 1960; Retired, 1970.		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40
<b>Tucker, Charles Clyde</b> Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962; Cedar Grove, 1962; Hope Mills, 1968; Raleigh: Longview, 1971; Elizabeth City: First, 1977; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1981.		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	29
<b>Tyson, Aaron Grandison</b> Goldsboro, 1952; Currituck, 1953; Wayne Cir., 1954; Kinnakeet Cir., 1955; Tar River, 1956; West End, 1959; St. Paul's, 1962; Spring Hill, 1968; Retired, 1973.		R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
<b>Tyson, Bobby P.</b> White Mem.-Wesley, 1958; Caledonia, 1959; St. Paul's, 1963; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972; Tabor City, 1974; Conf. Evangelist, 1977; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1980; Knightdale, 1981.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1962	1966	12
<b>Tyson, Carson Stanley</b> Rocky Mount: St. Paul's, 1977; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1978; LaGrange, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	7
<b>Tyson, D.M.</b> Straits, 1952; Williston-Smyrna, 1956; Marners, 1963; Vanceboro, 1964; Salem, 1969; Rainbow, 1974; Benson, 1977; Retired, 1982.	7	R	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	24
<b>Tyson, Marvin Dewey</b> St. Paul, 1950; Eno, 1953; Fairview, 1954; Englewood, 1957; Calvary, 1961; Hamlet: First, 1964; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1969; Henderson: First, 1973; Greenville: St. James, 1977.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	32
<b>Tyson, Marvin Eugene</b> Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; New Bern: Riverside, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1
<b>Tyson, Tommy</b> Bethany, 1950; Walstonburg, 1951; Wayne Ct., 1953; South Mills, 1954; Conf. Evangelist, 1955; Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965; Evangelist, 1969.	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	31



NAME	L.P.						Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
<b>Tyson, Vernon Cephas</b> Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954; Stern-Bullock, 1954; Goldston, 1956; Assoc. Edenton St., 1958; Jonesboro Hts., 1961; Oxford, 1966; Wesley Memorial, 1970; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1974; Ch: University, 1978; District Superintendent, Wilmington, 1981.	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	26
<b>Vaughan, Richard Cook</b> Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1974; Fa: Culbreth Memorial, 1980.		E	Trans. 1974	1974		1975	8
<b>Vaughan, W. Norman</b> Pastoral record information not available. Retired.		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30
<b>Vereen, LaFon Carpenter</b> Andrews Chapel, 1943; Bd. of Ed., Conf. Asso. Dir., Youth Work, 1944; Fremont, 1947; Warrenton, 1949; Farmville, 1952; Asbury, 1958; Fairmont, 1961; Exec. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1964; Assoc. Dir., Witness, Outreach, Involvement, 1970; Trinity, 1971; Adminis., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., 1972.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	39
<b>Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr.</b> Roxboro Ct., 1938; Army Chaplain, 1942; Bahama Ct., 1945; Jonesboro Hts., 1948; Mebane, 1952; Queen St., 1956; Edenton St., 1962; Administrator. The Methodist Home for Children, 1974; Retired, 1979.		R	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	41
<b>Von Canon, Mary Veigh</b> Shady Grove, 1979; Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	6
<b>Waggoner, James Milan</b> Whitney Cross, 1958; Belhaven, 1961; Johnston, 1965; Smithfield: Whitley Mem., 1967; Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Supervisor Chaplaincy Ser. Dir. Youth Human Resources, 1977.	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	24
<b>Waldrop, John Herbert, Jr.</b> Snow Hill, 1951; Newport, 1952; Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1956; Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957; Grace, 1957; Fremont, 1960; Clayton, 1964; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Merritts-Ebenezer, 1968; Staff, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Greenville, 1969; Drug Consultant, N.C. Division of Mental Health Services, 1974; Superintendent, Nursing Home, Shelby, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1979; Bethel-Lebanon, 1980; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1981.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	30
<b>Walker, Eddie Arnold</b> Friendship, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1979; Grad. Sch., UNC-Greensboro, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982.		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	8
<b>Walker, Franklin Odell</b> Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1955; Cumberland-St. Andrews, 1959; St. Andrews, 1960; Cotton-Hope Mills, 1961; Lillington, 1966; Longview, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1971; Washington: First, 1974; Clinton: First, 1981.	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	29
<b>Wall, Clarence Arthur</b> Perquimans, 1978; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1
<b>Wall, Lynn Testerman</b> New Bern: Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	1
<b>Wall, Randy Lee</b> Turkey-Friendship (FTLP), 1974; Andrews-Soapstone (SLP), 1975; Bell Arthur, 1979; Shiloh, 1981.	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	6
<b>Wallace, Robert Louis</b> Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Elford-Lebanon, 1961; Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965; Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1970; Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1974; Durham: Aldersgate, 1978.		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	17
<b>Walston, Robert Edward</b> Kitty Hawk, 1934; Chowan, 1935; Pink Hill, 1939; Grifton, 1942; Burgaw, 1947; Williamston, 1951; Camp Ground, 1956; Ahoskie, 1960; Elm City, 1964; Pine Forest, 1968; Disability Leave, 1969; Retired, 1971.	2	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	37
<b>Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr.</b> Andrews-Soapstone, 1963; Banks-Grove Hill, 1965; Hillsborough, 1969.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	19
<b>Ward, Hope Morgan</b> Cary: White Plains, Min. of Ed., 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	3
<b>Warren, Clarence Lee</b> Town Creek, 1951; Wanchese, 1956; White Mem.-Wesley, 1959; Johnson Mem., 1960; Wesley's Chapel, 1963; Reigelwood, 1965; Whiteville, 1968; Plank Chapel, 1973; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1975; Belhaven, 1977; Pink Hill, 1981.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	31
<b>Warren, Henry Robert</b> Parkton, 1964; Asbury-Pineview, 1967; Jerusalem-Zion, 1971; Laurel Hill, 1976; Knightdale, 1978; Smith, 1982.	6	E	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	12
<b>Warren, James Hemdon</b> Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955; Prof., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955.		E	No. Alabama	1955	1952	1954	26
<b>Warren, James Ivey, Jr.</b> Glasgow, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Professor, Scarritt College, 1968; Academic Dean, 1974.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	22
<b>Warren, Millard Whitfield</b> City Rd. and White Mem., 1931; Lakewood, 1932; Rougemont, 1933; Newport, 1934; Youngsville, 1936; Person St. and Calvary, 1938; Garland, 1941; Scotland Neck, 1945; Millbrook, 1949; Wesley Mem., 1953; Gibson St.-St. Johns, 1954; Mt. Hermon, 1958; Pee Dee, 1960; Candor, 1965; Norlina, 1971; Retired, 1976.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	45
<b>Warren, Millard Whitfield, Jr.</b> Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970; Ocean View, 1970; Durham: McMannens, 1975; Manteo, 1977.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	12
<b>Waters, Ralph Carsten</b> Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1974; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1976; Haymont Associate, 1977; Sneads Grove, 1979; Tyrell, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1980	8
<b>Watson, Harvey Langill</b> Jarvis Mem., Havelock, 1951; Westminster: Kinston, 1956; Graham: First, 1962; Chapel Hill: University, 1966; Durham District Superintendent, 1974; Wilson: First, 1978.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	32
<b>Way, Vance Carlton</b> Milwaukee, 1975; Mount Pleasant, 1979; Manns Harbor, Stumpy Pt., East Lake, 1980; Manns Harbour, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1977	7
<b>Weaver, Walter Parker</b> Pleasant Green, 1959; Student, 1962; Prof. and Chaplain, Greensboro Coll., 1965; Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	22
<b>Weber, Michael D.</b> Trans. from Kansas East Conf., 1981; Durham Parish, 1981.		E	Fayette, Mo.	1976	1976	1978	1

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Wells, William Miles, Jr.</b> Alamance, 1948; Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949; Warren, 1950; Trinity-Riverdale, 1953; Car. Beach: St. Paul's, 1954; State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969; Knightdale, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1974; Conway, 1975; Robersonville, 1978; Sabbatical, British Meth. Church, 1982.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	35
<b>Wells, Woodrow Wilson, Jr.</b> Assoc., Elizabeth City: First, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte: Camp, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	12
<b>Wentz, Allen</b> South Camden, 1952; Belhaven, 1954; Wrightsboro, 1958; Wendell, 1961; Leasburg-Salem, 1967; Murfreesboro, 1971; Fuquay-Varina, 1976; Coord., Child. Min. & Camping, COM., 1980.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	28
<b>West, Carlton Ray</b> Browning-Smith Chapel, 1964; Erwin, 1967; Supernumerary, 1967; Special App., Harnett County Mental Health Center, 1970; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1975; Retired, 1981.	5	R	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	17
<b>West, John Cameron</b> Student, Yale, 1977; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Associate, 1978; Cary: Saint Francis, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	5
<b>West, Pearl Gooding</b> Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Friendship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	4
<b>Wheeler, Kermit R.</b> Rougemont, 1940; Aurora, 1943; Wesley Mem., 1944; Roseboro, 1948; Wallace, 1950; Calvary, 1954; Raeford, 1957; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1962; Davis St., 1965; Laurinburg: First, 1958; Farmville, 1972; Red Springs: Trinity, 1976; Retired, 1979.		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	38
<b>White, Christian</b> Pembroke, 1952; Glen Raven, 1954; St. Paul, 1960; Mt. Olive, 1961; Graham, 1966; Greenville: St. James, 1970; Rocky Mount: First, 1974; Fa: Hay Street, 1980.	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	30
<b>White, James Graham, Jr.</b> Lumberton Circuit, 1952; Duplin, 1953; Asbury-Smithfield, 1955; Kenley, 1957; Biscoe, 1959; Carboro, 1964; Mt. Olive, 1968; Cary: First, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1976; Carboro, 1979; Merritts-Ebenezer, 1982.		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	27
<b>White, John Hezekiah</b> Battleboro, 1962; Ann St., 1965; Queen St., 1966; Fellowship, 1969; Rose Hill, 1974; St. James, 1978.	3	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	20
<b>Whitehead, Talton Johnson</b> Trans. from Meth. Protestant Conf., 1939; Henderson, 1939; North Gate, 1940; Fayetteville Ct., 1944; Aberdeen-Vass, 1947; Carr, 1952; Graham, 1954; Washington, 1962; Whiteville, 1966; Retired, 1970.		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1930	43
<b>Wiggins, Carson Olin</b> Cedar Grove, 1966; Salem-Chapel, 1969; Ebenezer, 1974.	1	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	15
<b>Wilkinson, Howard Milton</b> Kitty Hawk, 1963; Spring Hill, 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Halifax, 1982.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	13
<b>Williams, Atticus Morris</b> Pittsboro, 1931; Youngsville, 1934; Milton, 1935; Whitakers, 1939; Warsaw, 1944; Biscoe, 1948; Hillsborough, 1952; Person (Roxboro), 1956; Fletcher's Chapel, 1960; Retired, 1965.		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	35
<b>Williams, James Alvin</b> Pembroke Circuit, 1956; Tarboro: Hart, 1957; Roper, 1958; Mattamuskeet, 1960; South Camden, 1962; Shady Grove, 1965; Town Creek, 1968; Roberdel, 1971; Plank Chapel, 1975; Oxford: Salem, 1980; Norlina, 1982.	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	20
<b>Williams, John E.</b> Vance Circuit, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1971; Located, 1973; Stokes, 1974; Readmitted, 1975; Bailey, 1975; Approved Evangelist, 1982.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	13
<b>Williams, Oscar Shelton</b> Trans. from Baptist Ch. 1959; Moyock, 1959; Vance, 1961; Rich Square, 1962; Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1969; Retired, 1976.		R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	17
<b>Williford, Gladys Ruth</b> Raleigh: Wynnewood Park, 1972; Rockingham: East, 1976; Smithfield: Whitley, 1978; Sneads Ferry, 1979; Aulander, 1980.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	10
<b>Willingham, Malcolm Craig</b> Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Poplar Spring-Trinity, 1976; Rockingham: First Associate, 1977; Director, Samaritan Colony, 1978; Hoffman: Fletchers Chapel, 1980; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	7
<b>Wilson, Arthur John, III</b> Jenkins Mem., 1962; Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963; Asst. Chaplain, U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966; Chaplain, Intern, St. Eliz. Hos., 1971; Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hos., 1972; Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	20
<b>Wilson, Ben Horance, III</b> Trans. from Holston, Conf., 1963; Middlesex, 1960; Pleasant Grove, 1963; Duke's Chapel, 1965; Warsaw, 1970; Clinton: First, 1974; Smithfield: Centenary, 1977; Laurinburg: First, 1981.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1963	1961	1963	19
<b>Wilson, Claude Thomas</b> Chowan, 1961; New Hole, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	15
<b>Wilson, Kelly Johnson, Jr.</b> Roxboro Ct., 1949; Littleton, 1953; Epworth, 1957; Louisburg, 1961; Washington: First, 1966; Asbury, 1970; Raeford, 1974; Tarboro: St. James, 1981.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	33
<b>Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III</b> Browning-Smith, 1971; Wellons-Village, 1975; Oak Grove, 1977; Chaplain, Methodist Ret. Home, 1979.	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	8
<b>Wilson, Leonard Truman</b> Salem, 1953; Warsaw, 1957; Warrenton, 1964; Ayden, 1970; Kinston: Westminster, 1975; Mt. Olive, 1977; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1982.	9	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	20
<b>Wilson, Robert Leroy</b> Trans. from Northern Illinois, 1972; Research Prof., Dir. of the J.M. Ormond Center, Duke Div. School, 1970.		E		1972	1954	1956	10

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including L.P. Years
<b>Wilson, W. Carlton</b> Hallsboro, 1926; Halifax, 1930; Norlina, 1934; Nashville, 1937; Rowland, 1939; Goldsboro, 1944; Mt. Olive, 1948; Northampton, 1952; Tarboro, 1954; Duke Chapel: Durham, 1959; Pleasant Grove: Raleigh, 1965; Retired, 1967.		R	Durham	1926	1928	1930	41
<b>Winberry, Herman Stanford</b> Granville, 1947; Wesley Mem., 1951; Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954; Louisburg, 1957; Red Springs, 1961; Manteo, 1963; Southern Pines, 1968; Raeford: First, 1970; Garner: First, 1974; Chestnut St., 1976; Kinston: Queen Street, 1980; Fayetteville Dist. Superintendent, 1982.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	35
<b>Winstead, Arthur William</b> Calvary, 1958; Gatesville, 1965; Moncure, 1967; Angier, 1968; Hookerton, 1972; Mt. Gilead: First, 1976; Williamston, 1980; Raeford, 1981.	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	18
<b>Wise, Denny Claude</b> Andrews-Soapstone, 1968; Marshallberg, 1969; Assoc., Centenary, 1970; Havelock: Cherry Point, Biscoe, 1972; Currituck, 1974; Spring Hill, 1977; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1980.	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	16
<b>Wise, Willford Denny</b> Whiteville Ct., 1959; St. Paul, 1961; Airboro-Grattis, 1965; Broadway, 1966; Apex, 1970; Newport, 1975; Disability Leave, 1976; Retired, 1982.	6	R	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	21
<b>Wittman, Raymond Karl</b> New Hope-Woodland, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1
<b>Wolfe, William Lee</b> Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1965; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967; Haw River, 1970; Wrightsville Beach, 1977; Bellemont, 1978.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	16
<b>Womack, LaVene Blue, Jr.</b> Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; Assoc., Englewood, 1980; Friendship, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	5
<b>Womack, Samuel Jones</b> Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Meth. College, Dean, 1970;		E	Lakeland Fla.	1960	1957	1962	22
<b>Wood, John Everette</b> Nash Circuit, 1952; Middleburg Circuit, 1953; Louisburg Circuit, 1955; Burlington Circuit, 1957; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1960; Bridgeton Circuit, 1961; Trenton Charge, 1963; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1967; Poplar Springs-Trinity, 1969; Vance, 1971; Northampton, 1975; West End, 1976; St. John's-Gibson, 1977; Disability Leave, 1981.	10	E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	21
<b>Wood, Samuel Lee</b> Airboro, 1957; Johnston, 1960; Garland, 1963; South Mills, 1966; Maysville, 1970; Wendell, 1972; Providence, 1976; Concord, 1980.	7	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	18
<b>Woodcock, Eldon Griffith</b> Grad. Student, Duke Univ., 1961; Prof. Appalachian St., 1963; Prof., Meth. Coll., 1966; Prof., Nyack Coll., 1970.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	21
<b>Woodridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr.</b> Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964; NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964; Retired, 1979.		R	Richmond	1964	1942	1943	14
<b>Worley, William Earl</b> Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970; Goldsboro, 1970; Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971.		E	New York	1970	1957	1962	13
<b>Wynn, Samuel</b> Four Corners Native Am. Min., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1
<b>Yelverton, Pemecie Cooper</b> Pollocksville, 1953; Kinston Ct., 1958; Brogden, 1963; Dover, 1966; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970; Browning-Smith, 1974; Faison, 1979.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	29
<b>Young, James Doyme</b> Trenton, 1932; Pittsboro, 1935; Ellerbe, 1939; Chaplain, 1942; Garland, 1945; Snow Hill, 1947; Beaufort, 1954; Oxford, 1958; Cary, 1964; Williamston, 1964; Hillsborough, 1966; Retired, 1969.	1	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	37
<b>Young, Stephen Edmond</b> Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1975; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	8
<b>Young, Wayne Everett</b> Warrenton, 1973; School of Medicine, UNC-CH, 1978; Resident, Grant Hosp., Pickerington, Ohio, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1976	8
<b>Yow, Thomas Sidney, III</b> Community, 1964; Assoc., Davis St., 1966; Assoc., Garner: First, 1967; Lyon Mem., 1970; Director of Admissions, Methodist College, 1973; Assistant to the President, Louisburg College, 1977.	4	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	14

**Roll, Status, Record of Service:**  
**Associate Members: 33**

Name	Disciplinary Status		Orders			Years Under Appointment	
	Years of Service as Lay pastor or Other Status	Admitted into Associate Membership	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years of Service As Associate Member	Total Years Under Appointment
Birgman, Carey Houston .....	R	7	1970 '60	'67		6	12
Bryan, Everette Ervin .....		6	1971 '65	'69		9	15
Caviness, James William, Jr. ....			1982 '71	'72	0	0	11
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd .....		10	1980 '70	'72		0	10
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr. ....		9	1969 '60	'62	'64	11	10
Dillon, Frederick Fairfax .....		14	1978 '62	'69		2	16
Evans, Paul Wesley .....	DL	6	1970 '59	'67		10	16
Farmer, William Herbert .....		3	1974 '69	'70		6	9
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr. ....		5	1976 '71	'72		4	10
Frale, Fletcher W. ....	DL	7	1973 '65	'70		6	13
Free, Virgil Loren .....		5	1981 '53	'74			10
Fulford, William Nelson .....		17	1973 '55	'58		7	24
Hicks, James W. ....		4	1972 '68	'70		8	12
Hill, Richard C. ....		4	1972 '68	'70		8	12
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair .....		5	1971 '66	'69		9	14
Hunnings, Henry Marcus .....		11	1976 '59	'69		4	15
Knowles, Russell Ray .....		11	1974 '62	'65		6	17
Lamb, Waverly Douglas .....		5½	1976 '70	'72		4	9½
Leonard, Orville Earl .....	R	5	1972 '63	'70		6	10
Lewis, Richard Farmer .....		5	1972 '67	'69		8	13
Lewis, Wallace Bradford .....	DL	5	1977 '72	'74		3	10
Long, John Daniel .....	R	13	1970 '52	'56	'58	10	23
Marsh, George McCreg, Jr. ....		9	1976 '60	'66		4	13
Martin, Haywood Lee .....		6	1972 '65	'68		8	14
Massey, Gerald Rudnolp .....		4	1972 '68	'70		8	12
McCall, Emmitt Carnelia .....		4	1976 '73	'74	'59	4	8
Olive, John Gilbert .....		1	1969 '51	'59	'61	11	12
Parnell, Evander .....	DL	5	1861 '66	'69		9	14
Rattz, Robert Eugene, Sr. ....		4	1976	'73		4	8
Royall, Lloyd Graham .....		11	1974 '63	'69		6	17
Seymour, Edgar Fraser .....	R	5	1970 '65	'68		10	15
Umstead, Charles Irvin, Jr. ....	DL	7	1972 '65	'69		8	15
Wesley, Luther Vernon .....	DL	9	1973 '48	'70		7	16

# Probationary Members: 66

NAME:	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Armstrong, Ralph Martin, III	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Bell, James Douglas	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Bergland, Robert Edward	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Boykin, William Alton	Fayetteville	1982	415	1982
Brooks, Rex Eugene	Fayetteville	1982	415	1975
Brown, Ralph Ann	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Bruton, Eugene Thomas	Fayetteville	1982	415	1982
Butner, Rufus Ernest, III	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Cobb, Arnold Eugene	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Cook, Charles Marvin	Fayetteville	1981	416.1	1981
Covington, John Quinton, Jr.	Fayetteville	1980	416.1	1980
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene	Fayetteville	1980	415	1978
Cummings, William Edward	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Dollar, Penny Elizabeth	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Everett, Glen Bates	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Fogleman, Shelley Abbey	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Fox, Dennis Edward	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Frazier, Jr. Robert Carl	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Gales, Alvester Ivey	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Gardner, Jacqueline Jenkins	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Godwin, Sherwood Auburn	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Goodwin, Dennis Melvin	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Grant, Henry Boone, Jr.	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Hardt, Otto H.C.	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Harsh, Susan Lynn	Fayetteville	1982	415	1982
Hazen, Timothy James	Fayetteville	1982	415	1979
Helms, Suzanna Ross	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Horne, Alvin Matthew	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Ingram, Geraldine Dysart	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Jansen, John Jay	Fayetteville	1982	415	1982
Jenkins, David Omar	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Johnson, Glenda Noble	Fayetteville	1982	415	1982
Jones, George Allen	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Kasper, John Mark	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Kennedy, Mark Hodges	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Lane, Barry Lee	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Lewis, Jerry Dean	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Linblade, Susan Clayton	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Locklear, Bill James	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Luckeydoo, Charles William	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
McLendon, James Earl	Fayetteville	1981	415	1974
Melvin, Benjamin Ray	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Melvin, Thomas Greene	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Nanney, Phillip Mark	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Nicholson, Jr., Charles H.	LA Fayetteville	1981	424.1	1976
Pate, Susan Lynn	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Paxton, Roger Davidson	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Pernell, Leon Jackson	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Ransier, Michele Louise	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Reavis, James Lewis, Jr.	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Rollins, Robert William, Jr.	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan, Jr.	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Schutt, Cecil Dubois	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Smith, Bobby Eugene	Fayetteville	1982	415	1969
Smith, Charles Cooper	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981

## Probationary Members: (continued)

NAME:	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Smith, Cheryl Jones	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Smith, Ira Hildreth	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Supplee, Thomas Brinton	Fayetteville	1981	416.1	1981
Swartz, Alan Ples	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Tatum, Jimmy Ray	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Taylor, Wayne Grey	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Townsend, William Clayton, Jr.	Fayetteville	1982	415	1982
Tuttle, Joseph Charles	Fayetteville	1982	415	1982
Tyson, John Horton	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Wade, David Carlton	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Yow, Jr., William Joseph	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981

## Full Time Local Pastors: 32

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE COMPLETED	YEAR ORDAINED DEACON ELDER	YEAR FIRST APPOINTED
Barker, Michael F.	1981	Completed		1981
Bowman, John Martin	1976	Completed		1975
Carpenter, Robert Jr.	1980	Completed		1980
Cerny, William Peter	1980	License		1980
Cummings, Jimmy F.	1970	Completed		1972
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	1956	Completed	1962	
Derreth, Richard J.	1981	First Year		
Hanford, Gordon Talmadge	1971	Completed	1974	1973
Hardison, Riley Vance	1971	Completed	1972	1971
Hargrove, Robert Houston	1980	One Year		1980
Hause, Charles John	1976	Completed		
Haverly, Richard Burke, Jr.	1982	Completed		1982
Higgins, Lawrence Clayton	1981	License		1980
Horne, Herbert Franklin	1972	Completed	1974	1973
Horton, Robert Coleman	1981	Completed		1981
King, William Robert	1955	Completed	1960	1957
Lancaster, Maurice Lew	1977	Fourth Year		1979
Lane, J. Rodney	1978	Third Year		1978
Lewis, Leon, Jr.	1957	Completed	1970	1963
Mayes, Rodger N.	1982	License		1982
McAdams, David Sargent, Jr.	1982	Completed		1982
McNair, Ester Maxwell	1968	Second Year	1978	1968
Owens, Charles Bruce	1981	Completed		
Owens, Harley McCoy	1956	Completed	1960	1956
Patten, Walter Reed	1982	Completed		
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.	1957	Completed	1965	1962
Reynolds, Foster Lee	1955	Completed	1966	1963
Robl, Charles John, III	1977	Second Year		1980
Rose, Jeffrey Clark	1982	Completed		1982
Varnum, Tracie	1947	Completed	1958	1949
Whitaker, Karen Hirschi	1981	Completed		1981
Williams, Suzanna Lynn	1981	Completed		1981

## Part Time Local Pastors: 26

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE COMPLETED	YEAR ORDAINED DEACON	YEAR FIRST APPOINTED
Allen, Frank Bruce	1982	License		
Bacote, Thomas B.	1974	First Year		1973
Barnes, H. Groves	1976	First Year		1976
Cribb, George F.	1982	License		
Dawkins, Donald Martin	1979	First Year		1978
Fairbanks, Frederick	1982	License		
Fairley, Robert A., Sr.	1970	Completed	1972	1970
Gurley, Raymond Gardner	1972	Completed	1974	1972
Jacobs, James Lee	1974	Fourth Year		
Johnson, Lawrence E.	1980	Completed		
Jones, Linwood S.	1974	Completed		1974
LeCornu, Clifton	1981	Completed		
Lupton, David Edward	1968	Completed	1969	1967
McLean, Emma Ruth	1960	Completed		1973
Malloy, David O.	1981	License		
Melvin, B. Fallon	1973	Fourth Year	1976	1973
Ormond, Wilbur C., Jr.	1978	Second Year		1978
Pittman, Charles, Jr.	1981	Completed		
Powers, Daniel Paul	1968	Completed	1970	1973
Rouse, Jere Alton	1963	Completed	1966	1963
Spells, Leroy	1968	Completed	1970	1968
Strong, Donald B.	1980	Completed		
Troy, Angelo	1981	License		
West, Jr., Thad Clifton	1957	Third Year		
Wilkerson, James Franklin	1982	License		
Woodworth, Douglas R.	1957	Completed	1959	

## Student Local Pastors: 38

NAME:	LICENSE	SCHOOL	YEAR FIRST APPOINTED
BU Gerald Collins		Duke Divinity School	1981
Tommy L. Evans	1981	Duke Divinity School	1981
Samuel White Loy	1981	Duke Divinity School	1981
David Pearson Sparrow	1980	Southeastern Seminary	1980
Roy Michael Sykes	1982	Duke Divinity School	1982
Kevin Roshell Turner	1979	Duke Divinity School	1979
DU Richard Willard Andrews	1980	Duke Divinity School	1980
James Richard Huskins	1981	Duke Divinity School	1981
William Joseph Oakley	1980	Duke Divinity School	1980
William Arthur Warren, Jr.	1981	Duke Divinity School	1981
EC Terry Alan Robertson	1982	Duke Divinity School	1982
John Thompson	1982	Duke Divinity School	1982
FA Charles Kris McPherson	1982	Duke Divinity School	1982
GO Glenn Eldridge Mason	1979	Duke Divinity School	1979
Terry Lee Rowland	1981	Duke Divinity School	1981
Ronald James Snider	1980	Wayne Community College	1980

# Student Local Pastors (continued)

	NAME:	LICENSE	SCHOOL	YEAR FIRST APPOINTED
GR	Jeffrey P. Downin	1981	Duke Divinity School	1981
	Kenneth Earl Harp	1981	Duke Divinity School	1981
	Wilson Berry Rogers, Jr.	1981	East Carolina University	1981
RA	Edwin Minter Childress	1981	Duke Divinity School	1981
RO	Jesse Brunson	1979	Duke Divinity School	1979
	John A. Campbell	1981	Pembroke University	1981
	Kenneth Locklear	1982	Pembroke University	1982
	Titus Locklear	1982	Southeastern Seminary	1982
	Jerry Lowry	1981	Duke Divinity School	1981
RM	Jesse V. Bone	1982	Duke Divinity School	1982
	Milton Bailey Collier, Jr.	1981	-	1981
	Ricky Darryl Fite	-	Duke Divinity School	-
	Barry Masville White	1982	Duke Divinity School	1982
SA	C. James Church	1978	Duke Divinity School	1978
	Charles R. Cooper	1981	Duke Divinity School	1981
	David Henry Francis	1980	Duke Divinity School	1980
	Andrew Murdock Marshall	1982	Duke Divinity School	1982
	Larry Dallas Murphy	1979	Duke Divinity School	1979
	John Albert Trotter	1982	Duke Divinity School	1982
	William F. Williams	1977	Duke Divinity School	1982
	Jonathan Eric Strother	1982	Duke Divinity School	1982
WI	Edgar G. Elkins	1982	Duke Divinity School	1982





# Alphabetical Roll

## Conference Directory - 1981-1982

NOTE: Information for the Conference Directory is derived from information on file with the Conference Secretary and the "INFORMATION FOR THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL DIRECTORY" letters which were mailed prior to the Annual Conference. The minister's greeting name is included in brackets and the spouse's name in parentheses when available. These are *home* addresses, not always their church mailing address. If there is an error in the information shown below, please notify the Conference Secretary immediately so the correction may be made for the Conference Journal.

	Telephone	
	Study	Home
<b>Bishop William R. Cannon</b> - 3116 Eton Road, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	782-0520
<b>A</b>		
<b>Adams, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Lee)</b> - Special Appointment, Campus Minister, Methodist College, Campus Minister, Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	488-2303
<b>Aills, Lovell Roy [Lovell] (Barbara)</b> - Zebulon UMC, P.O. Box 415, Zebulon, NC 27597	269-9408	269-7531
<b>Aitken, P. Wesley [Wesley] (Ruth)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain, Duke University Medical Center, 2909 Harriman Road, Durham, NC 27705	684-3586	489-5491
<b>Alexander, Frank Lee [Frank] (Millie)</b> - Leave of Absence, P.O. Box 16057, Durham, NC 27704	-	-
<b>Alexander, Gayle T. [Gayle] (Kathryn)</b> - Special Appointment, Clinical Social Worker - Alam. - Cas. MHC, 2102 Allison Cir., Burlington, NC 27215	228-0581	584-1021
<b>Alexander, J.C., Jr. [J.C.] (Sue)</b> - Special Appointment, Assoc. Professor, Western Carolina Univ., Route 3, Box 199, Sylva, NC 28779	704/277-7491	586-5220
<b>Allen, Danny Gregory [Danny] (Bonnie)</b> - Mount Zion UMC, Route 2, Box 27-B, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	364-2746	364-2317
<b>Allen, Frank Bruce</b> - Leah's Chapel-Shiloh UMC, 108 Rankin Court, Wake Forest, NC 27587	-	-
<b>Allen, Gordon E., Jr. [Gordon] (Alice)</b> - Allensville-Trinity UMC, Route 3, Box 71, Roxboro, NC 27573	-	599-2820
<b>Andrews, Chester James [Chester] (Ethel)</b> - Retired Minister, 117 W. Union Street, Hillsborough, NC 27278	-	732-7712
<b>Andrews, John Cleveland, Jr. [John] (Nancy)</b> - Elm City UMC, P.O. Box 307, Elm City, NC 27822	236-3425	236-4371
<b>Andrews, Richard Willard [Rick] (Patsy)</b> - Ca-Vel UMC, 1705 Sunset Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573	-	599-2232
<b>Armstrong, Edward P. [Ed] (Sara)</b> - Associate, Pamlico Parish UMC, 2424 Tram Road, New Bern, NC 28560	638-1196	633-3465
<b>Armstrong, R. Martin, III [Martin] (Eleanor)</b> - Associate, Jarvis Memorial UMC, 510 S. Washington Street, Greenville, NC 27834	752-3101	756-6678
<b>Ashmore, Hubert R. (Lalin)</b> - Retired Minister, Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705	-	383-4098
<b>Auman, James Albert [Jim] (Mildred)</b> - First UMC, 371 Hillcrest Drive, Henderson, NC 27536	438-8791	438-4162
<b>Aycock, John D. [John] (Fran)</b> - Fremont UMC, P.O. Box 147, Fremont, NC 27830	242-4797	242-4062
<b>Aydlett, W. Christopher (Angie)</b> - Epworth UMC, Cypress Grove, Apt. 22F, Wilmington, NC 28401	762-1407	-

# B

	Telephone	
	Study	Home
<b>Bacote, Thomas B. [Tom] (Emma)</b> - Rhyne Memorial UMC, 1808 Gola Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	843-3719	488-6899
<b>Bailey, James H. [Jim] (Helen)</b> - Jarvis Memorial UMC, 510 S. Washington St., Greenville, NC 27834	752-3101	756-4645
<b>Baker, M. Randall [Randall] (Freda)</b> - Queen Street UMC, 1206 Woodberry Rd., Kinston, NC 28501	527-2119	523-2441
<b>Baldridge, Robert Lee [Bob] (Janice)</b> - Grace UMC, 401 Grace Street, Wilmington, NC 28403	763-5197	762-6409
<b>Ball, Walter C. (Katherine)</b> - Retired Minister, 660 Merrimon Avenue, Asheville, NC 28804	-	704/252-3819
<b>Bame, Robert Lee [Bob] (Helen)</b> - Millbrook UMC, 1712 Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609	876-0865	876-3910
<b>Barber, Morris Lee [Morris] (Leoma)</b> - Pleasant Hill UMC, P.O. Box 306, Robbins, NC 27325	464-3501	464-3644
<b>Barber, Wilson Edward [Eddie] (Jane)</b> - Saint Andrews UMC, 402 McArthur Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-4648	488-2247
<b>Barbour, Berry O. [Berry] (Dixie)</b> - Saint Paul UMC, 113 W. Murray Ave., Durham, NC 27704	477-5484	477-2883
<b>Barfield, W. Clark [Clark]</b> - Saxapahaw UMC, P.O. Box 268, Saxapahaw, NC 27340	-	376-3630
<b>Barker, Michael F. [Mike] (Marilyn W.)</b> - Hobgood UMC, P.O. Box 327, Hobgood, NC 27843	-	826-3635
<b>Barnes, H. Groves [Groves] (Muriel)</b> - Hart UMC, Route 1, Box 117, Bailey, NC 27807	-	235-3764
<b>Barrett, Troy J. [Troy] (Robbie)</b> - Centenary UMC, 904 Crescent Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577	934-2333	934-8597
<b>Beane, Kenneth E. [Ken] (Margaret)</b> - Parkton UMC, 532 Rock Canyon Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303	-	867-5412
<b>Bedsworth, Ellis J. [Ellis] (Betty)</b> - Bethel UMC, P.O. Box 207, Bethel, NC 27812	825-8041	825-4311
<b>Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Barbara)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain U.S. Air Force, LNDG/HCX, Building 814, Maxwell AFB, AL 36112	-	-
<b>Bell, James Douglas [Jim] (Melody)</b> - Associate, First UMC, 1333 Fairway Terrace, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	977-0400	977-6455
<b>Benfield, Jack M. [Jack] (Jane)</b> - Apex UMC, 301 E. Chatham Street, Apex, NC 27502	362-7807	362-9241
<b>Bergland, John K. [John] (Barbara)</b> - Special Appointment, Assoc. Dean for Development, Duke Div. Sch., 3920 Berry Bush Place, Durham, NC 27705	684-2273	489-0383
<b>Bergland, Robert E. [Bob]</b> - City Road UMC, 124 Parker Street, Henderson, NC 27536	492-1823	492-6325
<b>Best, Nancy R. [Nancy]</b> - Belgrade-Tabernacle UMC, Route 1, Box 422, Maysville, NC 28555	-	743-3041
<b>Bethea, Joseph B. [Joe] (Shirley)</b> - Rockingham District UMC, P.O. Box 639, Rockingham, NC 28379	-	895-6998
<b>Bideaux, Rene O. [Rene] (Rebecca)</b> - Special Appointment, Assoc. Gen. Sec. Bd. of Global Min. Nat. Div. Assoc. Gen. Secretary, 475 Riverside Dr., Rm. 300, New York, NY 10115	-	212/865-0043
<b>Bingham, Buell E. (Lois)</b> - Retired Minister, 3108 Archdale Road, High Point, NC 27263	-	431-6742
<b>Bissette, Lester C. [Lester] (Catherine)</b> - Pee Dee UMC, P.O. Box 1907, Rockingham, NC 28379	895-2148	895-4516
<b>Bizzell, Jr., Henry A. [Henry] (Grace)</b> - Ayden UMC, 707 W. 3rd Street, Ayden, NC 28513	746-6524	746-3852
<b>Black, Col., USAF, Bobby C. [Bobby] (Marybel)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain U.S. Air Force, PSC Box 1439, 36 CSG/HC, APO, NY 9132	-	-
<b>Blackburn, Linwood E. [Linwood] (Polly)</b> - Retired Minister, 102 Brentwood Drive, Wilson, NC 27893	-	237-5518

	Telephone	
	Study	Home
<b>Blake, Rodger R. [Rodger] (Evelyn)</b> - Clarkton-Bluefield UMC, P.O. Box 704, Clarkton, NC 28433	-	647-2591
<b>Blanchard, George F. [George] (Lillian)</b> - Kipling-Cokesbury UMC, P.O. Box 88, Kipling, NC 27543	552-2124	552-2124
<b>Blankenhorn, Richard R. [Dick] (May)</b> - Edenton UMC, 102 Terry Avenue, Edenton, NC 27932	482-3269	482-2289
<b>Blount, George W. [George] (Evelyn)</b> - Retired Minister, 2614 Cooleemee Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608	-	782-1474
<b>Blue, John Robert [John] (Ann)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain, VA Medical Center, 508 Fulton Street, Durham, NC 27705	286-0411	477-0957
<b>Boggs, Clyde S. [Clyde] (Hazel)</b> - Retired Minister, 313 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403	-	762-0579
<b>Bogie, Edward F. [Ed] (Ruth)</b> - Grace UMC, 313 Church Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	599-8183	599-5183
<b>Bone, Jesse V. [Jesse] (Mary)</b> - Winstead UMC, 1005 Ensworth Rd., Wilson, NC 27893	237-3709	243-6767
<b>Bone, Jesse V., Jr., (Robyn)</b> - Nash UMC, P.O. Box 458, Spring Hope, NC 27882	-	478-3257
<b>Boone, Daniel C. [Dan] (Ruth)</b> - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 372, Halifax, NC 27839	-	583-1941
<b>Boone, Paul W. [Paul] (Ellen Brent)</b> - Long Memorial UMC, 508 Clayton Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573	599-1193	599-2284
<b>Boone, Sidney Grant [Sidney] (Katherine)</b> - Middlesex UMC, P.O. Box 411, Nashville, NC 27856	235-3393	459-7758
<b>Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia)</b> - Carthage UMC, P.O. Box 667, Carthage, NC 28327	947-2705	947-2472
<b>Bowman, Daniel D. [Dan] (Dolores)</b> - City Road UMC, 509 N. Road Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-2658	335-2515
<b>Bowman, John Martin [John] (Fayette)</b> - Vance UMC, Route 3, Box 743, Henderson, NC 27536	492-0976	438-3360
<b>Boyette, Lynwood Clayton [Lynwood] (Louise)</b> - Robersonville UMC, P.O. Box 397, Robersonville, NC 27871	-	795-4663
<b>Boykin, William Alton</b> - Hightower UMC, Route 3, Box 317, Mebane, NC 27302	694-6428	694-4258
<b>Bradley, David G. [Dave] (Gail)</b> - Retired Minister, 2507 Sevier Street, Durham, NC 27705	-	489-9879
<b>Bradley, Neil Anthony</b> - Mount Tirzah-Helena UMC, Route 1, Box 1, Timberlake, NC 27583	-	364-2819
<b>Bradshaw, Francis Connor [Brad] (Sue)</b> - Pleasant Grove UMC, 4415 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Raleigh, NC 27612	787-7763	787-1870
<b>Brady, William</b> - Retired Minister, Rt. 1, Box 305, Aberdeen, NC 28315	-	-
<b>Branch, Johnny H. [Johnny] (Susan)</b> - Mount Zion UMC, Route 2, Box 385, Elm City, NC 27822	237-0755	291-9140
<b>Brantley, Allen P. [Allen]</b> - Retired Minister, 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington, NC 27215	-	228-7111
<b>Braswell, Kermit L. [Kermit] (Alice)</b> - Elizabeth City District UMC, P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	-	335-2415
<b>Braswell, William E. [Bill] (Patricia)</b> - Cordova UMC, P.O. Box 279, Cordova, NC 28330	997-5492	895-4836
<b>Breedin, Clarence R., Jr., [Breedin] (Grace)</b> - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 561, Littleton, NC 27850	-	586-3583
<b>Bridges, Lawrence J. [Lawrence]</b> - Saint Paul UMC, P.O. Box 622, Tabor City, NC 28463	653-3737	653-3801
<b>Brigman, Carey Houston [Carey] (Ella Mae)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 1, Box 13-W, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460	-	327-8081
<b>Broadwell, A. Ray [Ray] (Melissa)</b> - Rocky Mount Parish UMC, Route 1, Box 390, Elm City, NC 27822	446-5787	446-1445
<b>Brock, Leon M. [Leon] (Willie)</b> - Retired Local Pastor, 5014 Lord Bryon Road, Wilmington, NC 28405	-	791-0309

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Brodie, R. Stewart [Stewart] (Helen)</b> - Gatesville UMC, P.O. Box 43, Gatesville, NC 27938	357-1180	357-0354
<b>Brooks, Rex Eugene [Rex] (Carolyn)</b> - Cobb Circuit UMC, Route 1, Box 565, Pelham, NC 27311	-	388-2489
<b>Brothers, Lloyd C. [Lloyd]</b> - Retired Minister, c/o William N. Brothers, 3408 Gulfcrest Drive, Rancho Palos, CA 90274	-	213/530-1764
<b>Brown, Adrian E. [Adrian] (Hannah)</b> - Retired Minister, 1732 Beaumont Drive, Greenville, NC 27834	756-1970	756-1970
<b>Brown, Chester D. [Chester] (Catherine)</b> - Pine Forest UMC, 5462 Hwy 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-5161	736-1910
<b>Brown, James C.P. [James]</b> - First UMC, 512 Scotland Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379	895-4027	997-3479
<b>Brown, Philip Sherman [Phil] (Carol)</b> - Special Appointment, Exec. Dir. Episcopal Home Aging, Sou. Pines, P.O. Box 2001, Southern Pines, NC 28387	692-7151	949-2148
<b>Brown, Ralph A. [Ralph] (Jeannie)</b> - Associate, Saint James UMC, 114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville, NC 27834	752-6154	-
<b>Brown, Samuel H. [Sam] (Beverly)</b> - East Rockingham UMC, 1009 Scaleybark Road, Rockingham, NC 28379	997-5790	895-4587
<b>Brown, Wesley Freeland [Wes] (Jane)</b> - Special Appointment, Development Intern, Duke Divinity School, 117 Bradley Circle, Durham, NC 27713	684-5035	544-5593
<b>Browning, Paul C. [Paul] (Winnie)</b> - Special Appointment, Admin. Harrison House, 41 Newport Pike, Christiana, PA 17509	215/593-6901	717/687-9031
<b>Brownlee, David E. [David] (Irene)</b> - Asbury UMC, 4309 Windsor Place, Raleigh, NC 27609	876-8880	782-3680
<b>Brunson, Jesse [Jesse] (Doris)</b> - Philadelphia-Cool Springs UMC, 215 Anderson St., Apt. C, Durham, NC 27705	-	684-1813
<b>Brunson, Richard D. [Richard]</b> - Leave of Absence, P.O. Box 31094, Charlotte, NC 28231	-	-
<b>Bruton, Eugene T. [Gene] (Sheila)</b> - Pine Level UMC, Route 2, Box 131, Smithfield, NC 27577	-	934-7613
<b>Bryan, Everette E. [Everette] (Christine)</b> - Marshallberg-Smyrna UMC, P.O. Box 66, Marshallberg, NC 28553	729-7611	729-2261
<b>Bryan, James L. [Jerry] (Margaret)</b> - Salem UMC, Route 8, Box 49, Salem Church Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530	-	735-1318
<b>Bryans, Francis George [Fran]</b> - Retired Local Pastor, 203 Squire Drive, Kinston, NC 28501	-	522-3561
<b>Bryant, Charles V. [Charles] (Wanda)</b> - Special Appointment, Assoc. Director, Leadership Dev. & Adult Work COM, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	781-2534
<b>Bryant, Terry Abbott [Terry] (Linda)</b> - Saint Paul UMC, 609 Trial 2, Burlington, NC 27215	228-1681	226-0818
<b>Bundy, Robert F. [Bob] (Inez)</b> - Northwoods UMC, P.O. Box 7058, Northwoods Station, Jacksonville, NC 28540	346-9726	347-1338
<b>Bunn, Paul G. [Paul] (Dot)</b> - First UMC, 1304 Western Avenue, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	977-0400	446-4517
<b>Burgess, Roy O. [Roy] (Gladys)</b> - Atlantic UMC, P.O. Box 145, Atlantic, NC 28511	225-7701	225-3831
<b>Burnside, Hobart W., Jr., [Hobie] (Mary Jane)</b> - Spring-Garysburg UMC, Box 144, Garysburg, NC 27831	-	536-4342
<b>Butson, John D. [John] (Shari)</b> - Fellowship UMC, Route 2, Box 374, Hamlet, NC 28345	582-0900	582-2685
<b>Byers, Leonard C., II, [Len] (Sara)</b> - Special Appointment - Dir. Dept. Pastoral Care, Cleveland Mem. Hos., 839 E. Main Street, Shelby, NC 28150	704/487-3894	704/487-4224
<b>Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr., [A.D.] (Rose)</b> - First UMC, 707 W Church St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-1771	335-7292
<b>Byrd, Douglas L. [Douglas] (Carolyn)</b> - Special Appointment,		

	Telephone Study	Home
Dir. Publ. Relat. & Planned Giving, MHC, Meth. Home for Children, 4909 Deer Garden Ct., Raleigh, NC 27606	833-2834	851-1595
<b>Byrd, Nathan H. [Nathan] (Jackie)</b> - Special Appointment, Dir. Publ. Relat., Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc., 708 Burning Tree Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	-	967-0651
<b>C</b>		
<b>Cameron, Angus McKay [Angus] (Kay)</b> - Goldston UMC, P.O. Box 85, Goldston, NC 27252	898-4523	898-4337
<b>Cameron, Hugh H. [Hugh] (Maryella)</b> - Mount Sylvan UMC, 5731 Roxboro Road, Durham, NC 27712	477-7389	477-4362
<b>Campbell, Curtis W. [Curtis] (Deborah)</b> - Grace UMC, 1899 Wilkins Street, Burlington, NC 27215	226-0785	227-3153
<b>Campbell, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Leesa)</b> - Special Appointment - Dir. Cont. Educ. for Ministry, Duke Div. Sch., Durham, NC 27706	684-3041	489-5405
<b>Campbell, John A. [John] (Garnett)</b> - St. John-Smith Chapel UMC, P.O. Box 1054, Pembroke, NC 28372	-	-
<b>Capps, Clingman C. [Cling] (Pat)</b> - First UMC, P.O. Box 324, Havelock, NC 28532	447-3541	447-3763
<b>Carden, Billy M. [Billy] (Peggy)</b> - Murfreesboro UMC, P.O. Box 392, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4556	398-4551
<b>Carpenter, Robert L., Jr., [Bob] (Judy)</b> - Saint Paul-Beaver Dam UMC, P.O. Box 280, Cordova, NC 28330	-	997-4806
<b>Carruth, Robert K. [Robby] (Marlowe)</b> - Associate, Saint Mark's UMC, 4801 Six Forks Road, Raleigh, NC 27609	787-0544	851-0700
<b>Carson, W. Eric [Eric] (Melissa)</b> - Trinity UMC, 824 No. Bloodworth Street, Raleigh, NC 27604	832-1390	833-7466
<b>Carter, Theodore Von, Sr. [Ted] (Bertha)</b> - Wilson Temple UMC, 1021 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, NC 27605	828-9989	828-9989
<b>Casiday, H. Warren [Warren] (Marie)</b> - Central UMC, P.O. Box 806, Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-8881	276-9191
<b>Caviness, James W., Jr. [James] (Jackie)</b> - Ellerbe UMC, P.O. Box 340, Ellerbe, NC 28338	652-2571	652-2571
<b>Cerny, W. Peter [Pete] (Gay)</b> - Asbury UMC, Route 4, Box 145, Washington, NC 27889	946-0104	946-0104
<b>Chaffin, J. Claude [Claude] (Lucille)</b> - Wesley Memorial UMC, 3212 Julian Drive, Raleigh, NC 27604	828-4408	876-0526
<b>Chambers, Martin R. [Martin]</b> - Retired Minister, 1124 Arbor Road, Box 302A, Winston-Salem, NC 27104	-	725-6875
<b>Chandler, Daniel Ross [Daniel]</b> - Special Appointment, Asst. Prof. Rutgers Univ., Box 511, FDR Station, New York, NY 10150	201/932-7354	212/687-0594
<b>Chandler, George P. [Pat] (Tona)</b> - Special Appointment, Prof. Columbia College, Columbia, SC, Box 977, Columbia College, Columbia, SC 29203	803/786-3755	803/495-3805
<b>Cheek, W. Hoyt [Hoyt] (Pauline)</b> - Salem UMC, Route 1, Box 474-A, Haw River, NC 27258	376-6513	376-6545
<b>Cheezem, Clyde B. [Clyde] (Patricia)</b> - Carrolls Chapel UMC, P.O. Box 98, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460	-	327-4321
<b>Cherry, Corbin L.</b> - Special Appointment - Dir. Chaplain Serv. Vet. Admin. Wash, D.C., 245 Morning Sun, Mill Valley, CA 94941	415/221-4810	415/388-8221
<b>Childress, Edwin M. (Kathy)</b> - Warren UMC, Route 2, Box 430, Henderson, NC 27536	-	492-0771
<b>Chrismon, Harold M., Sr. [Pete] (Jackie)</b> - Vass-Cameron UMC, P.O. Box 628, Vass, NC 28394	245-7665	245-7660
<b>Church, Clint J. [James] (Alyson)</b> - Poplar Spr.-Memphis UMC, Route 10, Box 113, Sanford, NC 27330	-	776-3860
<b>Clark, Jay E. [Jay] (Mary)</b> - Love Joy-Macedonia UMC, Route 2, Box 84, Troy, NC 27371	576-4531	572-1540

	Telephone	
	Study	Home
Clarke, David A. (Agnes) - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 17, Bahama, NC 27503	-	477-2617
Clarke, W. Thomas [Tom] (Alexanne) - Bethany UMC, Box 239, Wanchese, NC 27981	473-5254	473-5438
Clements, William E. [Bill] (Dorothy) - Creswell UMC, Route 1, Box 272A, Creswell, NC 27928	-	797-4355
Clift, David S. [Dave] (Janice) - Orange UMC, Route 8, Box 121, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	942-2825	942-4714
Cline, John M. [John] (Alice) - Highland UMC, 1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh, NC 27607	787-4241	787-4810
Cobb, Arnold Gene, Jr. [Gene] (Dorothy-Dottie) - Gillburg UMC, Route 1, Box 162-C, Henderson, NC 27536	492-8155	492-3671
Coble, Joseph F. [Joe] (Virginia) - Retired Minister, 3005 Liberty Road, Greensboro, NC 27406	-	272-5077
Coile, James H. [Jim] (Sara) - Providence UMC, Route 6, Box 200, Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-7114	735-4607
Collier, M. Bailey, Jr. [Tony] (Betty) - Lucama-Sims UMC, P.O. Box 297, Lucama, NC 27851	-	239-0329
Collins, Gerald D. (Brenda) - Saint Lukes UMC, Route 4, Box 360, Burlington, NC 27215	584-0648	584-7390
Collins, Thomas A. [Tom] (Anne) - Saint Mark's UMC, 4801 Six Forks Road, Raleigh, NC 27609	787-0544	787-2755
Commander, Richard T. [Rick] (Lee) - Trinity UMC, 301 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville, NC 28540	455-4814	347-1547
Compton, Stephen Charles [Steve] (Lala) - Salem UMC, Route 1, Box 201-C, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	599-5012	599-5012
Connor, William O. [Bill] (Frankie) - Retired Minister, 6201 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, NC 28403	-	799-0400
Cook, Charles M. [Chuck] (Glenda) - Weldon UMC, 312 Woodlawn Ave., Weldon, NC 27890	536-3494	536-3782
Cook, Irving E. [Irving] (Evelyn) - Hertford UMC, 207 W. Market Street, Hertford, NC 27944	426-5467	426-5236
Cooper, Charles R. - Bethlehem-Shady Grove UMC, Route 3, Box 89, Warrenton NC 27589	-	257-4417
Cope, Roger D. [Roger] (Joy) - Asbury-Tuscarora UMC, Route 1, Box 107A, Cove City, NC 28523	-	638-1144
Cottingham, Chaplain Maj. John G. [John] (Anita) - Special Appointment, Chaplain, U.S. Army, Office of the Chaplain, Martin Army Hospital, Fort Benning, GA 31905	-	-
Cottingham, William T., III [Bill] (Jana) - New Sharon UMC, Route 1, Box 171, Hillsborough, NC 27278	-	732-4243
Covington, J. Quinton, Jr. [Quinton] (Karen) - Williston UMC, P.O. Drawer B, Williston, NC 28589	-	729-3661
Cox, Richard Lewis [Rich] - Special Appointment, Assoc. Dean of Student Affairs, Duke University, 2523 Sevier Street, Durham, NC 27705	684-3743	493-2305
Crawford, Eugene C. [Blanche] - Retired Minister, Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705	-	-
Crawley, Hyder F. [Hyder] (Madeline) - Rainbow UMC, Route 4, Box 48, Snow Hill, NC 28580	747-2668	747-2668
Creech, C. McGee [McGee] (Leatrice) - Garros Chapel UMC, Route 2, Box 208, La Grange, NC 28551	731-3203	778-2272
Creech, James E. [Jimmy] (Merle) - Warsaw UMC, 202 S. Brighton Avenue, Warsaw, NC 28398	293-4944	293-4365
Crew, John Rogers, Jr. (Alice) - Retired Minister, 311 Lakewood Circle, Greer, SC 29651	-	-
Cribb, George F [George] (Helen) - Broad Creek UMC, Route 1, Box 525, Newport, NC 28570	726-0418	726-5916
Crossno, Ramsey Leon [Leon] (Katherine) - Centenary UMC, Route 2, Box 65½, Harrells, NC 28444	-	532-4340

	Telephone	
	Study	Home
<b>Crotwell, Helen G. [Helen]</b> - Banks-Grove Hill UMC, Route 1, Box 208, Franklinton, NC 27525	-	528-2423
<b>Crow, William A. [Bill] (Loise)</b> - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 1624, Southern Pines, NC 28387	-	692-2182
<b>Crowder, William R. [Bill] (Edith)</b> - Daniels Memorial UMC, 2803 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	778-2350	778-0967
<b>Crum, John H. [Jack] (Kay)</b> - Mount Zion UMC, Route 1, Box 260, Garner, NC 27529	772-0720	586-3435
<b>Crutchfield, Gilbert W. (Jessie)</b> - Retired Minister, 210 Virginia Avenue, Garner, NC 27529	-	772-8844
<b>Cucare, Nicholas T. [Nicholas] (Sarah)</b> - Retired Minister, 745 Austin Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358	-	738-5431
<b>Cummings, Jimmy F. [Jim] (Frances)</b> - Mount Olive Parish UMC, 708 Maryland Street, Lumberton, NC 28358	738-7600	739-2072
<b>Cummings, S. Dufrene [Dufrene] (Peggy)</b> - Ashpole-Hickory Grove UMC, P.O. Box 348, Pembroke, NC 28372	-	521-0748
<b>Cummings, Simeon F. [Simeon] (Maude)</b> - Robeson Co. Cooperative Ministry UMC, P.O. Box 725, Pembroke, NC 28372	521-8600	521-8164
<b>Cummings, William Edward [Bill] (Edna)</b> - Saint Peter UMC, P.O. Box 961, Hamlet, NC 28345	582-3166	867-2902
<b>Cushman, Robert E. [Robert] (Barbara)</b> - Retired Minister, 2800 Croasdale Dr., Apt. J-6, Durham, NC 27705	684-4041	383-7795
<b>Cuthrell, Billy Boyd [Billy] (Jean)</b> - Stokes UMC, P.O. Box 182, Stokes, NC 27884	-	752-2425
<b>Cyr, Ronald Dale [Ron] (Susan)</b> - Special Appointment, Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Ctr., Kinston, 902 Cameron Dr., Kinston, NC 28501	522-1261	523-8709

## D

<b>Danek, Thomas A. [Thomas] (Frankie)</b> - Special Appointment, Admin. Juvenile Div. Admin. Off. of Courts, Route 1, Box 3B7, Pittsboro, NC 27312	733-2459	542-3686
<b>Daniel, David E. [David] (Ivor)</b> - Special Appointment, President, Wilkes Community College, Route 1, Box 70, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	667-7136	667-4265
<b>Daniel, M. Francis [Francis] (Gail)</b> - Calvary UMC, Box 446, Littleton, NC 27850	-	586-3762
<b>Daniels, Maj. Franklin D. [Franklin] (Marjorie)</b> - Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Army, Office of the Chaplain, Stuttgart Military Comm., APO, NY 9154	071/819-7022	071/185-3374
<b>Davidson, Barney L. [Barney] (Donna)</b> - Burlington District UMC, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215	-	584-7959
<b>Davis, C. Earl [Earl]</b> - Leave of Absence, 797 Planters Row, Lilburn, GA 30247	-	-
<b>Davis, Donnie G. [Donnie] (Barbara)</b> - Norman UMC, P.O. Box 95, Norman, NC 28367	-	652-3131
<b>Davis, Eldrick R.</b> - Mount Zion-Walls Chapel UMC, Route 1, Box 212, Maxton, NC 28364	422-3864	-
<b>Davis, Gerry G. [Gerry] (Dianne)</b> - Pikeville-Mount Carmel UMC, P.O. Box 43, Pikeville, NC 27863	-	242-4674
<b>Davis, H. Charles [Charles] (Anne)</b> - First UMC, 114 E. Church Street, Williamston, NC 27892	792-3360	792-2802
<b>Davis, Harvey L. (Swindell)</b> - Retired Minister, Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705	-	-
<b>Davis, Herman Fred [Fred] (Polly)</b> - Trinity UMC, P.O. Box 336, Elizabethtown, NC 28337	862-3706	862-3654
<b>Davis, Jefferson W. [Jeff] (Jean)</b> - Glendon UMC, Route 1, Robbins, NC 27325	-	464-3217

	Telephone Study	Home
Davis, Michael A. [Mike] (Karen) - North Gates UMC, P.O. Box 38, Gates, NC 27937	-	357-1620
Davis, Woody L. [Woody] (Linda) - Northside UMC, 224 Westview Park Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27801	443-6865	443-5461
Dawkins, Donald Martin [Don] (Pat) - Tabernacle UMC, Route 3, Box 358, Rockingham, NC 28379	895-4018	895-3359
DeHart, Murry Lee, Jr. [Murry] (Rose Marie) - Pinetops UMC, P.O. Box 13, Pinetops, NC 27864	827-4176	827-4496
Derreth, Richard J. [Richard] (Evelyn) - Straits-North River UMC, Route 2, Box 566, Beaufort, NC 28516	728-7105	729-2471
Desrosiers, Norman A. [Norman] (Betty) - Special Appointment, Psychiatrist, S.C. Dept. of Ment. Health, Columbia, 908 Woodland Drive, Columbia, SC 29205	803/791-4464	803/787-7786
Dickens, Jan J. [Jan] (Joan) - Special Appointment, Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	-	-
Dillman, Lewis Albert [Lewis] (Dorothy) - Scotland Neck UMC, P.O. Box 401, Scotland Neck, NC 27874	826-3318	826-3621
Dillon, Frederick F. [Fred] (Anita) - Institute UMC, Route 1, Box 257, La Grange, NC 28551	-	566-3739
Dixon, Samuel W., Jr. [Sam] (Susan) - Swepsonville UMC, P.O. Box 36, Swepsonville, NC 27359	578-3661	578-3661
Dodson, Jerry S. [Jerry] (Wanda) - New Hope UMC, 102 Lewis Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	778-1124	778-3801
Dodson, Lewis H. [Lewis] (Carrie Ruth) - Whiteville Circuit UMC, Route 5, Box 230, Whiteville, NC 28472	642-8867	642-8867
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr. [Sam] - Leave of Absence, P.O. Box 9505, Charlotte, NC 28299	-	704/332-1700
Dollar, Penny E. [Penny] - Associate - Garber UMC, 4201 Country Club Dr., New Bern, NC 28560	637-4022	638-6787
Doucette, Leonard F. [Leonard] (Coleen) - Associate, Edenton Street UMC, 3406 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh, NC 27606	832-7535	851-3736
Downin, Jeffrey P. [Jeff] - Holly Springs UMC, Route 1, Box 42, Williamston, NC 27892	-	792-6105
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr. [Dennis] (Cathy) - Special Appointment, Alcoholism Prog. Coord. Halifax Ment. Hl. Ct., 142 Hunting Ridge Road, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-6174	537-7334
Dulaney, Earl G. [Earl] (Judy) - Benson UMC, P.O. Box 72, Benson, NC 27504	894-3028	894-3004
Dunlap, David R. [David] (Edna) - Granville-Vance UMC, P.O. Box 1141, Oxford, NC 27565	693-8366	693-5600
Dunn, Clyde H. [Clyde] (Betty) - First UMC, 101 Oak Circle, Garner, NC 27529	772-2042	772-3082
Dunn, J.C. [Chick] (Aileen) - Retired Local Pastor, P.O. Box 624, Pinetops, NC 27864	-	827-5907
Duplissey, Frederick John [Fred] - Retired Minister, Box 965, Kenly, NC 27542	-	284-4723
Dutton, John H. Jr. [John] (Patty) - Troy Circuit UMC, 625 Eldorado Street, Troy, NC 27371	-	572-1661

# E

Eakin, Charles F. [Charles] (Frances) - Turkey-Friendship UMC, Route 6, Box 65AA, Mt. Olive, NC 28365	658-6862	658-9914
Early, Joyce V. [Joyce] (Christine) - Retired Minister, 338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379	-	997-2184
Earnhardt, Edwin L. [Ed] (Dolores) - Rose Hill UMC, Box 177, Rose Hill, NC 28458	289-2449	289-3332
Eason, Steven P. [Steve] (Catherine) - Special Appointment, CPE Resident Tidesater Past. Coun. Ser., In., 346 Fairfax Avenue, Apt. 2, Norfolk, VA 23507	804/625-1697	804/625-5772



	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Eason, W. Everette [Everette] (Helen)</b> - Saint Luke UMC, 1605 East Pine Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-7714	734-5019
<b>Edens, Allen C., Jr. [Allen] (Frances)</b> - Parker's Grove UMC, 1715 Bixley Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303	-	822-3730
<b>Edens, Nelson P. Sr. [Nelson] (Annie)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 3, Box 193A, Clinton, NC 28328	592-2432	592-2432
<b>Edge, G. Lloyd [Lloyd] (Eleanor)</b> - Grifton UMC, P.O. Box 416, Grifton, NC 28530	524-5422	524-5382
<b>Edwards, J. Paul [Paul] (Gerry)</b> - Saint Paul UMC, 204 E. Chestnut Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-2965	734-4050
<b>Elkins, Edgar G. [Eddie] (Joanne)</b> - Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove UMC, Route 4, Box 123, Roxboro, NC 27573	-	599-6722
<b>Eller, Carl M. [Carl] (Helen)</b> - Faith UMC, 1732 W. Davis Street, Burlington, NC 27215	226-2991	227-0846
<b>Elliott, Edward C. [Ed] (Gay)</b> - Special Appointment, Ex. Dir., Meth. Home for Children, 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27605	833-2834	782-6832
<b>Elliott, Michael H. [Mike] (Alice)</b> - Newton Grove UMC, P.O. Box 57, Newton Grove, NC 28366	-	594-0969
<b>Elliott, Roger V. [Roger] (Jackie)</b> - Camp Ground UMC, 7206 Bailey Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28304	867-9436	867-1215
<b>Elliott, William Francis (Sarah L.)</b> - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 2448, St. Croix, VI 850	-	739-9923
<b>Ellis, Wallace M. [Wally] (Luella)</b> - Bethany UMC, 1712 Kirkwood Drive, Durham, NC 27705	477-6659	471-1084
<b>Elwell, William E. (Debbie)</b> - 244 Hayes Road, Chapel Hill, 27514	929-7191	942-5241
<b>Epperson, J. Sidney [Sidney] (Frances)</b> - Hubert UMC, P.O. Box 398, Hubert, NC 28539	353-0441	353-1930
<b>Epps, Ralph I. Sr. [Ralph] (Pat)</b> - First UMC, 1214 N. Respass Street, Washington, NC 27889	946-3311	946-2539
<b>Estes, Gayla Greene [Gayla] (Harvey)</b> - Layden Memorial UMC, 2739 Knowles St., Raleigh, NC 27603	828-9642	833-2637
<b>Estes, J. Harvey [Harvey] (Gayla)</b> - Leave of Absence, 2739 Knowles St., Raleigh, NC 27603	-	833-2637
<b>Evans, Paul W. [Paul] (Pauline)</b> - Disability Leave, 833 S. Tillery Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	-	442-9544
<b>Evans, Tommy L.</b> - Lebanon UMC, Route 5, Box 600, Mebane, NC 27302	-	563-6063
<b>Evans, Willie J. [Bill] (Mary Fran)</b> - Retired Minister, Rt. 1, Box 1, Cades, SC 29518	-	803/389-3256
<b>Everett, Glenn B. [Glenn] (Pat)</b> - Efland UMC, P.O. Box 121, Efland, NC 27243	732-7957	732-8451

## F

<b>Faggart, T.M. [Tom] (Billie)</b> - Duke Memorial UMC, 2000 Cedar Street. Durham, NC 27707	688-1901	489-2210
<b>Fairbanks, Fredrick E. [Fred] (Donna)</b> - Verona UMC, 503 Woodhaven Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28540	-	455-0610
<b>Fairley, Robert A. [Robert] (Annie)</b> - Pembroke Circuit UMC, P.O. Box 185, Maxton, NC 28364	844-3684	844-5487
<b>Farmer, John A. [John] (Peggy)</b> - Special Appointment, Director, Camp Don Lee, Route 2, Box 80-A, Camp Don Lee, Arapahoe, NC 28510	-	249-1106
<b>Farmer, William H. [Billy] (Eula)</b> - Airboro UMC, Route 1, Box 501, Mt. Olive, NC 28365	734-9220	658-3526
<b>Feltman, Walter C. [Walter] (Mary)</b> - Associate, Pamlico Parish UMC, 1009 Albemarle Court, New Bern, NC 28560	-	638-2126
<b>Fisher, Albert Fleet [Al] (Becky)</b> - Special Appointment, Dir. Rural Church Div. The Duke Endowment, Box 8816, Forest Hills Station, Durham, NC 27707	489-3359	489-0196

	Telephone	Study	Home
<b>Fisher, Edgar B. (Ruth)</b> - Retired Minister, 620 Country Club Drive, Burlington, NC 27215	-	-	227-1014
<b>Fisher, Jesse T. (Mabel)</b> - Retired Local Pastor, 9 Clegg Street, Franklinton, NC 27525	-	-	494-2228
<b>Fite, Richard [Ricky] (Vivian)</b> - Battleboro UMC, P.O. Box 153, Battleboro, NC 27809	-	-	977-3311
<b>Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr. [Owen] (Mary Owens)</b> - Hayes Barton UMC, P.O. Box 6096, Raleigh, NC 27628	832-6435	-	787-0648
<b>Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr. [Ralph] (Ruth)</b> - Duke's Chapel UMC, 805 Old Oxford Road, Durham, NC 27704	477-4070	-	471-3148
<b>Flynn, Robert C. [Robert] (Jeannine)</b> - Wallace UMC, 207 S. Duplin Street, Wallace, NC 28466	285-2857	-	285-3350
<b>Fogleman, Leland Jan [Jan] (Shelley)</b> - Piney Grove-Hickory Grove UMC, Route 4, Box 302, Siler City, NC 27344	742-3557	-	742-3557
<b>Fogleman, Shelley Abbey [Shelley] (Jan)</b> - Special Appointment, Student, Duke Divinity School, Route 4, Box 302, Siler City, NC 27344	-	-	742-3557
<b>Forbes, Joseph W. [Joe] (Pat)</b> - Chadbourne-Evergreen UMC, 300 E. Third Avenue, Chadbourne, NC 28431	654-3448	-	654-3563
<b>Forbes, Daniel M., Jr. [Dan] (Nell)</b> - Bethel-Rones UMC, Route 1, Box 48, Mt. Olive, NC 28365	658-4721	-	658-4839
<b>Forringer, Julie Bethel [Julie] (Dick)</b> - Special Appointment, Pastoral Cou., Family Counseling Service, 1200 Broad Street, Durham, NC 27705	286-3757	-	489-9248
<b>Fortescue, Frank Wahab [Frank]</b> - Retired Minister, 310 E. 13th Street, Washington, NC 27889	-	-	975-2337
<b>Fox, Dennis E. [Dennis] (Joy)</b> - Union Grove UMC, Route 3, Box 66, Hillsborough, NC 27278	-	-	929-4597
<b>Fox, Douglas E. [Douglas] (Norma)</b> - Special Appointment, Campus Min., Wesley Found., Winston-Salem, UM Campus Ministry, P.O. Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109	761-5248	-	723-6570
<b>Fraleigh, Fletcher W. [Fletcher] (Jean)</b> - Disability Leave, P.O. Box 526, Mamers, NC 27552	-	-	893-3353
<b>France, Everett J. [Everett] (Susan)</b> Associate, First UMC, P.O. Box 396, Cary, NC 27511	467-1861	-	851-8909
<b>Francis, David H. [David] (Belinda)</b> - Bynum UMC, P.O. Box 6, Bynum, NC 27228	-	-	542-4715
<b>Frazier, Kenneth E. [Kenneth]</b> - Retired Minister, 1400 Waterford Drive, District Hts., MD 20028	-	-	-
<b>Frazier, R. Carl, Jr. [Carl] (Mary-Ellen)</b> - Pleasant Green UMC, 1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham, NC 27712	383-1397	-	383-1397
<b>Free, Virgil Loren [Virgil] (Yueh)</b> - Eureka-Yelverton UMC, P.O. Box 466, Eureka, NC 27830	242-4218	-	242-4218
<b>Freeman, W.L. (Kathryn)</b> - Retired Minister, 1605 Greenleaf St., Durham, NC 27701	-	-	439-5065
<b>Fulcher, Thomas O. [Tom] (Gladys)</b> - Special Appointment, Hon. Location, Dean of Instruction, Mitchell Community College, Statesville, NC 28677	704/873-2201	-	-
<b>Fulford, W. Nelson [Nelson] (Mary)</b> - Stantonburg UMC, P.O. Box 6, Stantonburg, NC 27883	238-3179	-	238-3402
<b>Funkhouser, Morton L., Jr. [Chip] (Mary Hope)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain, U.S. Air Force, Tuslog, Det. 193, Box 2494, APO, NY 9289	-	-	-

# G

<b>Gales, Alvester I.</b> - Cokesbury UMC, 3004 Little John Road, Raleigh, NC 27610	828-8585	-	833-3918
<b>Gardner, Jacqueline Jenkins [Jackie] (Mark)</b> - Special Appointment, Student, Chandler School of Theol., 122 E. Park Avenue, Valdosta, GA 31601	912/242-3562	-	912/244-3992

	Telephone	
	Study	Home
<b>Gardner, Matt R. (Bertha Lee)</b> - Retired Minister, 4413 Camelot Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609	-	781-3058
<b>Garlington, Jasper E. [J.E.] (Virginia)</b> - Retired Minister, 101 Conifer Court, Clinton, NC 28328	-	592-7561
<b>Garner, Clarence [Clarence] (Elgie)</b> - Carrboro UMC, 200 Hillsborough Rd., Carrboro, NC 27510	942-1223	968-6981
<b>Garrett, Theodore C. [Ted]</b> - Louisburg Circuit UMC, P.O. Box 142, Bunn, NC 27508	-	496-2437
<b>Garrison, John W. [Bill] (Nancy)</b> - Special Appointment, Missionary to Brazil, Caixa Postal 07/1916, Brasilia, D.F. 70000, Brazil, 0	-	-
<b>Gaskins, Walter W., Jr. [Walter] (Cecilia)</b> -Brogden-Falling Creek UMC, Route 1, Box 285, Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-9168	689-2023
<b>Gattis, Williams H. [Bill] (Irene)</b> - Garber UMC, 4510 Tenalla Road, New Bern, NC 28560	637-4022	637-5961
<b>Gentle, Brian G. [Brian] (Arden)</b> - Epworth UMC, 3002 Hope Valley Road, Durham, NC 27707	489-6557	489-2041
<b>Gibson, Alan C. [Alan]</b> - Clinton Circuit UMC, Route 4, Box 118-B, Clinton, NC 28328	-	592-7159
<b>Gilbert, Milton H. [Milton] (Lucretia)</b> - Lillington UMC, P.O. Box 506, Lillington, NC 27546	893-4811	893-3627
<b>Glass, Joseph Conrad, Jr. [Conrad] (Gaynelle)</b> - Special Appointment, Assoc. Professor, North Carolina State Univ., 3208 Huntleigh Drive, Raleigh, NC 27604	737-3590	876-4758
<b>Glover, Murrell K.</b> - Retired Minister, 73 Dogwood Acres, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	942-5936	942-5936
<b>Glover, R. Keith [Keith] (Fran)</b> - Associate, Hayes Barton UMC, P.O. Box 6096, Raleigh, NC 27628	832-6435	876-5894
<b>Godwin, Sherwood A. [Sherwood] (Margaret)</b> - Jenkins Memorial UMC, 725 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh, NC 27605	833-4306	828-9982
<b>Goehring, Carol W. [Carol] (David)</b> - Chowan UMC, P.O. Box 98, Winfall, NC 27985	221-8623	426-5288
<b>Goehring, David J. [David] (Carol)</b> - Perquimans UMC, P.O. Box 98, Winfall, NC 27985	-	426-5288
<b>Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr. [Gene] (Teresita)</b> - Special Appointment, Ast. Ch. Cou. Ejercito de Salvacion, Cos. Ri, Apartado 6227, San Jose, Costa Rica, 0	-	-
<b>Goldston, C. Wade [Wade] (Ruth)</b> - Conetoe UMC, P.O. Box 4042, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	-	977-2440
<b>Gooch, Ray Thomas [Ray]</b> - Pittsboro Circuit UMC, P.O. Box 795, Pittsboro, NC 27312	542-3033	542-3033
<b>Goodwin, Dennis M. [Dennis] (Karen)</b> - Spring Hope UMC, P.O. Box 277, Spring Hope, NC 27882	478-3140	478-3435
<b>Goodwin, Durward T. [Durward] (Gertrude)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 1, Box 152, Columbia, NC 27925	-	796-7781
<b>Gore, Albert N., Jr. [Albert] (Winnie)</b> - Sharon UMC, P.O. Box 1812, Aydtlett, NC 27916	338-0846	453-2806
<b>Gradeless, Robert M. (Alice)</b> - Retired Minister, 313 E. Main Street, Belhaven, NC 27810	-	943-3514
<b>Graham, Oscar M. [Oscar] (Clementine)</b> - Saint George-Piney Grove UMC, Box 1207, Laurinburg, NC 28352	844-5982	276-0180
<b>Granger, Paul D. [Paul] (Myrna)</b> - Trinity UMC, 1236 Bingham Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304	864-0632	425-3326
<b>Grant, Nicholas W. [Nick] (Ruth)</b> - Retired Minister, 242 Clifton Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	-	443-0889
<b>Grant, Henry B., Jr. [Henry] (Georgia)</b> - Trinity-Piney Grove UMC, Route 3, Box 129, Louisburg, NC 27549	-	496-4891
<b>Gray, Alan D. Leon (Saralee)</b> - Retired Minister, Box 722, Beaufort, NC 28516	-	728-5373
<b>Green, Harold Wm. [William]</b> - Rich Square UMC, Route 1, Box A5, Rich Square, NC 27869	-	539-4283

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Green, Lawrence Amon [Lawrence] (Naomi)</b> - Leave of Absence, 309 East Virginia Ave., Crewe, VA 23930	804/645-7651	804/645-7852
<b>Greene, John Thomas (Nellie)</b> - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 43, Pamone Park, FL 32081	-	904/649-9414
<b>Gregory, W. Bryan [Bryan] (Eva Mae)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 1, Box 243C, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	-	537-7768
<b>Grill, C. Franklin [Frank] (Helge)</b> - Christ UMC, 2115 Clinchfield Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304	484-3340	484-8658
<b>Grimes, Joseph J. [Joseph] (Alene)</b> - Gaston, P.O. Box 267, Gaston, NC 27832	537-0749	537-4854
<b>Grissom, David R. [David] (Sue)</b> - Star UMC, P.O. Box 375, Star, NC 27356	428-4543	428-4521
<b>Gum, Donald F. [Donald] (Brenda)</b> - Special Appointment, Dir. Pastor, Care, Wesley Long Ho. & Greens., 1007 Elderwood Drive, Greensboro, NC 27410	855-6972	292-5607
<b>Gunter, Edward M. [Ed] (Beverly)</b> - Grace UMC, 800 Smith Street, Clinton, NC 28328	592-3497	592-4195
<b>Gurley, R.G. [R.G.] (Eloise)</b> - Brietz UMC, P.O. Box 357, Selma, NC 27576	965-2303	965-3226

## H

<b>Hackett, Charles Martin [Charles] (June)</b> - Pilmoor Memorial UMC, P.O. Box 65, Currituck, NC 27929	232-3391	232-3391
<b>Haddock, William A., Jr. [Bill] (Jean)</b> - Fletcher's Chapel UMC, 2034 Fletcher's Chapel Road, Durham, NC 27703	688-6136	688-4850
<b>Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr. [Milton] (Maxine)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain, Iredell Memorial Hospital, P.O. Box 1460, Statesville, NC 28677	704/873-5661	704/876-4007
<b>Hale, Michael L. [Mike] (Jane)</b> - Hope Mills UMC, 3767 Legion Road, Hope Mills, NC 28348	425-0108	425-5019
<b>Hall, Stephen B. [Steve] (Morris)</b> - Chapel UMC, Route 13, Box 214, Sanford, NC 27330	-	499-4949
<b>Hall, Wm. Kenneth [Ken] (Pat)</b> - Dublin UMC, P.O. Box 126, Dublin, NC 28332	-	862-2421
<b>Hamilton, James W. [Jim] (Betty)</b> - Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel UMC, P.O. Box 457, Biscoe, NC 27209	428-2225	428-2225
<b>Hamilton, R.C., Jr. [Ham] (Sue)</b> - Disability Leave, Route 1, Box 550-A, Wilmington, NC 28405	-	686-9519
<b>Hamm, Rodney G. [Rodney] (Phyllis)</b> - Wendell UMC, P.O. Drawer D, Wendell, NC 27591	365-6266	365-9281
<b>Hanford, Gordon T. [Gordon] (Jean)</b> - Currituck UMC, P.O. Drawer D, Grandy, NC 27939	-	453-2647
<b>Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr. [Vance]</b> - Washington Circuit UMC, 318 E. 12th Street, Washington, NC 27889		946-4382
<b>Hardt, Otto H.C. [Otto] (Betty)</b> - Seven Springs UMC, P.O. Box 64, Seven Springs, NC 28578	569-2871	569-2871
<b>Hargrove, Robert H. [Bob] (Alethea)</b> - Riegelwood UMC, P.O. Box 116, Riegelwood, NC 28456	-	655-3348
<b>Harp, Kenneth E. [Ken] (Alice J.)</b> - Jamesville UMC, P.O. Box 99, Jamesville, NC 27846	-	792-3830
<b>Harper, Ruth E. [Ruth] (Lea)</b> - Saint John-Gibson UMC, P.O. Box 181, Gibson, NC 28343	268-3117	268-4292
<b>Harrell, Haywood L. [Haywood] (Dorothy)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 3, Box 770, Snow Hill, NC 28580	-	747-2090
<b>Harris, Don Lee [Don Lee] (Emma)</b> - Rosemary UMC, 625 Cedar Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-3973	537-2092
<b>Harris, H. LeRoy (Leona)</b> - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 866, Wendell, NC 27591	-	365-4831
<b>Harris, James H., Jr. [Jimmy]</b> - Glenwood UMC, P.O. Box 205, Rockingham, NC 28379	997-3332	895-9536

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Harris, Robert G., Jr. [Robert] (Donna)</b> - Special Appointment, Chief Chaplain Service, VA Medical Center, Lexington, KY 40511	606/233-4511	606/233-9430
<b>Harrison, Russell S. [Russell] (Julia)</b> - Retired Minister, 2629 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham, NC 27705	-	493-2265
<b>Harsh, Susan</b> - Associate, First UMC, 1302 Greenbriar Street, Burlington, NC 27215	-	-
<b>Harvin, David Lewis [David] (Rebecca)</b> - Carr UMC, 111 N. Driver Ave., Durham, NC 27703	596-7210	596-6707
<b>Harwood, John E., Jr. [John] (Gail)</b> - Angier UMC, P.O. Box 595, Angier, NC 27501	639-2510	639-2973
<b>Hathaway, Offie L. (Burl)</b> - Retired Minister, 417 Roxanne Drive, Raleigh, NC 27603	-	772-4147
<b>Hause, Charles J. [Charles] (Rita)</b> - Bolton-Shiloh UMC, Route 1, Box 47, Bolton, NC 28423	-	452-3325
<b>Haverly, Richard B., Jr.</b> - Associate, Duke Memorial UMC, 600-5 LaSalle St., Apt. D, Durham, NC 27705	-	-
<b>Hawkins, Wade [Wade] (Kathryn)</b> - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 153, Rich Square, NC 27869	-	539-2364
<b>Hazen, Timothy J. [Tim] (Eddice)</b> - Trinity-Zion UMC, 612 W. Washington St. Ext., Rockingham, NC 28379	895-3297	895-3297
<b>Heath, C. Freeman [Freeman] (Margaret)</b> - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 1068, Clinton, NC 28328	-	592-5424
<b>Hedden, Forrest D. [Forrest] (Jean M.)</b> - Retired Minister, 5846 Michelle Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403	-	791-7633
<b>Helms, Suzanna Ross [Suzanna] (Hank)</b> - Associate, Saint James UMC, 3808 New Hope Road, Raleigh, NC 27604	876-5796	876-0096
<b>Helms, Julian B., Jr. [J.B.] (Carolyn)</b> - Pinebluff UMC, P.O. Box 365, Pinebluff, NC 28373	281-3468	281-3797
<b>Herring, Charles M. [Charles] (Wanda)</b> - Hopewell UMC, Route 1, Box 295-AA, Clinton, NC 28328	-	567-6116
<b>Hickle, Steven A. [Steve] (Peggy)</b> - Haw River UMC, P.O. Box 457, Haw River, NC 27258	578-0611	578-1149
<b>Hicks, Crawford B. [C.B.] (Margaret)</b> - Hallsboro UMC, P.O. Box 28, Hallsboro, NC 28442	646-4105	646-3338
<b>Hicks, James W., Jr. [Jim] (Ruby)</b> - Hookerton UMC, P.O. Box 10, Hookerton, NC 28538	-	747-5548
<b>Higgins, Lawrence C. [Larry] (Rhonda)</b> - Harrellsville UMC, P.O. Box 365, Harrellsville, NC 27942	-	356-2279
<b>Hill, Jonathan C. [Jonathan] (Willar)</b> - Retired Local Pastor, Route 1, Box 174-A, Staley, NC 27355	-	663-2841
<b>Hill, Leon E. [Leon] (Peggy)</b> - Maury-Mount Herman UMC, P.O. Box 56, Maury, NC 28554	-	747-5019
<b>Hill, Ralph M. [Ralph] (Faye)</b> - Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo UMC, P.O. Box 492, Fair Bluff, NC 28439	649-7349	649-7749
<b>Hill, Richard C. [Richard] (Doris)</b> - Special Appointment, Dir., Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw, P.O. Box 166, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450	646-3577	646-3577
<b>Hill, Edward F., II [Ned] (Rochelle)</b> - Wrightsboro UMC, 141 Long Ridge Dr., Wilmington, NC 28405	762-2583	799-4600
<b>Hill, Noah Bright, Jr. (N.B.) (Charlotte)</b> - Calvary Memorial UMC, P.O. Box 445, Snow Hill, NC 28580	747-3360	747-3723
<b>Hill, Alton P., Jr. [A.P.] (LaRue)</b> - Special Appointment, Assoc. Director, Resources, Conf. COM, 2527 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh, NC 27609	832-9560	787-5788
<b>Hillman, Randy A. [Randy] (Wanda)</b> - Goshen-Keener UMC, Route 2, Box 150A, Newton Grove, NC 28366	594-0992	594-0992
<b>Hinshaw, Floyd C., Jr. [Floyd] (Love)</b> - Whitney Cross UMC, Route 2, Box 301, Graham, NC 27253	376-3045	376-3045

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Hirschi, Carlton F. [Carlton] (Martha)</b> - First UMC, P.O. Box 716, Pittsboro, NC 27312	542-2330	542-4525
<b>Hix, Clarence Eugene, Jr. [Gene] (Betty)</b> - Retired Minister, 804 Lucky Street, Fayette, MO 65248	-	816/248-2697
<b>Hobbs, James L. [Jim] (Mary)</b> - Hebron UMC, Route 6, Box 79, Mebane Oaks Road, Mebane, NC 27302	563-3375	563-6408
<b>Hobbs, John W. [John] (Betty Jo)</b> - Special Appointment, Approved Evangelist, P.O. Box 429, Bethel, NC 27812	825-1905	825-1305
<b>Hobbs, Michael B. [Mike] (Ellen)</b> - Jefferson UMC, 1502 Ninth Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-0144	735-1669
<b>Hodgin, Hubert Howard [Hugo] (Sue)</b> - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 145, Kenbridge, VA 23944	804/949-7111	804/676-2761
<b>Hollowell, Clifton R. [Cliff] (Jo-Anne)</b> - Victory UMC, P.O. Box 64132, Fayetteville, NC 28306	484-7423	484-3390
<b>Holt, D. Dillon [D.D.] (Grace)</b> - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 268, 307 Wilton Ave., West Jefferson, NC 28694	246-5215	246-5215
<b>Holtscaw, Thomas G. [Thomas] (Jan)</b> - Robbins Tabernacle UMC, P.O. Box 395, Robbins, NC 27325	948-2288	948-2288
<b>Hood, Jean L. [Jean] (Elizabeth)</b> - Roseboro UMC, P.O. Box 8, Roseboro, NC 28382	525-4470	525-4592
<b>Hoogerland, Thomas D. [Tom] (Wynell)</b> - Salem UMC, P.O. Box 218, Simpson, NC 27879	752-1273	752-7405
<b>Horne, Alvin M. [Al] (Susan)</b> - Friendship UMC, Route 6, Box 119, Burlington, NC 27215	227-0381	227-7733
<b>Horne, Herbert Franklin [Herb] (Hazel)</b> - Dover UMC, P.O. Box 188, Dover, NC 28526	-	523-9938
<b>Horton, Robert C. (Myra E.)</b> - Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel UMC, P.O. Box 100, Townsville, NC 27584	-	-
<b>Hough, Thomas Bryant [T.B.] (Mary)</b> - Retired Minister, 430 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379	-	997-3116
<b>House, Thomas H. [Tom] (Marietta)</b> - Retired Minister, 640 W. Broad Street, St. Pauls, NC 28384	-	865-4368
<b>Howard, William M., Jr. [Bill] (Edith)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 1, Box 226, Pittsboro, NC 27312	-	967-7784
<b>Hubbard, Charles S. [Charles] (Mercer)</b> - Trinity-Hickory Mountain UMC, P.O. Box 58, Pittsboro, NC 27312	-	542-2060
<b>Huffines, Terry L. [Terry] (Lisa)</b> - Browning Smith UMC, Route 3, Box 471, Mount Olive, NC 28365	-	594-1445
<b>Huffman, Virgil B. [Butch] (Ann)</b> - Bethesda UMC, Route 1, Box 113, Orrum, NC 28369	628-7858	628-7858
<b>Huggins, Johnnie S. [Johnnie] (Ruby)</b> - Hampstead UMC, P.O. Box 43, Hampstead, NC 28443	-	270-4648
<b>Huggins, H. Sidney, III [Sid] (Kay)</b> - North Raleigh UMC, 305 Woodcock Court, Raleigh, NC 27609	847-1536	847-4520
<b>Hunnings, Henry M. [Hank] (Bess)</b> - Middleburg UMC, P.O. Box 100, Middleburg, NC 27556	-	492-1616
<b>Hunter, J. Manly [Manly] (Wilma)</b> - Asbury UMC, 2011 W. Club Blvd., Durham, NC 27705	286-0711	286-1975
<b>Hunter, Jack L. [Jack] (Carolyn)</b> - Rocky Mount District UMC, 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	-	443-5540
<b>Hurley, J. Bascom [John] (Daisy)</b> - Retired Minister, 205 S. Mason Street, Apex, NC 27502	-	362-6296
<b>Huskins, James R. [Jim] (Linda)</b> - Andrews-Soapstone UMC, Route 4, Box 389-A, Durham, NC 27703	596-4525	596-4525
<b>Hutcherson, Cyrus B. [Cy] (Louise)</b> - Retired Minister, 411 Robin Lane, Marietta, GA 30067	-	404/977-2081
<b>Hutchinson, Charles H. [Charles] (Iris)</b> - Lakewood UMC, 2211 Elmwood Avenue, Durham, NC 27707	-	489-4335

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>I</b>		
<b>Ingram, Geraldine D. [Gerry] (Kelly)</b> - Associate, Epworth UMC, 3730 Cambridge Road, Durham, NC 27705	489-6557	493-2669
<b>Ingram, O. Kelly [Kelly] (Gerry)</b> - Special Appointment, Professor, Duke Divinity School, 3730 Cambridge Road, Durham, NC 27705	684-2777	493-2642
<b>J</b>		
<b>Jackson, Jerry A. [Jerry] (Annette)</b> - Newland-Grace UMC, Route 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	771-2265	771-2265
<b>Jackson, Lester P. [Lester] (Henrietta)</b> - Burgaw UMC, P.O. Box 26, Burgaw, NC 28425	259-2295	259-2761
<b>Jackson, Wilbur I. [Wilbur]</b> - Davis Street UMC, 606 E. Davis Street, Burlington, NC 27215	227-3784	226-6663
<b>Jacobs, James Lee [James] (Ophelia)</b> - Coharie Mission UMC, 104 Westwood Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	-	485-4738
<b>Jansen, John Jay [John] (Patricia)</b> - Woodland UMC, P.O. Box 396, Woodland, NC 27897	-	587-1801
<b>Jarvis, Dwight C. [Dwight] (Ann)</b> - Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel UMC, P.O. Box 236, Pollocksville, NC 28573	224-2311	224-6801
<b>Jeffries, William M., Sr. [Bill] (Jo Anne)</b> - Wake Forest UMC, Route 2, Box 496, Wake Forest, NC 27587	556-2239	556-3653
<b>Jenkins, David O. [Oli]</b> - Oriental UMC, P.O. Box 70, Oriental, NC 28571	-	249-0229
<b>Jenkins, Theodore R. [Ted] (Ormah)</b> - Retired Minister, 917 Lakecrest Avenue, Woodcrest Park, High Point, NC 27260	-	869-4960
<b>Jernigan, Julius O. [Jay] (Ruth)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain, VA Hospital, 5736 Dobson Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-2120	488-2629
<b>Jessee, D. Douglas [Doug] (Beverly)</b> - Outer Banks Parish UMC, P.O. Box 146, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949	261-2062	261-2707
<b>Johnson, C. Reginald [Reg] (Diane)</b> - Special Appointment, Asst. Prof. & Dir. Supervised Min. Asbury Co., Asbury Theological Sem., 525 Talbot Drive, Wilmore, KY 40390	606/858-3581	606/858-3081
<b>Johnson, George W. [George] (Nadine)</b> - University UMC, 2467 Foxwood Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	929-7191	942-4051
<b>Johnson, Glenda N. [Glenda] (William)</b> - Wynnewood Park UMC, 2700 Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh, NC 27606	833-9394	851-1869
<b>Johnson, Harvey B. [Harvey] (Willie)</b> - Special Appointment, Admin. & Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc., 5401 Indiana Avenue, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	767-8130	724-0223
<b>Johnson, Lawrence E. (Bernice)</b> - Asbury Temple UMC, 507 Tuggle Street, Durham, NC 27713	684-6795	544-7513
<b>Johnson, Robert L., Jr. [Robert] (Kathleen)</b> - Special Appointment, Dir. Office of Rel. Affairs, Cornell Univ., 207 Lansing Station Road, Lansing, NY 14882	607/256-4214	607/533-7674
<b>Jones, George A. [George] (Bonnie)</b> - Aurora UMC, Route 1, Box 16-A, Aurora, NC 27806	322-5886	322-5400
<b>Jones, Linwood S. [Linwood] (Phyllis)</b> - Zion UMC, Route 1, Box 181-B-1, Mt. Olive, NC 28365	-	658-3918
<b>Jones, Norwood L. [Norwood] (Helen)</b> - Centenary UMC, P.O. Box 1388, New Bern, NC 28560	637-4181	638-4395
<b>Jones, Vassar W. [Vassar] (Ruby)</b> - Parkwood UMC, 112 Radcliffe Circle, Durham, NC 27713	544-1078	544-2238
<b>Jones, Barney Lee, Jr. [Barney] (Marjorie)</b> - Special Appointment, Prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke University, 2622 Pickett Road, Durham, NC 27705	684-6088	489-4245
<b>Jordan, R. Harry [Harry] (Fran)</b> - Oxford UMC, P.O. Box 757, Oxford, NC 27565	693-4091	693-3237

	Telephone Study	Home
Joyce, David Corey [David] (Susan) - Special Appointment, Campus Minister, Pfeiffer College, P.O. Box 603, Misenheimer, NC 28109	704/463-7343	704/463-5348
Joyce, Johnie L. [Johnnie] - Retired Minister, 1125 Anderson St., Durham, NC 27707	-	489-4849
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr. [Belton] (Toni) - Trinity UMC, 1108 W. Knox Street, Durham, NC 27701	683-1386	682-0800
Juren, Jerry Jay [Jerry] (Ann) - First UMC, P.O. Box 386, Mt. Olive, NC 28365	658-3169	658-2637

# K

Kasper, J. Mark [Mark] - Associate, Front Street UMC, P.O. Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27215	227-6263	584-9439
Kennedy, Mark Hodges, Jr. [Mark] (Kathie) - Harker's Island UMC, P.O. Box 313, Harker's Island, NC 28531	728-7015	728-4368
King, William R. [W.R.] (Mollie) - Garland UMC, P.O. Box 427, Garland, NC 28441	-	529-3051
King, A. Kimsey, Jr. [Kimsey] (Jean) - Special Appointment, Admin. The Meth. Retirement Home of Durham, 5315 Yardley Terrace, Durham, NC 27707	383-2567	489-6497
Kinley, Grady L. [Grady] (Mildred) - Saint Mark-Woodington UMC, 610 Larkspur Road, Kinston, NC 28501	-	523-0785
Kirby, Wallace H. [Wallace] (Sally) - Edenton Street UMC, 228 W. Edenton Street, Raleigh, NC 27603	832-7535	832-0684
Knight, R. Norman [Norman] (Ruby) - Four Oaks UMC, P.O. Box 177, Four Oaks, NC 27524	963-2095	963-2773
Knott, T. Garland [Garland] (Kathleen) - Special Appointment, Professor, Methodist College, 5133 Waterbury Pl., Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	488-3032
Knowles, Russell R. [Russell] (Jaxie) - Hoke UMC, 308 S. Bethel Road, Raeford, NC 28376	875-4318	875-4318
Kraatz, Christian L. (Eileen G.) - Johnson Memorial UMC, 5316 Chesapeake Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-5406	822-2429

# L

Laine, Amos Lloyd [Amos] (Emma Lee) - Leslie UMC, 306 W. Divine Street, Dunn, NC 28334	892-2533	892-2533
Lamb, W. Douglas [Doug] (Margaret) - Cherry Point, P.O. Box 387, Havelock, NC 28532	447-3039	447-3945
Lamneck, Forrest D. [Jack] (Katherine) - Corinth-Antioch UMC, Route 4, Box 167, Four Oaks, NC 27524	934-6259	963-2770
Lancaster, Alton S. [Alton] (Ruby) - Retired Minister, 208 Bartlette Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	-	735-8333
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert [Charles] (Emily) - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 543, Creedmoor, NC 27522	575-7350	528-1445
Lancaster, Ecwood C. [Eckie] (Shirley) - Wesley's Chapel UMC, Route 3, Box 251, Elizabethtown, NC 28337	645-4272	645-4934
Lancaster, Maurice [Maurice] (Helen) - Shallotte Circuit UMC, P.O. Box 178, Shallotte, NC 28459	-	754-6439
Lancaster, James R., Jr. [James] (Louise) - Rehoboth-Harris Chapel UMC, Route 4, Box 302, Henderson, NC 27536	-	438-6740
Lane, Barry Lee [Barry] (Peggy) - Associate, Saint Luke UMC, P.O. Drawer 1268, Sanford, NC 27330	776-2012	776-6272
Lane, J. Rodney, Jr. [Rodney] (Patricia) - Old Dock UMC, Route 4, Box 232, Whiteville, NC 28472	-	642-5462
Leatherman, Harold F. [Harold] (Wilma) - Saint Luke UMC, Route 12, Box 673, Sanford, NC 27330	776-2012	775-3288



	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Lecornu, Clifton [Clif] (Martha)</b> - Mount Moriah UMC, 5232 Chesapeake, Fayetteville, NC 28301	323-1961	488-6083
<b>Ledford, John T. [John] (Geneva)</b> - Retired Local Pastor, Box 66, Castle Hayne, NC 28429	-	675-0789
<b>Lee, Don Paul [Don] (Barbara)</b> - Holy Trinity UMC, 2410 Slay Drive, Greenville, NC 27834	-	758-3326
<b>Lee, Henry W. [Henry] (Catherine)</b> - Plank Chapel UMC, Route 1, Box 208-B, Kittrell, NC 27544	492-1919	438-6080
<b>Lee, James C. [Jim] (Sharon)</b> - Saint Luke UMC, 1703 Anita Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-6821	276-6918
<b>Lee, Percy O. (Helen)</b> - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 813, Raeford, NC 28376	-	875-2618
<b>Leeland, Paul L. [Paul] (Janet)</b> - Saint Andrews UMC, 201 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh, NC 27603	772-4410	772-3825
<b>Leonard, Orville E. [Orville] (Mildred)</b> - Retired Minister, 3312 Emerson Drive, Augusta, GA 30906	-	404/790-0328
<b>Levin, Dennis P. [Dennis] (Peggy)</b> - Holland's UMC, Route 3, Box 235, Raleigh, NC 27603	772-5294	772-5294
<b>Levis, Susan P. [Susan]</b> - Leave of Absence, 121 Stratford Drive, Summerville, SC 29483	-	803/873-0869
<b>Lewis, Henry B. [Henry] (Sara)</b> - Retired Minister, 1501 Ashburton Rd., Raleigh, NC 27606	-	851-3129
<b>Lewis, Jerry D. [Jerry] (Debby)</b> - West End UMC, 1106 N. Chatham Avenue, Siler City, NC 27344	742-3108	742-2757
<b>Lewis, Ralph H. (Anna Mae)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 1, Box 182A, Rockingham, NC 28379	-	997-3295
<b>Lewis, Richard F. [Richard] (Jo Ann)</b> - Magnolia UMC, P.O. Box 307, Magnolia, NC 28453	-	289-2736
<b>Lewis, Vance, A. [Vance] (Pearl)</b> - Retired Minister, Box 143, Marshallberg, NC 28553	-	729-8231
<b>Lewis, Wallace B. [Wallace] (Loretta)</b> - Disability Leave	-	-
<b>Lewis, Leon, Jr. [Dick] (Ruth)</b> - Westwood-Ebenezer UMC, Route 1, Box 70A, Pikeville, NC 27863	-	242-6342
<b>Lindblade, Susan Clayton [Susan] (Eric)</b> - Associate, First UMC, Route 1, Box 12, Camden, NC 27921	335-1771	335-7500
<b>Lindblade, Eric N., Jr. [Eric] (Susan)</b> - South Camden UMC, Route 1, Box 12, Camden, NC 27921	335-7565	335-7500
<b>Lineberger, J. Worth, Jr. [Worth] (Allene)</b> - Retired Minister, 612 Daniels Street, Raleigh, NC 27605	-	834-7439
<b>Lister, Joe D. [Joe] (Judy)</b> - Trinity UMC, Route 10, Box 85, Kinston, NC 28501	522-1686	522-1686
<b>Little, Brooks Bivens [Brooks] (Reville)</b> - Special Appointment, Dir. SEJ Comm. on Archives & History, P.O. Box 804, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745	-	615/269-6655
<b>Litzenberger, Charles M. [Charlie] (Annette)</b> - Cedar Grove UMC, P.O. Box 56, Cedar Grove, NC 27231	-	732-8405
<b>Lloyd, Frank I., Jr. [Frank] (Dottie)</b> - Saint James, P.O. Box 686, Newport, NC 28570	223-4231	223-4742
<b>Locklear, Bill James (Della)</b> - Associate, Prospect UMC, Route 3, Box 175, Maxton, NC 28364	521-2111	521-9360
<b>Locklear, Kenneth W. [Kenneth]</b> - Associate, Robeson Co. Cooperative Ministry UMC, Route 2, Box 174B, Pembroke, NC 28372	521-8600	521-0324
<b>Locklear, Titus (Brenda)</b> - Light House UMC, 525 Rice Circle, Wake Forest, NC 27587	-	521-9602
<b>Loftis, Thomas E. [Tom] (Cornelia)</b> - Divine Street UMC, P.O. Box 816, Dunn, NC 28334	892-2339	892-2386
<b>Long, John D. [John] (Elizabeth)</b> - Richland's Circuit UMC, Route 5, Box 337-A, Kinston, NC 28501	-	527-1565

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Lovelace, Henry N. [Henry] (Ann)</b> - Creedmoor UMC, P.O. Box 368, Creedmoor, NC 27522	-	528-0090
<b>Lowdermilk, William P. [Bill]</b> - Special Appointment, Vice President, Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	488-0524
<b>Lowry, Jerry [Jerry] (Doreen)</b> - Branch Street UMC, Rt. 1, Box 438, Rowland, NC 28383	738-6638	521-9044
<b>Loy, James C. [J.C.] (Agnes)</b> - Macedonia UMC, 5501 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh, NC 27606	851-1551	851-4724
<b>Loy, Samuel W. [Sam] (Wanda)</b> - Walnut Grove UMC, Route 1, Box 81, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	-	732-2054
<b>Luckeydoo, Charles W. [Charlie] (Karen)</b> - Bell Arthur UMC, P.O. Box 520, Bell Arthur, NC 27811	-	752-7734
<b>Lugar, Lawrence E. [Lawrence] (Jean)</b> - McMannen UMC, 4102 Neal Road, Durham, NC 27705	383-1263	383-4425
<b>Lupton, David E. [David] (Freda Mae)</b> - Bridgeton UMC, Route 1, Box 163-B, New Bern, NC 28560	-	745-3429
<b>Lupton, James G. [Jim] (Lydia)</b> - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 22, Cedar Island, NC 28520	-	225-6181

### M

<b>MacLean, Robert A. [Robert] (Kathleen)</b> - Broadway UMC, Box 435, Broadway, NC 27505	258-3721	258-6653
<b>Maddry, Hubert A., Jr. [Hugh] (Janet)</b> - Special Appointment, Chief Chaplain Service, VA Medical Center, 6522 Sterling, Raytown, MO 64133	816/861-4700	737-2960
<b>Maides, John T. [John]</b> - Franklin Memorial UMC, Route 2, Box 333-C, Oaksmith Acres, Morehead City, NC 28557	726-6010	726-4053
<b>Malloy, David O. (Vevely)</b> - Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter UMC, Route 1, Box 137-X, Laurinburg, NC 28352	-	276-9415
<b>Maness, Madison W. [Doc] (Ruth)</b> - Retired Minister, 420 Northview Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303	-	485-5797
<b>Maness, LtC. Tracy A. [Tracy] (Jackie)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain, U.S. Army, Off. Of The Staff Chaplain, Walter Reed Army Med. Ctr., Washington, DC 20012	202/576-1305	202/829-1514
<b>Maness, W.L. [Willie]</b> - Retired Minister, Oak Haven Rest Home, Route 1, Snow Camp, NC 27349	-	663-3773
<b>Mangum, Robert L. [Bob] (Neila)</b> - Prospect UMC, Route 3, Box 196, Maxton, NC 28364	521-2111	521-3476
<b>Mann, Milton T. [Milton] (Gaye)</b> - Trinity UMC, 1508 Princess Street, Wilmington, NC 28401	762-3316	762-7709
<b>Mann, William Joseph [Joe] (Ann)</b> - Special Appointment, Campus Minister & Dir. Wesley Found., Wesley Foundation Council, NCSU, 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27607	833-1861	781-4908
<b>Marsh, George M., Jr. [George] (Audrey)</b> - Roberdel UMC, Route 2, Box 190, Rockingham, NC 28379	-	895-5698
<b>Marshall, Andrew Murdock (Bonnie)</b> - Chatham-Zion UMC, Route 3, Box 155-B, Pittsboro, NC 27312	542-3006	542-3006
<b>Martin, Haywood L. [Haywood] (Elizabeth)</b> - Vanceboro Circuit UMC, Route 2, Box 261, Vanceboro, NC 28586	-	244-1782
<b>Mason, Glenn E. [Glenn] (Elaine)</b> - Saulston, Route 2, Box 349-A, Goldsboro, NC 27530	-	778-5231
<b>Mason, Lemuel R., Jr. [Lem] (Delphia)</b> - New Hope-Purley UMC, P.O. Box 98, Blanch, NC 27212	694-6428	694-4020
<b>Massey, Gerald R. [Gerald] (Dorothy)</b> - Saint Paul UMC, P.O. Box 356, Carolina Beach, NC 28428	458-5310	458-5310
<b>Maultsby, J. Alexander, III [Alex] (Nancy L.)</b> - Moncure-Buckhorn UMC, Route 1, Box 265-A, Moncure, NC 27599	542-2295	542-2295
<b>Mayes, Rodger N. [Rodger]</b> - Core Creek UMC, Route 2, Box 105, Newport, NC 28570	728-5481	728-5481

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Mayo, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Judy)</b> - Snead's Grove UMC, Route 1, Box 136, Laurel Hill, NC 28351	276-7340	276-7378
<b>McAdams, David Sargent, Jr. (Jon Allyson)</b> - Associate, First UMC, P.O. Box 277, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-2173	-
<b>McCall, Emmitt C. [Emmit] (Blanche)</b> - Shady Grove UMC, Route 3, Box 327, Kinston, NC 28501	523-8780	523-4035
<b>McCallum, James H. [Mac] (Wilhelmina)</b> - Special Appointment, Assoc. Director, Outreach Ministries, Conf. COM, 1924 Hillock Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612	832-9560	782-5649
<b>McCarver, Clyde G. [Clyde] (Frances)</b> - Retired Minister, 43 Botany Woods, Hartsville, SC 29550	-	803/332-9473
<b>McComas, William P. [Bill] (JoAnn)</b> - Retired Minister, 1529 Ann Street, Beaufort, NC 28516	-	728-3469
<b>McCoy, Michael Ryan [Michael] (Daisy)</b> - Special Appointment, Assistant Professor, Religion, Ferrum College, Ferrum, VA 24088-9010	-	-
<b>McCullen, Billie R. [Bill] (Gladys)</b> - Whitley UMC, 809 Wilson Mills Road, Smithfield, NC 27577	-	934-8834
<b>McDonald, Walter N. [Walter] (Joyce)</b> - Special Appointment, Professor, Louisburg College, Box 906, Louisburg College, Louisburg, NC 27549	496-2521	496-3757
<b>McKay, David R., Sr. [David] (Joann)</b> - Harlowe-Oak Grove UMC, Route 2, Box 137, Newport, NC 28570	-	447-2174
<b>McKee, Robert F. [Robert] (Phyllis)</b> - Fuquay-Varina UMC, P.O. Box 715, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526	552-4331	552-2700
<b>McKenzie, Charles E. [Charles] (Judy)</b> - Moyock UMC, P.O. Box 267, Moyock, NC 27958	435-6211	435-6211
<b>McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr. [Bob] (Pat)</b> - Front Street UMC, 1218 Edgewood Avenue, Burlington, NC 27215	227-6263	226-0738
<b>McLamb, Howard M. [Howard] (Azile)</b> - Retired Minister, 1313 Falls Church Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609	-	876-8709
<b>McLaurin, Horace L. [Horace] (Wanda)</b> - Calvary UMC, 906 Leon Street, Durham, NC 27704	688-7138	477-5173
<b>McLean, Emma Ruth</b> - Associate, Saint George-Piney Grove UMC, P.O. Box 1205, Laurinburg, NC 28352	-	276-3338
<b>McLendon, James Earl [Earl] (Marie)</b> - Spring Lake UMC, 207 Scarborough Street, Spring Lake, NC 28390	497-8155	497-8155
<b>McMillan, John Samuel [Sam] (Anita)</b> - Special Appointment, Dir., His High Places, Banner Elk, P.O. Box 1615, Banner Elk, NC 28604	704/898-4505	704/963-4866
<b>McMillan, Samuel D., Jr. [Sam] (Fran)</b> - White Plains UMC, P.O. Box 158, Cary, NC 27511	467-4991	467-1178
<b>McNair, E. Maxwell [Mack] (Flossie)</b> - Cedar Grove-Salem UMC, Route 2, Box 222, Laurinburg, NC 28352	-	276-4634
<b>McPherson, C. Kris</b> — Cape Fear UMC, Route 7, Box 267, Fayetteville, NC 28306	-	-
<b>Meacham, B. Frank (Mildred)</b> - Retired Minister, 201 N. Wilkinson Drive, Saint Pauls, NC 28384	-	864-4555
<b>Meacham, William F. (Carrie)</b> - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 97, Ellerbe, NC 28338	-	652-6107
<b>Meadows, Dan E. (Jean)</b> - Lebanon Tabernacle UMC, Route 2, Box 20-A, Bailey, NC 27807	-	235-4835
<b>Measamer, Elwin Harrell [E.H.] (Mary S.)</b> - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 101, Pinetops, NC 27864	-	827-4856
<b>Meekins, E.R. [Earl] (Blanche)</b> - Retired Minister, Box 567, Manteo, NC 27954	-	473-3123
<b>Megill, George C. [George] (June)</b> - Special Appointment, Missionary to Brazil, Av. Raul Veiga, 177 Fundos, 28.540 Cordeiro, R.J., Brasil, 0	-	-
<b>Melvin, Benjamin R. [Benny] (Grace)</b> - Person Street UMC, Route 1, Box 192-A, Stedman, NC 28391	483-4714	483-7211

	Telephone	
	Study	Home
<b>Melvin, Thomas G. [Tom] (Becky Ann)</b> - Coats UMC, P.O. Box 388, Coats, NC 27521	897-7545	897-6793
<b>Melvin, B. Fallon, Jr. [Fallon] (Betty)</b> - Riverdale UMC, 3050 Red Fox Road, New Bern, NC 28560	-	638-8864
<b>Mercer, Charles H. [Charles] (Florrie)</b> - Durham District UMC, 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham, NC 27701	-	682-6439
<b>Merriman, David B. [David] (Sandra)</b> - Maysville UMC, P.O. Box 598, Maysville, NC 28555	743-3691	743-5011
<b>Methvin, Rayford H. [Rayford] (Pauline)</b> - Spring Hill UMC, Route 3, Box 356, Lillington, NC 27546	-	893-4723
<b>Mewborn, Charles H. [Charlie] (Pat)</b> - Asbury-Pine View UMC, 503 Locust Street, Lumberton, NC 28358	729-9650	739-9650
<b>Mickey, Paul A. [Paul] (Jane)</b> - Special Appointment, Assoc. Prof. Duke Divinity School, 2617 McDowell Road, Durham, NC 27705	684-3234	489-6907
<b>Midgett, Peleg D., III [P.D.] (Carol-Cookie)</b> - Trinity UMC, 201 River Drive, Southport, NC 28461	457-6633	457-6341
<b>Miller, George D. [George] (Lorene)</b> - Retired Local Pastor, 216 Palm Lake Village, 1515 Country Road #1, Dunedin, FL 33528	-	813/733-8141
<b>Miller, James Michael [Jim] (Beth)</b> - Special Appointment, Student, Emory Univ. Div of Religion, 750 Piedmont Avenue, NE, Atlanta, GA 30308	404/876-6518	404/874-3120
<b>Miller, Melvin R. [Melvin] (Bonnie Ruth)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 2, Box 143L, Fort Meade, FL 33841	-	813/285-8601
<b>Miller, James H., Jr. [Jimmy] (Susan)</b> - First UMC, P.O. Box 396, Cary, NC 27511	467-1861	467-9290
<b>Minnis, Jesse F.</b> - Retired Minister, Route 3, Box 41, Hillsboro, NC 27278	-	732-3675
<b>Mitchell, Charles Maness [Maness] (Vivian)</b> - Special Appointment, Manag. Dir. Methodist Ministers Credit Union, Box 18933, Raleigh, NC 27619	832-8440	787-3311
<b>Mitchell, John D. [John] (Helen)</b> - Roanoke Circuit UMC, 1931 Willow Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-0730	537-1586
<b>Moe, David L. [David] (Martha)</b> - Sharon UMC, 308 58th Street, E., Long Beach, NC 28461	-	278-6570
<b>Mooney, Robert C., Jr. [Bob] (Nell)</b> - Retired Minister, 504 Alamance Road, Burlington, NC 27215	-	229-0224
<b>Moore, Jack W. [Jack] (Nina)</b> - Special Appointment, Prof. Emeritus, N.C. Wesleyan College, 3245 Rio Drive #215, Falls Church, VA 22041	-	703/578-0345
<b>Moore, Robert F. [Bob] (Burnell)</b> - Fairmont Trinity UMC, 309 Iona Street, Fairmont, NC 28340	628-7427	628-7365
<b>Moore, Samuel S. [Sam] (Glenmore)</b> - Bailey UMC, P.O. Box 218, Bailey, NC 27807	-	235-4309
<b>Moorman, Julian Pierce [Julian] (Douglas)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain, Central Prison, 3308 Fairhill Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612	828-2361	782-7237
<b>Morgan, Robert W. [Bob] (Seleta)</b> - Enfield UMC, P.O. Box 115, Enfield, NC 27823	445-3450	445-5983
<b>Morris, Alvin J. [Al] (Faye)</b> - Trinity UMC, P.O. Box 48, Red Springs, NC 28377	843-4011	843-4019
<b>Morris, Clarence P. [C.P.] (Myra)</b> - Retired Minister, Shadowwood Apts., 629-C West Front Street, Burlington, NC 27215	229-7684	229-4562
<b>Morris, Homer E. [Homer] (Debra)</b> - Fifth Avenue UMC, 9 Colonial Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403	763-2621	762-7003
<b>Morrison, Charles K. [Charles] (Carolyn)</b> - Emmanuel UMC, 243 Harden Street, Burlington, NC 27215	227-1268	226-7533
<b>Morrison, J. Edward [Ed] (Norma)</b> - Trinity UMC, 234 North Russell Street, Troy, NC 27371	576-1651	572-2300

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Morrow, Floyd R., Jr. [Floyd] (Barbara)</b> - Sandy Cross UMC, Route 3, Box 237, Nashville, NC 27856	-	443-3526
<b>Moseley, Charles K. [Charles] (Peggy)</b> - Trinity UMC, 333 E. Main Street, Belhaven, NC 27810	943-2684	943-2684
<b>Moser, R.E. Lee [Lee] (Kurlee)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 6, Box 223, Burlington, NC 27215	-	228-0756
<b>Moser, Rachel Tucker [Rachel] (Rick)</b> - West Halifax UMC, 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	-	446-6211
<b>Moser, Rick A. [Rick] (Rachel)</b> - Clark Street UMC, 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	442-8622	446-6211
<b>Mullikin, Wade A. [Wade] (Irene)</b> - Evansdale-Black Creek UMC, Route 3, Box 512, Wilson, NC 27893	237-1914	-
<b>Murphy, Larry D. [Larry] (Kathy)</b> - Silk Hope UMC, Route 3, Box 162, Siler City, NC 27344	-	742-5222
<b>Murphy, Miles, Jr. [Miles] (Ruth)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain, VA Medical Center, Chaplains Service, Building 16, VA Ctr., Hampton, VA 23667	804/722-9961	804/851-6334
<b>Murray, Eric Octavius [Eric] (Jo)</b> - Retired Minister, 2000 Washington Street, Durham, NC 27704	-	477-2695
<b>Musser, Benjamin F. [Ben] (Hattie)</b> - Scott's Hill UMC, Route 1, Box 508, Wilmington, NC 28405	-	686-0827
<b>Myers, Charles D. [Charles] (Joyce)</b> - Salem UMC, 302 Forest Road, Oxford, NC 27565	-	693-7179

## N

<b>Nagel, Donald C. [Donald] (Hettie)</b> - Special Appointment, Asst. Prof. UNC Sch. of Medicine, Asheville, 9-C Edgewood Knoll Apts. F, Asheville, NC 28804	704/258-0635	253-7015
<b>Naider, Konstanty [Konstanty]</b> - Retired Minister, 30 Willett Street, Albany, NY 12210	-	518/465-9886
<b>Nanney, Phillip Mark [Mark] (Marcie)</b> - Asbury-Bethlehem UMC, Route 4, Box 793, Sanford, NC 27330	-	776-0692
<b>Nanney, R. Keith [Keith] (Sandra)</b> - Pasquotank UMC, Route 2, Box 288, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	264-2156	264-2156
<b>Nason, Maurice E., Jr. [Marty] (Joy)</b> - Laurel Hill UMC, P.O. Box 217, Laurel Hill, NC 28351	462-2114	462-2221
<b>Neese, W. Junius [Junius] (Anna Belle)</b> - Retired Minister, 3305 Courtney Lane, Sanford, NC 27330	-	776-7764
<b>Newman, William Winter [Bill] (Colleen)</b> - Yanceyville UMC, P.O. Box 277, Yanceyville, NC 27379	694-4083	694-4083
<b>Nicholson, Charles H., Jr. [Charles] (Shirley)</b> - Leave of Absence, 13-B Springfield Apts., Darlington, SC 29532	-	-
<b>Nickens, Charles Graham [Graham] (Inez)</b> - Disability Leave, 1210 Park Ave., A, Goldsboro, NC 27530	-	736-4196
<b>Nicks, Robert L. [Robert] (Lou)</b> - Retired Minister, 110 Gordon Street, Beaufort, NC 28516	726-7102	728-2307

## O

<b>O'Briant, Clarence Edgar [Clarence] (Ruth)</b> - Milwaukee UMC, P.O. Box 64, Milwaukee, NC 27854		585-1010
<b>O'Keef, Robert D. [Bob] (Phyllis)</b> - Windsor UMC, 407 S. Queen Street, Windsor, NC 27983	794-3785	794-2112
<b>Oakley, William J. [Oak] (Marsha)</b> - Community UMC, 507 West E. Street, Butner, NC 27509	-	575-4703
<b>Old, Marshall R. [Marshall]</b> - Oak Grove UMC, Route 5, Box 326, Roxboro, NC 27573	-	599-2469
<b>Olive, John G. [John] (Lula Mae)</b> - Burlington Circuit UMC, Route 4, Box 209, Burlington, NC 27215	584-8646	584-8646

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Oliver, James R., Sr. [James] (Judy)</b> - Ocean View UMC, P.O. Box 83, Long Beach, NC 28461	278-5973	278-5229
<b>Ormond, J. Kern [Kern] (Helen)</b> - Retired Minister, 1106 W. Church Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	-	338-2309
<b>Ormond, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Joyce)</b> - Mattamuskeet UMC, Route 1, Box 381, Ayden, NC 28513	925-4931	746-4642
<b>Ormond, John Kern, Jr. [John]</b> - Special Appointment, Cou. & Dir. Ctr. for Growth & Devel., Ral., P.O. Box 19264, Raleigh, NC 27619	787-9190	787-8232
<b>Osborn, Robert T. [Bob] (Dorothy)</b> - Special Appointment, Prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke University, Box 4735, Duke Station, Durham, NC 27706	684-2438	489-2756
<b>Oulton, Jo-Ann M. [Jo-Ann] (Deane)</b> - Leave of Absence, 556 Castle Hayne Road, Wilmington, NC 28401	343-6338	762-4221
<b>Overman, E.H. [Hack]</b> - Perkins UMC, P.O. Box 21, Shawboro, NC 27973	232-2435	232-2435
<b>Owen, Travis W. [Travis] (Margaret)</b> - First UMC, 210 S. Dogwood Avenue, Siler City, NC 27344	742-2722	742-3707
<b>Owen, J. Malloy, III [Malloy] (Pat)</b> - New Bern District UMC, P.O. Box 2425, New Bern, NC 28560	-	637-4600
<b>Owens, Charles B. [C.B.] (Beverly)</b> - Conway UMC, P.O. Box 326, Conway, NC 27820	-	585-1984
<b>Owens, Charles E. [Charles]</b> - Brooksdale-Brookland UMC, Route 3, Box 14-A, Roxboro, NC 27573	-	599-7040
<b>Owens, Harley McCoy [Harley] (Dollie)</b> - Monk-Walstonburg UMC, 1310 Fairfax Avenue, Wilson, NC 27893	291-4253	291-4253
<b>Oxendine, Milford, Jr. [Milford] (Jeannie)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain, U.S. Navy, 7003 Smoketree Avenue, Twentynine Palm, CA 92278	714/368-6871	714/368-3671

**P**

<b>Pace, James Herrington [Jim] (Carol)</b> - Special Appointment, Asst. Prof. Elon College, 113 Westview Dr., Elon College, NC 27244	584-2349	584-5520
<b>Pappendick, George D. [George] (Gregg)</b> - Christ-Cedar Cliff UMC, Route 1, Box 390, Graham, NC 27253	376-6636	376-6321
<b>Parker, Joseph C. [Joseph] (Eunice)</b> - Edgerton Memorial UMC, Box 477, Selma, NC 27576	965-3761	965-2054
<b>Parnell, Evander (Lillie)</b> - Disability Leave, P.O. Box 1546, Lumberton, NC 28358	-	739-9385
<b>Parrish, Carrie W. [Carrie] (Alonzo)</b> - South River UMC, 719 Maxwell Street, Stedman, NC 28391	-	483-3860
<b>Parvin, J.B. [J.B.] (Velma-Boots)</b> - Greenville District UMC, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, NC 27834	-	756-3918
<b>Paschal, John S. [John] (Linda)</b> - Whiteville UMC, 410 Edgewood Circle, Whiteville, NC 28472	642-3376	642-3775
<b>Pate, Robert Bruce [Bruce] (Jean)</b> - Glendale Heights UMC, 4410 David Street, Durham, NC 27704	477-7447	477-5270
<b>Pate, Susan Lynn [Susan]</b> - Associate, Jarvis Memorial UMC, 3-F Courtney Square, Greenville, NC 27834	752-3101	756-4190
<b>Patten, Brooks [Brooks] (Ginny)</b> - Seaboard UMC, P.O. Box 277, Seaboard, NC 27876	-	589-9461
<b>Patton, Walter R.</b> - Aldersgate UMC, 705 Tinkerbell Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	968-6231	967-1444
<b>Patton, G. Ronald [Ron] (Susan)</b> - Jerusalem-Bethel UMC, Route 2, Box 215F, La Grange, NC 28551	778-5292	778-3502
<b>Paxton, Roger Davidson [Roger]</b> - Holly Springs UMC, Box 68, Holly Springs, NC 27540	-	552-4376
<b>Payne, Argel H. [Argel] (Leta)</b> - Longview UMC, 137 N. Lord Ashley Road, Raleigh, NC 27610	834-7554	828-4772

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Pearce, H. Worth [Worth] (Betty)</b> - Kenansville Parish UMC, P.O. Box 67, Kenansville, NC 28349	296-1234	296-0416
<b>Pearsall, John S. [John] (Mary)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain, VA Hospital, 3217 Breckenwood Drive, Lexington, KY 40502	606/233-4511	606/277-5242
<b>Peele, Luther M., Jr. [Billy] (Emma)</b> - Oleander Devon Park UMC, 5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington, NC 28403	799-3214	799-3111
<b>Pegg, J.P. [Paul] (Lillian)</b> - Retired Minister, 1905 Wheat Street, Rockingham, NC 28379	-	895-3316
<b>Pernell, Leon Jackson, Sr. [Leon] (Florence)</b> - Stem-Bullock's UMC, P.O. Box 10, Stem, NC 27581	-	528-1080
<b>Peterson, Francis Gerald [Gerald] (L. Anne)</b> - Associate, Queen Street UMC, P.O. Box 508, Kinston, NC 28501	527-2119	522-3355
<b>Pettaway, Warren B. [Warren] (Harriett)</b> - Haymount UMC, 1450 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville, NC 28305	484-0181	484-6619
<b>Phillips, J. Donald [Don] (Bettie)</b> - Aberdeen UMC, 608 Wilder Avenue, Aberdeen, NC 28315	944-1093	944-1595
<b>Phillips, Lee A. [Lee] (Mary)</b> - West Rockingham UMC, Route 3, Box 469, Rockingham, NC 28379	895-9986	895-3135
<b>Phillips, G. Paul, III [Paul] (Dee)</b> - Mount Gilead UMC, P.O. Box 176, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	439-6475	439-6445
<b>Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr. [Arthur] (Peg)</b> - Swansboro UMC, P.O. Box 847, Swansboro, NC 28584	326-4822	326-4373
<b>Pickett, Harold T. [Harold] (Gertrude)</b> - Whitakers UMC, P.O. Box 276, Whitakers, NC 27891	-	437-1451
<b>Pinner, W. Rickman [Rick] (Marie)</b> - Kenly-Buckhorn UMC, P.O. Box 155, Kenly, NC 27542	-	284-2192
<b>Pittman, Charles R. [Charles] (Jean)</b> - Associate, Hay Street UMC, P.O. Box 456, Fayetteville, NC 28302	483-2343	867-7767
<b>Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce [Joe] (Betty)</b> - Special Appointment, Professor, Methodist College, 5204 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	488-4707
<b>Poe, John R. [John] (Sallie)</b> - Retired Minister, 1533 E. Ch. Hill-Nelson Hwy., Durham, NC 27713	-	544-2500
<b>Pollock, Charles L. [Charles] (Gail)</b> - Richlands UMC, P.O. Box 308, Richlands, NC 28574	324-5464	324-3665
<b>Pollock, Henry F. [Henry] (Marguerite)</b> - Retired Minister, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705	-	383-5779
<b>Ponder, Reginald W. [Reggie] (Carrie)</b> - Raleigh District UMC, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	787-4660
<b>Poole, Oscar C. [Oscar] (Edna Y.)</b> - Calvary UMC, 3821 Madison Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28304	424-0894	424-7417
<b>Pope, T. Arnold [Arnold] (Barbara)</b> - Retired Minister, 738 Asheboro Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301	-	488-0978
<b>Porter, Ernest R. [Ernest] (Sara)</b> - Special Appointment, Executive Director, Conf. Council on Ministries, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	782-9507
<b>Ports, George W., Jr. [George] (Jamie)</b> - Disability Leave, 210 S. Third Street, Mebane, NC 27302	-	563-5833
<b>Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. [Ben] (Nancy)</b> - Special Appointment, Graduate School, Wright State Univ., Dayton, 45 Meeting House Road, Centerville, OH 45459	-	513/435-9634
<b>Pouk, Robert M. [Bob] (Dorothy)</b> - Ahoskie UMC, P.O. Box 665, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2203	332-3738
<b>Powers, Daniel Paul, Sr. [Dan] (Bunny)</b> - Lane's Chapel UMC, 306 Queen Anne's Road, Greenville, NC 27834	756-1980	756-6823
<b>Presnell, William M. [Bill]</b> - Saint Paul's UMC, P.O. Box 444, Maxton, NC 28364	844-3792	844-5463

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Price, Robert E. [Bob] (Lucy)</b> - Special Appointment, Asst. Prof. Springfield College, 27 Highland Street, Longmeadow, MA 01106	413/787-2353	413/567-6725
<b>Price, Charles Everette, Jr. [Charles] (Grace)</b> - Rocky Point UMC, P.O. Box 6, Rocky Point, NC 28457	-	675-0211
<b>Pritchard, Ralph W. [Ralph] (Virginia)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 2, Box 163, Clover, SC 29710	-	803/631-4132
<b>Privette, Bobby Lee [Bobby] (Patty)</b> - Lumberton Circuit UMC, Route 1, Box 369, Lumberton, NC 28358	-	738-5914
<b>Privette, Tommy G. [Tommy] (Alma)</b> - Littleton UMC, P.O. Box 26, Littleton, NC 27850	586-5385	586-3985
<b>Privette, William Edward [Ed] (Eleanor)</b> - Southern Pines UMC, P.O. Box 1135, Southern Pines, NC 28387	692-3518	692-3461
<b>Pullman, Robert S. [Robert] (Peggy)</b> - Plymouth UMC, P.O. Box 734, Plymouth, NC 27962	793-2549	793-2482
<b>Purcell, Eugene G., Jr. [Gene] (Betty)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 1, Box 63, Pikeville, NC 27863	237-3161	242-4047

### Q

<b>Queen, Vergil E. [Vergil] (Frances)</b> - Retired Minister, Apt. 219C, Rippling Stream Road, Durham, NC 27704	-	477-4179
--	---	----------

### R

<b>Randolph, Francis Roderick [Rod] (Esther)</b> - Retired Minister, 432 Cedar Hill Lane, Raleigh, NC 27609	493-5454	782-5534
<b>Ransier, Michele L.</b> - Associate, Hayes Barton UMC, P.O. Box 6096, Raleigh, NC 27628	832-6435	832-5185
<b>Rattz, Robert E. [Bob] (Mary)</b> - South Mills UMC, P.O. Box 100, South Mills, NC 27976	771-2401	771-2401
<b>Ray, Robert H. [Robert] (Betty)</b> - West End UMC, P.O. Box 276, West End, NC 27376	673-1371	673-4623
<b>Reavis, James L., Jr. [Jimmy] (Eddie Jean)</b> - Mount Carmel UMC, Route 6, Box 290, Henderson, NC 27536	-	438-8213
<b>Redmond, Robert C. [Bob] (Linda)</b> - Wrightsville UMC, 208 Cypress Avenue, Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480	256-4471	256-3447
<b>Reed, John E. [John] (Betty)</b> - Special Appointment, Prof. College of the Ozarks, 205 Meadow Place, Clarksville, AR 72830	501/754-3839	754-8031
<b>Regan, James R. [Robert] (Beulah)</b> - Retired Minister, 2702 Arlington Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28303	-	485-8621
<b>Reynolds, Foster L. [Foster] (Bernice)</b> - Salter Path UMC, P.O. Box 70, Salter Path, NC 28575	247-3253	247-3639
<b>Richardson, Allen [Allen] (Alice)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital, 501 E. Third Avenue, Chadbourn, NC 28431	642-8011	654-3933
<b>Richardson, J. Earl [Earl] (Alice)</b> - Saint Matthews UMC, 893 Stoneykirk Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304	425-0401	867-7403
<b>Richey, Russell Earle [Russell] (Merle)</b> - Special Appointment, Asst. to Pres. & Prof., Theo. School, Drew Univ., 29 Hoyt Street, Madison, NJ 07940	201/377-3000	201/377-2994
<b>Rickards, James Perry [Jim] (Suzanne)</b> - Special Appointment, Coord. National Conf. on Min. to Armed Forces, 7701 Mulberry Bottom Lane, Springfield, VA 22153	703/276-7905	703/455-2339
<b>Ricks, R. Dennis, Jr. [Dennis] (Lydia)</b> - Farmville UMC, 204 S. Walnut Street, Farmville, NC 27828	753-4803	753-4774
<b>Robbins, Cecil W. [Cecil] (Eloise)</b> - Retired Minister, Meth. Ret. Home, Apt. 7, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705	-	383-5236
<b>Roberts, Frederick E. [Fred] (Betsy - "Beaver")</b> - Hatteras UMC, P.O. Box 310, Hatteras, NC 27943	-	986-2254



	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Roberts, John M. [John] (Dot)</b> - Princeton UMC, P.O. Box 116, Princeton, NC 27569	-	936-3871
<b>Robertson, Terry A. [Terry] (Julie)</b> - Rougemont UMC, Route 2, Box 2, Rougemont, NC 27572	-	471-1209
<b>Robinson, Charles Kivet [Charles] (Rena)</b> - Special Appointment, Assoc. Professor, Duke Divinity School, 129-2 Wilkins Drive, Durham, NC 27705	684-3258	489-4865
<b>Robl, Charles J., III [Charles] (Barbara)</b> - Mount Pleasant UMC, Route 1, Box 287, Bailey, NC 27807	235-2223	235-4863
<b>Rogers, Wilson Berry, Jr. [Wilson] (Marie)</b> - Grimesland UMC, P.O. Box 190, Grimesland, NC 27837	-	752-0999
<b>Rollins, Robert W., Jr. [Rob] (Renee)</b> - Eno-Palmer's Grove UMC, Route 4, Box 481, Hillsborough, NC 27278	732-6871	732-4694
<b>Rose, Jeffrey C. [Jeff]</b> - Union-Newbegun UMC, Route 1, P.O. Box 310, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	-	330-2743
<b>Ross, Leon W. (Anne)</b> - Retired Minister, 139 Covenant Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	-	-
<b>Rouse, Ben C. [Ben] (Jeanne)</b> - Jonesboro UMC, P.O. Box 2576, Sanford, NC 27330	775-7023	775-2616
<b>Rouse, Jere A. [Jere] (Marie)</b> - Webb Chapel UMC, Route 4, Box 57, La Grange, NC 28551	-	566-3401
<b>Rowland, Terry L. [Terry] (Vickie)</b> - Micro-Fellowship UMC, Route 1, Box 57-E, Kenly, NC 27542	-	284-4530
<b>Royall, L. Graham [Graham] (Virginia)</b> - Saint Pauls UMC, 407 No. Wilkinson Dr., St. Pauls, NC 28384	865-4301	865-4226
<b>Rudd, Robert J. [Bob] (Shelby)</b> - White Memorial UMC, 1612 Lynne Avenue, Henderson, NC 27536	438-4919	438-6096
<b>Rudin, John J., II [John] (Genevieve)</b> - Retired Minister, 1640 Marion Avenue, Durham, NC 27705	-	-
<b>Ruth, John W. [Jack] (Bobbi)</b> - Longhurst UMC, 156 Providence Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	599-6812	599-6812
<b>Ruth, William A. [Bill] (Robyn)</b> - Mount Hermon UMC, Route 1, Box 565, Graham, NC 27253	376-3119	376-3504

## S

<b>Sabiston, William D., III [Bill] (Peggy)</b> - Fairmont UMC, 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27607	821-5484	832-2403
<b>Safley, Michael W. [Mike]</b> - Special Appointment, Assoc. Director, Youth Ministry, Conf. COM, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	782-5896
<b>Salter, J. Neal, Jr. [Neal] (Carol)</b> - Trenton UMC, P.O. Drawer F, Trenton, NC 28585	-	448-7891
<b>Sawyer, James F.</b> , Retired Minister, 120 Darwin Drive, Newark, DE 19711	-	-
<b>Schutt, C. Dubois [Dubois] (Eva)</b> - Pekin UMC, Route 1, Box 87-A, Candor, NC 27229	-	439-5065
<b>Scott, Julian W. [Scotty] (Sheila)</b> - Westminster UMC, 1214 Stockton Road, Kinston, NC 28501	522-3334	522-1248
<b>Scott, Paul B., Jr. [Paul] (Glenda)</b> - Trinity UMC, 811 Simmons Street, New Bern, NC 28560	637-2660	637-5259
<b>Scroggs, Robin J. [Robin] (Marilee)</b> - Special Appointment, Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary, 5757 S. University Ave., Chicago, IL 60637	312/752-5757	588-8538
<b>Seate, Billy F. [Billy] (Wanda)</b> - Pine Valley UMC, 326 Pemberton Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403	791-0353	791-3841
<b>Seawell, William Albright, Sr. [Bill] (Claudia)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 1, Box 329, Snow Camp, NC 27349	-	376-6852
<b>Settle, Donald T. [Don] (Carolyn)</b> - Mount Bethel UMC, P.O. Box 27, Bahama, NC 27503	-	477-5830

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Sexton, Kenneth B. [Kenneth] (Rosamond)</b> - Westover UMC, 1212 DeBoy Street, Raleigh, NC 27606	851-4431	851-4545
<b>Sexton, Kenneth B., Jr. [Bryan]</b> - Leasburg UMC, P.O. Box 98, Leasburg, NC 27291	-	599-1267
<b>Seymour, Edgar F. [Ed] (Ora)</b> - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 8, Atlantic, NC 28511	-	225-9001
<b>Shannonhouse, Richard Delano [Dick] (Sandra)</b> - Special Appointment, Dept. of Pastoral Care & Ed., Pres. Med. Ct., 2530 S. Lincoln St., Denver, CO 80210	-	303/839-6616
<b>Sharpe, William Gray, IV [Bill] (Barbara)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain Activities, Elon College, P.O. Box 2113, Elon College, NC 27244	584-2409	226-5307
<b>Shaw, Caswell E., Jr. [Caswell] (Pat)</b> - First UMC, P.O. Box 736, Graham, NC 27253	226-4343	227-8222
<b>Sheppard, Dennis R. [Dennis] (Barbara)</b> - Lemon Springs UMC, P.O. Box 129, Lemon Springs, NC 28355	776-8072	776-8072
<b>Sherman, William W., Jr. [Bill] (Esther)</b> - Special Appointment, Assoc. Director, Ministerial Relations, Conf. COM, P.O. Box 10955, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh, NC 27609	832-9560	782-0659
<b>Shiver, James H. [James] (Mary)</b> - Retired Minister, 121 Fairley Drive, Red Springs, NC 28377	-	834-5142
<b>Shoaf, E. Clifford [Cliff] (Jane)</b> - Mount Olivet UMC, P.O. Box 787, Manteo, NC 27954	473-2089	473-2088
<b>Shore, Joe C. [Joe] (Mattie)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 2, Box 562, Graham, NC 27253	-	376-6433
<b>Short, James M. [Millard] (Mary)</b> - Wesley-Black's Chapel UMC, Route 1, Dunn, NC 28334	-	483-0776
<b>Shuler, Albert [Albert] (Jimmie)</b> - John Wesley UMC, 3212 McChoen Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-5052	822-2984
<b>Shuller, Edgar R. [Ed] (Mary)</b> - Retired Minister, 310 Womble, Yaupon Beach, Star Route 2, Southport, NC 28461	-	278-6609
<b>Simonton, C. Allison, Jr. [Al] (Nan)</b> - Special Appointment, Editor: North Carolina Christian Advocate, P.O. Box 508, Greensboro, NC 27402	272-1196	855-1362
<b>Simpson, William C., Jr. [Bill] (Betsy)</b> - First UMC, 300 Charlotte Street, Hamlet, NC 28345	582-0078	582-0306
<b>Smith, A. Clay [Clay] (Ruth)</b> - Franklinton UMC, 302 N. Hillsboro St., Franklinton, NC 27525	494-7440	494-2530
<b>Smith, Bobby E. [Bobby] (Evelyn)</b> - Hawkins-Tabor UMC, Route 2, Box 100-A, Littleton, NC 27850	-	586-3993
<b>Smith, Charles C. [Charles] (Jill)</b> - Bethel UMC, Route 1, Box 77, Graham, NC 27253	376-6237	376-6237
<b>Smith, Charles M. [Charles] (Barbara)</b> - Goldsboro District UMC, P.O. Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-5324	734-0274
<b>Smith, Cheryl A. Jones [Cheryl] (Stan)</b> - Special Appointment, Past. Coun., Life Enrichment Center, 406 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549	847-1744	496-3479
<b>Smith, Edward F. [Ed] (Janet)</b> - Chestnut Street UMC, 302 W. 32nd Street, Lumberton NC 28358	739-3304	739-4531
<b>Smith, George C. [George] (Mary)</b> - Bethel-Lebanon UMC, Route 1, Box 96, Clarendon, NC 28432	653-3255	653-2661
<b>Smith, Haywood A. [Haywood] (McLeah)</b> - Associate, Trinity UMC, 53 Howell Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28540	455-4814	455-3256
<b>Smith, Ira Hildreth [Ira] (Carolyn)</b> - Bladen UMC, P.O. Box 96, White Oak, NC 28399	-	866-5632
<b>Smith, J. Thomas [Tommy] (Judy)</b> - Sanford District UMC, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford, NC 27330	775-7041	775-7041
<b>Smith, Jerry T. [Jerry] (Carolyn)</b> - Clayton UMC, 334 S. Page Street, Clayton, NC 27520	553-6464	553-6446

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Smith, John T. [John] (Thelma)</b> - Bethesda UMC, Route 2, Box 154, Halifax, NC 27839	-	536-4637
<b>Smith, Judi Johnson [Judi] (Joe)</b> - Lake Waccamaw UMC, Route 1, Box 476, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450	646-4471	646-3538
<b>Smith, Neil E. [Neil] (Alice)</b> - Erwin UMC, 402 Denim Drive, Erwin, NC 28339	897-8894	897-5968
<b>Smith, Walter E. [Walter] (Louise)</b> - Tabor UMC, 1500 Ashford Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28305	-	484-3367
<b>Smith, William Stanley, Jr. [Stan] (Cheryl)</b> - Louisburg UMC, P.O. Box 667, Louisburg, NC 27549	496-3736	496-3479
<b>Sneeden, Charles</b> — 310 Buckner Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403	-	-
<b>Snider, Ronald J. [Ron]</b> - Asbury UMC, 115 Caroline Ave., Smithfield, NC 27577	-	934-5424
<b>Snotherly, William W., Jr. [Bill] (Glenda)</b> - Associate, Trinity UMC, 3206-A Myra Street, Durham, NC 27707	683-1386	489-8749
<b>Snyder, Nevin D. [Nevin] (Rose Marie)</b> - Swan Quarter, P.O. Box 129, Swan Quarter, NC 27885	926-4791	926-4791
<b>Snypes, James Grayson [Jim] (Marie)</b> - Retired Minister, 114-1 Willow Trace Pts., Clemmons, NC 27012	766-5648	766-0848
<b>Soule, Guy V., Jr. [Guy] (Marilyn)</b> - Ocracoke UMC, P.O. Box 278, Ocracoke, NC 27960	928-4211	928-4211
<b>Southern, H. Gray [Gray]</b> - 102 S. Jefferson Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-2965	735-8928
<b>Sparks, Charles E. [Charles] (Linda)</b> - Pine Valley UMC, 819 Oakwood Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28540	353-4611	353-2176
<b>Sparrow, David P. [David] (Sue Ann)</b> - Chestnut Ridge UMC, Route 1, Box 95-A, Efland, NC 27243	-	563-5108
<b>Sparrow, Leon Ray [Ray] (Dorothy)</b> - Pembroke First-Calvary UMC, 100 Breece Street, Pembroke, NC 28372	521-4943	521-4018
<b>Speake, George D., Sr. [George] (Myra)</b> - Saint Paul UMC, 800 York Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	443-3468	442-4837
<b>Speight, James Braxton [J.B.]</b> - Retired Minister, 211 Southeast Main Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	-	-
<b>Spells, Leroy [Leroy] (Mable)</b> - Sanford Circuit UMC, 208 Peace Street, Oxford, NC 27565	-	693-7823
<b>Spencer, Bill [Bill] (Peggy)</b> - Smyrna UMC, Route 2, Box 643, Robbins, NC 27325	464-3188	464-3542
<b>Spencer, J. Lloyd [Lloyd] (Gussie)</b> - Candor UMC, P.O. Box 456, Candor, NC 27229	-	974-4504
<b>Sponenberg, James Eugene [Jim] (Tillie)</b> - Jones Chapel UMC, Route 12, Box 896, Sanford, NC 27330	-	776-2484
<b>Stafford, Sidney E. [Sidney] (Grace)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain & Prof., Louisburg College, 410 W. Noble Street, Louisburg, NC 27549	496-2521	496-4779
<b>Stallsworth, Paul T. [Paul] (Marsha)</b> - Cumberland UMC, P.O. Box 218, Cumberland, NC 28331	425-5356	425-5356
<b>Stanfield, Edwin Douglas [Doug] (Vera)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain, U.S. Navy, Staff Chaplain, Destroyer Squadron 5 FPO, San Francisco, CA 96601	-	714/475-8645
<b>Stanley, Richard A., Jr. [Richard] (Shannon)</b> - Beech Grove UMC, Route 2, Box 64, New Bern, NC 28560	-	638-2248
<b>Stark, Rufus H., II [Rufus] (Betty Lou)</b> - First UMC, 210 Calico Drive, Morehead City, NC 28557	726-7102	726-4055
<b>Starnes, James A. [James] (Myrtle)</b> - Special Appointment, Instr/Counselor Southeastern CC, Route 1, Box 29-H, Whiteville, NC 28472	642-7141	642-7404
<b>Starnes, William B. [Bill] (Annette)</b> - Mount Pleasant-Grove Chapel, Route 1, Box 251, Pittsboro, NC 27312	-	933-9784
<b>Staton, Jesse C. [J.C.] (Marie)</b> - Pamlico Parish UMC, P.O. Box 98, Stonewall, NC 28583	-	745-3866

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Steinmetz, David C. [David] (Virginia)</b> - Special Appointment, Prof. Duke Divinity School, 2517 Wrightwood Avenue, Durham, NC 27705	684-2975	489-5620
<b>Stephenson, Marion O. [M.O.] (Hazel)</b> - Retired Minister, 2124 Cowper Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608	832-7535	782-9508
<b>Stevens, Willis R. [Elma]</b> - Retired Minister, 207 Maple Circle, Smithfield, NC 27577	-	934-6395
<b>Stokes, John L., III [John] (MaLou)</b> - Special Appointment, Asst. to Academic Dean, UNC-Wilmington, 124 Windemere Road, Wilmington, NC 28405	791-4330	799-2695
<b>Stokes, James C., Jr. [Jim] (Linda)</b> - Fairview UMC, Route 1, Box 296, Elon College, NC 27244	584-5411	584-8213
<b>Stone, Amos H. [Amos] (Lorraine)</b> - Rowland UMC, P.O. Box 66, Rowland, NC 28383	422-3414	422-3247
<b>Stone, Richard L. [Richard] (Diane)</b> - Caledonia UMC, Route 3, Box 133, Laurinburg, NC 28352	-	276-6858
<b>Stone, W. Denver [Denver] (Jean)</b> - Special Appointment, Missionary to Malaysia, 12, Mount Sophia, Singapore, 0922, R. of Singapore, 0	-	-
<b>Storrs, Robert Burton, Jr. [Bob]</b> - Retired Minister	-	-
<b>Stott, E. Russell [Russell] (Caroline)</b> - Amity UMC, 825 Estes Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	967-7546	942-7188
<b>Stott, J. Doane [Doane] (Flora Belle)</b> - Retired Minister, 903 North Eugene Street, Greensboro, NC 27401	-	274-6929
<b>Strawbridge, Ishmael J. [Ish] (Essie)</b> - Retired Minister, 1152 South Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27103	-	723-4656
<b>Strock, Stephen F. Swartz [Steve] (Dale S.)</b> - Red Oak UMC, P.O. Box 66, Red Oak, NC 27868	443-9549	443-9549
<b>Strong, Donald Blaine [Don] (Vera M.)</b> - Saint Peters UMC, 111 Hodges Street, Morehead City, NC 28557	726-2175	346-9318
<b>Strother, Jonathan E. (Diana)</b> - Macon UMC, P.O. Box 10, Macon, NC 27551	-	257-4744
<b>Summey, James L. [Jim] (Doris)</b> - Wesley Memorial UMC, P.O. Box 614, Warrenton, NC 27597	257-2129	257-2129
<b>Supplee, Thomas [Tom] (Cathy)</b> - Cedar Island-Sea Level UMC, P.O. Box 590, Cedar Island, NC 28520	-	225-1141
<b>Sutton, James E. [Jimmy] (Janie)</b> - Nashville UMC, 303 S. First Street, Nashville, NC 27856	459-7178	459-7328
<b>Swartz, Alan P. [Alan] (Jo Anne)</b> - Salemburg UMC, P.O. Box 216, Salemburg, NC 28385	-	525-5400
<b>Swink, Lionel C. [Lionel]</b> - Retired Minister, Route 1, Box 285A, Louisburg, NC 27549	-	496-2348
<b>Sykes, R. Michael [Michael] (Patricia)</b> - Rock Creek UMC, Route 2, Box 178; Snow Camp, NC 27349	376-3515	376-3515
<b>Sykes, Roy Michael</b> - Route 1, Box 178, Snow Camp, NC 27349	-	-

# T

<b>Tatum, Jimmy Ray [Jimmy] (Martha)</b> - Phillips Chapel UMC, Route 2, Box 648, Graham, NC 27253	-	578-2143
<b>Taylor, Bruce D. [Bruce] (Jennie)</b> - West Nash UMC, 1105 Knollwood Dr., Wilson, NC 27893	237-4258	237-3462
<b>Taylor, Wayne G. [Wayne] (Dawn)</b> - Carver's Creek UMC, Route 7, Box 223, Council, NC 28431	669-2788	654-4168
<b>Taylor, William V. [Bill]</b> - West Burlington UMC, 1331 Granville Street, Burlington, NC 27215	226-9477	227-3993
<b>Teachey, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Sylvia)</b> - Ann Street UMC, P.O. Drawer C, Beaufort, NC 28516	728-4279	728-3276
<b>Teague, Willie S. [Willie]</b> - Mebane UMC, 205 S. Fourth Street, Mebane, NC 27302	563-4301	563-1661

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Tenney, Haywood Lester, Sr. [Lester] (Izella)</b> - Kinston Circuit UMC, Route 2, Box 518, Grifton, NC 28530	-	524-4296
<b>Tew, William Alton [Alton] (Clara)</b> - Retired Minister, Apartment D-5, M.R. Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705	-	383-2019
<b>Thomas, Wayne E. [Wayne] (Nancy)</b> - Midway-Bethlehem UMC, P.O. Box 35, Stella, NC 28582	-	326-4687
<b>Thompson, Arthur Leo (Frances)</b> - Retired Minister, 1080 N. Leak Street, Southern Pines, NC 28387	-	692-8267
<b>Thompson, John R. (Doris B.)</b> - Sandhill Circuit UMC, Route 1, Box 538, Jackson Spring, NC 27281	-	974-4206
<b>Thompson, Leo Clifford [Leo] (Karen)</b> - Special Appointment, Pastoral Cou. Triangle Ment. Health Assoc., 1004 Dresser Court, Suite 102, Raleigh, NC 27609	876-6636	471-2761
<b>Thompson, Neil H. [Neil] (Catherine)</b> - Associate, Highland UMC, 2107 Myrtle Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27608	787-4240	828-7653
<b>Thompson, Roger E. [Roger] (Roberta)</b> - Northampton UMC, P.O. Box 767, Jackson, NC 27845	534-4281	534-4281
<b>Thompson, Emerson M., Jr. [Em] (Catherine)</b> - First UMC, 407 Roanoke Avenue, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-2173	537-4462
<b>Tingle, James Arthur [James] (Maxine)</b> - Special Appointment, Director Coastal Counseling, Inc., 4111 Holly Ridge Road, New Bern, NC 28560	633-1931	638-8589
<b>Tisdale, W. Eugene [Gene] (Virginia)</b> - Salem UMC, 2171 Middle Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-8959	483-2520
<b>Townsend, Samuel L. [Sam] (Marguerite)</b> - Galilee UMC, P.O. Box 1547, Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-8031	276-0695
<b>Townsend, William C., Jr. [William] (Nancy Jo)</b> - Granville Circuit UMC, 107 Pine Tree Drive, Oxford, NC 27565	-	693-6007
<b>Traynham, David D. [D.D.] (Nancy)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 2, Box 196, Rockingham, NC 28379	-	895-3746
<b>Trotter, J. Albert [Al] (Gay)</b> - Associate, Davis Street, 5217 Fair Oaks Road, Durham, NC 27712	227-3784	471-3509
<b>Troy, Angelo M. [Angelo]</b> - Saint John UMC, Box 484, Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28301	-	-
<b>Tucker, C. Clyde [Clyde] (Yvonne)</b> - Benson Memorial UMC, 4706 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh, NC 27612	787-0789	787-1735
<b>Turnage, Roy L. [Roy] (Corabob)</b> - Retired Minister, 710 East 2nd Street, P.O. Box 116, Ayden, NC 28513	-	746-3686
<b>Turner, Kevin R. [Kevin] (Pam)</b> - Milton UMC, Route 1, Box 20, Milton, NC 27305	-	234-7505
<b>Tuttle, Joseph C. [Joe] (Linda D.)</b> - Albemarle UMC, P.O. Box 86, Roper, NC 27970	-	793-3291
<b>Tyson, Aaron G. [Aaron] (Lucille)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 3, Box 757, Lillington, NC 27546	-	893-2619
<b>Tyson, Bobby P. [Bobby] (Jetta)</b> - Knightdale UMC, P.O. Box 83, Knightdale, NC 27545	266-2373	266-2110
<b>Tyson, Carson [Carson] (Peggy)</b> - La Grange UMC, 206 Lake Pines Drive, La Grange, NC 28551	566-3148	566-3862
<b>Tyson, David M. [D.M.] (Eleanor)</b> - Wesley UMC, Route 1, Box 98, Vanceboro, NC 28586	-	-
<b>Tyson, John H. [John] (Debbie)</b> - Mount Tabor-Riverview UMC, Route 2, Box 341, Rougemont, NC 27572	-	477-8339
<b>Tyson, M. Dewey [Dewey] (Ruth)</b> - Saint James UMC, 114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville, NC 27834	752-6154	756-2958
<b>Tyson, M. Eugene [Gene] (Joan)</b> - Riverside UMC, 1510 National Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560	637-3015	637-6386
<b>Tyson, Tommy [Tommy] (Frances)</b> - Special Appointment, Approved Evangelist, Route 7, Box 244, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	933-5557	933-5557
<b>Tyson, Vernon C. [Vernon] (Martha)</b> - Wilmington District UMC, 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403	-	762-0400

# U

<b>Umstead, Charles Irvin, Jr. [Charles] (Etta)</b> - Retired Minister, Route 2, Box 246, Beaufort NC 28516	-	728-5328
--	---	----------

# V

<b>Varnum, Tracie [Tracie] (Clementine)</b> - Bolivia UMC, Route 2, Box 182, Supply, NC 28462	-	842-9440
<b>Vaughan, Richard C. [Richard] (Debbie)</b> - Culbreth Memorial UMC, 730 Blackwell Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-8918	483-4431
<b>Vaughan, William N., Sr. [Norman] (Margaret)</b> - Retired Minister, Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705	-	383-2567
<b>Vereen, LaFon C. [Fonnie] (Joyce)</b> - Special Appointment, Admin. Wesley Pines Retirement Home, 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358	738-9691	739-8178
<b>Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr. [Marvin] (Catharine)</b> - Retired Minister, 213 Dunhagan Place, Cary, NC 27511	787-9190	467-2126
<b>VonCanon, Mary Leigh [Mary] (Paul)</b> - Wesley Heights UMC, 301 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-2098	488-2098

# W

<b>Wade, David C. [David] (Cindy)</b> - Bonlee UMC, P.O. Box 81, Bonlee, NC 27213	-	837-5389
<b>Waggoner, James Milan [James] (Margaret)</b> - Special Appointment, Supv. Chaplaincy Ser. Div. Youth, Human Reso., 3212 Barker Place, Raleigh, NC 27604	733-3011	876-3283
<b>Waldrop, J. Herbert, Jr. [Herb]</b> - Sunset Park UMC, 2124 Adams Street, Wilmington, NC 28401	762-8866	762-8158
<b>Walker, Eddie A. [Eddie] (Brenda)</b> - Special Appointment, Graduate School, UNC-Greensboro, Route 2, Box 63, Burlington, NC 27215	-	229-0423
<b>Walker, F. Odell [Odell] (Margaret)</b> - First UMC, 208 Sampson Drive, Clinton, NC 28328	592-2035	592-2710
<b>Wall, C. Arthur [Arthur] (Carol)</b> - Riverside UMC, Box 1385, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-4549	338-6262
<b>Wall, Lynn T. [Lynn]</b> - Associate, Centenary UMC, P.O. Box 1388, New Bern, NC 28560	637-4181	638-5094
<b>Wall, Randy Lee [Randy] (Donna)</b> - Shiloh UMC, Route 1, Box 282-A, Gibsonville, NC 27249	584-0844	584-0844
<b>Wallace, Robert L. [Bob] (Christine)</b> - Aldersgate UMC, 4008 Chaucer Drive, Durham, NC 27705	477-0509	477-0068
<b>Walston, Robert Edward [Bob] (Kathryn)</b> - Retired Minister, 402 Dove Place, Goldsboro, NC 27530	-	734-0933
<b>Ward, Hope Morgan [Hope] (Michael)</b> - Associate, White Plains UMC, P.O. Box 158, Cary, NC 27511	467-9394	469-1601
<b>Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr. [Herman] (Ann)</b> - Hillsborough UMC, 130, W. Tryon Street, Hillsborough, NC 27278		732-3460
<b>Warren, Clarence Lee [Clarence] (Ruby)</b> - Pink Hill UMC, P.O. Box 25, Pink Hill, NC 28572	568-4211	568-3271
<b>Warren, H. Robert [Bob] (Shirley)</b> - Smith UMC, Route 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	-	537-1343
<b>Warren, James H. [James] (Daisy)</b> - Special Appointment, Grad. Student, Fisk Univ., Nashville, TN, N4 River Plantation, 500 Plantation Cir., Nashville, TN 37221	-	615/646-1162
<b>Warren, James I., Jr. [James] (Marjorie)</b> - Special Appointment, Professor, Scarritt College, 4228 Wallace Lane, Nashville, TN 37215	615/327-2700	615/269-5888

	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Warren, M. Whitfield, Jr. [Whit] (Barbara)</b> - Wesley Memorial UMC, 2202 Arcadia Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403	791-4092	763-8857
<b>Warren, W. Arthur, Jr. [Arthur] (Becky)</b> - Branson UMC, 601 N. Hyde Park Avenue, Durham, NC 27703	682-2900	688-4982
<b>Warren, Millard W., Sr. [Millard] (Glenn)</b> - Retired Minister, 2836 Chapel Hill Road, Apt. 30-A, Durham, NC 27707	-	489-4675
<b>Waters, Ralph C. [Ralph] (Laura)</b> - Tyrell UMC, P.O. Box 207, Columbia, NC 27925	-	796-4441
<b>Watson, H. Langill [Langill] (Elizabeth)</b> - First UMC, P.O. Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27893	237-6121	243-2046
<b>Way, Vance C. [Vance] (Marion)</b> - Manns Harbor UMC, P.O. Box 95, Manns Harbour, NC 27953	-	473-3881
<b>Weaver, Walter P. [Walter] (Peggy)</b> - Special Appointment, Professor, Florida Southern College, 5721 Old Scott Lake Road, Lakeland, FL 33803	813/683-5521	813/646-8251
<b>Weber, Michael D. [Mike] (Barbara)</b> - Durham Parish UMC, 2405 Rolling Pines Ave., Durham, NC 27703	596-3948	596-3948
<b>Wells, William M., Jr. [Bill] (Dixie)</b> - Sabbatical Leave, 14 Holyrood Road, Northampton, NN5.7AH England	-	0604-51326
<b>Wells, Woodrow Wilson, Jr. [Woody] (Carole)</b> - Camp UMC, P.O. Box 376, Shallotte, NC 28459	754-4840	754-6355
<b>Wentz, W. Allen, Jr. [Allen] (Shirley)</b> - Special Appointment, Assoc. Director, Child. Ministry & Camping, Conf. COM, 2809 Old Orchard Road, Raleigh, NC 27607	832-9560	781-9354
<b>Wesley, Luther V. [Luther] (Irma)</b> - Disability Leave, P.O. Box 954, Creedmoor, NC 27522	-	528-1131
<b>West, Carlton Ray [Ray] (Pearl)</b> - Retired Minister, Rt. 2, Box 436, Leland, NC 28451	-	253-5349
<b>West, J. Cameron [Cam] (Cynthia)</b> - Saint Francis UMC, 1219 Selwyn Lane, Cary, NC 27511	469-2525	469-2525
<b>West, Pearl G. [Pearl] (Ray)</b> - Town Creek UMC, Route 2, Box 436, Leland, NC 28451	-	253-5349
<b>West, T.C., Jr. [T.C.] (Ellen)</b> - Beston-Walker Memorial UMC, Route 2, Box 370, La Grange, NC 28551	-	778-0428
<b>Wheeler, Kermit R. [Kermit] (Hazel)</b> - Retired Minister, 305 East Fourth Avenue, Mount Dora, FL 32757	-	904/383-1733
<b>Whitaker, Karen H. [Karen] (Alan)</b> - Associate, Camp Ground UMC, 5946 Cliffdale Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28304	867-9436	864-0398
<b>White, Barry M. [Barry] (Lisa)</b> - Hornes UMC, RFD 1, Box 680, Wilson, NC 27893	237-6121	237-5518
<b>White, Christian [Christian] (Ada)</b> - Hay Street UMC, 306 White Oak Court, Fayetteville, NC 28303	483-2343	485-3043
<b>White, James</b> - Union Chapel UMC, Route 1, Box 25, Kittrell, NC 27544	-	438-6978
<b>White, John H. [John] (Eva)</b> - Saint James UMC, 3808 New Hope Road, Raleigh, NC 27604	876-5796	876-7781
<b>White, James G., Jr. [James] (Frances)</b> - Merritts-Ebenezer UMC, P.O. Box 81, Carrboro, NC 27510	929-3011	942-0359
<b>Whitehead, Talton J. [T.J.]</b> - Retired Minister, 1554 W. Davis Street, Burlington, NC 27215	-	226-6524
<b>Wiggins, Carson O. [Carson] (Moeine)</b> - Ebenezer UMC, 5012 Rock Quarry Road, Raleigh, NC 27610	772-1664	779-0515
<b>Wilkerson, James [James] (Connie)</b> - West View UMC, P.O. Box 224, Burgaw, NC 28425	259-9433	259-9433
<b>Wilkinson, Howard M. [Hank] (Virginia)</b> - Halifax UMC, P.O. Box 365, Halifax, NC 27831	-	583-6271
<b>Williams, A. Morris [Morris]</b> - Retired Minister, 1319 Vickers Avenue, Durham, NC 27707	-	489-6107
<b>Williams, James A. [Jimmy] (Nellie)</b> - Norlina UMC, Box 356, Norlina, NC 27563	456-2606	456-3150

	Telephone	
	Study	Home
<b>Williams, John E. [Johnny] (Jane)</b> - Special Appointment, Approved Evangelist, P.O. Box 4775, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	-	446-0258
<b>Williams, Johnnie J., Jr. [Jack] (Davetta)</b> , - Special Appointment, Assoc. Dir., Rural Church, Sec. Duke Endowment, 3410 Cambridge Rd., Durham, NC 27707	489-3359	489-6380
<b>Williams, Oscar S.</b> - Bath UMC, 413 Pungo Street, Belhaven, NC 27810	-	943-3694
<b>Williams, Susanna Lynn [Susie]</b> - Mamers UMC, P.O. Drawer 545, Mamers, NC 27552	893-5264	893-5264
<b>Williams, William F. [Bill] (Edna)</b> - Center UMC, Route 9, Box 676, Sanford, NC 27330	-	775-5748
<b>Williford, Gladys R. [Gladys]</b> - Aulander UMC, P.O. Box 280, Aulander, NC 27805	-	345-6021
<b>Willingham, Malcolm Craig [Mac] (Johnny Carol)</b> - Special Appointment, Dir. Samaritan Colony, Richmond County, Route 2, Box 205-B, Rockingham, NC 28379	895-3243	895-3229
<b>Wilson, Claude T. [Claude] (Dorothy)</b> - Vanceboro UMC, P.O. Box 569, Vanceboro, NC 28586	-	244-0695
<b>Wilson, Leonard T. [Ted] (Elizabeth)</b> - Englewood UMC, P.O. Box 7116, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	443-5483	443-6916
<b>Wilson, Robert L. [Bob] (Betty)</b> - Special Appointment, Research Prof. Church & Society, Duke Univ., 237 Monticello Avenue, Durham, NC 27707	684-2269	489-6955
<b>Wilson, W. Carleton [Carleton] (Jeanette)</b> - Retired Minister, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705	-	-
<b>Wilson, A.J., III [Jack] (Katharine)</b> - Special Appointment, Dir. Pastoral Serv. Moccasin Bend Psych. Hos., 207 S. Palisades Drive, Signal Mtn., TN 37377	615/265-2271	615/886-4514
<b>Wilson, Ben H., III [Ben] (Annie)</b> - First UMC, 217 McRae Street, Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-1592	276-1939
<b>Wilson, Kelly J., III [Kelly] (Sharon)</b> - Special Appointment, Chaplain, Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc., 2502 Landis Drive, Durham, NC 27705	383-2567	471-6345
<b>Wilson, Kelly J., Jr. [Kelly] (Jean)</b> - Saint James UMC, P.O. Box 277, Tarboro, NC 27886	823-0320	823-2795
<b>Winberry, Herman S. [Herman] (Christine)</b> - Fayetteville District UMC, 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305	485-2734	485-2734
<b>Winstead, Arthur William [Art] (Margaret)</b> - First UMC, P.O. Box 662, Raeford, NC 28376	875-2111	875-3746
<b>Wise, Denny C. [Denny] (Judy)</b> - Cokesbury UMC, P.O. Box 280, Stedman, NC 28391	483-5056	483-5056
<b>Wise, Willford D. (Hulda)</b> - Disability Leave, 10 E. Seashore Estates, Swansboro, NC 28584	-	326-5806
<b>Wittman, Raymond Karl [Ray] (Diana)</b> - New Hope-Woodland UMC, Route 3, Box 338, Hertford, NC 27944	264-2430	264-2430
<b>Wolfe, William L. [Bill] (Biddie)</b> - Bellemont UMC, 4807 Markwood Drive, Burlington, NC 27215	227-4632	227-4890
<b>Womack, Samuel J. [Samuel] (Norma)</b> - Special Appointment, Professor, Methodist College, 217 Vivian Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	822-0593
<b>Womack, LaVerne B., Jr. [Verne] (Leslie Ann)</b> - Jerusalem-Zion UMC, P.O. Box 355, Norlina, NC 27563	456-2231	456-2231
<b>Wood, John E. [John] (Fleeta)</b> - Disability Leave, 700 Magnolia Dr., Apt. 13A, Aberdeen, NC 28315	-	944-7008
<b>Wood, Samuel L. [Sam] (Lois)</b> - Concord UMC, Route 1, Box 190-A, Roxboro, NC 27573	599-7630	599-7630
<b>Woodcock, Eldon G. [Eldon] (Libby)</b> - Special Appointment, Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY 10960	914/358-1760	914/358-5998
<b>Woodworth, Douglas R. [Douglas] (Erma)</b> - Noble's Chapel UMC, 313 N. Pitt Street, Ayden, NC 28513	522-6578	746-6534



	Telephone Study	Home
<b>Wooldridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr. [Oscar] (Tew)</b> - Retired Minister, 905 Langford Place, Raleigh, NC 27609	-	876-2058
<b>Worley, William Earl [Bill] (Nancy)</b> - Special Appointment, Prof. St. Petersburg College, Clearwater, FL, 2121 Arbor Dr., Newport Dr., Newport Richie, FL 33552	813/779-2553	813/847-7623
<b>Wynn, Samuel [Sam] (Louella)</b> - Pleasant Grove Fairview UMC, Route 1, Box 466-A, Rowland, NC 28383	521-3660	521-8703

# Y

<b>Yelverton, P.C. [PC]</b> - Faison UMC, P.O. Box 417, Faison, NC 28341	267-2061	267-2861
<b>Young, James Doyne [J.D.] (Ruby)</b> - Retired Minister, 1017 Lakewood Avenue, Durham, NC 27707	-	489-7271
<b>Young, Stephen E. [Steve] (Jean)</b> - Gardners UMC, 4555 Rosehill Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-6651	488-2350
<b>Young, Wayne E. [Wayne] (Judy)</b> - Special Appointment, Resident, Grant Hospital, 8541 Blacklick Eastern Road, Apt. C, Pickerington, OH 43147	614/461-3232	614/861-8206
<b>Yount, John W. [John] (Connie)</b> - Stoval UMC, P.O. Box 7, Bullock, NC 27507	-	693-4839
<b>Yow, Thomas S., III [Tommy] (Julia)</b> - Special Appointment, Asst. to the Pres., Louisburg College, 622 N. Main Street, Louisburg, NC 27549	496-2521	496-2459
<b>Yow, William Joseph, Jr.</b> - Special Appointment, Student, Duke Divinity School, 1508 Pinecrest Road, Durham, NC 27704	477-7389	489-2767



## Widows of Deceased Ministers

Alexander, Mrs. Allie H. (Clark C.), 12540 Edgewater, Suite 1710-Marine Towers West, Lakewood, OH 44107

Alford, Mrs. Bertha (James L.), 3 Kinny Street, Rockingham, NC 28379

Barrs, Mrs. Patricia (William K.), 7254 Hickory Grove, San Antonio, TX 78227

Batchelor, Mrs. Grace (E.C.), 7254 Hickory Grove, San Antonio, TX 78227

Baum, Mrs. Lota Leigh (H.B.), P.O. Box 246, Whitakers, NC 27891

Beede, Mrs. Ruth D. (Harold R.), 409 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607

Benson, Mrs. Frances W. (Robert W. Bradshaw), 1616 W. Nash Street, Wilson, NC 27893

Boone, Mrs. Laura (Ben F.), 1308 W. Markham Ave., Durham, NC 27705

Brandenburg, Mrs. Hattie B. (F. Barden), Rt. 1, Box 141, Candor, NC 27229

Carroll, Mrs. Emma H. (James M.), Wesley Pines Ret. Home, Rt. 8, Lumberton, NC 28358

Carruth, Mrs. Roberta (Paul), 3041 Wycliff, Raleigh, NC 26707

Casey, Mrs. Miriam M., (John F.), 304 S. Eastern Street, Greenville, NC 27834

Cash, Mrs. Thelma (Howard H.), Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705

Caudill, Mrs. Estelle R. (Russell), 508 E. Academy Street, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526

Chaplin, Mrs. Rosa J. (A.L.), 401 S. Andrews Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Charlton, Mrs. Charlotte S. (D.W.), Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705

Cline, Mrs. Kitty P. (John, Sr.), Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705

Cooper, Mrs. Margaret (John A.), 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Cotton, Mrs. Alice V. (Worth), P.O. Box 427, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306

Couch, Mrs. Ruth W. (Leon), 1011 South Best Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Crawford, Mrs. Estelle C. (Van T.), United Meth. Parsonage, P.O. Box 964, McCamey, TX 79752

Cuthrell, Mrs. Mary (H.G.), 302 Hinton Street, Apex, NC 27502

Davenport, Mrs. Georgia C., (William S.), Rt. 1, Box 14AB, Grimesland, NC 27837

Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth R. (George), 103 Violet Rd., Dunn, NC 28334

Drew, Mrs. Joan M. (Robert M.), 200 George Street, Fairmont, NC 28340

Dunn, Mrs. Lucy T., (Millard C.), First Union National Bank, P.O. Box 131, Roxboro, NC 27573

Elkins, Mrs. Venia E (Ollie V.), Chateau Royal, Apt. 219, 25 South Germantown Road, Chattanooga, TN 37411

Etheridge, Mrs. Pauline (C.R.), Rt. 1, Box 470, Elm City, NC 27822

Eubanks, Mrs. Lina West (George B.), P.O. Box 243, Trenton, NC 28585

Falls, Mrs. Helen (Andy B.) P.O. Box 62, Newton Grove, NC 28366

Fields, Mrs. Anna Bell (Paul H.), 1402 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, NC 27403

Fitts, Mrs. Emma Jane (Robert N.), 207 Grove Street, Oxford, NC 27565

Fouts, Mrs. Elizabeth Frances L. (Dwight L.), Rt. 2, Box 537, Lexington, NC 27292

Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H. (C.O., Sr.), Rt. 1, Box 190 G, Holly Hill, SC 29059

Garris, Mrs. Helga Oman (Horace S.), P.O. Box 531, Warsaw, NC 28466

Griffis, Mrs. Nena D. (James W.), 611 Sumner, Greenwood, MI 38930

Hailey, Mrs. Nell (James R.), Country Club Drive, Box 8, Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Hale, Mrs. Dilys Rowlands (Holland L.), 517 Morreene Road, Durham, NC 27705

Hall, Mrs. Esther (Edgar M.), 412 Granville Street, Oxford, NC 27565

Hardesty, Mrs. Bertha M. (William R.), Shannon, NC 28386

Harris, Mrs. Erah M. (Cecil B.), Atlantic, NC 28511

Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E. (J. Furman), Gannahills, Rt. 1, Middletown, VA 22645

Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W. (E.L.), 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham, NC 27705

Hobbs, Mrs. Edith (A. Jarvis), 2114 Cowper Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608

Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M. (George E.), 403 W. 39th St., Wilmington, DE 19802

Howard, Mrs. Bessie H. (William Elmer), Mt. Olive, NC 28365

Husted, Mrs. Catherine J. (Morris L.), 16 Breton Place, Durham, NC 27707

Jerome, Mrs. Jean (R.L.), 902 S. First Street, Smithfield, NC 27577

Johnson, Mrs. Sally P. (C.A.), 903 Murray Avenue, Durham, NC 27704

Jones Mrs. Bonnie (S. Jameson), 3 Glenmore Dr., Durham, NC 27707  
 Jones, Mrs. Christine J.  
 Jones, Mrs. Lottie N. (Horace C.), 3408 Downey Ct., Raleigh, NC 27612  
 Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae (Foster L.), 759 Yorkshire Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304  
 Joyner, Mrs. Mary V. (Frank B.), 1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, NC 27408  
  
 Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D. (Grover C.), Capital Towers Apt. 307, 4812 Six Forks Road, Raleigh, NC 27609  
  
 Lane, Mrs. Juanita E. (Daniel), P.O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
 Lanning, Mrs. Mary M. (Jesse Herbert), Rt. 1, Box 477, Linwood, NC 27299  
 Lawrence, Mrs. Velma P. (M.W.), 28 Golf Course Road, Waynesville, NC 28786  
 Layfield, Mrs. Frances Z. (Pearce H., Jr.), 9 Layfield Drive, Waynesville, NC 28786  
 Lee, Mrs. Mildred M. (Allen C.), 518 S. Main St., Red Springs, N.C. 28377  
 Lewis, Mrs. Pauline W. (W. Carson), Rt. 4, Box 171A, Rockingham, NC 28379  
 Locklear, Mrs. Mary Alice (Jakie), Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton, NC 28364  
 Love, Mrs. Phala M. (Frank S.), Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705  
 Lowry, Mrs. Myrtle L. (Harvey), Rt. 1, Box 410, Rowland, NC 28383  
 Lowry, Mrs. Phelia Ellis (Doctor F.), Wesley Pines Ret. Home, Rt. 8, Lumberton, NC 28358  
 Loy, Mrs. Annie M. (William L.), Box 64, Rowland, NC 28383  
  
 Maness, Mrs. Callie (Charles W. Wooten), Star Rt., Box 25-A, Robbins, NC 27325  
 Maness, Mrs. Annie C. (E.C.), P.O. Box 795, Gastonia, NC 28052  
 Maness, Mrs. Edith H. (Paul W.), 617 Jefferson Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870  
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth (W.C.), 423 Grove Street, Clayton, NC 27520  
 McCallum, Mrs. Mary D. (Jefferson), 118 State Road, Maxton, NC 28364  
 McLamb, Mrs. Katie (M.D.), Route 4, Box 196, Rockingham, NC 28397  
 McRae, Mrs. Alma B. (Robert B.), 2003 Corinna Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 Miller, Mrs. Elsie M. (J.H.), 309 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham, NC 27707  
 Minges, Mrs. Maria (Graham S. Eubank), 1204 Longleaf Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28305  
 Minor, Mrs. Mary T. (Harold), Harpeth Hills Drive, Rt. 8, Franklin, TN 37064  
 Mizelle, Mrs. Rachel C. (Raymond), 705 Taylor Street, Windsor, NC 27983  
 Moore, Mrs. Marie R. (Virgil N.), Rt. 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive, NC 28365  
  
 Newton, Mrs. Ethel M. (P.F.), 124 Eastway Lane, Graham, NC 27253  
 Newton, Mrs. Maude (R.Z.), Wes Arms Ret. Home, 1909A, 1911 N. Centennial Street, High Point, NC 27260  
  
 Overton, Mrs. Rena S. (Ernest G.), Box 1584, Durham, NC 27702  
  
 Page, Mrs. Frances (Jack W.), Rt. 3, 508 E. Mill Street, Rowland, NC 28383  
 Parrish, Mrs. Pearl (John H.), 121 Stokley Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401  
 Pearce, Mrs. Kate Elizabeth H. (Clyde P.), Rt. 3, Box 558, Wake Forest, NC 27587  
 Phillips, Mrs. Mary E. (J.G.), 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville, TN 37919  
 Poole, Mrs. Louise C. (Ivey T.), 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield, VA 23430  
 Porter, Mrs. Lucille W. (H.B.), Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705  
 Porter, Mrs. Mary Ann (Paul M.), 20 Grubb Street, Hertford, NC 27944  
 Potter, Mrs. Marion (W.S.), 620 Chisholm Street, Sanford, NC 27330  
 Powell, Mrs. Eunice R. (H.P.), 2322 Lake Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609  
 Pursley, Mrs. Elva Norton (Forrest W.), P.O. Box 607, Hamlet, NC 28379  
  
 Quigley, Mrs. Annliza James (Horace G.), 8 Harbour West, Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
  
 Regan, Mrs. Margaret (A.C.), 2826 West Grace Street, Apt. 3, Richmond, VA, 23221  
 Reynolds, Mrs. Doris (Alonzo Lee), 1215 First Avenue, N.W., Hickory, NC 28601  
 Rhiner, Mrs. Verna (Etheridge M.), Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521  
 Rogers, Mrs. Jessie J. (Harry L.), Rt. 4, Box 455, Raleigh, NC 27606  
 Ruark, Mrs. Sara Elizabeth (Henry G.), Apt. 14, Colonial Village, Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 Rush, Mrs. Frances L. (Ephriam A.), Rt. 3, Box 85, Hamlet, NC 28345  
 Russell, Mrs. Alta Stone (Leon), P.O. Box 535, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
  
 Salmon, Mrs. Audrey H. (Frank D.), P.O. Box 531, Shallotte, NC 28459  
 Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice (William C.), c/o Rev. S.M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle, Greenville, TN 37743  
 Shinkle, Mrs. Maxine B. (R.D.), 407 Avenue D, New Bern, NC 28560

Smithson, Mrs. Kay M. (Rufus M.) 201 Turner Pl., High Point, NC 27262  
Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann (James C.), 1017 N. Hill Road, Fayetteville, NC 28303

Thompson, Mrs. Margaret (Arnold C.), 1602 Glendale Avenue, Durham, NC 27701  
Tilley, Mrs. Beatrice M. (Lester A.), 1615 Kenbrook Drive, Garner, NC 27529  
Tyson, Mrs. Julia K. (George H.), P.O. Box 382, Carrboro, NC 27510

Vale, Mrs. Etolia (Charles E.), Rt. 2, Box 494, Union, SC 29379

Wall, Mrs. Lynn T. (Ivey J., Jr.), 1006 Albemarle Court, New Bern, NC 28560  
Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane (W. Carl), 5008 Carteret Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612  
Ward, Mrs. Margaret W. (Herman N., Sr.), Rt. 5, Box 178, Whiteville, NC 28472  
Watson, Mrs. Mary C. (Orville W.), Rt. 2, Box 454, Princeton, WV 24740  
Williams, Mrs. Addie (Thaddeus), 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110  
Womack, Mrs. Sarah B. (Carlos P.), P.O. Box 327, Southern Pines, NC 28387  
Wright, Mrs. Iva H. (Carl K.), 13992 E. Marina Drive, C-212, Aurora, Colorado 80014  
Wright, Mrs. Viola C. (N.M.), 2009 Wilson Street, Durham, NC 27705  
Wright, Mrs. Florence E. (Samuel E.), Box 188, Rocky Mount, NC 27801





## SECTION III

### Journal of Proceedings

#### 1982 ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM — DAILY AGENDA

##### SUNDAY, JUNE 6, 1982

4:00 P.M.

The Ordination of Deacons ..... Bishop William R. Cannon  
(See Ordination and Worship Bulletin)

The Sermon ..... Bishop James M. Ault  
Pittsburgh Area, United Methodist Church

8:00 P.M.

The Ordination of Elders ..... Bishop William R. Cannon  
(See Ordination and Worship Bulletin)

The Sermon ..... Bishop James M. Ault

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper

##### BUSINESS SESSIONS

##### MONDAY, JUNE 7, 1982

##### Morning Session

7:30 A.M. Holy Communion in Hensdale Chapel

8:55 A.M. The Prelude

Hymn No. 336 ..... "And Are We Yet Alive?"

The Invocation

Calling the Conference to Order ..... Bishop William R. Cannon, Presiding

The Sermon ..... Dr. Fred B. Craddock  
Candler School of Theology - Emory University - Atlanta, Georgia

Greetings and Welcome ..... Dr. Richard W. Pearce, President  
Methodist College

Ms. Dotsy Reynolds, Lay Leader  
The Rockingham District

Joseph B. Bethea, Superintendent  
The Rockingham District

##### OPENING ADDRESS

"The State of the Church" ..... Bishop Cannon

Organization of the Conference, Roll Call and Motions of Order ..... L.T. Wilson

Nominations for Annual Conference Committees .....	Richard W. Pearce
Composite Report of the District Superintendents .....	Joseph B. Bethea
Report of the Conference Lay Leader .....	Richard W. Pearce
Report of the United Methodist Women .....	Mrs. T. Marvin Vick
Report of the United Methodist Men .....	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Report of the United Methodist Youth .....	Bert Armstrong
Report of the Conference Statistician .....	D.D. Traynham
Report of the Council on Finance and Administration .....	Randolph R. Few
The Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	S.L. Gulledege, Jr.
Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry .....	Richard J. Williams
Miscellaneous Business	

11:30 A.M.	
Report of the Board of Pensions .....	Norwood L. Jones
Recognition of Ministers Who are Retiring .....	Bishop Cannon
Hymn	
Benediction	

## MONDAY, JUNE 7, 1982

### Afternoon Session

1:55 P.M. The Prelude	
Opening Hymn and Prayer	
Report of the General Council on Ministries .....	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Report of the SEJ Council on Ministries .....	Brooks Little
Report of the Conference Council on Ministries .....	James H. Miller
1982 Supplemental Recommendations	
1983 Program Recommendations	
Other Council on Ministries Matters	
Board and Agency Business	
The Lay Person of the Year Award .....	A.J. Davis, III
Report of Comm. to Study Cabinet Representation on Bds. and Agencies .....	Albert F. Fisher
Parsonage Study Committee Report .....	Harold Leatherman
Miscellaneous Business	
Hymn	
Benediction	

## MONDAY, JUNE 7, 1982

### Evening Session

8:00 P.M.	
Worship .....	(See Worship Bulletin)
The Church of the Year Award .....	James C. Lee
The Sermon .....	Bishop William M. Smith
	Senior Bishop of First Episcopal District
	The African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church

## TUESDAY, JUNE 8, 1982

### Morning Session

7:30 A.M. Holy Communion in Hensdale Chapel	
8:55 A.M. The Prelude	
Opening Hymn and Prayer	
The Sermon .....	Dr. Fred B. Craddock
Cokesbury .....	Ms. Sue Henry
Lake Junaluska Associate Program .....	Reginald W. Ponder
The Conference Council on Ministries (Continued)	
Board and Agency Business	
A Silver Anniversary in Higher Education .....	Samuel D. McMillan
	Methodist College - North Carolina Wesleyan College
Report of the College Presidents	
Louisburg College .....	Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Methodist College .....	Dr. Richard W. Pearce
North Carolina Wesleyan College .....	Dr. S. Bruce Petteway

Blackburn Scholarship Fund .....	Samuel H. Brown
The Black College Fund .....	Dr. Isaac H. Miller, Jr.
Duke Divinity School .....	Dr. Jameson Jones
The Duke Endowment .....	Albert F. Fisher
Methodist Home for Children .....	Edward C. Elliott
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	W. Donald Penley
Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. ....	C.A. Simonton, Jr.
United Methodist Television Presence and Ministry .....	Tom M. Faggart
Recognition of Chaplains .....	Bishop Cannon
Miscellaneous Business	
Hymn	
Benediction	

## **TUESDAY, JUNE 8, 1982**

### **Afternoon Session**

1:25 P.M. The Prelude

Opening Hymn and Prayer

The North Carolina Conference Brotherhood ..... J.K. Bostick

### **Business Session**

2:00 P.M.

Conference Board of Trustees ..... Clifton W. Everett

Commission on Religion and Race ..... Charles D. Myers

Commission on the Status and Role of Women ..... Helen G. Crotwell

The Ethnic Minority Local Church ..... Jimmy F. Cummings

Board of Ordained Ministry Matters ..... G. Robert McKenzie

Joint Committee on Disability ..... F. Owen Fitzgerald

Miscellaneous Business

4:30 P.M.

The Memorial Service ..... L.T. Wilson, Presiding  
(See Memorial Bulletin)

The Sermon ..... J. Earl Richardson

## **TUESDAY, JUNE 8, 1982**

### **Evening Session**

8:00 P.M.

Worship ..... (See Worship Bulletin)

The Sermon ..... Dr. Fred B. Craddock

## **WEDNESDAY, JUNE 9, 1982**

### **Morning Session**

7:55 A.M. The Prelude

The Love Feast ..... T.B. Hough

### **Business Session**

9:00 A.M.

Commission on Equitable Salaries ..... Grier Garrick

Insurance Committee ..... Norwood L. Jones

Committee on District Conference Records

Committee on Conference Entertainment ..... J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School ..... Clark Smith

Council on Finance and Administration ..... Randolph R. Few

Committee on Episcopacy ..... H. Langill Watson

Miscellaneous Business

Committee on Resolutions and Reference ..... Thomas A. Collins

The Sermon ..... Bishop Cannon

The Reading of the Appointments ..... Bishop Cannon

Hymn No. 539 ..... "God Be With You Till We Meet Again"

Benediction

# JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS (Daily Minutes)

## EXECUTIVE SESSION

Tuesday, June 1, 1982

Bishop William R. Cannon, Resident Bishop of the Raleigh Area, called to order the Executive Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church at 1:00 p.m.

Bishop Cannon called for the singing of Hymn No. 124, "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know." The ministers assembled sang the familiar hymn a capella.

Bishop Cannon called upon S.J. Starnes to open the session with prayer. He prayed with eloquence and grace.

The Bishop thanked Brother Starnes for his prayer and expressed affection for him. He then read from the New Testament, the Gospel according to St. Luke, the fourteenth chapter, selected verses. He proceeded to give admonition regarding the loyalty and effectiveness of the ministry vis-a-vis one's own personal commitment and discipline. Within the scope of his homily he covered the nature of divine service to the Lord within the appointive system of the United Methodist Church and also expounded upon his concerns regarding the various meanings of ministry. Bishop Cannon elucidated upon his text by referring to four ministers asked to move from appointments to serve another calling within the Cabinet and their all agreeing in principle, but stating in fact that they had rather not move at this time. He drew numerous reactions from the Conference assembled in regard to his extended remarks which were very close to the Scriptures. The Bishop then explained the appointive process within the Cabinet in detail and with great seriousness described the participation of the Cabinet and the agony by which appointments were made. He spoke forthrightly and earnestly as to the nature of appointment making, particularly the 164 plus changes occurring this year, the many interviews, and the concerns of matching the gifts of a minister with the needs of an appointment. The Bishop also agonized over the fairness doctrine in regard to salary.

Bishop Cannon offered prayer, praying both for forgiveness for himself and for the Cabinet during the appointment-making process and asking that the Grace of God be bestowed upon them.

Bishop Cannon recognized G. Robert McKenzie to present the Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry: McKenzie asked the ushers to be sure that everyone had a copy of the green-covered Annual Report and gave praise regarding the diligent and hard work of the board over a period of many months. McKenzie expressed appreciation and paid tribute to members of the board in particular and introduced them to the Conference assembled. He paid special tribute to William W. Sherman, Jr., the Staff Coordinator for the board.

McKenzie called Question 20, "Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry?" The names and necessary changes were read. These were approved by the Conference. (See Condensed Minutes.)

He called Question 21, "Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed?" Corrections were made. These were accepted as read. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 22a, "Who are approved and appointed as Full Time Local Pastors?" was called and approved by the conference. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 22b, "Who are approved and appointed as Part Time Local Pastors?" was called. The names were approved. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 22c, "Who are approved and appointed as Student Local Pastors?" was called. Corrections were made and the names were approved. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Questions 23a, "Who have been discontinued as Full Time Local Pastors;" b, "Part Time Local Pastors?," and c, "Student Local Pastors?" was called. These were accepted by the Conference. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 24 was called. The answer was "None."

Question 25 was called. The answer was "None."

Question 26, "Who are elected Associate Members?" was called. The sole candidate was presented to the Conference and he was accepted. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 27 was called, "Who are elected Probationary Members?" (a) under the provisions of paragraph 415. Each was recognized and presented and all were accepted. (See Condensed Minutes.) Question 27b was called. The answer was "None."



Question 28 was called, "Who are continued as Probationary Members?" (a) as students in approved schools of theology. The list was called. It was moved and seconded that they be continued. The motion passed and the report was adopted. The answer to Question 28b was "None." Question 28c was called and approved. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 29, "Who have been admitted from other Christian denomination?" was called. The answer was, "None."

Question 30 was called, "Who are elected as Ministerial Members in Full Connection?" Each name was called and the ministers were invited to come to the stage so that the entire Conference could see them and question them, if they wished. They were then presented to the Conference as a group, having been examined individually. Bishop Cannon greeted each candidate personally, spoke to all the candidates and asked if they were ready to become Members in Full Connection. They chatted informally with the Bishop and the Bishop made comments to the Conference concerning some of the various candidates. Each one answered that he or she was indeed ready to accept the mantle of Full Connection. McKenzie moved their election and they were elected by the Executive Session. They were accorded a rising round of applause in honor of their newly bestowed status. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 31 was called. The answer was "None."

Question 32 was called, "Who are readmitted (a) as Associate members? and (b) as Members in Full Connection?" The questions were moved, seconded and adopted. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 33 was called. The answer was "None."

Question 34, "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The names were read and the men were introduced to the Conference.

Question 35 was called. The answer was "None."

Question 36 was called, "Who have been elected and ordained deacons?" Under (a), "No one." Under (b), "as Probationary Members?" The list was called and the report was accepted as information, having already been before the body. The matter of ordination was put before the session. The candidates were directed to be ordained.

Question 37, "Who have been elected and ordained elders as theological graduates?" was called. The names were called. The report was adopted. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 38 was called. The answer was "No one."

Question 39 was called. The answer was "No one."

Question 40, "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The names were read as a matter of information. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 41 was called. The answer was "No one."

Question 42 was called, "Who have been granted honorable location?" The names were called and the session adopted the recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry and granted honorable location. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 43 was called. The answer was "None."

Question 44, "Who have had their Conference membership terminated (a) by withdrawal to unite with another denomination?" The name was read. "(b) by surrender of the ministerial office?" The name was read. "(c) by withdrawal under complaints or charges?" The name was read. "(d) by trial?" No one. "(e) by involuntary termination?" No one. The report was moved, seconded and adopted. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 45 concerning deceased members was called. "What Associate Members have died during the year?" Names were read. "What Probationary Members have died during the year?" None. "What Members in Full Connection have died during the year, both effective and retired?" The names were read. "What Local Pastors have died during the year?" None. Bishop Cannon noted that all of these would be memorialized at Annual Conference but asked that we now, here in the session, remember them and asked the Conference Secretary, Ted Wilson, to offer prayer on behalf of those who have served so well.

Question 46 was called, "Who are the ministers on Leave of Absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?" The names were read. McKenzie moved that they be granted leave of absence. The Bishop asked if there were any questions and then asked for a show of hands. They were granted the leave of absence. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 47 was called, "Who are granted Sabbatical Leave?" The name was called. It was granted. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 48 was called, "What actions have been taken concerning disabled Ordained Ministers and Local Pastors?" Under a and b there were no responses. Under c, the list of those to be granted Disability Leave was read. Under d, Local Pastors being recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for benefits during the ensuing year was called. The session ordered that these be granted Disability Leave. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 49 was called, "What Members in Full Connection have been retired?" (a)

Mandatory Retirement at age 70. None. (b) Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits. Those names were read. (c) Early Retirement. Those names were read. (d) Regular Retirement. Those names were read. All these were granted retirement. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 50 was called, "What Associate Members have been retired?" The individual was granted retirement. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 51 was called, "What Local Pastors have been retired?" The names were read and retirement was granted. (See Condensed Minutes.)

This concluded the calling of the Questions applicable to the Board of Ordained Ministry. McKenzie moved the adoption of the report in its entirety. It was done by the Conference assembled by unanimous voice vote and applause. The reports as amended and passed and the Questions as called will all appear in the Condensed minutes, Section II, and in the Report of the Board of Ministry, Section V, of the 1982 *Journal*. See these reports for the lists of names and other specific information, e.g., Disciplinary Paragraphs, etc.

McKenzie dealt with miscellaneous matters that also were under the umbrella of responsibility of the board, specifically the confirmation of certain appointments beyond the local church and those seeking less than full time appointments. The names were placed before the session. The report was adopted by the required two-thirds majority. The last statement dealt with ministers from other Annual Conferences seeking Affiliate Membership. The names were called and they were granted same by the session. McKenzie stated that this concluded the report of the board and he recognized William W. Sherman for remarks concerning the pastors who would be moving at Annual Conference.

Sherman requested that the ministers take note of the Pension Plan procedures regarding moving and encouraged ministers to wait until after moving day to make certain changes requested.

**Passing of Character and Official Administration of the Ministers:** Cannon called the name of each District Superintendent in turn and the character and official administration of each was passed. This District Superintendents then asked that the character and administration of the ministers within their districts be approved. This was done.

**Announcements:** Bishop Cannon called for a brief meeting of named individuals after the session and following that a brief Cabinet Meeting.

Bishop Cannon called upon Conference Secretary Ted Wilson to make announcements. Wilson asked each person to turn in the registration card for the Executive Session. He announced several special functions to be held during the ensuing Conference next week and called for miscellaneous meetings.

Maness Mitchell made announcements.

Bishop Cannon again spoke warm words of appreciation for Chairman McKenzie and for the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

**Benediction:** Bishop Cannon called upon Joseph B. Bethea to give the benediction.

**Adjournment:** The Conference was adjourned sine die until the following Sunday, June 6, 1982, at 2:30 p.m.

## FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

### Sunday, June 6, 1982 (Trinity Sunday)

At 4:00 p.m. a service for admission of Ministerial Candidates into Probationary Conference Membership and Associate Conference Membership and for the Ordination of Deacons was held in Reeves Auditorium at Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC. (See North Carolina Annual Conference and Worship Bulletin, 1982.)

## FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

### Sunday, June 6, 1982

At 8:00 p.m. a service for admission of Ministerial Candidates into full Conference Membership and for the Ordination of Elders was held in Reeves Auditorium at Methodist College. (See North Carolina Annual Conference Ordination and Worship Bulletin, 1982.)

## SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Monday, June 7, 1982

**Sacrament of Holy Communion:** The Sacrament of Holy Community was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 7:30 a.m. under the direction of the Division of Worship.

**Prelude:** Organist for the morning session was Mrs. Laura Davenport, Director of Music/Organist of First United Methodist Church, Wilson, who played the prelude arranged by Manz, "God of Grace."

**Conference Convened:** Bishop William R. Cannon, Resident Bishop of the Raleigh Area, called to order the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina, at 9:00 a.m. Following the singing of the traditional Conference Hymn, No. 336, "And Are We Yet Alive?" Bishop Cannon called upon Cameron West to read the Scripture for the morning. He called upon George Blount to give the prayer of invocation and dedication for the morning session.

**Introduction of Conference Preacher:** Bishop Cannon introduced Dr. Fred B. Craddock, Professor of Preaching and New Testament in the Chandler School of Theology. The Bishop referred to him as one of the most significant voices in Christianity today. He presented him to the Conference for the first in a series of sermons.

**The Sermon:** Dr. Craddock thanked Bishop Cannon for his expressions of greeting and introduction. Craddock spoke of the fact that his three messages would be taken from the Gospel of John dealing with the various kinds of Biblical materials contained within the Gospel which reveal God and the power of the Holy Spirit. His first message dealt with the beginnings and how we come to know God.

**Call for Hymn:** Bishop Cannon thanked Dr. Craddock and called for the singing of Hymn No. 124, "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know." Having already responded to Dr. Craddock's moving sermon with obvious emotion and applause, the Conference assembled sang the great hymn of faith with fervor and passion.

**Introduction:** Bishop Cannon expressed appreciation to Dr. Richard Pearce and Bill Lowdermilk, officials of Methodist College, for being hosts for a tenth consecutive year. He also noted the presence of the Honorable J. William Hurley, Mayor of the City of Fayetteville, who was present to bring greetings; and also Joseph B. Bethea, Superintendent of the Rockingham District, which was the host district for this session. He then called for Dr. Pearce to speak.

**Welcome:** Dr. Pearce brought greetings on behalf of the trustees and staff of the college and gave thanks for having the opportunity to bring these words of welcome once again. (See Section V for text of Welcome) He described in detail some of the preparations that had been made for the Conference and as has been his custom, brought special words of thanks to "Mr. Methodist College," Bill Lowdermilk. The Conference applauded. Pearce made a request that the staff be forgiven for some of the oversights that might have been made and then listed the various announcements that would make for a more pleasant stay. Pearce again explained the need to keep the peak usage of electricity down in order to conserve on electric bills for the college for the entire year. With the new computerized energy saving system, Pearce announced that there may be some occasional discomfort from heat, but generally speaking we would be able to beat the peak and thus save on energy throughout the Conference. He also announced that there would be two cafeteria lines and urged people to space their time for going to meals.

**Introduction:** Dr. Pearce presented the Honorable J. William Hurley, Mayor of the City of Fayetteville, who brought greetings from the city. The Conference applauded and stood in acknowledgement of the presence of the mayor.

**Greetings:** Mayor Hurley, a United Methodist himself, expressed appreciation for having the opportunity of welcoming the entire Conference to the city once again. He asked for a show of hands for those who were here for the first time and particularly welcomed those who had not been to Fayetteville before. After inviting the people to partake of the delights of the city and everything that it offered, he asked for the privilege of recognizing his father, the Reverend J. Bascom Hurley, who was present, recognized, and noted that he was now 90 years of age. Bishop Cannon shook Brother Hurley's hand in acknowledgement. Mayor Hurley gave credit to his family for the Christian environment and home that had such an influence on his life.

**Introduction:** Mayor Hurley presented Miss Dotsy Reynolds, Lay Leader of the Rockingham District, who brought greetings from the District. She expressed appreciation for the devotion and commitment of members of the District serving under the leadership of Superintendent Joseph B. Bethea. Miss Reynolds gave a summary of the work done by the laity during the preceding year. She expressed the hope that this would be a spiritually enriching and

certainly one of the best Annual Conferences ever. She then presented Dr. Bethea to bring remarks for the District.

**Host District:** Joseph B. Bethea brought further greetings from the Rockingham District, reaffirming everything that Dotsy Reynolds had said. Bethea expressed appreciation for all those who had spoken before him and thanked them for the work they had done in preparing for Annual Conference. He then expressed appreciation for the loyal lay persons and clergy of the Rockingham District that had worked so hard to assist in serving as hosts for the 1982 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Bethea recognized the pastors of his District who stood and were accorded a round of applause. He then asked that they be joined by the lay persons of the District, who were also to be considered hosts during the week. They were accorded a round of applause. Bethea emphasized that all those standing were here to serve the needs of the Conference and asked the rest of the Conference to call upon them if they could be of any service. Finally, Bethea asked the entire Conference to stand and greet "our beloved Bishop Cannon" as he comes to bring the State of the Church address.

**The State of the Church:** Following the applause of the Conference after the introduction by Joseph B. Bethea, Bishop Cannon brought the annual State of the Church address. (For text see Section V of the Journal.) Bishop Cannon called attention to the fact that Conference actually began yesterday with the most important Ordination Services. He called attention to the number of ministers ordained and received into the various levels of membership. He affirmed that ordination effected a change in the soul and forever set a person apart because of the nature of his call and the indwelling power of the Holy Spirit. The Bishop spoke eloquently regarding the problems of the new clergy evaluation system and urged the laity to observe carefully the uniqueness in the differences of each pastor. The stereotyping of the nature of the ministry by the laity could be a discouraging problem. He urged both clergy and laity to love one another and perform their respective duties. He urged the evaluation system to be used cautiously and conscientiously and in the fear of God. The Bishop congratulated the Conference members for their acceptance of the new Pension Program for the church and for the monies raised in the campaign for the old program. The Bishop praised the Conference for its record in evangelism and for the fact that it is fiscally sound and evangelically inspired. Bishop Cannon concluded his address with a call for personal piety and renewal of the deepening of the Christian life and spirit. The Conference applauded.

**Organization of the Conference:** Bishop Cannon called for the Conference Secretary Ted Wilson to present certain motions. Wilson requested that they be read as a body and then voted upon. The following motions were read.

"I move that the Rules of the Conference be those rules printed on pages 6-10 of the 1981 Journal.

"I move that the registration cards signed at the registration tables by the lay and clerical members of the Conference be designated and declared the official role of the Conference.

"I move that the main floor and the stage of Reeves Auditorium be the Bar of the Conference.

"I move that the program contained in the *Conference Program and Recommendations 1982* (as amended by the presiding bishop) be designated and declared the Official Program of the Conference.

"I move that all those persons appearing on the program of the Conference be granted the privilege of the floor. Some of those on the program are not members of the Conference and this motion will enable them to speak without a specific motion for each individual."

**Report on Conference Minutes:** Robert L. Bame stated that the Committee on Conference Minutes had read the Minutes for the Executive Session and for the afternoon and evening sessions on Sunday, June 6, and found them to be correct. He moved their adoption. The Conference complied.

**Nominations for Annual Conference Committees:** Bishop Cannon recognized Richard W. Pearce, chairman of the Committee on Nominations to present certain nominations for boards and agencies to be voted on at this one hundred fifty-seventh session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. Copies of the changes in nominations were distributed and, before further motion, Pearce took an opportunity to present Dr. Stacy Weaver to the Conference. Bishop Cannon received him warmly, the Conference applauded and Dr. Weaver, the first president of Methodist College and a long time leader in Methodism, addressed the Conference briefly. His remarks were received with appreciation.

The nominations were adopted unanimously. Following is a list of the nominations.

# Nominations to Conference Boards and Agencies — June 1982

## Committee on Conference Entertainment

Clergy 1982 Warren B. Petteway (replaces Vernon C. Tyson)

## Archives and History

Greenville 1982 Susan Lynn Pate (replaces J. Harvey Estes)

Sanford 1982 Ray T. Gooch (replaces Clarence Garner)

## Christian Unitey and Interreligious Concerns

Burlington 1982 Terry A. Bryant (replaces Earl G. Dulaney)

Elizabeth City 1982 Robert M. Poulk (replaces Steven P. Eason)

Greenville 1982 Thomas D. Hoogerland (replaces James G. Lupton)

New Bern 1982 Mark H. Kennedy (replaces Ralph A. Brown)

*Ex Officio* 1976 Earl G. Dulaney (Secretary)

## Church and Society

Greenville 1982 F. Gerald Peterson (replaces Ralph I. Epps)

New Bern 1982 Jesse C. Staton (replaces Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.)

Wilmington 1982 Mrs. Sherrod Widener (replaces Mrs. Judy Riverbark)

## Conference Council on Ministries

Goldsboro 1982 Mrs. Shelton Boyd (replaces Matthew E. Perry)

Raleigh 1982 Leigh Traylor (replaces D. Stuart Thompson)

## Diaconal Ministry

Rocky Mount 1982 Dennis M. Goodwin (replaces Charles K. Morrison)

## Education

Burlington 1976 Ms. Margaret Anne Biddle (replaces Ms. Jacqui Birt)

Durham 1982 Mrs. Polly Mixon (replaces Margaret Anne Biddle)

Goldsboro 1982 Mrs. Henry Flynn (replaces Mrs. Tom I. Davis)

Greenville 1982 Charles K. Moseley (replaces William M. Wells, Jr.)

Raleigh 1982 Benton Hamm (replaces Mrs. Doris Litchfield)

1982 John H. White (replaces Michael W. Safley)

## Equitable Salaries

Burlington 1982 Charles K. Morrison (replaces J. Donald Phillips)

Greenville 1982 N.B. Hill, Jr. (replaces Gayla G. Estes)

Rocky Mount 1982 Don Lee Harris (replaces Paul W. Boone)

*Ex Officio* 1976 Paul W. Boone (Secretary)

## Evangelism

Durham 1982 Joe Goehring (replaces Jimmy Adams)

Elizabeth City 1982 David J. Goehring (replaces James W. Hicks, Jr.)

Raleigh 1979 H. Sid Huggins (replaces W. Eric Carson)

## Health & Welfare Ministries

Goldsboro 1980 Joseph C. Parker (replaces Mrs. Glen Faircloth)

Greenville 1982 G. Lloyd Edge (replaces Thomas B. Griffin)

Wilmington 1982 Homer E. Morris (replaces Charles M. Litzenberger)

## Higher Education

Elizabeth City 1982 Robert S. Pullman (replaces Vassar W. Jones)

Fayetteville 1982 F. Odell Walker (replaces Sam H. Brown)

Rockingham 1976 Samuel H. Brown (replaces Rodney G. Hamm)

## Missions

Greenville 1982 Ralph I. Epps (replaces Herman S. Winberry)

Rocky Mount 1982 Brent Dees (replaces Mrs. James R. Watkins)

Wilmington 1982 H. Fred Davis (replaces James L. Summey)

## Ordained Ministry

1982 T.M. Faggart (replaces Charles M. Smith)

## Pensions

Lay 1982 M.W. Stancil (replaces B.G. Darden)

## Publication, Board of

Class of 1982 reelected, term to expire in 1987:

1977 Don Hall

1977 Reginald W. Ponder

Class of 1983: 1982 Ernest R. Porter (replaces H. Langill Watson)

## Religion and Race

Goldsboro 1982 Lynwood C. Boyette (replaces David J. Goehring)

Greenville 1982 Delete Mrs. Dixie Wells (moved)

## Stewardship

Durham	1982	Mrs. Clement Yancey (replaces Mrs. R. Daniel Walker)
Durham	1982	Ernest J. Wendell (replaces Edmund S. Swindell)
Elizabeth City	1982	Irving E. Cook (replaces M.W. Warren, Jr.)
Raleigh	1982	Rodney G. Hamm (replaces T.M. Faggart)
Rocky Mount	1982	Mrs. Roy Barrow (replaces Mrs. Charles Ward)
Rocky Mount	1982	Erwin Williams (replaces Norfleet Sugg)
Wilmington	1982	James R. Oliver (replaces E.C. Lancaster)

## Trustees, Conference Board of

Class of 1982 reelected, term to expire 1985:

1976	Mrs. Edith Holloman
1978	Walter E. Pennington
1980	James R. Watkins
1981	Cecil Flagg

## Worship

Burlington	1982	Willie S. Teague (replaces John W. Ruth)
Sanford	1982	J. Edward Morrison (replaces Robert S. Pullman)
<i>Ex Officio</i>	1979	John W. Ruth (Secretary)

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Ernest Porter noted the fact that W. Carleton Wilson had been Secretary of the Conference for 17 years and because of a stroke was now in the Joseph F. Coble Health Care Center of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. He moved that Brother Wilson be elected and recognized as Secretary Emeritus of the North Carolina Annual Conference. It was adopted by the Conference. Genuine appreciation was expressed by a round of applause. The Bishop instructed that the word of this action and greetings be sent to Carleton Wilson and that words of greetings also be sent to Allen Brantley who was missing Conference for the first time in many years because of illness.

**The Composite Report of the District Superintendents:** Bishop Cannon presented Joseph B. Bethea, President of the Cabinet, who presented the report on behalf of all of the District Superintendents. (The text of the entire report will be found in Section V of the *Journal*.) The Bishop expressed appreciation for Bethea's presentation of the Cabinet report and for its inclusiveness.

**Report of the Conference Lay Leader:** Bishop Cannon called upon Richard Pearce for the report. He gave a challenge and summary of the work of the laity during the past year emphasizing the support from United Methodist Men and most of all expressing praise for the active District Lay Leaders and the marvelous Lay Rallies held during the past year. (The text of the entire report will be found in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Pearce spoke words of appreciation for the staff support given by Willie Teague during the past year. Pearce gave further gratitude for the Bishop and the ministers serving under his leadership for their marvelous work in the Conference and its many churches during the past year. The report was accepted with applause.

**Report of United Methodist Women:** Bishop Cannon presented Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., president of the United Methodist Women, to make the report. She emphasized the theme for the year: "Love is Caring." Mrs. Vick described the Annual Conference Meeting of United Methodist Women. Many other impressive aspects of the work of women in mission were described (The full text of the report appears in Section V of the *Journal*.) Mrs. Vick concluded her report by calling for the members of United Methodist Women present to stand.

**Report of United Methodist Men:** Bishop Cannon presented J. Allen Norris, Jr., Conference President of the United Methodist Men, who reported a strengthening and continuing numerical and spiritual growth of United Methodist Men of the Conference. (Full text of the report appears in Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Report of United Methodist Youth:** Bishop Cannon presented Bert Armstrong to present the report. He spoke of the work of the program within the Conference, of the Annual Conference Session of United Methodist Youth and of the National Convocation. (The complete text will be found in Section V of the *Journal*.) The Bishop expressed appreciation to Bert for his fine report and for the work of the youth.

**Call for the Order of the Day:** Bishop Cannon called for the Order of the Day and the report of the Board of Pensions and the recognition of ministers who are retiring.

**Report of the Board of Pensions:** Bishop Cannon presented Norwood Jones to bring the report for the board. Copies of the Board of Pensions Annual Report and the report to the 1982 Annual Conference concerning the Pension Funding Crusade were distributed. Jones stated that he was regretful that the full report could not have been incorporated in the *Conference Program and Recommendation 1982*. He then presented the staff person representing the

board, W.W. Sherman, who made certain motions including the inclusion of D.D. Holt for four years of pension credit. Other changes were noted and made in the report which would be included in Section V of the *Journal*. These were adopted by the Conference.

Names of ministers retiring this year were called. Sherman then called the names of those appointed to the retired relation and they were called to the stage and greeted by Bishop Cannon. Whenever possible, spouses were asked to come with them. Orchid corsages were pinned on each of the spouses. Bishop Cannon invited the retiring ministers to say a word to the Annual Conference. Many spoke marvelous words of edification and encouragement as well as memory and appreciation. Certificates of service were presented to each of the retiring ministers. Having spoken, all ministers retiring received a round of applause and the service was concluded by words of appreciation from the Bishop and the prayer of consecration.

**Recess:** Bishop Cannon called for recess until after the luncheon hour.

## SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

### Monday, June 7, 1982

Following the playing of the prelude, "Three Meditative Moments on Moravian Hymns," by Elmore, by the organist of the afternoon, William J. Weisser, Minister of Music of Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, Bishop Cannon called the afternoon session of the Annual Conference to order with the singing of Hymn No. 217, "He Leadeth Me, O Blessed Thought." The Bishop called upon James Auman to give the prayer of invocation.

**Announcements:** Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements concerning the Order of the Day and Bishop Cannon changed the worship program from the Wesley Covenant Service for tonight to a different service because of the presence of Bishop Smith to speak this evening.

**Introduction:** Bishop Cannon introduced D.D. Traynham to give the report of the Conference Statistician.

**Report of the Conference Statistician:** Traynham assumed the rostrum and called attention to page 53 of the *Conference Program and Recommendations 1982*. He indicated that 1980 and 1981 statistics were compared on the charts on pages 53, 54 and 55, with the percentage of change. Traynham pointed to the subtotals concerning money raised and indicated it would help in answering the question of where our money went and how it was spent. He spoke to all of the statistics in general and indicated that these, with necessary revisions, would be printed in Section V of the *Journal*. (See Section V for Statistician's Report.) Traynham asked the Bishop's indulgence as he gave a decade by decade general summary since he first joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South in 1930 until this date. The changes were startling and dramatic. Following is the summary as presented by Traynham.

Supplement to Report of Statistician			
Year	Church Membership	S.S. Membership	Budget
1930	117,171	93,293	\$ 1,380,625
1940	143,432	96,710	1,567,039
1950	168,629	113,983	4,390,701
1960	192,562	148,122	9,254,175
1970	211,120	129,779	13,192,540
1980	212,328	104,433	29,872,756
1981	212,799	102,005	32,038,162

**Report of the Council on Finance on Finance and Administration:** Bishop Cannon recognized Randolph R. Few, who presented the report as found in the *Conference Program and Recommendations 1982* on pages 41-44. Few spoke to Section II regarding a change in Item 9.

**Question:** James Coile asked Few what the basis for the formula for the derivation of the salary of district superintendents was. Few answered that it was based on the highest salary in each district averaged together.

**Question:** Wallace Kirby felt that the Women's giving should be excluded from the Fair Share Apportionment under Item 1 and then made the following motion.

**Motion:** Wallace Kirby moved that "under Section II there be an additional item for the Council on Finance and Administration, out of its Contingency and Reserve Fund, consider an annual appropriation to meet human need, similar to the appropriation made in 1982, and administered by the Conference Council on Ministries." It was seconded. Few accepted the Kirby proposal to be included as Item 11.

**Question:** James R. Crosseth of Epworth United Methodist Church, Durham, asked a question concerning the formula for Fair Share apportionments. Charles K. McAdams answered the question, stating that in the case of Epworth Church they carry the Pre-School as a budget item instead of as a separate item and it is not excludable unless it is carried outside the church budget. Crosseth stated that there should be a written proposal concerning pre-schools or supplementary schools. Kermit Braswell questioned the entire matter, stating that any funds taken from the church budget to help fund the pre-school could be subtracted as local benevolences. McAdams answered that this would be correct provided it was a benevolence. It is when the pre-school provides an income for the church that it ceases to be a benevolence and becomes a means of ministry that derives a profit that is used for an expense of the church. Braswell felt that it would be simply "other assets," but McAdams responded that it would be other operational expenses and would show up there.

**Point of Information:** It was requested that the Conference Secretary read the change in Item 9, Section II, on page 43. Item 9 reads:

9. An appropriation of \$50,000, from the contingency reserve funds, shall be granted to the Methodist Foundation for the purpose of establishing the Office of Planned Giving. Annual support as needed will also be provided from the contingency reserve funds up to the time this office becomes self-sustaining. Annual evaluation and reports of progress shall be provided each year to the Annual Conference through the report of the Methodist Foundation, under whose direction the office will function.

**Question:** Kirby wanted to know about the expenditure of \$50,000 for an Office of Planned Giving. Few answered Kirby stating that this would be an attempt to raise gifts for the Conference at Large with no particular strings attached. It is anticipated that the office would become self-sustaining.

**Motion:** Kirby rejoined that each agency of the Church now had a person in this office and queried the wisdom of employing yet another person. He felt this was unwise and moved the deletion of Item 9, Section II. Kirby's motion was seconded.

**Point of Order:** James Coile raised a Point of Order as to who was paying the person. Was it the Foundation or was it the Conference? Few answered stating that it would be the Conference because there were no funds within the Foundation to pay such a person. Bishop Cannon responded that the money actually came from Contingency Funds but was still a part of the Conference budget.

James Auman was recognized for a speech against deletion of Item 9 concerning the employment of a professional in the office of Planned Giving. He spoke for keeping that item in and for the need of such a person's being employed for the good offices of raising special gifts within the church.

**Question:** The Question was called. There was a call for a standing vote. This was not effective and a count vote was called for. The motion to delete Item 9 was defeated.

Items 1 - 11 under Section II were amended. The report was adopted.

Section III was adopted. Section IV was adopted. The report as a whole, except Section I, was adopted. Section I, which is the actual budget, will be acted upon on the final day of Annual Conference. (See Amended CFA Report in Section V.) Bishop Cannon expressed appreciation for the action of the Conference. He then introduced Sid Gullledge for a special report.

**Report of the Methodist Foundation, Inc.:** Gullledge gave the report for the Methodist Foundation. (For complete text of the report see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry:** Richard J. Williams presented the report appearing on pages 36-39 of the *Conference Program and Recommendations 1982*. Williams made corrections and introduced two diaconal ministers to be received into candidacy to be consecrated in 1983, Anne Marie Glisson and Wayne Douglas Powers. The report was adopted by the Conference with appreciation expressed by Bishop Cannon. (For text see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Announcement:** An emergency announcement regarding the necessary removal of certain improperly parked cars was made by Conference Secretary Wilson.

**Return to the Report of the Board of Pensions:** Norwood Jones yielded to W.W. Sherman to resume the report. Sherman introduced Wallace Kirby to discuss the booklet on the Pension Funding Crusade. Kirby said that four years ago we embarked upon the campaign and now the more than three million dollar goal had been achieved and exceeded. After payment of all expenses 3.2 million dollars have gone into the Pension Funding Crusade. Thus we have gone into above the original goal. Certificates were made available for 100% charges and pastors of those charges were invited to take them at the close of the session.

Sherman took the podium and returned to page 4 of the Board of Pensions Annual Report. He moved Groups 1-9 of the report. They were adopted. He presented Group 10 for information.



He moved the adoption of Group 11 and it was done. Item 12 was adopted. Item 13 was adopted as amended.

Report B, Section I, was presented and adopted. Section II was moved and adopted. Section III was moved and adopted. Section VI was presented for information.

Report C, Ministers Retirement Fund Constitution was restated with a few editorial changes and it was adopted.

Report D, the Housing Exclusion Allowance, was adopted. This concluded the report. The report was moved for adoption as a whole and it was adopted.

**Question:** Wade Goldston asked about Item 13 on page A-6 of the Board of Pensions Annual Report. Because of the action of the Board of Ordained Ministry it was the feeling of the Board of Pensions that because of the matters involved that Item 13 be dropped.

**Motion:** Wade Goldston made a motion for reconsideration and it was adopted. Goldston expressed concern for Charles Irvin Umstead, Jr. he made a plea on behalf of Umstead stating that charity was needed here and requested humane relief for Umstead be seriously reconsidered on the grounds that this family needed the support that the disability relation would offer. He felt this was an appropriate use of the Emergency Relief Fund.

Goldston moved "that Paragraph 13 under Group III of the Board of Pensions Report be reinstated." Sherman stated that the Board of Pensions would accept the recommendation.

**Motion:** Vernon Tyson made the following motion: "I move that Bob Randalls be granted a gift from the Emergency Fund of \$500.00 per month until he finds employment or until one year has passed." Norwood Jones replied to Tyson that there were no funds available for severance pay. George Smith spoke in favor of the Tyson motion and against the position of the Board of Pensions. James H. Miller, Jr., explained that the \$50,000 voted for funds for human need were for program funds through the Council on Ministries for local churches or districts and not for individuals. Brian Gentle asked a question as to whether the Conference had a policy regarding severance pay. The answer was "No." Maness Mitchell asked how much money was available in the Contingency Fund. Few responded on behalf of CF and A that there was enough money to handle the problem. Coile called the Previous Question. The Previous Question was voted and the motion for the support of Randalls was adopted. The report as a whole was adopted. (See Complete Amended Pension Report in Section V.) Brian Gentle was again recognized for a motion.

**Motion:** Brian Gentle moved "that the Board of Pensions develop a severance pay policy to be presented to the 1983 session of Annual Conference." The study resolution by Gentle was accepted by the Conference.

**Report of the General Council on Ministries:** J. Allen Norris, Jr., member of the General Council, brought the report. (For complete text see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Report of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Council on Ministries:** Brooks Little brought the report for the Jurisdictional Council. (For complete text see Section V of the *Journal*.) He spoke on behalf of Dr. G. Ross Freeman and brought greetings from him.

**Report of the Conference Council on Ministries:** Bishop Cannon recognized James H. Miller, Jr., to present the report. He in turn called upon each member of the Council on Ministries staff, called their names and had them stand. Miller acknowledged that Morrison and Teague as well as himself would be leaving the group. There was applause in expression of appreciation of these who have served so well. Miller also asked the support staff and secretaries to the Council on Ministries staff to stand, since a number of them were present. They stood and were accorded a round of applause by the Conference assembled. Bishop Cannon took a moment of privilege to laud Jimmy Miller for his four years as Chairman of the Conference Council on Ministries and for his ministry in general. He also announced his new appointment as pastor of First Church, Cary, and the wonderful role he will play there as their pastor. The Conference responded to Bishop Cannon's remarks by giving Miller a lengthy standing round of applause. Miller responded with appropriate thanks. Miller moved the approval of the Supplemental 1982 Recommendations on page 14 of the *Conference Program and Recommendations 1982*. They were approved by the Conference.

Under 1983 Program Recommendations Item I.C. was offered and it was approved. On page 15, under D, Items 1-17 were moved and they were approved. On page 17, under Section II.A., Items 1-9 were moved and they were approved. Under Section II.B., Items 1-14, "Continuing Programs to be Considered for Implementation," were moved. Jimmy Ray Tatum asked a question concerning Item 8. He felt that the certificate of appreciation to churches that have paid 100 percent of their Fair Share Outreach Ministries appropriation and accomplished certain other items be presented at the local church rather than at the District Conference. It was accepted. The remainder of the items were adopted along with the amended eight. Under Section III, "Recommendations Directed to the Conference," A, Items 1-7 were moved. Rachel Guthrie moved that the word "billboards" be deleted from III., A., 1. It was seconded. Douglas

Fox opposed it. The Guthrie motion was defeated. Item III., A., 1-7 was passed unchanged. Item III., B., 1-13, "New Programs Which Shall Be Considered," was moved. These items were approved.

On page 20, C, "Continuing Programs Which Shall Be Authorized," Items 1-10 were moved. They were approved. D, "Continuing Programs Which Shall Be Considered," Items 1-3 were moved for approval. They were approved. Section E was presented for information since there were Continuing Program Calendar items.

Section IV, "Policy," on page 21 was presented. The two items under A regarding Cancellation were adopted. Under B, regarding the Board of Education, five items were approved. Three items under C, "Board of Health and Welfare Ministries," were moved and approved. Under Board of Missions, with the listing of Advance Specials to be approved by the North Carolina Conference, Items a through h were approved.

Under E on page 25, Committee on Pastoral Care, there were no changes from last year. Approval was requested for this section and it was approved.

The six items under F, Commission on the Status and Role of Women, were approved.

The two recommendations under G, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, were moved. Bill Cottingham asked that a third item be added: "that the Conference *Journal* list the names, addresses and phone numbers of the campus ministers in North Carolina." It was determined that this is already being done. Items 1 and 2 under G were accepted.

Under H, Commission on Archives and History, a correction was made under 3: "the name of William S. Price, Jr." With that correction it was moved that Items 1-3 be approved. They were approved.

The entire report of the Council on Ministries, pages 14-28, of the *Conference Program and Recommendations 1982* was adopted as a whole. (See complete amended COM Report in Section V.)

Miller called attention to the 1982 Agency Reports to Annual Conference and requested that this be placed before the Conference for serious information and reading and that it be adopted for information. It was so done. (These various reports are found in Section V.)

Ralph Fleming presented the following resolution: "Be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference Delegates to the House of Delegates of the North Carolina Council of Churches shall also serve as ex-officio members of the North Carolina Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns." It was accepted.

Frank Grill presented a copy of a book of stewardship resources for children and called attention to this as a valuable tool for evangelism and stewardship.

**Lay Person of the Year Award:** Catharine Vick called upon the 1981 recipient to present the award to the 1982 recipient. Dotsy Reynolds was most gracious in her presentation stating that it was as great an honor to present it as it was to receive it. Samuel T. Brooks of Mother Olive United Methodist Church, Lumberton, was the selected recipient of the award and was escorted to the podium by his district superintendent, Joseph B. Bethea and his pastor, Jim F. Cummings. Brooks has served the church all of his life and is now 94 years of age and is teaching Sunday School. Bishop Cannon presented the plaque and the acceptance speech. Brooks was most moving as was the obviously warm round of applause and standing ovation accorded him by the conference.

**Report on the Study of Proposed Staff Structure for the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries:** Richard Pearce, Conference Lay Leader, presided at the presentation of the Rationale for Proposed Staff Structure which had been distributed to the Conference. Pearce discussed the history of the proposal and the essence of it which would leave the staff as it is now but in 1983 add an assistant to the bishop. At the present time he is not recommending change in the size of the staff, but in one year a person would be removed from the Conference Council on Ministries staff and would become an Administrative Assistant to the Bishop. This was placed before the Conference. Bishop Cannon recognized James Coile for a motion. Coile presented a substitute for the entire staff structure proposal. It was seconded.

**Point of Order:** Albert F. Fisher called for a Point of Order. Bishop Cannon ruled Fisher out of order.

**Point of Order:** David Bradley maintained that an entire motion could not be substituted. Bradley's Point of Order was moved without merit.

Coile then spoke to his substitute. He spoke with reluctance, but with concern, that the committee had not dealt adequately with the job before it in that the issue was to reduce staff personnel. He questioned whether the Council on Ministries staff was accountable to the Conference as a whole and he felt that it was important that the boards and agencies do more of their own work and depend less on paid staff. Coile expressed concern about the growing amount of excess baggage in employment in agencies of the Conference and in the

Conference Council on Ministries and felt that it was time that we trimmed some of the "fat" from the staff.

Pearce responded to Coile and stated that the committee came to the conclusion that they could not do as much or more with less. They came to the inexorable conclusion that to reduce staff would be to reduce program. Wade Goldston posed a question as to whether the vote on this could be taken by written ballot. Goldston made a motion for a written ballot. It was seconded. The motion lost.

Neal Salter spoke for the Coile amendment. David Brownlee spoke against it. Brian Gentle spoke for the amendment. Pearce was asked to elaborate as to what other conferences were doing. He said that there were many different plans and it depended upon the nature of the conference. Many had more staff. Some had less staff. But in the final analysis it was difficult to make an accurate comparison because of the differences between conferences and their programs. Charles Michael Smith spoke against the Coile substitute. Wade Goldston asked for point of clarification regarding the setting of Associate Directors' salaries. This was clarified by Pearce to Goldston's satisfaction. A member of the Bahama Church spoke against the Coile motion. The Coile amendment was defeated.

The Question was called on the report. John Meares moved the previous question on all that was before us. It was supported. The report as presented by Pearce was adopted. (See Rationale for Proposed Staff Structure in Section V.)

Items of organizations to be deleted from the Conference Council on Ministries were discussed and are now being presented to lay on the table for 24 hours. The first was to delete the Board of Pensions and the Methodist Foundation, Inc., from the Conference Council on Ministries.

Pearce then presented citations and plaques of appreciation to the retiring members of the Council on Ministries, including its Executive Director, James Miller, Jr., Ed Morrison and Willie Teague were similarly honored.

Pearce corrected his former statement regarding agencies to be removed from the Conference Council on Ministries to read "The Methodist Foundation, Inc., and the Conference Board of Trustees." The study document is to be laid on the table for 24 hours.

**Report of the Committee to Study parsonage Furnishing:** The report was presented by Harold Leatherman. Leatherman's motion was to be carried over until the following day.

A Lay Member noted that things should not be put off simply because people did not recognize their responsibilities. It was her feeling that all delegates should be expected to be in the Conference as long as it was in session and not leave ahead of time.

**Miscellaneous Business:** Tommy Tyson, John Hobbs and John D. Williams were recommended as approved Conference evangelists and it was passed.

**Proposed Structure Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries:** The proposal was presented by Belton Joyner. He described this as a neater way of doing something we were already doing well. It involved no new staff and no new funding. The question was called and it was adopted. Miller stated that this would require an amendment to the Charter of the Conference Council on Ministries to add Outdoor and Camping Ministries to COM membership and he wished to place that change along with the other two recommendations that were already before us to be taken up at the following day's session. (See Proposed Structure in Section V.)

**Announcements:** Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements.

**Benediction:** The Benediction was given by Ted Wilson and the Conference adjourned with the organist of the afternoon playing the postlude.

## SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

### Monday, June 7, 1982

Following the organ prelude by Brenda Strickland, James Lee presented the Church of the Year Award. The recipient was Camp United Methodist Church, Shallotte, in the Wilmington District. Woodrow E. Wells is pastor and Vernon Tyson is District Superintendent. There was a rousing ovation for the church and for the 20 members present. Comments were made by Bishop Cannon and Wells.

Jack Hunter, Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District, presided. The congregation sang, "God of All Power and Truth and Grace." Hunter gave the invocation. The anthem, "He that Believeth in Me Hath Eternal Life," was sung by the choir of Prospect United Methodist Church, Maxton, with Harold Jacobs directing. T.J. Carter, pastor of Wilson Temple, Raleigh, read the Scripture, John 17:1-10. The evening prayer was led by Bishop James W. Wacton of the AME Zion Church, residing in Fayetteville. The offering was taken. The organist played,

"Crown Him With Many Crowns." The offertory response was "To God the Father." The offertory prayer was given by Ralph Fleming, Chairperson of the Division of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. The congregation then sang, "Amazing Grace! How Sweet the Sound."

Bishop Cannon introduced the Preacher, Bishop William M. Smith, Senior Bishop of the First Episcopal District, AME Zion Church, Mobile, Alabama. Bishop Smith spoke eloquently on the topic, "Are You Dead or Alive?" touching on six areas of life: intellectually, emotionally, aesthetically, enthusiastically, realistically and spiritually.

"He Leadeth Me. O Blessed Thought," was sung as the closing hymn. The benediction was pronounced by Jack Hunter. Mrs. Strickland played the postlude.

### THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 8, 1982

**The Sacrament of Holy Communion:** The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 7:30 a.m. under the direction of the Conference Division on Worship.

**Prelude:** The morning session opened at 8:55 a.m. with the prelude, "God of Grace," arranged by Manz, played by William J. Weisser, Minister of Music of Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh.

**Calling the Conference to Order:** Bishop Cannon called the Conference to order and requested the singing of Hymn No. 228, "On a Hill Far Away." The Scripture for the morning, John 5, was read by Cameron West and the prayer of invocation for the morning was given by Dean Jameson Jones of the Divinity School at Duke University.

**Sermon:** Dr. Fred B. Craddock brought the second of three Conference sermons. Craddock continued preaching from the Gospel according to Saint John on the ways by which persons come to know God through a revelation of God. Today he spoke on the theme of witnessing for Christ, drawing from the text concerning one of Christ's miracles. Craddock's message was received with great appreciation and a standing round of applause. Bishop Cannon expressed warm words of appreciation for his message.

The Bishop introduced Joseph B. Bethea to bring greetings from the Western North Carolina Conference, the Rocky Mountain Conference, the Mississippi Conference and the Florida Conference. He moved that the Conference Secretary respond to these conferences and to other conferences that are meeting at this time. Conference Secretary Ted Wilson made further announcements.

**Report of the Committee on Conference Minutes:** Robert L. Bame gave the report announcing that the committee had read the Minutes for the entire second day's session of the Annual Conference and found them to be correct. They were moved to be accepted and the Conference voted their acceptance and approval.

**Cokesbury Bookstore and Abingdon Press:** Sue Henry brought the report and announced the total sales for the operation. She gave extended remarks on the Board of Publications including the presentation of the check which would be distributed to the various Pension Funds. The General Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Bishop Cannon received the check and expressed much appreciation.

**Council on Ministries Motion:** The motion brought by Richard Pearce to delete the Methodist Foundation, Inc., and Conference Board of Trustees was brought before the Conference. There being no further debate, the Conference voted to delete and the motion was taken care of.

**Report of the Committee to Study Cabinet Representation on Boards and Agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference:** This report was accepted with its recommendations. Both items brought by Al Fisher were passed without further debate. The report as a whole was also passed (See complete text of report in Section V.)

**Parsonage Study Committee:** The paper was removed from the table. Bishop Cannon asked for further discussion. Russell Stott, Amity Church, Chapel Hill, made a substitute motion: "In view of the fact that the majority of respondents, 56 percent, have expressed a preference for the present policy on parsonage furnishing, I move that the majority report, that is the result of the Parsonage Furnishing Committee Study Committee Questionnaire, be made the official report to the Conference." It was seconded. Cameron West spoke in favor of the report and against the substitute motion. Paul Edwards spoke in favor of the Stott substitute. Cliff Shoaf spoke for the report and against the substitute. Bishop Cannon ruled Shoaf out of order. Jimmy Tatum spoke for the substitute. Owen Fitzgerald spoke for the continuation of the study as suggested by the main report. Marvin Eugene Tyson spoke for the substitute motion.

ingill Watson called the previous question. The previous question was supported. A vote was taken.

Harold Leatherman yielded his time to give a summation to Mrs. Owen Fitzgerald. Mrs. Fitzgerald spoke.

Bishop Cannon announced that the substitute motion failed by a vote of 329 to 316. Jean Cook of Apex challenged the count. James Coile spoke to the issue.

**Motion:** Barney Davidson requested a recount, stating he felt that it should be counted section by section by Tellers on the floor. The Bishop ruled that the Davidson suggestion could have to be a motion. It was so moved. It was seconded and passed. Bishop Cannon ordered a recount. The result of the recount was 544 supporting the substitute and 384 against the substitute and supporting report. Bill Cottingham moved that the church be responsible for storing the pastor's furnishings in case he had his own and the church had its own. It was seconded and it lost. The rest of the original report was before the Conference. It was moved, seconded and adopted. (See complete text of this report in Section V.)

**Motion:** Cameron West started a motion to the effect of what was already defeated and the Bishop ruled West out of order.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Owen Fitzgerald rose to ask that the Conference express appreciation to the committee chaired by Leatherman and the various clergy spouses for the work they had done and the appreciation was granted. The Bishop expressed it for the entire conference.

**Our Silver Anniversary in Higher Education:** Bishop Cannon called on Sam McMillan to lead the presentation of the reports and expression of gratitude for the colleges of the conference. McMillan directed the attention of the Conference to page 46 of the *Conference Program and Recommendations 1982*. Section I, Distribution of College Sustaining Funds for 1982, was presented for information. On page 47, the Nominations of College Trustees was presented. The Trustees listed on pages 47 and 48 were moved for election or reelection. McMillan discussed the progress of the colleges over the last 25 years and a visual presentation was given. The visual presentation was a fitting celebration of this Silver Jubilee year of our colleges.

Bishop Cannon remarked on the excellence of the slide presentation and its beautiful narration as well as the significant year in the life of the Conference through the founding of both Methodist and Wesleyan Colleges.

**Report of the President of Louisburg College:** Dr. Allen J. Norris, Jr., brought the report and congratulated both Methodist and Wesleyan Colleges for the completion of their 25th year. Norris discussed the expansion and good health of Louisburg College and its place within the Conference and the state in terms of service. He pointed out that for two consecutive years more than one million dollars had been raised for Louisburg College. He noted that 3.6 million of the 4.2 million dollar goal in capital funds had been raised for Louisburg College. (For an extension of the Norris remarks see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Report of the President of Methodist College:** Richard Pearce gave the report. He cited a growth of continuation of operation with a positive cash flow and an increase in endowment. Pearce expressed the idea that while there may be some dark hours ahead for the colleges that there was money available for private education and that it would continue to be available and that the colleges would prevail. (For extension of remarks see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Report of the President of North Carolina Wesleyan College:** S. Bruce Petteway presented the report. He asked for a show of hands of those who had never been on the campus of Wesleyan. An interestingly high number of delegates present had not. He invited all of them to come and see Wesleyan College. Petteway reported dramatic gains in enrollment of students including anticipated gains for the coming year. He indicated a continuation of gifts at a satisfactory and increasing level. He reported the initiation of extension programs as well as the evening college. He reported that the Leon Russell Memorial Chapel plans were nearing completion and that construction was due to begin later this summer. He expressed the energy and increasing momentum of North Carolina Wesleyan College in this 25th year and in the foreseeable years ahead. He expressed appreciation to the Conference (For extension of remarks see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Bishop Cannon expressed thanksgiving and personal appreciation for each of our college presidents and for the jobs they had done. Cannon expressed hopes for their continuing success and greeted each one warmly. The Conference responded with a rousing round of applause while standing.

**The Black College Fund:** Dr. Isaac H. Miller, Jr., was recognized as a visitor to this Conference who would speak on this cause. Bishop Cannon presented him to the Conference. Miller emphasized the needs of the 12 traditionally Black colleges and encouraged the Conference to be responsive to their needs in spite of the fact that there were many priorities

that were important. In response to the question, "Why are there Black colleges today?" He remarked that he would like to answer that in regard to Bennett College which is within our own state. He stated that education and Black education and Christian education could not be separated as they were for us of paramount importance. He referred to the historical affirmation of the initial Board of Education within historic Methodism as providing for the education of freed slaves. Now we have come a long way from that but we still maintain schools for racial pride and integrity and expect Christian support for these as is shared by all Methodists with all of its colleges. Still, he emphasized that Black colleges do not represent separation but represent an inclusive church that provides choice.

**Representative of the Candler School of Theology:** Dr. Rodney Hunter came to bring greetings to the Conference from the Candler School of Theology in Atlanta, Georgia. He spoke of the ecumenical nature of the institution and the appreciation that Candler received from this Conference as well as from other conferences. He gave personal expressions of support for the Ministerial Education Fund and his appreciation for what this Conference has done and continues to do. Hunter lauded the establishment of the William R. Cannon Chapel and expressed appreciation for how that was developing and changing the community life of the Candler School of Theology. He also expressed appreciation for Bishop Cannon and his leadership which continued to be reflected in the leadership of Candler School of Theology.

**The Duke Endowment Report:** Albert F. Fisher gave the report for the Duke Endowment. (See Section V for text of this report.) He reported on 72 building projects supported by the Duke Endowment in the last year, an appropriation of almost a million dollars, and the various programs that make up the operation and maintenance of the rural churches. Two hundred and eleven students worked at a cost to the Duke Endowment of \$286,000. More than 25 parish programs expending more than \$60,000 were started in the two conferences. Nearly \$2,000,000 has been spent in the last year for the rural church, and the internal projects of the Duke Endowment within the United Methodist Conference in North Carolina. The two conferences have been abundantly endowed through the fortuitous services of the Duke Endowment. As an example, Fisher introduced the nature of the ministry of the Hinton Rural Life Center. Fisher asked his associate, Jack Williams, to introduce the new director of the Hinton Rural Life Center. Williams presented Alan Woods, the new director. Williams gave his credentials which demonstrate him to be a highly qualified person to serve in this office. The Conference applauded the appointment of Woods to this important task. Woods addressed the Conference and expressed his appreciation for the work of the Hinton Rural Life Center and for his opportunity to be of service therein.

**Blackburn Scholarship Fund:** Sam Brown presented the scholarships: 1. The Merit Scholarship Award which has been presented to Reginald Ponder, Jr., of Raleigh; and 2. The Blackburn Scholarship which was presented to James Bryan Cash of Louisburg. This year the scholarship is valued at \$5,000 over a four year period. Cash was given a chance to express personal appreciation for the scholarship and gave thanks for the scholarship and pledged himself to be worthy of it.

**Lake Junaluska Associates Program:** Reginald Ponder presented the report and introduced the new Director of Development for Lake Junaluska Assembly, Bob Kellog, who brought greetings from Mel Harbin and also spoke to the general program of Lake Junaluska. He mentioned that the 69th season had just opened. He was greeted warmly by the Conference and welcomed by those present with a round of applause.

**The Duke Divinity School:** Dean Jameson Jones brought the report of the Divinity School and greetings from the seminary. Jones spoke of a large and diverse enrollment. He spoke of the high academic quality of the students and their commitment to the ordained ministry. Jones spoke of the enormous cost of a theological education today. Jones gave expressions of appreciation for the support, prayers and partnership of the Conference and its students.

**Recognition of Chaplains:** Bishop Cannon called upon the chaplains serving within the bounds of the Conference and members of this Conference to come forward and be recognized. N.P. Edens recognized the service of the chaplains and asked them to introduce themselves and state where they are working and how they are serving. More than 20 chaplains introduced themselves and were greeted warmly by the Conference. Bishop Cannon recognized with warmth the work of the chaplains.

**Announcements:** Ted Wilson, Conference Secretary, made announcements. Malloy Owen made an announcement and request for prayer on behalf of a remark made by one of the chaplains in regard to General Cooper and his fight against pornography at Camp Lejeune.

**Benediction:** Bishop Cannon presented Rene Bideaux who had been elected Associate General Secretary, National Division, Board of Global Ministries. He addressed the Conference briefly and then offered prayer and benediction.

### THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 8, 1982

**Report of the Conference Brotherhood:** James C.P. Brown presided over the Annual Meeting of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood. A report was given by J.K. Bostick, secretary-treasurer, and it was moved that the benefits be increased from \$3,000 to \$3,200 at the end of this Annual Conference session. The motion passed. Other statistics were given and after appropriate expressions of fellowship and brotherhood and love and affection the Conference Society elected officers for the coming year, 1982-82. The Nominating Committee was composed of John Blue, Al Morris and Bill Crowder. They presented for nomination James C.P. Brown, president; J. Donald Phillips, vice-president; and J.K. Bostick, secretary-treasurer. The officers were duly elected by the Conference and particularly the members of the Brotherhood.

During the year, beginning January 1, 1982, two calls have been paid: No. 298, Orville Watson; and No. 299, Paul Carruth. After payment of calls and all expenses the Brotherhood has invested a total of \$44,537.97. The books were shown to be in good order and disbursements of \$6,386.85 were ordered to be paid for the year to date. There being no further business the Brotherhood Meeting was adjourned for the continuation of afternoon business. (For a complete report of the Conference Brotherhood see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Prelude:** Organist for the afternoon was Marilyn Johnson, Director of Music at Garber United Methodist Church, New Bern. For the prelude she played "Suite for Organ," by Albinoni.

**Conference Convened:** Bishop Cannon reconvened the Conference for the afternoon session and called for the singing of Hymn No. 97, "Jesus is All the World to Me." The Conference stood and sang the hymn. The Bishop asked Mary VonCanon to lead in prayer and she did. Bishop Cannon explained the order of the day and returned to the papers that needed to be discussed. Secretary Wilson asked the clerical tellers to meet in the tellers' room immediately. Bishop Cannon asked James H. Miller, Jr., to return to the Position Papers of the Board of Church and Society. Miller acceded but called to the Bishop's attention the need to take care of structural matter regarding the Camping Committee and the need to change the charter of the Council on Ministries to coincide. It was moved, seconded and passed.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Vernon Tyson asked for a point of personal privilege. Tyson spoke on the concern over the count that was taken on an issue during the morning session. Tyson felt that the count was a mistake and suggested that the Bishop have a special ballot taken after the Love Feast the following morning. The Conference assembled did not seem appreciative of the suggestion. Bishop Cannon asked for a motion so that a decision could be made in love and harmony.

**Motion:** The motion was made by Tyson that a special ballot be taken after the Love Feast on Wednesday morning. It was seconded and it lost.

**Continuation of the Report of the Council on Ministries:** James H. Miller, Jr., introduced Bruce Pate to present the report of the Board of Church and Society and asked members of the Board to join him on the platform as the papers were presented. It was directed that the Conference Secretary send appropriate greetings and wishes for a speedy recovery to Frank Lloyd, former chairman of the Board of Church and Society.

The Position Paper on Environmental Protection and Energy was presented first and Pate requested that Mrs. Kay Cameron, not a member of the Conference, be allowed to present an amendment which had been handed out this morning. The Conference gave her permission to speak and she asked that this paper, which had been passed out early this morning, be added to the end of the first section of "Environmental Protection Endangered." The amendment was accepted as an addition to the report by the Board of Church and Society. The Conference voted on adding the proposal to the report and accepted it.

Larry Jones rose to propose an amendment. He requested deletion of a portion of the 14th paragraph, last sentence, which reads: "But questions about nuclear safety have not been adequately resolved, as demonstrated by the design defects . . . etc." The second part of the Jones motion was to delete the last sentence of the 15th paragraph: "But, concerned about the hazards of nuclear power, we also support increased monitoring of nuclear plant design, construction and operation . . . etc." It was seconded. Jones said he felt the specific references were inflammatory and should be removed. The Board of Church and Society accepted his motion.

Joe Goehring, Layperson from Glendale Heights Church, Durham, moved that all personal references be taken from the Position Paper on Environmental Protection and Energy. All personal references were ordered to be brought back tomorrow. The position paper was adopted in substance with those provisos.

The next paper was on The Church's Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions. The paper was adopted without opposition. (Report in Section V.)

The next paper was a Resolution on Christian Justice for the Health and Safety of Migrant and Seasonal Farm Workers. Pate made an editorial change on page 22. The last "Whereas" should be "therefore." It was adopted as amended. (Report in Section V.)

The Resolution on Non-intervention and Arms Sales was moved.

**Motion:** Gary Chatham of the Andrews-Soapstone Charge made the following motion: "I move that the 3rd and 4th paragraphs be changed to read, 'To this end, we condemn any intervention by any external groups, organizations, governments, etc.' 'We, as United Methodists, call upon all external groups, organizations, governments, etc.'"

The Board of Church and Society accepted that.

Lamont Norwood from Mount Pleasant Church spoke against the entire paper. The report was adopted. (See report in Section V.)

The paper on Resolution on Medicaid Drug Limitation was presented. It was moved and adopted (See report in Section V.)

The next paper was Resolution Opposing Legislation Regarding Prayer and Abortion on pages 33 and 34 of the *Conference Program and Recommendations 1982*. James Coile rose to a technical point and Pate accepted necessary modification. Eldridge Fergus from Wilmington rose to speak against the entire paper.

**Alan Swartz** from the Salemburg Charge moved an amendment to make the matter two separate papers: One on prayer and one on abortion.

Bill Cottingham spoke for the two separate papers. Gene Tyson of Riverside Church, New Bern, spoke against the resolution. Dr. Dennis Campbell spoke in favor of the resolution and tried to point out that the nature of the resolution was not as controversial as the title would seem to imply. He elucidated on this matter. A delegate from Jacksonville spoke against the paper. The previous question was called on the paper on abortion and it was supported. John Cline raised a point of order. The Bishop ruled it out of order. The question was called and the vote was taken. The paper carried. There was a request for a count vote. It was granted. Those for the motion 454; those opposed 261. The paper on abortion carried. (See text in Section V.)

Debate was called, too, on the paper on Public School Prayer. Charles McAdams asked a question for clarification. McAdams wanted the text of the Constitutional amendment. The text was given.

**Motion:** George C. Smith spoke against the resolution on Public School Prayer. Smith presented the following substitute motion: "I move to amend the Prayer Position Paper to be a simple statement of this Conference to be in favor of prayer; that it be stated prayer is a means of communication between God and man; therefore we endorse prayer." Sam McMillan proposed that we table the paper on school prayer. The vote was taken and the paper was tabled. (See paper in Section V.)

The next paper was a resolution concerning the needs of poor persons. Charles Mercer asked a question about voting procedures. It was answered and made clear that student pastors could not vote. Eldridge Fergus rose to speak against the resolution. Ray Wittman spoke for the resolution. The previous question was called and seconded. The previous question was called. The resolution carried.

**Question:** J.B. Helms of Pinebluff asked to reconsider the vote on school prayer. Since Helms did not vote for the tabling, he was ruled out of order.

**Question:** The Board of Church and Society was asked again to send these papers earlier in the year so that they might be thoroughly discussed. Pate answered that this was indeed the desire of the board, but funding was not available to do it, even though it had been ordered by the Conference. The suggestion was made that they could be mailed in the Coordinated Mailing. This would mean that the Board of Church and Society would have to develop their papers prior to the April mailing.

**Resolution:** David Brownlee of Raleigh presented the resolution which was distributed this morning: "Resolution on Nuclear Arms Freeze." Rufus Stark expressed appreciation for the resolution and gave particular thanks to the Council of Bishops in the dissemination of their pastoral letter. He supported the paper. Malloy Owen spoke against the resolution, disagreeing with the word "freeze." He questioned the author of the resolution as to the nature of the meaning of the word "freeze." Brownlee answered Owen's question. Owen persisted in feeling that this placed us in a position of nuclear inferiority and would place the United States of America in a position of inferiority. Bishop Cannon suggested an amendment.

**Motion:** Malloy Owen made a motion to "remove 'freeze' and put in its place 'reduction in deployed.'" It was seconded. There was one speech against the motion to amend. The previous question on the amendment was moved. It was called and the amendment was lost. The resolution as a whole was before us. The resolution was adopted. (See text in Section V.)

**Resolution:** The Resolution on El Salvadore which was distributed this morning was dealt with. Myron Banks spoke against the El Salvadore resolution. A delegate from First Church,



barner, spoke in favor of the document. Paul Stark spoke in favor of the document. The previous question was called, seconded and approved. The Jeffries resolution was defeated.

**Motion:** Jimmy Creech made the following motion: "I move the School Prayer Amendment be taken off the table for action by the Conference." The call to remove from the table failed, falling far short of the required two-thirds vote.

**Consideration of Notice of Appeal:** Bishop Cannon requested that the matter appearing on page 56-58 of the *Conference Program and Recommendations 1982* be considered. This matter regarded an appeal to the Judicial Council from a ruling of the New Bern District Superintendent. This regarded a matter concerning an exception by S.A. Chalk, Jr. The Bishop gave historical matter concerning this. He then stated that he was required to give a ruling on this matter. Bishop Cannon gave a long discourse as to the nature of the appeal and gave a lengthy analysis of the facts in the case. He stated his reluctance to have to make decisions in appeals of this matter. Bishop Cannon ruled the original complaint invalid. He did this by virtue of Disciplinary provision. Rufus Stark asked if there would be an automatic appeal to the Judicial Council. It was ruled that it would require that one-fifth of the body must vote for that. The Conference did not sustain sending this to the Judicial Council. Stark thanked the Bishop or his ruling and stated that he would attempt to live by it. He called attention to the record of the church in question and stated that it was a leading church that supported the Church. Bibbie Roberts of First Church, Morehead City, rose to make a statement of appreciation for what Bishop Cannon had done to attempt to avoid a "takeover of the Church's boards, commissions and agencies by reactionary elements." She expressed regret that this action would not uphold what had been done. The Bishop stated that he was sorry that he could not accommodate what the law of the Church did not allow. He asked that this end the matter.

**Conference Recessed:** The Conference was called to recess to prepare for the Memorial Service to take place as quickly as possible.

**Conference Reconvened:** Bishop Cannon called the Conference to order as the Secretary, Ted Wilson, presided over the Memorial Service.

**Memorial Service:** The prelude, "Promised Land," by Lani Smith was played by Marilyn Johnson, organist. Hymn No. 48, "How Firm a Foundation," was sung. Conference Secretary Ted Wilson read the Roll Call of Our Honored Dead, Ministers and Minister's Wives. (For names see Condensed Minutes.) Dr. Joseph B. Bethea read from the Scriptures, Hebrews 11:1-13. Ernest R. Porter led in prayer after which Charles Michael Smith sang a solo, "O, Rest in the Lord" by Mendelssohn.

The Memorial Address, "Why We Remember Them," was given by J. Earl Richardson. After the singing of Hymn No. 151, "Faith of Our Fathers," Ted Wilson pronounced the benediction. Mrs. Johnson played as a postlude, "To Thee, Jehovah, Will I Sing," by Karg-Elert.

## FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

**Wednesday, June 9, 1982**

**Prelude:** The prelude, "Partita on St. Anne," by Manz, was played by the organist of the morning, Steve Vaughn, Minister of Music, St. James United Methodist Church, Greenville.

**Annual Conference Love Feast:** The Annual Conference Love Feast was called to order and the invocation given by J.C.P. Brown who then led in the singing of Hymn No. 283, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling." Leadership for the Love Feast was then assumed by T.B. Hough who read from the Scriptures. This traditional service is explained in detail on pages 23-24 of the *North Carolina Annual Conference Worship Bulletin, 1982*.

Hough continued to expound on the Gospels, on the nature of the church, the traditional being together at Annual Conference, and the deep sense of memory and significance and emotion this brought forth in all of us. He encouraged those present to reflect upon what the Lord had done for them and for what these conferences over the years had meant.

**Conference Called to Order:** Bishop William R. Cannon called the Conference to Order and asked that Conference assembled sing Hymn No. 291, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand." With the moving power of the Love Feast so recently upon them the Conference sang with great enthusiasm and with the joy of the Lord Jesus Christ in their hearts. The pervasive spirit of Christian love and enthusiasm was evident. Bishop Cannon asked Clyde McCarver to bring the invocation for the morning as the Conference bowed in prayer.

**Report of the Committee on Conference Minutes:** Robert L. Bame brought the report for the Minutes for the third day's sessions of the Annual Conference. They were scrutinized and moved. They were approved by the Conference. Bame further asked that the Minutes for the

fourth day be approved in advance — after scrutiny by the committee. The Conference granted that approval.

**Announcements:** Secretary Ted Wilson requested that the Committee on District Conference Records meet and examine the records and bring their report. He made several other announcements.

**Motions:** Wilson made two motions:

1. "I move that a Journal Committee be appointed, composed of the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, one member from CF and A, and one member of the Cabinet to assist the Conference Secretary in exploring new possibilities in the printing and production of the Conference Journal." It was seconded and adopted.
2. "I move that the Conference request the Rules Committee of the Conference to go back and research the Minutes over the past years to determine the rules under which the Conference operates and to print this information in a special rules booklet." This was seconded and adopted.

**The Commission on Equitable Salaries:** Grier Garrick presented the report indicating the editorial changes and the salary schedules for the coming year. He moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded. Kermit Braswell spoke to amend the report regarding raising the salaries of student pastors from \$9,300 to \$9,600 per year. Garrick responded to Braswell. Braswell clarified his comments. Neal Salter asked for a point of clarification. It was granted and satisfied. Albert F. Fisher asked for a point of clarification regarding the use of Duke Endowment funds. It was granted and satisfied. Roger Thatcher spoke regarding the small amount of just over \$300 that was received from any supplemental funds for ministers attending Southeastern Seminary. Willie Teague spoke in favor of the Braswell amendment. The previous question was called. Grier Garrick made his summation. Gayla Estes spoke against the amendment. Charles Mercer moved the previous question and it was voted. The Braswell amendment carried.

**Point of Order:** James Coile in his role as Chairman of the Committee on Conference Rules urged that the Conference cooperate with the Chair in seeking recognition for remarks. Coile also reminded everyone that the Conference Rules called for the adoption of the budget to be the final item in the action of the Conference and therefore changes could be made until that time.

**Question:** Langill Watson asked a question regarding the pink sheet handed out in the packet of materials when people registered and questioned some of the remarks concerning the utilization of student pastors. Watson called attention to the provision that they should not take more than 75 percent of the hours allowed in seminary. Watson asked the Superintendents why they were allowing students to take full loads in seminary while serving student appointments. Bishop Cannon responded by stating that Watson's question was a correct exhortation and he took note of it and requested the Superintendents to take heed. Reginald Ponder spoke for the Cabinet stating that they were not aware that the students were taking more hours than permitted and that, if this were the case, then the students were not informing them and the schools were not informing them.

**Question:** Wilbur Jackson asked a question concerning Watson's remarks. Jackson said that it was his understanding that the student was paid based on the number of hours. Dear Jameson Jones responded saying that was correct but that Duke was enforcing the three course per semester rule for students and he would like to be informed of the students who were student pastors and were not following the provisions of the Conference rules. Paul Bunn stated that Duke was not the offender in any of these situations but that it was other seminaries.

The Report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries on pages 40-41 of the *Conference Program and Recommendations 1982* was adopted as amended. (For full text see Section V.)

**Motion:** Christian L. Kraatz made the following motion: "I move that, beginning with the Annual Conference Session of 1983, the Commission on Equitable Salaries be required to present a schedule of minimum salaries which (1) removes utilities from the salary schedule and (2) requires the charge to pay the pastor's utilities, except for personal long distance telephone calls." Kraatz spoke to his motion. Garrick spoke against the motion. Charles Pollock spoke in favor of the motion.

**Motion:** Jack Hunter moved "to refer the motion back to the Equitable Salaries Commission for study to be brought back to the 1983 Conference." It was seconded. The proposal to study was approved.

Bishop Cannon made extended remarks regarding the disparity between the number of hours spent on a charge by a student pastor and those spent by a full time minister. The Bishop was concerned about the continuing increase in minimum salaries when we were attempting to provide experience for students, but the problem concerns paying a full time

salary to a part time pastor. How, he questioned, could we continue to raise funds for student scholarships, if we continue to hear emotional pleas from the floor to make salaries equitable for those who are not serving full time? Margaret Harris of Haymount Church spoke concerning the inability of hearing the reports given from the podium microphone. The Bishop asked that this be investigated.

**Report of the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries:** Bishop Cannon recognized Edward C. Elliott for the report of the Methodist Home for Children.

**Report of the Methodist Home for Children:** Elliott spoke to the needs of the Home for Children in a transitional year. (For full text of his statement see Section V of the *Journal*.) Bishop Cannon expressed appreciation for the report of the Home for Children and asked for questions. Malloy Owen asked Elliott to give the number of children presently involved in the program. He stated that 89 children were served last year. At the present time there are 30 children being served in youth homes on the campus. The number of youth on campus has been reduced for cost effectiveness in time of transition. The report was adopted by the Conference.

**Report of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:** W. Donald Penley, Executive Director, brought the report for the Retirement Homes of the Conference. (For full text see Section V.) Penley recognized Kimsey King of the Durham Home, Frank Bullock, of the Joseph F. Coble Health Care Center, and LaFon C. Vereen of the Wesley Pines Home, all administrators serving. Penley noted the appointment of Nathan Byrd as Director of Development and Planned Giving for the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. It was noted that Nathan Byrd would be assuming a similar position with the Retirement Homes as his brother, Douglas Byrd, had assumed with the Home for Children. Penley thanked the Bishop for making the appointment possible. He then made further remarks concerning the operation of the homes and introduced Louise Peterson to make the remainder of the report.

Louise Peterson spoke of a series of projected meetings in each district to answer questions and promote the Retirement Home concept. She described the formation of an auxiliary to lend support and understanding to the way the Retirement Homes Serve.

**Report of the Board of Publication:** Reginald Ponder brought the report for Al Simonton who had to leave because of the meeting of the Western North Carolina Conference. The report was challenging and yet disturbing in that more subscriptions would have to be required in order to continue to fund the *Advocate* at its present level so that it could continue to serve the two conferences as the paper seeks to fulfill a real need. Ponder brought further information that a substantial number of members of the Board of Publications are talking about returning to a once-every-two-weeks paper. Bishop Cannon offered support. (For the complete text of the Report of the Board of Publications see Section V of the *Journal*.) The report was adopted.

**The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries:** Bob Wallace brought a continuation of the report with the other necessary matters. Nominees for Trustees of the Home for Children are on page 45 of the *Conference Program and Recommendations 1982* and those for the Retirement Home are on page 46. In the class of 1984 for the Retirement Home Trustees H. Langill Watson and Frank Brooks should be included. Thomas L. Amick is to take the place of Nathan H. Byrd in the class of 1984 because of Byrd's appointment to the staff of the Retirement Home. Other changes were made. Wallace stated that he found the relationships of the homes appropriate to the Conference and described a review procedure that was to be started beginning with the succeeding year. The report as a whole was adopted. (This report in full found in Section V.)

**Report on the United Methodist Television Presence and Ministry:** This report was cancelled.

**Point of Order:** There was a discussion concerning the review of the matter of removing the issue on School Prayer from the table for reconsideration.

**Motion:** James E. Creech made the following motion: "Because I believe the Conference needs to take action on a significant matter, I move that the resolution regarding prayer in public school be taken from the table yesterday and was defeated. Bishop Cannon discussed the parliamentary problem involved. James Coile discussed the Conference Rules. The Creech motion was seconded by Cameron West. The motion was again lost.

**The Report of the Conference Board of Trustees:** The chairman Clifton Everett had a legal matter that kept him from attending the Conference today. The report was brought by the Vice Chairman, Margaret Minor. (The text of the report will be found in Section V of the *Journal*.) The report was adopted for information by the Conference.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Maness Mitchell rose to a point of personal privilege stating that the Credit Union had not been included in the agenda and he gave an informal report and requested that his formal report be included in the Conference *Journal* as it had been in the past. (This report can be found in full in Section V.) He spoke on behalf of the Credit Union and

its services. Mitchell discussed the fact the Credit Union was not an agency of the Conference and explained that he felt it ought to be so recognized. Bishop Cannon responded that others were not included and for inclusion there would have to be careful study by the Conference attorney.

**Motion:** C. Franklin Grill made the following motion: "I move that the matter of the report of the Methodist Credit Union being in the Conference *Journal* be referred to the Conference trustees." The motion was seconded and passed.

Grill made a second motion: "I move that the Conference trustees engage in a project to research what properties they own and prepare an inventory of their property." The motion was seconded. Grill stated that the trustees had told him there was no inventory and that he felt this would be properly the matter of the Conference trustees and it should be done. Grill discussed the motion. Charles McAdams said he found it to be an excellent motion. It was adopted and referred to the Conference Board of Trustees.

**Point of Order:** The matter of inclusion of the Credit Union report in the *Journal* came up again. Maness Mitchell defended it. There was some discussion as to whether the fact that the Credit Union was not an agency of the conference entitled it to a place in the *Journal*. It was pointed out that it had been in the *Journal* for 35 years. The Conference Secretary said he assumed it would appear in the *Journal*.

**Commission on Religion and Race:** Charles D. Myers brought the report of the Commission. (For complete text see Section V of the *Journal*.) Myers referred to the report printed on pages 51-52 of the *Conference Program and Recommendations 1982*, with a change in Item 3 reading "that every chairperson of Conference boards and agencies be empowered and requested to appoint from the membership of his or her committee a coordinator of Religion and Race before the end of the year 1982 and that the names of these appointees be submitted to the Conference Secretary by the end of June." The Bishop questioned Myers in regard to Item 6. Myers stated that he did not feel that it would be accomplished this year. An amendment was offered from the floor by Albert Shuler.

**Motion:** Albert Shuler made a motion to amend Item 3 to read: "that every Conference board and agency and the Cabinet be required to elect, along with other quadrennial officers a coordinator for Religion and Race whose responsibility it shall be to lead the board, agency or the Cabinet in the development and implementation of an affirmative action program." It was seconded. Sam Wynn spoke against the amendment to Item 3 of the report. The amendment was presented to the Conference and it was adopted. Myers moved the adoption of the report as a whole. Sam McMillan asked that Item 3 of the report on page 5 be re-read as amended. It was done.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Clark Barfield spoke to the matter of Open Itinerancy. Barfield's statement was one of personal testimony and given with great passion and effectiveness and appreciated by the Conference. The report of the Commission was then adopted by the Conference.

**Commission on the Status and Role of Women:** The report was brought by Helen Crotwell and received by the Conference assembled. (For complete text see Section V of the *Journal*.) Crotwell presented Jean Jerome and Ruth Cade to present additional materials concerning the commission. (See their texts in Section V.) The Conference adopted the report with appreciation.

**The Ethnic Minority Local Church:** Jimmy F. Cummings brought the report. (For complete remarks see Section V of the *Journal*.) The report was adopted. Bishop Cannon said that on Saturday, September 11, 1982, from 11:00 until 12:00 o'clock, there would be a Convocation on the Ethnic Minority Local Church at Methodist College. He said there would be outside speakers and resource persons and arrangements would be made for meals.

**Board of Ordained Ministry Matters:** Robert McKenzie brought additional matters of correction to be added to the Executive Session Report and certain matters that would complete the report. These corrections were made and accepted by the Conference with appropriate vote and were made a part of the total report which appears in Sections II and V of the *Journal*. McKenzie moved the adoption of the nominations to the Class of 1986 to the North Carolina Pastors School: F. Owen Fitzgerald and Judi Smith. They were adopted. Bishop Cannon expressed appreciation by the entire Conference assembled for the work of McKenzie and the Board of Ordained Ministry, calling attention to the fact that much of their work had been shared with the Executive Session the preceding week. Cannon also emphasized the need for continuing support of the Ministerial Education Fund and the need to underwrite 100 percent of our askings, if for no other reasons than that Duke Divinity School was within the bounds of our Conference. He exhorted the Conference to this mission.

**Motion:** Wilber Jackson made the following motion: "I move that the Bishop, the Cabinet and Program Committee in planning the 1983 session of the Annual Conference carefully

consider alternatives to the Executive Session that has been held the last two years for the purpose of considering ministerial matters leading to the ordination of deacons and elders." It was seconded. Jackson spoke to his motion. The Bishop ruled that the motion was out of order because it was a matter for the Episcopal jurisdiction. The Bishop stated that he would rule on this matter.

**The Joint Committee on Disability:** F. Owen Fitzgerald presented the report for the committee. He reported that his report had been distributed and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (For full report see Section V.)

**Resolution:** Ben Gravely of North Raleigh United Methodist Church presented the following: "I move that all non-written counting of votes be done by counting hands holding valid delegate badges. Delegates shall be informed as to which types of badges represent qualified delegates. This procedure shall be listed in the Conference Program with the Rules of Order." The motion was seconded. James Coile moved reference to the Rules Committee. The resolution was referred.

**The Insurance Committee:** Norwood Jones brought the report of the Insurance Committee. Jones called attention to the report as printed on pages 48-49 of the *Conference Program and Recommendations 1982*. He moved the adoption of report #1 concerning the Blue Cross/Blue Shield Medical Insurance. The report was adopted. Jones was lauded by the Bishop for his excellent work in the area of stewardship and finance as well as pensions. (For full text of Insurance Report see Section V.)

The Bishop adjourned the Conference until 1:30 p.m.

## FOURTH DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 9, 1982

**Conference Convened:** Following the playing of the prelude, "Pastorale," by Manz, by the organist of the afternoon, Stephen W. Vaughn, Bishop Cannon called the Conference back into session for the concluding of all 1982 Annual Conference business. The Bishop called for the singing of Hymn No. 211, "Standing on the Promises." The Bishop called on Worth Lineberger to lead in prayer for the afternoon session.

**Recognition for Amendment to Conference Rules:** Bishop Cannon recognized Ruth Cade for an amendment to Conference Rules on behalf of the Board of Lay Life and Work. The modifications have been distributed and they are slight and Mrs. Cade requested a suspension of the Rules so that this might be enacted. The Rules were suspended by the Conference and Mrs. Cade presented the following amendment:

### Amendment to Conference Rules:

"*Rules of Order and Procedure*" Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, Page 6, 1981 *Journal of the North Carolina Annual Conference*.

#### Section 2:

- a. Any lay person who is a member of a United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Annual Conference who wishes to be a nominee may submit a resume, not to exceed 200 words. Resumes may also be submitted on behalf of a prospective nominee.
- b. Consent of the nominee should be obtained after the nominee has been informed of the duties of a delegate.
- c. Any lay member of the Church may be voted for whether a resume is submitted or not.
- d. Resumes should be mailed to the Conference Lay Leader by April 1, 1983.
- e. The list of nominees and their resumes will be prepared and distributed by the Conference Board of Lay Life and Work at the District Briefings or be mailed with the Book of Reports. The amendment was unanimously adopted.

**Committee on District Conference Records:** Secretary Ted Wilson said that the records had been examined and the report had been turned in to the Conference Secretary for information. This satisfies the Disciplinary requirement. (For this report see Section V.)

**Committee on Conference Entertainment:** J. Allen Norris, Jr., brought the report and recommended that we once again next year meet at Methodist College for the eleventh consecutive year. Richard Pearce said that Methodist College would be delighted to host and the location was adopted by a standing vote of appreciation and applause.

**Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors School:** Charles Michael Smith brought the report of the Pastors School of 1981.

**Continuation of Report of Council on Finance and Administration:** Charles McAdams and Randolph R. Few presented the final Section I, the Budget for the Year 1983, contained on pages 41-42 of the *Conference Program and Recommendations 1982*. Few indicated that

Conference changes voted during the session have added approximately \$15,000 which is being added to the budget. The budget, with this addition, was presented and it was moved, seconded and adopted by the Conference without further question. Bishop Cannon expressed appreciation to them for their leadership and hard work. The Conference accorded them a round of applause.

**Report of the Committee on Episcopacy:** H. Langill Watson brought the report for the Committee. Watson spoke on the spiritual qualities of the episcopacy and specifically Dr. Albert Outler's writings on the order of the episcopacy and how that is defined. He described the episcopal leader as a competent teacher, a defender of the faith, a compassionate pastor and an evangelical leader. He suggested that we are fortunate to have such qualities in our episcopal leadership in the Raleigh Area. In the second year of the quadrennium Watson stated that he had the privilege of reporting that the episcopal leadership has been found blameless and excellent and worthy of praise and asked the Conference to respond. The Conference gave a rising accolade and loud applause. This was acceptance of the report. The Bishop responded with thanks and expressions of love and said that even if he barked at times, he was quite sure there was no bite in it! He gave the credit for the record of the Conference to all the ministers and lay people and none to himself.

**Return to the Revision of the Report of a Position Paper:** Bruce Pate in accord with a motion the preceding day had revised the paper on pages 27-29 of the *Conference Program and Recommendations 1982* and made the changes that had been requested. Pate read the paper and gave copies to the Conference Secretary. These changes will be incorporated in the *Journal*, Section V. The revised paper was adopted by the Conference in session. That concluded all of the matters regarding the Board of Church and Society and the Conference Council on Ministries. (See amended Environmental Protection & Energy Resolution in Section V.)

**Board of Higher Education:** The Board of Higher Education moved that James H. Miller replace the late Paul Carruth on the Board. It was approved by the Conference.

**Point of Order:** Reginald Ponder rose to correct an incorrect election made on the second day of the Conference. The motion was as follows: "I move that the action taken on Monday to elect Mrs. Doris Litchfield to replace Benton Hamm as a member of the Board of Education be rescinded." This was accepted by the Conference.

**Point of Order:** Bishop Cannon observed that there needed to be a modification between ex-officio membership on the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Board of Pensions. The Bishop appointed James Coile to work out the problems of the matter.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Rufus Stark recognized Mary Sue Noe, member of the Board of County Commissioners of Carteret County, who was giving her time and leadership to this Conference and was here today, even into the afternoon, even though it was her 30th wedding anniversary. The Conference applauded. The Bishop assured her that he would get her back in time to have dinner with her husband.

**Moving Day:** Joseph B. Bethea presented the motion that Thursday, June 19, 1982, be the official moving day. Pastors should be out of the parsonage by 12:00 noon and arriving pastors should not move in until 1:00 p.m. on moving day. Responsibilities for the new charge begin on moving day. This was adopted by the Conference.

**Point of High Personal Privilege:** Messages of condolence were requested sent to Lionel Swink, Frank Ward, Lionel Hampton, D.A. Clark, Wallace Lewis and C.P. Morris, all of whom are sick and unable to be present. This was so ordered by the Conference and by the Chair.

**Miscellaneous Business:** Conference Secretary Ted Wilson stated that the materials distributed after lunch which answered Questions 16, 17 and 66 would be considered as answers to those Disciplinary questions and he now declared that all Disciplinary questions are answered by the 1982 Annual Conference of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. This was so adopted by the Conference and resolved.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Arthur Phillips asked that the name W.D. Wise be added to the list of names of those to whom condolences should be sent.

**Miscellaneous Business:** Cabinet Representatives on Boards will include Jack L. Hunter and Joseph B. Bethea, Board of Ordained Ministry; Malloy Owen, Board of Diaconal Ministry; J.B. Parvin, Board of Missions and Commission on Equitable Salaries; Tommy Smith, Board of Evangelism; Charles Michael Smith, Division on Worship and Committee on Disability; Herman Winberry, Laity and Health and Welfare. The Conference approved the Cabinet assignments.

**Committee on Resolutions and References:** Thomas A. Collins gave the report. He read the report regarding the outpouring of love and courtesies at this 1982 session of the Conference. (The text of his report and his full remarks will be found in Section V of the *Journal*.) The report was adopted with thanks.

**Call for the Order of the Day:** Bishop Cannon called for the final act of worship of the Conference, the Covenant Service which had been postponed from the preceding evening. He

asked the Cabinet to come to the stage.

**John Wesley's Covenant Service:** Dr. Joseph B. Bethea was the liturgist and was assisted by all the district superintendents. Bishop William R. Cannon was the preacher for the service. The John Wesley Covenant Service may be found on page 15 of the *North Carolina Annual Conference Ordination and Worship Bulletin, 1982.*)

**Reading of the Appointments:** Bishop Cannon, as part of the closing of the Covenant Service, concluded the work of the Conference by calling Questions 67 and 68, "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" Bishop Cannon read the names of the District Superintendents and changes in appointments beyond the local church. Each District Superintendent read the changes in appointments within his district. Printed copies of the Appointment List were distributed to the delegates. It was a worshipful and most meaningful moment. Bishop Cannon made concluding comments.

**Announcements:** Ted Wilson, Conference Secretary, made announcements.

**Closing Hymn:** The closing Hymn No. 539, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," was sung following long custom.

**Benediction:** The Benediction was given by Bishop William R. Cannon, bringing to a close the 1982 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. This was the one-hundred fifty-seventh session and the second year of the second episcopate of Bishop William R. Cannon as Bishop of the Raleigh Areas, Southeastern Jurisdiction.

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference Held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 6, 1982 through June 9, 1982. Bishop William R. Cannon, Presiding.

Date When Organized: 1828

Number of This Session: 157

### Part I: Organization and General Rules

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (702.6, 715.1)?  
Secretary: Leonard Truman Wilson, P.O. Box 7116, Rocky Mount, NC 27801  
Statistician: D.D. Traynham, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, NC 28379  
Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
2. Is the Annual Conference Incorporated (702.1)? ..... No
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (714, 2508)? ..... Conference Treasurer, Staff and Trustees and all others handling money, related to the treasurer's office up to \$500,000 each.
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (713, 2508)? ..... Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
  - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
    - (1) Council on Finance and Administration? ..... Yes
    - (2) Council on Ministries? ..... Yes
    - (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? ..... No
    - (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? ..... Yes
    - (5) Board of Pensions? ..... Yes
    - (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? ..... Yes
    - (7) Commission on Archives and History? ..... Yes
    - (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? ..... Yes
    - (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? ..... Yes
    - (10) Commission on Religion and Race? ..... Yes
    - (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? ..... Yes
    - (12) Committee on Investigation? ..... Yes
    - (13) Committee on Episcopacy? ..... Yes
  - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
    - (1) Board of Church and Society (719)? ..... Same
    - (2) Board of Discipleship (720)?  
Board of Evangelism, Education, Stewardship and Worship
    - (3) Board of Global Ministries (721)? ..... Board of Missions
    - (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (722)? ..... Same
    - (5) Board of Laity (720.8)? ..... Same

- c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
- (1) Conference United Methodist Women? ..... Yes
  - (2) Conference United Methodist Men? ..... Yes
  - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? ..... Yes
  - (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? ..... Yes
  - (5) Committees on District Superintendency? ..... Yes
  - (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? ..... Yes
  - (7) District Councils on Ministries? ..... Yes
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference? ..... None
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (705.7)? ..... Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? ..... (See report, Sections VI and VII of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? ..... (See report, Sections VI and VII of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? ..... (See Section VII of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (438.3, 935.3)?  
Ministers under full-time appointment:  
(Full Connection, Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor)  
Salary & Utilities (Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference) ..... \$13,335  
Student (Local Pastors or Conference Members):  
Salary & Utilities (Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference) ..... 9,600
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (710.1a) .. \$445,768
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (710.1a 1707)? ..... \$999,531
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
- a) For the World Service Fund? ..... \$599,395
  - b) For the Episcopal Fund? ..... 119,776
  - c) For the General Administration Fund? ..... 56,591
  - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? ..... 22,096
  - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? ..... 290,668
  - f) For the Black College Fund? ..... 134,698
  - g) For the Missional Priority Fund? ..... 96,071
  - h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? ..... 22,108
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing fiscal year (710.3d)? World Service? ... 19% Conference benevolences? ... 81%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (1706.3a(3), 1706.4g)? ..... None
15. Conference and district lay leaders (702.8, 736):
- a) Conference lay leader: Dr. Richard W. Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville NC 28301
  - b) Associate conference lay leaders: None
  - c) District and associate district lay leaders: T.F Bennett, Burlington; Dr. W.E. Hammond, Durham; Charles B. Smith, Sr., Elizabeth City; J. William Hurley, Jr., Fayetteville; Matthew E. Perry, Jr., Goldsboro; O.P. Miller, Jr., Greenville; Stanley C. Harrell, New Bern; F. Steven Bryan, Raleigh; Ms. Dotsy Reynolds, Rockingham; Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Rocky Mount; Roy Swarringen, Sanford; Charles L. Sneed, Wilmington.
16. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized (267) ..... None
  - b) Merged (2538)? ..... None
  - c) Discontinued or abandoned (231, 440.2, 2541)? ..... None
  - d) Relocated and to what address?  
Rocky Mount District: St. Paul United Methodist Church moved to 1217 Bethlehem Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
  - e) Changed name of church?  
Cary: South (Raleigh District) to Cary: Saint Francis  
Rocky Mount: North Rocky Mount (Rocky Mount District) to Rocky Mount: Northside
  - f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (46, 268)? ..... None
  - g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? ..... None



17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

a) District:

Durham and Raleigh Districts: Transfer the Hermon Church (342.2) from the Hermon-Stovall Charge in the Durham District to the Raleigh District and place with Mount Carmel Church (919.5).

Rockingham and Wilmington Districts: Transfer Smith Chapel (1047.0) from the Lumberton: Mount Olive Parish in the Rockingham District to the Wilmington District and place the Wilmington: Saint John (1337.2).

b) Charge:

Durham District: Take the Hermon Church (342.2) from the Hermon-Stovall Charge and place it with Mount Carmel (919.5) in the Raleigh District.

This will leave Stovall Church (342.4) a charge to be known as Stovall.

Goldsboro District: Dissolve the Wayne Circuit (643.0):

1) Make Ebenezer (643.2) and Westwood (643.4) a two-point charge to be known as Westwood-Ebenezer.

2) Ad Walker Memorial (643.3) to the Beston Charge (602.0) to form the Beston-Walker Memorial Charge.

Greenville District: Divide the Robersonville Charge (727.0). Make a station charge of Robersonville (727.3). Place Hamilton (727.2) on the Hobgood Charge (714.0).

Raleigh District: Add Hermon Church (342.2) from the Durham District to Mt. Carmel Church (919.5) to form a two-point charge to be called Mt. Carmel-Hermon.

Divide the Louisburg Circuit:

1) Make a two-point charge of Leah's Chapel (917.4) and Shiloh (917.5).

2) The Louisburg Circuit will be a two-point charge consisting of Bunn (917.2) and Hill King (917.3).

Rockingham District: Remove St. Peter, Wagram (1014.4) from the Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel-St. Peter Charge (1023.0). Add St. Peter to Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel (1010.2) to form the Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Charge.

Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel Charge will be composed of two churches — Mt. Zion (1029.2) and Walls Chapel (1004.4).

Remove Branch Street (1017.3) from the Robeson County Cooperative Ministry (1034.0) to form the Lumberton: Branch Street Charge.

Remove Ashpole Center (1026.2) and Hickory Grove (1031.3) from the Robeson County Cooperative Ministry to form the Rowland: Ashpole-Hickory Grove Charge.

Robeson County Cooperative Ministry will be composed of three churches — Collins Chapel (1003.2), New Philadelphus (1003.3), and Sandy Plains (1017.2).

Rocky Mount District: Divide the Pinetops-Conetoe Charge (1120.0), making Pinetops (1120.3) a full-time station charge.

Conetoe (1120.2) will become a part-time station charge.

Sanford District: Divide the Jones Chapel-Hicory Mountain Charge (1212.0) and make Jones Chapel (1213.3) a station charge, served by a student.

Place Hickory Mountain (1212.2) with Sanford: Trinity (1237.0) to form a two-point work, Sanford: Trinity-Hickory Mountain, to be served by a retired supply.

Smyrna (1233.3) will be made a station.

Bascom's Chapel (1233.2) will be removed from Smyrna and added to Biscoe (1202.5) to form a two-point charge known as Biscoe-Bascom's.

Wilmington District: Take Smith Chapel (1047.0) from the Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish in the Rockingham District and place it with St. John (1337.2) to form the Wilmington: St. John-Smith Charge.

**Part II: Pertaining to Ministerial Relations: Ordained Ministers and Local Pastors**

18. Are all ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (703.4, 704.5)? ..... Yes

19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (2623.3)?

Principals: Albert Shuler, F.O. Fitzgerald, H. Fred Davis, J.B. Parvin, K.J. Wilson, T.W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse.

Reserves: Christian White, B.H. Wilson, III

20. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (404, 405)

*This Year*

BU Wade William Crabtree  
Donna Susan Moore  
Roy Michael Sykes

Bellemont CC  
Burlington Circuit CC  
Burlington: Davis Street CC

DU Mary W. Cartwright  
 Richard Burke Haverly, Jr.  
 Norma Jean Walters  
 Edwin Rhett Chamberlain  
 EC Terry Alan Robertson  
 Jeffrey Clark Rose  
 John Richard Thompson  
 FA Christian Laube Kraatz, Jr.  
 GR Barbara Lynn Tucker  
 NB George F. Cribb  
 Frederick Fairbanks  
 Paul Cushman Stark  
 RA Mary A. Clive  
 Rebecca Jane Dameron  
 Thomas Michael Hollis  
 David Sargent McAdams, Jr.  
 Jack Radford  
 RO Kenneth Locklear  
 Titus Locklear  
 Phillip Park  
 Brenda Elaine Thomas  
 RM John M. Crowe  
 SA Edgar Elkins  
 Ellen Hope Metcalf  
 Jonathan Eric Strother  
 John Albert Trotter  
 WI Andrew Murdock Marshall

#### *Renewed*

BU Susan Lutz Allred  
 DU Carol D. Ayers  
 Casimir Kay Brown  
 William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr.  
 Phillip Fowler Ryals  
 Marilyn Koeppen Shipman  
 FA Gregory Allen Howard  
 James Edward Malloy, Jr.  
 NB Robert Strong Shields  
 RA Frank Bruce Allen  
 Paul Jones Johnson, III  
 RO Jerry Wayne Cribb  
 David Earl Hunt  
 Laura Bowen Waters  
 RM Gayle C. Felton  
 WI Thomas Lynn Sweeley

#### *Discontinued*

GR James Herbert Bailey, Jr.

21. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not appointed? (407.)

GO Bess Gibbs Hunnings  
 RO Annie L. Allen  
 Lucille Barnes Anderson — 1975 (7 years)  
 Willie Gunter Gholston — 1972 (10 years)

22. Who are approved and appointed as: (408.2)

a) Full-Time Local Pastors? (409.1)

Durham: Glendale Heights CC  
 Durham: Duke Memorial CC  
 Rougemont CC  
 Durham: Parkwood CC  
 Elizabeth City: Riverside CC  
 Tulsa, OK: Will Rogers CC  
 Knoxville, TN: Inskip CC  
 Fayetteville: Marvin CC  
 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC  
 Broad Creek CC  
 Verona CC  
 Morehead City: First CC  
 Cary: White Plains CC  
 Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC  
 Raleigh: Benson CC  
 Raleigh: St. Marks CC  
 Raleigh: Asbury CC  
 Prospect CC  
 Robeson County Cooperative Ministry CC  
 Hamlet: Fellowship CC  
 Norman CC  
 Rocky Mount: First CC  
 Pinebluff CC  
 Siler City: First CC  
 Sanford: Trinity CC  
 Southern Pines CC  
 Wesley Chapel CC

Chapel Hill: University CC  
 Durham: Trinity CC  
 Durham: Asbury Temple CC  
 Durham: Mt. Sylvan CC  
 Durham: Bethany CC  
 Durham: Aldersgate CC  
 Fayetteville: Haymount CC  
 Fayetteville: John Wesley CC  
 New Bern: Trinity CC  
 Raleigh: Millbrook CC  
 Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC  
 Rockingham: West CC  
 Robeson County Cooperative Ministry CC  
 Snead's Grove CC  
 Pinetops CC  
 Tabor City: St. Paul CC

Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Name	License	Course of Study	
		Basic	Advanced
DU Richard Burke Haverly, Jr.	1982	Completed	
Robert Coleman Horton	1981	Completed	
Walter Read Patten	1982	Completed	
EC Gordon Talmadge Hanford	1971	Completed	One Year
Lawrence Clayton Higgins	1981	License	
Jeffrey Clark Rose	1982	Completed	
FA Karen Hirschi Whitaker	1981	Completed	
Susanna Lynn Williams	1981	Completed	

GO	Leon Lewis, Jr.	1957	Completed	
GR	William Peter Cerny	1980	License	
	Riley Vance Hardison, Jr.	1971	Completed	
	Harley McCoy Owens	1956	Completed	
NB	Richard J. Derreth	1981	First Year	
	Herbert Franklin Horne	1972	Completed	
	Rodger N. Mayes	1982	License	
	Foster Lee Reynolds	1955	Completed	
RA	John Martin Bowman	1976	Completed	
	David Sargent McAdams, Jr.	1982	Completed	
RO	Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.	1980	Completed	
	Jimmy Floyd Cummings	1970	Completed	
	Ester Maxwell McNair	1968	Completed	Two Years
RM	Charles Bruce Owens	1981	Completed	
	Charles John Robl, III	1977	Two years	
SA	Jefferson Woodrow Davis	1956	Completed	
WI	Michael Franklin Barker	1981	Completed	
	Charles John Hause	1976	Completed	
	Robert Houston Hargrove	1980	One Year	
	William Robert King	1955	Completed	
	Maurice Lew Lancaster	1977	Four Years	
	John Rodney Lane, Jr.	1978	Three Years	
	Charles Everette Price, Jr.	1957	Completed	
	Tracie Varnum	1947	Completed	

b) Part-Time Local Pastors? (409.2)

	<i>Name</i>	<i>License</i>	<i>Course of Study</i>	
			<i>Basic</i>	<i>Advanced</i>
DU	Lawrence E. Johnson	1980	Completed	
FA	James Lee Jacobs	1974	Four Years	
	Clifton M. LeCornu	1981	Completed	
	Charles R. Pittman, Jr.	1981	Completed	
GO	Raymond Gardner Gurley	1972	Completed	
	Linwood Sutton Jones	1974	Completed	
	Thad Clifton West, Jr.	1957	Three Years	
GR	Wilbur Cunningham Ormond, Jr.	1978	Two Years	
	Daniel Paul Powers	1968	Completed	
	Jere Alton Rouse	1963	Completed	
	Douglas R. Woodworth	1957	Completed	
NB	Frederick Fairbanks	1982	License	
	George F. Cribb	1982	License	
	David Edward Lupton	1968	Completed	
	Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.	1973	Four Years	
	Donald Blaine Strong	1980	Completed	
RA	Frank Bruce Allen	1982	License	
RO	Thomas Benjamin Bacote	1974	Four Years	
	Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	One Year	
	Robert Anthony Fairley	1970	Four Years	
	David O. Malloy	1981	License	
	Emma Ruth McLean	1960	Completed	One Year
RM	Henry Groves Barnes	1976	Completed	
SA	Leroy Spells	1968	Completed	
WI	Angelo Troy	1981	License	
	James Franklin Wilkerson	1982	License	

c) Student Local Pastors? (409.4)

	<i>Name</i>	<i>License</i>	<i>School</i>
BU	Gerald Collins	—	Duke Divinity School
	Tommy L. Evans	1981	Duke Divinity School
	Samuel White Loy	1981	Duke Divinity School
	David Pearson Sparrow	1980	Southeastern Seminary
	Roy Michael Sykes	1982	Duke Divinity School
	Kevin Roshell Turner	1979	Duke Divinity School

DU Richard Willard Andrews	1980	Duke Divinity School
James Richard Huskins	1981	Duke Divinity School
William Joseph Oakley	1980	Duke Divinity School
William Arthur Warren, Jr	1981	Duke Divinity School
EC Terry Alan Robertson	1982	Duke Divinity School
John Thompson	1982	Duke Divinity School
FA Charles Kris McPherson	1982	Duke Divinity School
GO Glenn Eldridge Mason	1979	Duke Divinity School
Terry Lee Rowland	1981	Duke Divinity School
Ronald James Snyder	1980	Wayne Community College
GR Jeffrey P. Downin	1981	Duke Divinity School
Kenneth Earl Harp	1981	Duke Divinity School
Wilson Berry Rogers, Jr.	1981	East Carolina University
RA Edwin Minter Childress	1981	Duke Divinity School
RO Jesse Brunson	1979	Duke Divinity School
John A. Campbell	1981	Pembroke University
Kenneth Locklear	1982	Pembroke University
Titus Locklear	1982	Southeastern Seminary
Jerry Lowry	1981	Duke Divinity School
RM Jesse V. Bone	1982	Duke Divinity School
Milton Bailey Collier, Jr.	1981	
Ricky Darryl Fite	—	Duke Divinity School
Barry Maxville White	1982	Duke Divinity School
SA C. James Church	1978	Duke Divinity School
Charles R. Cooper	1981	Duke Divinity School
David Henry Francis	1980	Duke Divinity School
Andrew Murdock Marshall	1982	Duke Divinity School
Larry Dallas Murphy	1979	Duke Divinity School
Jonathan Eric Strother	1982	Duke Divinity School
John Albert Trotter	1982	Duke Divinity School
William F. Williams	1977	Duke Divinity School
WI Edgar G. Elkins	1982	Duke Divinity School

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (408.7)? ..... None

23. Who have been discontinued as (410.1):

a) Full-time local pastors?

RM Bobby Lee Jordan

WI William Floyd Cupit, Robert Francis Randalls

b) Part-time local pastors?

DU Judy Ann Schlegel

NB George William Campbell

RO Robert L. Davis

c) Student local pastors?

BU Mark Allen Jones

GR Terry Lynn Shackelford

RA Charles A. Pullins

RO Bobby Ray Campbell

RM Charles Ligon Acker

SA James A. Rawlings, Jr.

24. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved:

a) Under the provisions of 419.1 for service as pastors of charges? ..... None

b) Under the provisions of 419.2 for service in ecumenical ministries in which the United Methodist Church is involved? ..... None

25. What ordained ministers of Methodist or United Churches in other countries, serving as missionaries within the bounds of this Annual Conference, are recognized as associate members of the conference under the provisions of (419.6)? ..... None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 39 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 26-37, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

26. Who are elected Associate Members (420)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding.)  
James William Caviness, Jr. (Sanford District) — Licensed, 1971, Completed Five Year Course of Study. A.B., Elon College, Full Time Local Pastor for five years. Deacon's Orders, 1972. Born July 2, 1941. Married, three children.
27. Who are elected as Probationary members: (List alphabetically — see note above.)
- a) Under the provisions of 415?
- WILLIAM ALTON BOYKIN (Goldsboro District) — B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 12, 1957. Married.
- REX EUGENE BROOKS (Burlington District) — B.S., Appalachian State University. M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Deacon's Orders, 1974. Born February 9, 1936. Married, four children.
- EUGENE THOMAS BRUTON (Goldsboro District) — B.S., North Carolina State University. Completed 81 hours at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born January 27, 1949. Married, four children.
- SUSAN LYNN HARSH (Burlington District) — B.A., Wright State University. Completed seventeen units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born June 9, 1949. Single.
- JOHN JAY JANSEN (Rocky Mount District) — B.A., North Central College. Completed 48 hours at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born March 25, 1944. Married, two children.
- GLENDA NOBLE JOHNSON (Raleigh District) — B.S., University of North Carolina at Greensboro. M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born May 17, 1936. Married, two children.
- BOBBY EUGENE SMITH (Rocky Mount District) — B.A., Shaw University. Completed 43 hours at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Deacon's Orders 1969. Associate Membership, 1980. Born June 6, 1938. Married, two children.
- WILLIAM CLAYTON TOWNSEND, JR. (Durham District) — B.A., Pembroke State University. Completed twelve units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born January 24, 1954. Married, three children.
- JOSEPH CHARLES TUTTLE (Durham District) — B.S., Wake Forest University. M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born March 25, 1952. Married.
- b) Under the provisions of 416.1? ..... None
- c) Under the provisions of 416.2? ..... None
28. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (417, 424):
- a) As students in approved schools of theology (417(1)).
- Arnold Gene Cobb, Jr.; Simeon Dufrene Cummings; Glenn Bates Everett; Shelley Abbey Fogleman; Dennis Edward Fox; Robert Carl Frazier, Jr.; Alvester Ivey Gales; Jacqueline Jenkins Gardner; Sherwood Auburn Godwin; Otto Henry Carl Hardt; Timothy James Hazen; Suzanna Ross Helms; George Allen Jones; Jerry Dean Lewis; Charles William Luckeydoo; James Earl McLendon; Roger Davidson Paxton; Leon Jackson Pernel; James Lewis Reavis, Jr.; Robert William Rollins, Jr.; Cecil Dubois Schutt; Kenneth Bryan Sexton, Jr.; Charles Cooper Smith; Alan Ples Swartz; Jimmy Ray Tatum; John Horton Tyson; David Carlton Wade; William Joseph Yow, Jr.
- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? ..... None
- c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (424.1):
- Ralph Martin Armstrong, III; James Douglas Bell; Robert Edward Bergland; Ralph Alan Brown; Rufus Ernest Butner, III; Charles Marvin Cook; John Quinton Covington, Jr.; William Edward Cummings; Penny Elizabeth Dollar; Dennis Melvin Goodwin; Henry Boone Grant, Jr.; Alvin Matthew Horne; Geraldine Dysart Ingram; David Omar Jenkins; John Mark Kasper; Mark Hodges Kennedy, Jr.; Barry Lee Lane; Susan Clayton Lindblade; Bill James Locklear; Benjamin Ray Melvin; Thomas Greene Melvin; Phillip Mark Nanney; Charles Hazel Nicholson, Jr.; Susan Lynn Pate; Michele Louise Ransier; Cheryl Jones Smith; Ira Hildreth Smith; Thomas Brinton Supplee; Wayne Grey Taylor.
29. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (428.2-3):
- a) As Associate Members (428.2)? ..... None
- b) As Probationary Members (428.2, .3)? ..... None

30. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (424)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 26.)
- RODGER RUSSELL BLAKE (Wilmington District) — B.A., University of North Carolina at Wilmington. M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1977. Deacon's Orders, 1977. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born July 26, 1942. Married, one child.
- ALAN RAY BROADWELL (Rocky Mount District) — B.S., East Carolina University. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born January 2, 1953. Married.
- HENRY WARREN CASIDAY (Rockingham District) — B.A., Oral Roberts University. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1977. Deacon's Orders, 1977. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born December 5, 1948. Married, one child.
- JAY EDWARD CLARK (Sanford District) — B.S., Marion College. M. Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born January 26, 1951. Married.
- MARVIN FRANCIS DANIEL (Rocky Mount District) — B.S., Pembroke State University. M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1979. Deacon's Orders, 1979. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born July 4, 1952. Married, three children.
- WOODY LYNN DAVIS (Rocky Mount District) — A.B., Ohio University. M. Div., Fuller Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born March 18, 1953. Married, one child.
- JOHN HENRY DUTTON, JR. (Sanford District) — B.S., Atlantic Christian College. M. Div., Brite Divinity School, Texas Christian University. Probationary Membership, 1978. Deacon's Orders, 1978. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born December 16, 1955. Married, two children.
- MICHAEL HAROLD ELLIOTT (Fayetteville District) — A.B., Duke University. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born February 25, 1953. Married, one child.
- THEODORE CLABORNE GARRETT (Raleigh District) — B.A., Wheaton College. M. Div., Candler School of Theology, Emory University. Probationary Membership, 1978. Deacon's Orders, 1978. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born March 5, 1937. Single.
- STEPHEN BLAIR HALL (Sanford District) — B.A., Methodist College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1978. Deacon's Orders, 1978. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born November 8, 1947. Married, one child.
- EDWARD FELIX HILL, II (Wilmington District) — B.S., North Carolina Wesleyan College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1978. Deacon's Orders, 1978. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born March 10, 1951. Married, one child.
- RALPH MCCOY HILL (Wilmington District) — B.A., Atlantic Christian College. M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Associate Membership, 1971. Probationary Membership, 1979. Deacon's Orders, 1969. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born September 20, 1938. Married, two children.
- TERRY LYNN HUFFINES (Greenville District) — B.A. Pfeiffer College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1978. Deacon's Orders, 1978. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born June 5, 1955. Married.
- DENNIS PATRICK LEVIN (Raleigh District) — B.A., Eastern Nazarene College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1978. Deacon's Orders, 1978. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born September 29, 1947. Married, four children.
- ERIC NORMAN LINDBLADE, JR. (Elizabeth City District) — A.B., Duke University. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born December 17, 1952. Married.
- FLOYD RANSOM MORROW, JR. (Rocky Mount District) — B.A., Shaw University. M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1978. Deacon's Orders, 1978. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born August 31, 1935. Married, one child.
- CHARLES KAY MOSELEY (Greenville District) — B.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1978. Deacon's Orders, 1978. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born July 16, 1954. Married, two children.
- GEORGE DILWORTH PAPPENDICK (Burlington District) — B.B.A., Wake Forest University. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1978. Deacon's Orders, 1978. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born January 17, 1934. Married, three children.
- CARRIE WHITEHURST PARRISH (Fayetteville District) — A.B., High Point College. M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1979.

- Deacon's Orders, 1979. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born June 28, 1942. Married, two children.
- BOBBY LEE PRIVETTE** (Durham District) — B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1976. Deacon's Orders, 1974. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born May 21, 1951. Married, three children.
- TOMMY GORDON PRIVETTE** (Rocky Mount District) — B.A., Coker College. M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1978. Deacon's Orders, 1978. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born October 6, 1954. Married, one child.
- DONALD THOMAS SETTLE** (Durham District) — B.A., Georgia Southern College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1979. Deacon's Orders, 1979. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born December 10, 1953. Married.
- HAYWOOD ALLAN SMITH** (New Bern District) — B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1978. Deacon's Orders, 1978. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born January 15, 1952. Married.
- HARVEY GRAY SOUTHERN** (Goldsboro District) — B.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M. Div., Yale University Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born October 5, 1955. Single.
- RICHARD ARNOLD STANLEY, JR.** (New Bern District) — B.A., Central Wesleyan College. M. Div., Candler School of Theology, Emory University. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born October 17, 1941. Married, two children.
- RICHARD LEON STONE, III** (Rockingham District) — B.A., Pembroke State University. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1979. Deacon's Orders, 1979. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born October 17, 1948. Married, two children.
- STEPHEN FLOYD SWARTZ STROCK** (Rocky Mount District) — B.A., Hiram College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born March 2, 1954. Married.
- MARVIN EUGENE TYSON** (New Bern District) — A.B., North Carolina Wesleyan College. M. Div., Oral Roberts University School of Theology. Probationary Membership, 1979. Deacon's Orders, 1979. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born October 24, 1949. Married, two children.
- CLARENCE ARTHUR WALL** (Elizabeth City District) — B.S., Campbell College. M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1979. Deacon's Orders, 1979. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born August 23, 1945. Married, three children.
- LYNN TESTERMAN WALL** (New Bern District) — B.S., University of Tennessee. M. Div., Candler School of Theology, Emory University. Probationary Membership, 1979. Deacon's Orders, 1968. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born, February 24, 1937. Widowed, two children.
- RAYMOND KARL WITTMAN** (Elizabeth City District) — B.A., Florida Southern College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born June 27, 1952. Married.
- SAMUEL WYNN** (Rockingham District) — B.A., Pembroke State University, M. Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1979. Deacon's Orders, 1979. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born December 17, 1953. Married, one child.
31. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (450)? ..... None
32. Who are readmitted (451-453):
- a) As Associate Members?
- Bobby H. Lamb, Charles Irvin Umstead, Jr.
- b) As Members in Full Connection?
- William Herman Brady, Everett Joseph France
33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (447.7):
- a) As Associate Members? ..... None
- b) As Members in Full Connection? ..... None
34. Who have been received by transfer (514.5, 723.2i)?
- Dr. Dwight C. Jarvis, Minnesota Conference, June 7, 1982
- Dr. Oscar C. Poole, North Georgia Conference, June 7, 1982
35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (428.8)? ..... None
36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (434)?
- a) As Associate Members (434.1)? ..... None
- b) As Probationary Members (434.2)?
- William Alton Boykin; Eugene Thomas Bruton; Susan Lynn Harsh; John Jay Jansen; Glenda Noble Johnson; William Clayton Townsend, Jr.; Joseph Charles Tuttle
37. Who have been elected and ordained elders (435):
- a) As theological graduates (435.1)?

Rodger Russell Blake; Alan Ray Broadwell; Henry Warren Casiday; Jay Edward Clark; Marvin Francis Daniel; Woody Lynn Davis; John Henry Dutton, Jr.; Michael Harold Elliott; Theodore Claborne Garrett; Stephen Blair Hall; Edward Felix Hill, II; Ralph McCoy Hill; Terry Lynn Huffines; Dennis Patrick Levin; Eric Norman Lindblade, Jr.; Floyd Ransom Morrow, Jr.; Charles Kay Moseley; George Dilworth Pappendick; Carrie Whitehurst Parrish; Bobby Lee Privette; Tommy Gordon Privette; Donald Thomas Settle; Haywood Allan Smith; Harvey Gray Southern; Richard Arnold Stanley, Jr.; Richard Leon Stone, III; Stephen Floyd Swartz Strock; Marvin Eugene Tyson; Clarence Arthur Wall; Lynn Testerman Wall; Raymond Karl Wittman; Samuel Wynn

- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (435.2)? ..... None
38. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (428.2):
- a) As deacons? ..... None
- b) As elders? ..... None
39. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- a) Elected:
- As Associate Members? ..... None
- As Probationary Members? ..... None
- As Members in Full Connection? ..... None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
- Deacons? ..... None
- Elders? ..... None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
- Deacons? ..... None
- Elders? ..... None
40. Who have been transferred out (514.5)?
- Bobby H. Lamb (AM), Virginia Conference, June 7, 1982
- Thurman Conrad McLean, Jr., Kentucky Conference, June 7, 1982
- Ronald Kenneth Paige, New Hampshire Conference, June 7, 1982
41. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (448.1)? ..... None
42. Who have been granted honorable location (448.2)?
- Kenneth Charles Birt, II, Charlotte: Myers Park CC
- Thomas Otis Fulcher, Statesville: Broad Street CC
- Robert Kinsey Smith, Rocky Mount: First CC
- John Wendell Wenberg, Jr., Durham: Epworth CC
43. Who have been granted administrative location (449.2)? ..... None
44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (448.3, .6)?
- Delmer Lowell Chilton to Lutheran Church in America
- b) By surrender of the ministerial office (448.4, .6)?
- Milton Earl Sluder-Jordan
- c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (448.5, .6; 2626.2)?
- Bobby Ray Whitfield (AM) from Burlington: Faith UMC
- d) By trial (2624.3)? ..... None
45. Deceased:
- a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
- Effective: ..... Rufus Miles Smithson (1971), b. January 3, 1935, d. July 15, 1981
- Retired: ..... None
- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? ..... None
- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
- Effective:
- Frank Donald Salmon (1957), b. January 26, 1920, d. November 4, 1981
- Andy Burgon Falls, Jr. (1968), b. Decemberr 20, 1921, d. Novemberr 18, 1981
- Orville William Watson (1961), b. July 12, 1917, d. January 7, 1982
- Paul Carruth (1944), b. March 25, 1918; d. April 10, 1982
- Retired:
- Harry Lee Rogers (1943), b. July 2, 1912, d. July 12, 1981
- Alonzo Lee Reynolds (1950), b. August 3, 1907, d. September 24, 1981
- d) What local pastors have died during the year?
- Edward Carson Batchelor, b. June 3, 1921, d. May 29, 1982
46. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (444)?



- Franklin Lee Alexander 1; Richard DeRoo Brunson 2; Carlton Earl Davis 1; Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr. 3; James Harvey Estes 1; Lawrence Amon Green 3; Susan Padgett Levis 1; Charles Hazel Nicholson, Jr. 1; Jo-Ann Merritt Oulton 2; Eddie Arnold Walker 1
47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (442)?  
William Miles Wells, Jr., for service in the British Methodist Church
48. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (446.)
- What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (446.2)? ..... None
  - What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (446.5)? ..... None
  - What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (446.1)?  
Paul Wesley Evans (AM); Fletcher W. Fraley (AM); Rembert Charles Hamilton, Jr.; Wallace Bradford Lewis (AM); Charles Graham Nickens; Evander Parnell (AM); George William Ports, Jr.; Charles Irvin Umstead, Jr. (AM); Luther Vernon Wesley (AM); John Everette Wood
  - What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? ..... None
49. What members in Full Connection have been retired (447):
- This year?
    - Mandatory Retirement (Par. 447.1 - age 70) ..... None
    - Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits (447.2b - age 62 or 37 years under appointment)  
Charles Francis Eakin; James Glen Lupton; Eugene George Purcell, Jr.
    - Early Retirement (447.2a - 20 or more years under appointment)  
Willie James Evans; Hubert Howard Hodgins; Charles Hulbert Lancaster
    - Regular Retirement (447.2c - age 65 or 40 years under appointment)  
William Herman Brady; Lionel Clyde Swink; David Morrill Tyson; Wilford Denny Wise
  - Previously?
 

BURLINGTON DISTRICT: Chester J. Andrews; Allen P. Brantley; Edgar B. Fisher; H.H. Hodgins, Jr.; William M. Howard, Jr.; Jesse F. Minnis; Robert C. Mooney, Jr.; Robert E. Lee Moser; William A. Seawell; Joe C. Shore; S.J. Starnes; Robert B. Storrs; J.D. Stott; T.J. Whitehead

DURHAM DISTRICT: David G. Bradley; Martin R. Chambers; D.S. Clarks; Joseph F. Coble; E.C. Crawford; Robert E. Cushman; W.L. Freeman; R.S. Harrison; D.D. Holt; Johnnie L. Joyce; Charles H. Lancaster; Eric O. Murray; John R. Poe; Vergil E. Queen; John J. Rudin, II; B.B. Slaughter; W. Alton Tew; Millard W. Warren; A.M. Williams; J.D. Young

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: D.T. Goodwin; D.B. Hutcherson; E.R. Meekins; J. Kern Ormond

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: Allen C. Edens, Jr.; N.P. Edens; J.E. Garlington; C. Freeman Heath; P.O. Lee; M.W. Maness; M.R. Miller; T. Arnold Pope; J.R. Regan; Aaron G. Tyson

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT: Fred J. Duplissey; H.L. Harrell; C.E. Hix, Jr.; A.S. Lancaster; E.G. Purcell, Jr.; J.B. Speight; W.R. Stevens; R.E. Walston; C. Ray West

GREENVILLE DISTRICT: A.E. Brown; F.W. Fortescue; Murrell K. Glover; R.M. Gradeless; J.G. Lupton; Dan E. Meadows; H.F. Pollock; O.S. Williams

NEW BERN DISTRICT: R.G. Dawson; W.C. Feltman; A.D. Leon Gray; Vance A. Lewis; W.P. McComas; R.L. Nicks; W.D. Wise

RALEIGH DISTRICT: G.W. Blount; L.C. Brothers; G.W. Crutchfield; K.E. Frazier; Matthew R. Gardner; H.L. Harris; O.L. Hathaway; J.B. Hurley; H.B. Lewis; J.W. Lineberger; H.M. McLamb; C.P. Morris; R.W. Pritchard; F.R. Randolph; C.W. Robbins; Leon W. Ross; M.O. Stephenson; L.C. Swink; T. Marvin Vick, Jr.; W. Carleton Wilson; O.B. Wooldridge

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT: Nicholas T. Cucare; J.V. Early; W.F. Elliott; Willie J. Evans; T.B. Hough; T.H. House; Ralph H. Lewis; Clyde G. McCarver; B.F. Meacham; W.F. Meacham; J.P. Pegg; J.F. Sawyer; J.H. Shiver; I.J. Strawbridge; D.D. Traynham; K.R. Wheeler

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: H.R. Ashmore; B.E. Bingham; L.E. Blackburn; Daniel C. Boone; C.R. Breedin; H.L. Davis; J.C. Dunn; C.W. Goldston; N.W. Grant; John T. Greene; W.B. Gregory; Wade A. Hawkins; T.R. Jenkins; E.H. Measamer; John T. Smith

SANFORD DISTRICT: W.C. Ball; William H. Brady; John R. Crew, Jr.; W.A. Crow; C.S. Hubbard; W.L. Maness; Konstanty Nalder; W. Junius Neese; J.E. Spononberg; A.L. Thompson; W.N. Vaughn

50. What Associate Members have been retired (447):

- a) This Year? ..... Edgar Fraser Seymour  
 b) Previously?  
     NB Carey Houston Brigman  
     NB John D. Long  
     NB Charles Irvin Umstead  
     SA Orville E. Leonard

51. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (410.5):

- a) This year?  
     Ernest Hadley Overman; Roy L. Turnage, Jr.  
 b) Previously?  
     GR Francis George Bryans  
     RA Jesse T. Fisher  
     RM J.C. Dunn  
     SA Jonathan C. Hill  
     WI Leon M. Brock  
     WI John T. Ledford  
     WI George D. Miller

52. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (1706.3b)?

GROUP I. Full Time Local Pastors

Michael F. Barker; John Martin Bowman; Rex Eugene Brooks; Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.; Jimmy F. Cummings; William Floyd Cupit; Jefferson Woodrow Davis; Richard J. Derreth; Everett Joseph France (9/81-12/81); Gordon Talmadge Hanford; Riley Vance Hardison, Jr.; Robert Houston Hargrove; Lawrence Clayton Higgins; Herbert Franklin Horne; James Lee Jacobs (6/81-9/81); Bobby Lee Jordan (6/81-9/81); William Robert King; Maurice Lew Lancaster; John Rodney Lane, Jr.; Leon Lewis, Jr.; Ester Maxwell McNair; Ernest Hadley Overman; Harley McCoy Owens; Charles Everett Price, Jr.; Robert Francis Randalls; Foster Lee Reynolds; Charles John Robl, III; Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; Joseph Charles Tuttle; Tracie Varnum; Karen Kirschi Whitaker; Susanna Lynn Williams

GROUP II. Student Local Pastors (half credit)

Charles Ligon Acker (6/81-9/81); Richard W. Andrews; Jesse Brunson; Paul L. Burke; Eugene Thomas Bruton; Bobby Ray Campbell; William Peter Cerny; Edwin Minter Childress; Milton Bailey Collier, Jr.; Charles Randall Cooper; Jeffrey P. Downin; Tommy Evans; David Henry Francis; Kenneth Earl Harp; James Richard Huskins; John Jay Jansen; Mark Alan Jones; Jerry Lowry; Samuel White Loy; Glenn Eldridge Mason; Larry D. Murphy; William J. Oakley; Charles Bruce Owens; Charles A. Pullins; James A. Rawlings, Jr.; Wilson Berry Rogers; Terry Lee Rowland; Terry Lynn Shackelford; David P. Sparrow; William Clayton Townsend, Jr.; Kevin Roshell Turner; William Arthur Warren, Jr.; William F. Williams

- b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of 419.1, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (1706.3c) ..... None

53. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

- a) Elected as Associate Members? (26) ..... 1  
 b) Elected as Probationary Members? (27a,b,c) ..... 9  
 c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (29a,b) ..... 0  
 d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (30) ..... 32  
 e) Readmitted? (31, 32a,b) ..... 4  
 f) Retired made effective? (33a,b) ..... 0  
 g) Transferred in? (34, 35) ..... 2  
 h) Transferred out? (40) ..... 3  
 i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (41) ..... 0  
 j) Honorably located? (42) ..... 4  
 k) Administratively located? (43) ..... 0  
 l) Withdrawn? (44a,b,c) ..... 3  
 m) Terminated by trial? (44d) ..... 0

- n) Deceased? (45a,b,c) ..... 7
54. What is the number of:
- a) Pastoral charges? ..... 548
- b) Local churches? ..... 845
55. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference? NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors and District Superintendents	390	62	22	32
Appointments Beyond the Local Church Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (68a)	55	0	1	xxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (68b)	23	0	0	xxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (68c)	32	1	0	xxxx
Appointments to Attend School (68d)	7	3	0	xxxx
On Leave of Absence (46)	10	0	0	xxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (47)	1	0	0	xxxx
On Disability Leave (48c)	4	0	6	xxxx
Retired (49, 50)	143	0	4	xxxx
Total Number, Ministerial Members	665	66	33	32
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	— 796 —			

56. What is the number of: (NOTE: The numbers reported below should be the same as the number of names listed in the question(s) indicated in parentheses following each category.)
- a) Local pastors (other than full-time under appointment)? (22b,c,d, 48d, 51a,b) ..... 66
  - b) Ministers of other denomination approved for service as pastors of charges? (24a) .. 0
  - c) Ministers of other denominations serving in ecumenical ministries, with credentials certified as being at least equal to those of associate members? (24b) ..... 0
  - d) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? ..... 0

### Part III: Diaconal Ministers

- 57. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (307)? ..... None
- 58. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (313.4)? ..... None
- 59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (312)? ..... None
- 60. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (313.1):
  - a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? ..... None
  - b) At this session of the Annual Conference? ..... None
- 61. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (312)?
  - G. Alan Benson, Memphis Conference, June 7, 1982
- 62. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (313.3)? ..... None
- 63. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (313.2)
  - a) This Year?
    - Ms. Bernice Ballance
  - b) Previously?
    - Ms. Ethelynde Ballance, Mrs. Alma Whitfield Offutt
- 64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
  - a) Effective: ..... None
  - b) Retired: ..... None

### Part IV: Ministerial Appointments and Concluding Business

- 65. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (Pars. 437.3, 438.3b, 1706.4b)?
  - Edward P. Armstrong; C. McGee Creech; Albert N. Gore, Jr.; R. Keith Glover; Oscar M. Graham; Rachel T. Moser; James G. White
- 66. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?
  - BURLINGTON DISTRICT: Friendship — Kenneth C. Birt, II, was granted leave of absence, September 1, 1981.
  - L.B. Womack, Jr., was transferred from the Rocky Mount District and appointed to Friendship, September 1, 1981.
  - DURHAM DISTRICT: Fletcher's Chapel — Billy B. Cuthrell [AM] was granted leave of absence, November 1, 1981.
  - William A. Haddock, Jr. (Duke Memorial, Associate), was appointed, January 1, 1982.
  - Duke Memorial, Associate — Position was left to be supplied.
  - Ellis Chapel — Position was left to be supplied. John Albert Trotter [IS] was employed, September 15, 1981.
  - Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel was left to be supplied at annual conference. Robert C. Horton [SLP] was appointed to the charge, effective September 1, 1981.
  - ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: Kinnakeet — Rufus M. Smithson [AM] died, July 15, 1981.
  - John Thompson [IS] was assigned, September 1, 1981.
  - FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: Coharie Mission — James Lee Jacobs was changed from Full-Time Local Pastor to Part-Time Local Pastor, October 1, 1981.
  - Calvary — L.P. Plyler [PTLP] served the charge from June 10, 1981, to October 1, 1981.
  - Oscar C. Poole [FTLP] was appointed, October 1, 1981.
  - Haymount, Associate — Susan P. Levis was granted leave of absence, August 15, 1981.
  - The position was left to be supplied.
  - Linden: Parkers Grove — A.C. Edens, Jr. [RS] was appointed interim pastors, June 15, 1981.
  - GOLDSBORO DISTRICT: St. John — Alvester Gales [PM], who was appointed to attend school, was appointed to St. John, effective June 10, 1981.
  - GREENVILLE DISTRICT: Wesley Memorial — Terry L. Shackelford [SLP] was discontinued on December 31, 1981.
  - Richard G. Arno [IS] was assigned as interim pastor, January 1, 1982.

Kinston: Queen Street, Associate — Woody L. Davis [PM] was transferred to the Rocky Mount District, October 15, 1981.

F. Gerald Peterson, coming from an appointment beyond the local church, was appointed November 15, 1981.

NEW BERN DISTRICT: Broad Creek — George W. Campbell [PTLP] resigned for health reasons and was discontinued, December 31, 1981.

George F. Cribb [IS] was assigned, January 1, 1982.

Pollockville-Lee's Chapel — Position was left to be supplied. Dwight C. Jarvis [RS] was appointed, June 21, 1981.

Verona was left to be supplied at annual conference. Frederick E. Fairbanks [IS] was assigned, June 21, 1981.

RALEIGH DISTRICT: Cary: First, Associate — J. Alexander Maulsby, III, was transferred to the Sanford District, September 15, 1981.

Everett J. France [FTLP] was serving in an appointment beyond the local church, was transferred to the Greenville District, November 15, 1981.

William W. Newman, who was serving in an appointment beyond the local church, was granted leave of absence, February 1, 1982.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT: Robeson County Cooperative Ministry — Kenneth Locklear [IS] was assigned as an Associate pastor, June 15, 1981.

Bobby Ray Campbell [SLP] was discontinued, June 1981.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: Hornes — Charles L. Acker [SLP] was discontinued, July 15, 1981.

Linwood E. Blackburn [RS] was appointed September 15, 1981.

Rocky Mount: Englewood, Associate — L.B. Womack, Jr., was transferred to the Burlington District, September 1, 1981. The associate position was left to be supplied.

Rocky Mount: Northside — Robert K. Smith was granted leave of absence, effective October 15, 1981.

Woody Lynn Davis [PM] was transferred to the Greenville District and appointed, October 25, 1981.

Seaboard — Bobby Lee Jordan [FTLP] was discontinued, November 1, 1981, to take an appointment in the West Virginia Conference.

H.M. Wilkinson [IS] served as interim pastor from November 1, 1981, to June 9, 1982.

SANFORD DISTRICT: Aberdeen: Lighthouse was left to be supplied. Simeon Dufrene Cummings [PM], who was appointed to attend school, was appointed to the charge August 16, 1981.

Chatham-Zion — Barry Lee Lane [PM] was appointed to Sanford: St. Luke's, Associate, effective January 1, 1982.

Andrew M. Marshall [IS] was assigned January 1, 1982.

Moncure-Buckhorn — Wesley F. Brown was appointed as Assistant to the Dean for Development of the Divinity School, Duke University, September 1, 1981.

J. Alexander Maulsby, III, was transferred from the Raleigh District and appointed September 1, 1981.

Sanford: St. Luke's, Associate — Wayne G. Taylor [PM] was transferred to the Wilmington District, January 1, 1982.

Barry Lee Lane [PM] was appointed January 1, 1982.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: Carver's Creek — Johnnie S. Huggins [AM] was appointed to Hampstead, January 1, 1982.

Wayne G. Taylor [PM] was transferred from the Sanford District and appointed January 1, 1982.

Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo — Andy B. Falls, Jr., died November 18, 1981.

Ralph M. Hill [PM] was appointed, January 1, 1982.

Hampstead — Ralph M. Hill [PM] was appointed to Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, January 1, 1982.

Johnnie S. Huggins [AM] was appointed to Hampstead, effective January 1, 1982.

Westview — James F. Wilkerson [IS] was assigned to Westview, effective January 1, 1982, replacing Clyde S. Boggs [RS].

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS:

##### Group A:

Wesley F. Brown (SA) was appointed Assistant to the Dean for Development, Duke Divinity School, September 1, 1981.

David C. Joyce (BU) was appointed Campus Minister, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, NC, effective August 1, 1981.

Rene O. Bideaux (SA) was appointed Associate General Secretary, National Division, Board of Global Ministries, November 1, 1981.

James P. Rickards (RA) became Coordinator, National Conference on Ministry to the Armed Forces, January 1, 1982.

Jack W. Moore (RM) became Professor Emeritus, North Carolina Wesleyan College, January 1, 1981.

Group D

J. Milton Hadley, Jr. (FA) was appointed Chaplain, Iredell Memorial Hospital, Statesville, November 2, 1981.

Donald D. Cyr (GR) became Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston, effective December 1, 1981.

67. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?

KEY TO APPOINTMENT LIST:

PM Probationary Member

AM Associate Member

FTLP Full-Time Local Pastor

PTLP Part-Time Local Pastor

SLP Student Local Pastor

RS Retired Pastor serving as Supply

(John Doe) Name enclosed in parentheses indicates the minister is not a full conference member

[2] Indicates number of churches on the charge

*Names in italics are changes in appointment this year.*

Numbers on right column on each page indicate number of years each pastor has served in that appointment.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT — 46 Charges

B.L. Davidson, District Superintendent — 5

3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, N.C. 27215

Bellemont	W.L. Wolfe		5
Bethel	Charles C. Smith	PM	4
BURLINGTON:			
Davis Street	Wilbur I. Jackson		7
Emmanuel	<i>Charles K. Morrison</i>		1
Faith	Carl M. Eller		3
Front Street	G. Robert McKenzie		9
Associate	<i>J. Mark Kasper</i>	PM	1
Grace	<i>Curtis W. Campbell</i>		1
St. Paul's	Terry A. Bryant		3
West Burlington	William V. Taylor		2
Burlington Circuit [2]	(John G. Olive)	AM	2
Carrboro	<i>Clarence Garner</i>		1
Cedar Grove	<i>C.M. Litzenberger</i>		1
CHAPEL HILL:			
Aldersgate	<i>(Walter R. Patten)</i>	FTLP	1
Amity	E. Russell Stott		5
Orange	David S. Clift		8
University	George W. Johnson		2
Chestnut Ridge	(David P. Sparrow)	SLP	3
Cobb Circuit [3]	Rex E. Brooks	PM	2
Efland	Glenn B. Everett	PM	3
Eno-Palmers Grove [2]	Robert W. Rollins	PM	4
Fairview	<i>James C. Stokes, Jr.</i>		1
Friendship	<i>Alvin M. Horne</i>	PM	1
GRAHAM:			
Christ-Cedar Cliff [2]	George D. Pappendick		2
First	Caswell E. Shaw		2
Associate	<i>Susan L. Harsh</i>	PM	1
Haw River	Steven A. Hickie		2
Hebron	James L. Hobbs		3
Hightower [3]	<i>William A. Boykin</i>	PM	1
Hillsborough	H.N. Ward, Jr.		14
Leasburg	K. Bryan Sexton, Jr.	PM	3
Lebanon	(Tommy L. Evans)	SLP	2

Mebane	Willie S. Teague		1
Milton [3]	(Kevin R. Turner)	SLP	4
Mt. Hermon	William A. Ruth		7
New Hope-Purley [2]	L.R. Mason, Jr.		1
New Sharon	W.T. Cottingham, III		2
Phillips Chapel	Jimmy Ray Tatum	PM	3
Rock Creek [2]	(Michael R. Sykes)	SLP	1
St. Luke's	(Gerald Collins)	SLP	1
Salem	W. Hoyt Cheek		1
Saxapahaw	W. Clark Barfield		4
Shiloh	Randy L. Wall		2
Sweptsonville	Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.		3
Union Grove	Dennis E. Fox	PM	2
Walnut Grove [2]	(Samuel W. Loy)	SLP	2
Whitney Cross [2]	F.C. Hinshaw, Jr.		5
Yanceyville [2]	William W. Newman		1

#### DURHAM DISTRICT — 52 Charges

Charles H. Mercer, District Superintendent — 5

1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N.C. 27701

Allensville-Trinity [2]	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.		1
Andrews-Soapstone [2]	(James R. Huskins)	SLP	2
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Donald T. Settle		3
Banks-Grove Hill [2]	Helen G. Crotwell		4
Brooksdale-Brookland [2]	Charles F. Owens		1
Butner: Community	(William J. Oakley)	SLP	3
Concord	Samuel L. Wood		3
Creedmoor	Henry N. Lovelace		5

#### DURHAM:

Aldersgate	Robert L. Wallace		5
Asbury	Jack M. Hunter		3
Asbury Temple	(Lawrence E. Johnson)	PTLP	4
Bethany	Wallace M. Ellis		3
Branson	(W. Arthur Warren, Jr.)	SLP	1
Calvary	Horace L. McLaurin		3
Carr	David L. Harvin		3
Duke Memorial	T.M. Faggart		1
Associate	(Richard B. Haverly, Jr.)	FTLP	1
Duke's Chapel	Ralph L. Fleming		3
Epworth	Brian G. Gentle		2
Associate	Geraldine D. Ingram	PM	1
Glendale Heights	R. Bruce Pate		6
Lakewood	Charles H. Hutchinson		8
McMannen	Lawrence E. Lugar		2
Parkwood	Vassar W. Jones		1
Pleasant Green	R. Carl Frazier, Jr.	PM	3
St. Paul	Berry O. Barbour		2
Trinity	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.		5
Associate	W.W. Snotherly, Jr.		2
Wellons Village	(To Be Supplied)		
Durham Parish [3]	Michael D. Weber		3
Ellis Chapel	(John Albert Trotter)	PTLP	2
Fletcher's Chapel	William A. Haddock, Jr.		2
Granville Circuit [2]	W.C. Townsend, Jr.	PM	3
Granville-Vance [3]	David R. Dunlap		3

#### HENDERSON:

City Road	Robert E. Bergland	PM	4
First	James A. Auman		2
White Memorial	Robert J. Rudd		1
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove [2]	(Edgar G. Elkins)	SLP	2
Mt. Sylvan	Hugh H. Cameron		3
Mt. Tabor-Riverview [2]	John H. Tyson	PM	3
Mt. Tirzah-Helena [2]	(Neil Anthony)	SLP	1

Mt. Zion	Danny G. Allen		6
Oak Grove	Marshall R. Old		4
Oxford	R. Harry Jordan		6
Oxford: Salem	<i>Charles D. Myers</i>		1
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel [2]	James R. Lancaster, Jr.		6
Rougemont [3]	(Terry A. Robertson)	SLP	2
ROXBORO:			
Ca-Vel	(Richard W. Andrews)	SLP	3
Grace	Edward F. Bogie		6
Longhurst	<i>John W. Ruth</i>		1
Long Memorial	<i>Paul W. Boone</i>		1
Salem (Person Co.)	Stephen C. Compton		3
Stem-Bullock [2]	Leon J. Pernell	PM	4
Stovall	(John W. Yount)	IS	5
Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel [2]	(Robert C. Horton)	FTLP	2

#### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — 36 Charges

Kermit L. Braswell, District Superintendent — 3

P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

Ahoskie	Robert M. Poulk		3
Albemarle [3]	<i>Joseph C. Tuttle</i>	PM	1
Aulander [3]	Gladys R. Williford		3
Chowan [4]	<i>Carol W. Goehring</i>		1
Creswell [3]	William E. Clements		4
Currituck [2]	(Gordon T. Hanford)	FTLP	4
Edenton	R.R. Blankenhorn		6

#### ELIZABETH CITY:

City Road	Daniel D. Bowman		4
First	A.D. Byrd, Jr.		2
Associate	Susan C. Lindblade	PM	2
Riverside	C. Arthur Wall		2
Gatesville [3]	R. Stewart Brodie		2
Harrellsville [4]	(Larry C. Higgins)	FTLP	3
Hatteras [3]	Fred E. Roberts		5
Hertford	Irving E. Cook		3
Kinnakeet [3]	<i>Rufus E. Butner, III</i>	PM	1
Manns Hbr.-Stumpy Pt.-E. Lake [3]	Vance C. Way		3
Manteo	<i>E. Cliff Shoaf</i>		1
Moyock	<i>Charles E. McKenzie</i>		1
Murfreesboro	Billy M. Carden		3
New Hope-Woodland [2]	Raymond K. Wittman		3
Newland-Grace [2]	<i>Jerry A. Jackson</i>		1
North Gates [3]	Michael A. Davis		3
Ocracoke	Guy V. Soule, Jr.		2
Outer Banks Parish [3]	D. Douglas Jessee		3
Pasquotank [2]	<i>Roy Keith Nanney</i>		1
Perkins	<i>(E.H. Overman)</i>	RS	1
Perquimans [3]	<i>David J. Goehring</i>		1
Pilmoor Memorial	<i>Charles M. Hackett</i>		1
Plymouth	<i>Robert S. Pullman</i>		2
Sharon	Albert N. Gore, Jr.		4
South Camden [2]	Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.		2
South Mills [3]	(Robert E. Rattz)	AM	5
Tyrrell [3]	<i>Ralph C. Waters</i>		1
Union-Newbegun [2]	<i>(Jeffrey C. Rose)</i>	FTLP	1
Wanchese	<i>W. Thomas Clarke</i>		1
Windsor [2]	<i>Robert D. O'Keef</i>		3

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT — 46 Charges

Herman S. Winberry, District Superintendent — 1

1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305

Angier	John E. Harwood, Jr.		6
Cape Fear [2]	(C. Kris McPherson)	SLP	1



CLINTON:			
First	F. Odell Walker		2
Grace	Edward M. Gunter		5
Clinton Circuit [3]	Alan C. Gibson		3
Coats	Thomas G. Melvin	PM	5
Coharie Mission	(James L. Jacobs)	PTLP	10
Cumberland	Paul T. Stallsworth		3
Dunn: Divine Street	Thomas E. Loftis	6	
Erwin	Neil E. Smith		4

#### FAYETTEVILLE:

Calvary	Oscar C. Poole		2
Camp Ground	Roger V. Elliott		3
Associate	(Karen H. Whitaker)	FTLP	2
Christ	C. Franklin Grill		2
Culbreth Memorial	Richard C. Vaughan		3
Gardners	Stephen E. Young		5
Haymount	Warren B. Petteway		5
Hay Street	Christian White		3
Associate	(Charles L. Pittman)	PTLP	2
John Wesley	Albert Shuler		3
Johnson Memorial	<i>Christian L. Kraatz</i>		1
Person Street	<i>Benjamin Ray Melvin</i>	PM	1
St. Andrews	W. Edward Barber		4
St. Matthews	J. Earl Richardson		5
Salem	W. Eugene Tisdale		5
Trinity	Paul D. Granger		4
Victory	<i>Clifton R. Hollowell</i>		1
Wesley Heights	Mary L. VonCanon		2
Goshen-Keener [2]	Randy A. Hillman		3
Hope Mills	<i>Michael L. Hale</i>		1
Hopewell	Charles M. Herring		3
Kipling-Cokesbury [2]	George F. Blanchard		8
Leslie	Amos L. Laine	RS	8
Lillington	Milton H. Gilbert		3
Linden: Parkers Grove	Allen C. Edens, Jr.	RS	2
Mamers [4]	(Susanna L. Williams)	FTLP	2
Mt. Moriah	(Clifton M. Lecornu)	PTLP	2
Newton Grove [3]	Michael H. Elliott		3
Raeform	Arthur W. Winstead		2
Raeform: Hoke [2]	<i>(Russell R. Knowles)</i>	AM	1
Roseboro	Jean L. Hood		6
Salemburg [3]	Alan P. Swartz	PM	4
South River [3]	Carrie W. Parrish		5
Spring Hill	Rayford H. Methvin		3
Spring Lake	J. Earl McLendon	PM	4
Stedman: Cokesbury	Denny C. Wise		3
Tabor	(Walter E. Smith)	I.S.	10
Wesley-Black's Chapel [2]	<i>James M. Short</i>		1

#### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT — 52 Charges

Charles M. Smith, District Superintendent — 1

617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Benson [2]	<i>Earl G. Dulaney</i>		1
Beston-Walker Memorial [2]	(T.C. West, Jr.)	FTLP	3
Bethel-Rones [2]	(Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.)	AM	6
Brogden-Falling Creek [2]	Walter W. Gaskins, Jr.		3
Browning-Smith [2]	<i>Terry L. Huffines</i>		1
Corinth-Antioch [2]	Forrest D. Lamneck		3
Eureka-Yelverton [2]	<i>(Virgil L. Free)</i>	AM	1
Faison	P.C. Yelverton		4
Four Oaks	R. Norman Knight		2
Fremont	John D. Aycond		2
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		14

<b>GOLDSBORO:</b>			
Airboro	(W.H. Farmer)	AM	14
Daniels Memorial	W.R. Crowder		10
Jefferson	Michael B. Hobbs		4
New Hope	<i>Jerry S. Dodson</i>		1
Pine Forest	Chester D. Brown		3
Providence	James H. Coile		3
St. John	<i>(Angelo M. Troy)</i>	PTLP	1
St. Luke	<i>W. Everett Eason</i>		1
St. Paul	J. Paul Edwards		3
Associate	H. Gray Southern		3
Salem	<i>James L. Bryan</i>		1
Institute-Hickory Grove [2]	(Fred F. Dillon)	AM	3
Jerusalem-Bethel [2]	G. Ronald Patton		4
Kenansville Parish [4]	H. Worth Pearce		3
Kenly-Buckhorn [2]	W. Rickman Pinner		3
LaGrange	<i>Carson S. Tyson</i>		1
Magnolia [4]	(Richard F. Lewis)	AM	2
Micro-Fellowship [2]	(Terry Lee Rowland)	SLP	2
Mt. Olive: First	<i>Jerry J. Juren</i>		1
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel [2]	<i>Gerry G. Davis</i>		1
Pine Level-Sanders [2]	Eugene T. Bruton	PM	3
Princeton	John M. Roberts		8
Rose Hill	Edwin L. Earnhardt		3
Saulston	(Glenn E. Mason)	SLP	4
<b>SELMA:</b>			
Brietz	(R.G. Gurley)	PTLP	11
Edgerton	Joseph C. Parker		3
Seven Springs [2]	Otto H.C. Hardt	PM	6
<b>SMITHFIELD:</b>			
Asbury	(Ronald J. Snider)	SLP	3
Centenary	Troy J. Barrett		2
Whitley-Elizabeth [2]	B.R. McCullen		3
Trinity	Joe D. Lister		3
Turkey-Friendship [3]	<i>Charles F. Eakin</i>	RS	1
Wallace	<i>Robert C. Flynn</i>		1
Warsaw	James E. Creech		2
Westwood-Ebenezer [2]	(Leon Lewis, Jr.)	FTLP	18
Zion	(Linwood S. Jones)	PTLP	6

# GREENVILLE DISTRICT — 42 Charges

J.B. Parvin, District Superintendent — 2

101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, N.C. 27834

Aurora [3]	George A. Jones		5
Ayden	Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.		2
Bath [3]	Oscar S. Williams	RS	6
Belhaven: Trinity	Charles K. Moseley		2
Bell Arthur	<i>Charles W. Luckeydoo</i>	PM	1
Bethel	Ellis J. Bedsworth		10
Farmville	R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.		2
<b>GREENVILLE:</b>			
Holy Trinity	Don P. Lee		2
Jarvis Memorial	James H. Bailey		9
Associate	<i>R.M. Armstrong, III</i>	PM	1
Associate	<i>Susan L. Pate</i>	PM	1
St. James	M. Dewey Tyson		6
Associate	<i>Ralph A. Brown</i>	PM	1
Grifton	G. Lloyd Edge		2
Grimesland [2]	<i>(Wilson B. Rogers, Jr.)</i>	SLP	1
Hobgood [3]	<i>(Michael F. Barker)</i>	FTLP	1
Holly Springs	(Jeffrey P. Downin)	SLP	2
Hookerton	<i>(James W. Hicks, Jr.)</i>	AM	1
Jamesville [3]	(Kenneth E. Harp)	SLP	2

<b>KINSTON:</b>			
Queen Street	<i>M. Randall Baker</i>		1
Associate	<i>F. Gerald Peterson</i>		2
St. Mark-Woodington [2]	<i>Grady L. Kinley</i>		1
Westminster	<i>Julian W. Scott</i>		3
Kinston Circuit [3]	<i>H. Lester Tenney</i>		3
Lane's Chapel	<i>(Daniel P. Powers)</i>	PTLP	10
Lebanon-Tabernacle [2]	<i>Daniel E. Meadows</i>	RS	3
Mattamuskeet [4]	<i>(Wilbur C. Ormond)</i>	PTLP	5
Maury-Mt. Herman [2]	<i>Leon E. Hill</i>		3
Monk-Walstonburg [2]	<i>(Harley M. Owens)</i>	FTLP	5
Noble's Chapel	<i>(D.R. Woodworth)</i>	PTLP	18
Pink Hill	<i>Clarence L. Warren</i>		2
Rainbow	<i>Hyder F. Crawley</i>		4
Robersonville	<i>Lynwood C. Boyette</i>		1
Salem	<i>Thomas D. Hoogerland</i>		1
Snow Hill: Calvary	<i>Noah B. Hill, Jr.</i>		2
Stantonsburg	<i>(W. Nelson Fulford)</i>	AM	9
Stokes [3]	<i>(Billy B. Cuthrell)</i>	AM	1
Swan Quarter [4]	<i>Nevin D. Snyder</i>		6
Vanceboro	<i>Claude T. Wilson</i>		6
Vanceboro Circuit [3]	<i>(Haywood L. Martin)</i>	AM	2
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>			
Asbury	<i>(W. Peter Cerny)</i>	FTLP	1
First	<i>Ralph I. Epps, Sr.</i>		2
Washington Circuit [2]	<i>(R. Vance Hardison, Jr.)</i>	FTLP	2
Webb Chapel	<i>(Jere A. Rouse)</i>	PTLP	3
Wesley Memorial	<i>D.M. Tyson</i>	RS	1
Williamston	<i>H. Charles Davis</i>		2
<b>NEW BERN DISTRICT — 43 Charges</b>			
<b>J. Malloy Owen, III, District Superintendent — 3</b>			
<b>1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern, N.C. 28560</b>			
Asbury-Tuscarora [2]	<i>Roger C. Cope</i>		6
Atlantic	<i>Roy O. Burgess</i>		3
Beaufort: Ann Street	<i>Wilbur C. Teachey</i>		2
Beech Grove [3]	<i>Richard A. Stanley, Jr.</i>		3
Belgrade-Tabernacle [2]	<i>Nancy R. Best</i>		3
Bridgeton	<i>(David E. Lupton)</i>	PTLP	2
Broad Creek	<i>(George F. Cribb)</i>	PTLP	2
Cedar Island-Sea Level [2]	<i>Thomas B. Supplee</i>	PM	4
Core Creek [3]	<i>(Rodger N. Mayes)</i>	FTLP	2
Dover	<i>(Herbert F. Horne)</i>	FTLP	5
Harkers Island	<i>Mark H. Kennedy, Jr.</i>	PM	2
Harlowe-Oak Grove [2]	<i>David R. McKay</i>		2
<b>HAVELOCK:</b>			
Cherry Point	<i>(W. Douglas Lamb)</i>	AM	2
First	<i>Clingman C. Capps</i>		2
Hubert [2]	<i>J. Sidney Epperson</i>		6
<b>JACKSONVILLE:</b>			
Northwoods	<i>Robert F. Bundy</i>		3
Pine Valley	<i>Charles E. Sparks</i>		4
Trinity	<i>Richard T. Commander</i>		2
Associate	<i>Haywood A. Smith</i>		2
Marshallberg-Smyrna [2]	<i>(Everette E. Bryan)</i>	AM	2
Maysville	<i>David B. Merriman</i>		3
Midway-Bethlehem [2]	<i>Wayne E. Thomas</i>		3
<b>MOREHEAD CITY:</b>			
First	<i>Rufus H. Stark, II</i>		4
Franklin Memorial	<i>John T. Maides</i>		1
St. Peter's	<i>(Donald B. Strong)</i>	PTLP	3

NEW BERN:			
Centenary	Norwood L. Jones		3
Minister of Program	Lynn T. Wall		4
Garber	William H. Gattis		6
Associate	Penny E. Dollar	PM	2
Riverside	M. Eugene Tyson		3
Trinity	<i>Paul B. Scott, Jr.</i>		1
Newport; St. James	Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.		3
Oriental	David O. Jenkins	PM	3
Pamlico Parish [7]	Jesse C. Staton		7
Associate	Edward P. Armstrong		7
Associate	Walter C. Feltman	RS	5
Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel [2]	Dwight C. Jarvis		2
Richlands	Charles L. Pollock		2
Richlands Circuit [2]	(John D. Long)	RS	3
Riverdale	(B. Fallon Melvin)	PTLP	7
Salter Path	(Foster L. Reynolds)	FTLP	18
Shady Grove [2]	(Emmit C. McCall)	AM	2
Sneads Ferry	Clyde B. Cheezem		3
Straits-North River [2]	(Richard J. Derreth)	FTLP	3
Swansboro	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.		4
Trenton [3]	J. Neal Salter, Jr.		3
Verona	(Frederick E. Fairbanks)	PTLP	2
Williston-Stacy [2]	<i>J. Quinton Covington, Jr.</i>	PM	1
RALEIGH DISTRICT — 54 Charges			
R.W. Ponder, District Superintendent — 5			
P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605			
Apex	Jack M. Benfield		2
Bethlehem-Shady Grove [2]	( <i>Charles R. Cooper</i> )	SLP	1
CARY:			
First	<i>James H. Miller, Jr.</i>		1
Associate	Everett J. France		2
St. Francis	J. Cameron West		2
White Plains	Sam D. McMillan, Jr.		2
Minister of Education	Hope Morgan Ward		4
Clayton [2]	Jerry T. Smith		7
Ebenezer	Carson O. Wiggins		9
Franklinton [3]	A. Clay Smith		2
Fuquay-Varina	Robert F. McKee		3
GARNER:			
First	Clyde H. Dunn		2
St. Andrews	<i>Paul L. Leeland</i>		1
Gillburg	<i>A. Gene Cobb, Jr.</i>	PM	1
Hollands	Dennis P. Levin		2
Holly Springs	Roger D. Paxton	PM	2
Jerusalem-Zion [2]	<i>LaVerne B. Womack, Jr.</i>		1
Knightdale	Bobby P. Tyson		2
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh [2]	( <i>F. Bruce Allen</i> )	PTLP	1
Louisburg	W. Stanley Smith		4
Louisburg Circuit [2]	Ted C. Garrett		3
Macon [3]	( <i>Jonathan E. Strother</i> )	SLP	1
Middleburg [3]	( <i>Henry M. Hunnings</i> )	AM	1
Mt. Carmel-Hermon [2]	James L. Reavis, Jr.	PM	6
Mt. Zion	John H. Crum		4
Norlina	<i>James A. Williams</i>		1
Plank Chapel	Henry W. Lee		3
RALEIGH:			
Asbury	David E. Brownlee		4
Benson Memorial	C. Clyde Tucker		2
Cokesbury	<i>Alvester I. Gales</i>	PM	1
Edenton Street	Wallace H. Kirby		9
Associate	Leonard F. Doucette		2
Fairmont	W.D. Sabiston, III		2

Hayes Barton	F. Owen Fitzgerald		8
Associate	Michelle L. Ransier	PM	2
Minister of Visitation	R. Keith Glover		2
Highland	John M. Cline		3
Associate	Neil H. Thompson		9
Jenkins Memorial	Sherwood A. Godwin	PM	2
Layden Memorial	Gayla G. Estes		1
Longview	Argel H. Payne		3
Macedonia	J.C. Loy		10
Millbrook	Robert L. Bame		6
North Raleigh	H.S. Huggins, III		11
Pleasant Grove	Francis C. Bradshaw		6
St. James	John H. White		5
Associate	Suzanna R. Helms	PM	3
St. Marks	Thomas A. Collins		3
Associate	Robert K. Carruth		4
Trinity	W. Eric Carson		3
Wesley Memorial	J. Claude Chaffin		1
Westover	Kenneth B. Sexton		8
Wilson Temple	Theodore V. Carter		11
Wynnewood Park	Glenda N. Johnson	PM	2
Trinity-Piney Grove [2]	Henry B. Grant, Jr.	PM	2
Union Chapel	(James White)	I.S.	1
Vance [2]	(John M. Bowman)	FTLP	1
Wake Forest	William M. Jeffries		4
Warren [2]	(Edwin M. Childress)	SLP	2
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	James L. Summey		1
Wendell	Rodney G. Hamm		1
Zebulon	Lovell R. Aills		6

#### ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT — 47 Charges

Joseph B. Bethea, District Superintendent — 6

P.O. Box 639, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Bethesda	Virgil B. Huffman		6
Caledonia [2]	Richard L. Stone, III		2
Cordova	William E. Braswell		2
Ellerbe [2]	(James W. Caviness, Jr.)	AM	1
Fairmont: Trinity [2]	Robert F. Moore		2
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter [2]	(David O. Malloy)	PTLP	3
HAMLET:			
Fellowship	John D. Butson		3
First	William C. Simpson, Jr.		3
St. Peter	William E. Cummings	PM	2
Laurel Hill	Maurice E. Nason, Jr.		1
LAURINBURG:			
Central	H. Warren Casiday		4
First	Ben H. Wilson, III		2
Galilee [2]	Samuel L. Townsend		18
St. Luke	James C. Lee		7
LUMBERTON:			
Asbury-Pineview [2]	Charles H. Mewborn		1
Branch Street	(Jerry Lowry)	SLP	2
Charles Street	Edward F. Smith		1
Mt. Olive Parish [4]	(Jimmy F. Cummings)	FTLP	10
Lumberton Circuit [3]	Bobby L. Privette		1
MAXTON:			
St. George-Piney Grove [3]	Oscar M. Graham		18
Associate	(Emma R. McLean)	PTLP	4
St. Paul	William M. Presnell		2
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel [2]	(Eldrick R. Davis)	I.S.	1
Norman [3]	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM	10
Parkton [2]	Kenneth E. Beane		5
Pembroke: First-Calvary [2]	L. Ray Sparrow		5

Pembroke Circuit [3]	(Robert A. Fairley)	PTLP	10
Philadelphia-Cool Springs [2]	(Jesse Brunston)	SLP	1
Prospect	Robert L. Mangum		5
Associate	Bill James Locklear	PM	1
RED SPRINGS:			
Rhyne Memorial	(Thomas B. Bacote)	PTLP	2
Trinity	Alvin J. Morris		4
Robeson Co. Co-op. Ministry [3]	Simeon F. Cummings		5
Associate	(Kenneth W. Locklear)	SLP	2
ROCKINGHAM:			
East	Samuel H. Brown		1
First	James C.P. Brown		4
Glenwood	James H. Harris, Jr.		5
Pee Dee	Lester C. Bissette		2
Roberdel [3]	(George M. Marsh, Jr.)	AM	1
St. Paul-Beaver Dam [2]	(Robert L. Carpenter)	FTLP	3
Trinity-Zion [2]	Timothy J. Hazen	PM	1
West	Lee A. Phillips		15
ROWLAND:			
Ashpole-Hickory Grove [2]	S. Dufrene Cummings	PM	1
Cedar Grove-Salem	(E.M. McNair)	FTLP	10
First	Amos H. Stone		3
Pleasant Grove-Fairview [2]	Samuel Wynn		3
St. John-Gibson [2]	Ruth M. Harper		6
St. Pauls	(L. Graham Royall)	AM	3
Snead's Grove	Leonard E. Mayo		1
Tabernacle	(Donald M. Dawkins)	PTLP	6
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — 49 Charges			
Jack L. Hunter, District Superintendent — 3			
3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801			
Bailey [2]	Samuel S. Moore		1
Battleboro	(Richard Fite)	SLP	1
Bethesda-Hollister [2]	John T. Smith	RS	5
Calvary [3]	M. Francis Daniel		5
Conetoe	C. Wade Goldston	RS	1
Conway	(Charles B. Owens)	FTLP	1
Elm City	John C. Andrews		3
Enfield	Robert W. Morgan		4
Evansdale-Black Creek [2]	Wade A. Mullikin		7
Gaston [3]	Joseph J. Grimes		3
Halifax [3]	Howard M. Wilkinson		1
Hawkins-Tabor [2]	Bobby E. Smith	PM	3
Hornes	(Bobby White)	SLP	1
Littleton	Tommy G. Privette		3
Lucama-Sims [2]	(Milton B. Collier)	SLP	2
Middlesex	Sidney G. Boone	RS	6
Milwaukee [3]	Clarence O'Briant		4
Mount Pleasant	(Charles J. Robl, III)	FTLP	3
Mount Zion	Johnny H. Branch		5
Nash [3]	(Jesse V. Bone, Jr.)	SLP	1
Nashville	James E. Sutton		1
Northampton [3]	Roger E. Thompson		3
Pinetops	Murry L. DeHart, Jr.		2
Red Oak [2]	Stephen F.S. Strock		2
Rich Square	H. William Green		4
Roanoke [2]	John D. Mitchell		6
ROANOKE RAPIDS:			
First	E.M. Thompson, Jr.		3
Associate	(David S. McAdams)	FTLP	1
Rosemary	Don Lee Harris		4

# ROCKY MOUNT:

Clark Street	Rick A. Moser		4
Englewood	<i>L.T. Wilson</i>		1
First	Paul G. Bunn		3
Associate	<i>James D. Bell</i>	PM	1
Northside	Woody L. Davis		2
St. Paul	George D. Speake		2
Rocky Mount Parish [3]	A. Ray Broadwell		2
Sandy Cross	Floyd R. Morrow, Jr.		4
Scotland Neck	Lewis A. Dillman		6
Seaboard [4]	<i>Brooks Patten</i>		1
Smith	H. Robert Warren		2
Spring-Garysburg [3]	H.W. Burnside, Jr.		3
Spring Hope [2]	Dennis M. Goodwin	PM	3
TARBORO:			
Hart	(H. Groves Barnes)	PTLP	7
St. James	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.		2
Weldon	<i>Charles M. Cook</i>	PM	1
West Halifax [2]	<i>Rachel T. Moser</i>		1
Whitakers [2]	Harold T. Pickett		4
WILSON:			
First	H. Langill Watson		5
West Nash	Bruce D. Taylor		6
Winstead	Jesse V. Bone		4
Woodland	John J. Jansen	PM	3

## SANFORD DISTRICT — 44 Charges

J. Thomas Smith, District Superintendent — 2

905 Spring Lane, Sanford, N.C. 27330

Aberdeen: Page Memorial [2]	<i>J. Donald Phillips</i>		1
Aberdeen: Lighthouse	<i>(Titus Locklear)</i>	SLP	1
Asbury-Bethlehem [2]	<i>P. Mark Nanney</i>	PM	1
Biscoe-Bascom's [2]	James W. Hamilton		9
Bonlee [3]	David C. Wade	PM	4
Broadway	Robert A. MacLean		2
Bynum	(David H. Francis)	SLP	3
Candor	J. Lloyd Spencer		2
Carthage	Joseph K. Bostick		3
Center	<i>(William F. Williams)</i>	SLP	1
Chatham-Zion [2]	(Andrew Marshall)	SLP	2
Glendon [4]	(Jefferson W. Davis)	FTLP	2
Goldston	Angus M. Cameron		2
Jones Chapel	<i>J.E. Sponenberg</i>	RS	1
Lemon Springs	Dennis R. Sheppard		3
Lovejoy-Macedonia [2]	Jay E. Clark		4
Merritts-Ebenezer [2]	<i>James G. White, Jr.</i>		1
Moncure-Buckhorn [2]	J. Alexander Maultsby, III		2
Morris Chapel	Stephen B. Hall		2
Mt. Gilead: First	G. Paul Phillips, III		3
Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel [3]	William B. Starnes		2
Pekin [4]	C. Dubois Schutt	PM	2
Pinebluff [3]	J.B. Helms, Jr.		2
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove [3]	L. Jan Fogleman		3
Pittsboro: First	Carlton F. Hirschi		4
Pittsboro Circuit [2]	<i>Ray T. Gooch</i>		1
Pleasant Hill [2]	<i>Morris L. Barber</i>		1
Poplar Springs-Memphis [2]	<i>(James Church)</i>	SLP	1
Robbins: Tabernacle	Thomas G. Holtscaw		4
Sandhills [3]	<i>(John R. Thompson)</i>	SLP	1
SANFORD:			
Jonesboro	Ben C. Rouse		5
St. Luke	Harold F. Leatherman		5
Associate	Barry Lee Lane	PM	2

Trinity-Hickory Mountain [2]	Charles S. Hubbard	RS	6
Sanford Circuit [3]	(Leroy Spells)	PTLP	15
SILER CITY:			
First	Travis W. Owne		2
West End	Jerry Dean Lewis	PM	4
Silk Hope [3]	(Larry D. Murphy)	SLP	4
Smyrna	W.C. Spencer, Jr.		4
Southern Pines	W. Edward Privette		2
Star	David R. Grisson		4
Troy: Trinity	<i>J. Edward Morrison</i>		1
Troy Circuit [4]	John H. Dutton, Jr.		3
Vass [2]	H.M. Chrismon		3
West End [2]	Robert H. Ray		4

#### WILMINGTON DISTRICT — 43 Charges

Vernon C. Tyson, District Superintendent — 2

2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28403

Bethel-Lebanon [2]	George C. Smith		2
Bladen [4]	<i>Ira H. Smith</i>	PM	1
Bolivia [2]	(Tracie Varnum)	FTLP	2
Bolton-Shiloh [2]	( <i>Charles J. Hause</i> )	FTLP	1
Burgaw [2]	Lester P. Jackson		3
Carolina Beach	(Gerald R. Massey)	AM	5
Carver's Creek	Wayne G. Taylor	PM	2
Chadbourn-Evergreen [2]	Joseph W. Forbes		6
Clarkton-Bluefield [2]	R. Russell Blake		3
Dublin [3]	W. Kenneth Hall		5
Elizabethtown: Trinity	H. Fred Davis		23
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo [2]	Ralph M. Hill		2
Garland [4]	(William R. King)	FTLP	7
Hallsboro	Crawford B. Hicks		7
Hampstead	(Johnnie S. Huggins)	AM	2
Harrells: Centenary	R. Leon Crossno	RS	2
Lake Waccamaw	<i>Judi J. Smith</i>		1
Ocean View	James R. Oliver		3
Old Dock [4]	(J. Rodney Lane, Jr.)	FTLP	5
Riegelwood [2]	(Robert H. Hargrove)	FTLP	2
Rocky Point [3]	( <i>C. Everette Price, Jr.</i> )	FTLP	1
Scott's Hill [2]	Benjamin F. Musser	RS	12
Shallotte: Camp	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.		3
Shallotte Circuit [3]	( <i>Maurice L. Lancaster</i> )	FTLP	1
Sharon	David L. Moe	RS	3
Southport	<i>P.D. Midgett, III</i>		1
Tabor City: St. Paul	<i>Lawrence J. Bridges</i>		1
Town Creek [2]	<i>Pearl G. West</i>		1
Wesley's Chapel	E.C. Lancaster		10
Westview	(James F. Wilkerson)	PTLP	2
Whiteville	John S. Paschal		4
Whiteville Circuit [2]	<i>Lewis H. Dodson</i>		1
WILMINGTON:			
Epworth	( <i>Christopher Aydtlett</i> )	I.S.	1
Fifth Avenue	Homer E. Morris		2
Grace	Robert L. Baldrige		3
Oleander-Devon Park [2]	L.M. Peele, Jr.		2
Pine Valley	<i>Billy F. Seate</i>		1
St. John-Smith [2]	( <i>John A. Campbell</i> )	SLP	1
Sunset Park	J. Herbert Waldrop, Jr.		2
Trinity	Milton T. Mann		6
Wesley memorial	<i>M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.</i>		1
Wrightsville Beach	Edward F. Hill, II		2
	Robert C. Redmond		5



68. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year:
- a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (439.1a,c)?
    - Adams, Dennis M. (FA) — Campus Minister, Methodist College; Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC
    - Bergland, John K. (DU) — Associate Dean for Development, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
    - Bideaux, Rene O. (SA) — Associate General Secretary, Board of Global Ministries, National Division; Aberdeen: Page Memorial CC
    - Brown, Wesley F. (DU) — Assistant to Dean for Development, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Parkwood CC
    - Bryant, Charles V. (RA) — Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries*
    - Byrd, Douglas L. (RA) — Director of Public Relations and Planned Giving, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
    - Byrd, Nathan H. (DU) — Director of Public Relations, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.*
    - Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) — Director of Continuing Education for Ministry, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
    - Chandler, George P. (FA) — Professor, Columbia College, Columbia, SC; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
    - Cox, Richard Lewis (DU) — Associate Dean of Student Affairs, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
    - Elliott, Edward C. (RA) — Administrator, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
    - Farmer, John A. (NB) — Director, Camp Don Lee: Pamlico Parish CC
    - Fisher, Albert F. (DU) — Director, Rural Church Section, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC
    - Fox, Douglas E. (RA) — Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation, Winston-Salem; Raleigh: Wynnewood Park CC
    - Garrison, J. William (RA) — Missionary to Brazil; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
    - Hill, A.P., Jr. (RA) — Coordinator of Resources, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
    - Hill, Richard C. [AM](WI) — Director, Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw; Lake Waccamaw CC
    - Hobbs, John W. (RM) — Approved Evangelist; Rocky Mount: First CC
    - Ingram, O. Kelly (DU) — Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
    - Jones, Barney L. (DU) — Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
    - Joyce, David C. (BU) — Campus Minister, Pfeiffer College
    - King, A. Kimsey, Jr. (DU) — Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Home of Durham: Durham: Epworth CC
    - Knott, T. Garland (FA) — Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
    - Little, Brooks B. (DU) — Director of Archives and History, SEJ Council on Ministries; Durham: Bethany CC
    - Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) — Vice President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
    - Mann, W. Joseph (RA) — Campus Minister and Director of Wesley Foundation, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC
    - McCallum, James H. (RA) — Coordinator, Outreach Ministries, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
    - McCoy, Michael Ryan (RA) — Asst. Professor, Religion, Ferrum College, Ferrum, VA
    - McDonald, Walter N. (RA) — Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
    - Megill, George C. (GO) — Missionary to Brazil; Goldsboro: St. Luke CC
    - Mickey, Paul A. (DU) — Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
    - Mitchell, C. Maness (RA) — Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union; Raleigh: Westover CC
    - Moore, Jack W. (RM) — Professor Emeritus, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: First CC
    - Osborn, Robert T. (DU) — Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University;

Durham: Asbury Temple CC

Plyler, L.P. (FA) — Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC

Porter, Ernest R. (RA) — *Director, Conference Council on Ministries*

Richey, Russell E. (DU) — Assistant to the President and Professor, Theological School, Drew University; Durham: Trinity CC

Rickards, James P. (RA) — *Coordinator, National Conference on Ministry to the Armed Forces; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC*

Robinson, Charles K. (DU) — Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Safley, Michael W. (RA) — *Coordinator, youth Ministry, Conference Council on Ministries*

Sherman, William W., Jr. (RA) — Coordinator of Ministerial Relations, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

Simonton, C. Alison, Jr. (RO) — Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Stafford, Sidney E. (RA) — Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

Steinmetz, David C. (DU) — Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University;

Durham: Trinity CC

Stone, W. Denver (DU) — Missionary to Malaysia; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

Tyson, Tommy (BU) — Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC

Vereen, LaFon C. (RO) — Administrator, Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Lumberton; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Warren, James I., Jr. (RA) — Professor, Scarritt College; Raleigh: St. James CC

Weaver, Walter P. (FA) — Professor, Florida Southern College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Wentz, W. Allen, Jr. (RA) — Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC

Williams, John C. (RM) — *Approved Evangelist; Bailey CC*

Williams, Johnnie J. (DU) — Assistant Director, Rural Church Section, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC

Wilson, Kelly J., III (DU) — Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Mt. Sylvan CC

Wilson, Robert L. (DU) — Research Professor, Church and Society, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC

Womack, Samuel J. (FA) — Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Haymount CC

Yow, Thomas S., III (RA) — Assistant to the President, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

b) To extension ministries (439.1b.c)?

Aitken, P. Wesley (DU) — Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. (FA) — Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Fayetteville: Camp Ground CC

Black, Bobby C. (DU) — Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Durham: Aldersgate CC

Blue, John R. (DU) — Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Mt. Sylvan CC

Cherry, Corbin L. (EC) — Director of Chaplain Services, Veterans Administration, Washington, DC; Hertford CC

Cottingham, John G. (SA) — Chaplain, U.S. Army; Goldston CC

Daniels, Franklin O. (RM) — Chaplain, U.S. Army; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Dickens, Jan J. (GO) — *Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Goldsboro: New Hope CC*

Forringer, Julie B. (DU) — Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service; Durham: Trinity CC

Funkhouser, Morton L. (EC) — Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Aulander CC

Gum, Donald F. (BU) — Director of Pastoral Care, Wesley Long Community Hospital and Greensboro College; Bethel CC

Harris, Robert G., Jr. (DU) — Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Durham: Parkwood CC

Jernigan, Julius O. (RM) — Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Spring Hope CC

Maddry, Hubert A., Jr. (DU) — Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Durham: Asbury CC

Maness, Tracy A. (FA) — Chaplain, U.S. Army; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Moorman, Julian P. (RA) — Chaplain, N.C. Department of Correction; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC

Murphy, Miles, Jr. (RO) — Chaplain, VA Hospital; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial CC

Oxendine, Milford, Jr. (RO) — Chaplain, U.S. Navy; Rowland: Pleasant Grove-Fairview CC

Pearsall, John S. (WI) — Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Rocky Point CC

Stanfield, Edwin Douglas (DU) — Chaplain, U.S. Navy; Durham: Epworth CC

- Thompson, Leo C. (RA) — Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Mental Health Associates; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
- Waggoner, James M. (RA) — Chief of Chaplaincy Services, Division of Youth Services, N.C. Department of Human Resources; Raleigh: St. Marks CC
- Wilson, A.J., III (RA) — Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Mental Health Institute, Chattanooga, Tennessee; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of 439.1d?
- Alexander, Gayle T. (BU) — Clinical Social Worker, Alamance-Caswell Mental Health Center; Burlington: Front Street CC
- Alexander, J.C., Jr. (BU) — Associate Professor, Western Carolina University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
- Brown, Philip S. (SA) — Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Ageing; Southern Pines CC
- Browning, Paul C. (NB) — Executive Director, Harrison House, Christiana, PA; Morehead City: First CC
- Byers, Leonard C., II (BU) — Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby; St. Luke's CC
- Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU) — Assistant Professor, Rutgers University, NJ; Durham: Asbury CC
- Cyr, Ronald D. (GR) — Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston; Kinston: Queen Street CC
- Danek, Thomas A. (SA) — Administrator for Juvenile Division Administrative Office of the Courts; Pittsboro: First CC
- Daniel, David E. (RA) — President, Wilkes Community College; Louisburg CC
- Desrosiers, Norman A. (DU) — Psychiatrist, S.C. Department of Mental Health, Columbia, SC; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- Draper, H. Dennis, Jr. (RM) — Alcoholism Program Coordinator, Halifax Mental Health Center; Spring-Garysburg CC
- Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA) — Associate Professor, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: St. James CC
- Goldfinch, Albert E., Jr. (RA) — Assistant Chief Counselor, Ejercito de Salvacion, San Jose, Costa Rica; Raleigh: St. James CC
- Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. (FA) — Chaplain, Iredell Memorial Hospital, Statesville; Cumberland CC
- Johnson, C. Reginald (GR) — Assistant Professor and Director of Supervised Ministries, Asbury College, Wilmore, KY; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
- Johnson, Harvey B. (BU) — Administrator and Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc., Winston-Salem; Graham: First CC
- Johnson, Robert L. (BU) — Director, Office of Religious Affairs, Cornell University; Chapel Hill: University CC
- McMillan, J. Samuel (GO) — Director, His High Places, Banner Elk; Goldsboro: St. Paul CC
- Nagel, Donald C. (RA) — Assistant Professor, UNC School of Medicine, Asheville; Cary: First CC
- Ormond, John K., Jr. (RA) — Counselor and Director, Center for Growth and Development, Raleigh: Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- Pace, James H. (BU) — Assistant Professor, Elon College; Burlington: Front Street CC
- Price, Robert E. (RM) — Assistant Professor, Springfield College, Mass.; Rocky Mount: First CC
- Reed, John E. (DU) — Associate Professor, College of the Ozarks; Durham Parish CC
- Richardson, Allen (WI) — Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital; Tabor City CC
- Scroggs, Robin J. (RA) — Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
- Sharpe, William G., IV (BU) — Chaplain, Elon College; Burlington: Front Street CC
- Smith, Cheryl J. [PM] (RA) — Pastoral Counselor, Life Enrichment Center, Louisburg CC
- Starnes, James A. (WI) — Instructor/Counselor, Southeastern Community College; Whiteville CC
- Stokes, John L. II (WI) — Assistant to Academic Dean, University of North Carolina at Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC
- Tingle, James A. (NB) — Director, Coastal Counseling Center, Inc.; Pamlico Parish CC
- Willingham, Malcolm C. (RO) — Director, Samaritan Colony, Richmond County;

Rockingham: First CC

Woodcock, Eldon G. (DU) — Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY; Durham: Carr CC  
Worley, William E. (SA) — Professor, St. Petersburg, St. Petersburg Junior College,  
Clearwater, FL; Goldston CC

d) To attend school (439.1e)?

(1) Probationary Members:

Fogleman, Shelley Abbey (SA) — Divinity School, Duke University; Piney  
Grove- Hickory Grove CC

Gardner, Jacqueline Jenkins (WI) — Wilmington: Grace CC

Yow, William Joseph, Sr. (SA) — Divinity School, Duke University

(2) Members in Full Connection:

Eason, Steven Phillip (EC) — CPE Resident, Tidewater Pastoral Counseling  
Services, Inc., Norfolk, VA; Moyock CC

Miller, James Michael (WI) — Emory University, Division of Religion, Atlanta,  
GA; Wilmington: Grace CC

Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. (DU) — Graduate School, Wright State University,  
Dayton, OH; Durham: Aldersgate CC

Shannonhouse, Richard D. (RM) — Department of Pastoral Care and  
Education, Presbyterian Medical Center, Denver, CO; Woodland CC

Warren, James H. (GR) — Graduate Student, Fisk University, Nashville, TN;  
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Young, Wayne E. (RA) — Resident, Grant's Hospital, Columbus, OH;  
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial CC

69. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (310)?

David Anthony Argo (FA) — Director of Music, Haymount, UMC, Fayetteville

Margaret Anne Biddle (BU) — Director of Christian Education, Front Street UMC,  
Burlington

Laura Davenport (RM) — Director of Music, First UMC, Rocky Mount

Barbara Eve Estes (RM) — Director of Music, First UMC, Rocky Mount

Phyllis Louise Gantz (RA) — Program Director, Benson Memorial UMC, Raleigh

Robert H. Garrison, Jr. (RA) — Church Business Administrator, Hayes Barton UMC,  
Raleigh

Harold Dean Jacobs (RO) Director of Music/Education, Prospect UMC, Maxton

Marilyn Johnson (NB) — Director of Music, Garber UMC, New Bern

Bonnie Jones (DU) — Director of Music, Duke University, Durham

Tacoma O'Connor (DU) — Associate in Christian Education, Carr UMC, Durham

W. Donald Penley (DU) — Executive Director, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham

Mary Jane Pierce (BU) — Director of Christian Education, Board of Discipleship,  
Nashville, TN

Roger Frank Searles (GO) — Director of Music, St. Paul UMC, Goldsboro

Lois Hardee Stocks (GR) — Director of Music, Salem UMC, Simpson

Stephen Walton Vaughn, II (GR) — Associate in Education/Music, Saint James UMC,  
Greenville

Wanda Gail Walker (RO) — Director of Christian Education, First UMC, Hamlet

William James Weisser (RA) — Director of Music, Edenton Street UMC, Raleigh

Richard Jerome Williams (GO) — Director of Christian Education, Centenary UMC,  
Smithfield

*Retired:*

Miss Bernice Ballance (FA) — Deaconess, Church and Community Worker

Miss Ethelynde Ballance (FA) — Deaconess, Director of Christian Education

Mrs. Alma Whitfield Offutt (GR) — Director of Music

*Inactive:*

Mrs. Leslie Ann Castle Womack (RA)

70. What other personal notations should be made?

The Reverend D.D. Holt is to be given full pension credit for service as General Secretary  
of the General Board of Higher Education, 12-1-56 to 8-31-59.

71. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina

*"No Diaconal Ministers Consecrated for 1982."*

*Certificate of Ordination*

This is to certify that I, William R. Cannon, one of the Bishops of the United Methodist Church at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 6, 1982, did ordain DEACONS as follows:

William Alton Boykin  
Eugene Thomas Bruton  
Susan Lynn Harsh  
John Jay Jansen  
Glenda Noble Johnson  
William Clayton Townsend, Jr.  
Joseph Charles Tuttle

*Bishop William R. Cannon*

*Certificate of Ordination*

This is to certify that I, William R. Cannon, one of the Bishops of the United Methodist Church at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 6, 1982, did ordain ELDERS as follows:

Rodger Russell Blake	Charles Kay Moseley
Alan Ray Broadwell	George Dilworth Pappendick
Henry Warren Casiday	Carrie Whitehurst Parrish
Jay Edward Clark	Bobby Lee Privette
Marvin Francis Daniel	Tommy Gordon Privette
Woody Lynn Davis	Donald Thomas Settle
John Henry Dutton, Jr.	Haywood Allan Smith
Michael Harold Elliott	Harvey Gray Southern
Theodore Claborne Garrett	Richard Arnold Stanley, Jr.
Stephen Blair Hall	Richard Leon Stone, III
Edward Felix Hill, II	Stephen Floyd Swartz Strock
Ralph McCoy Hill	Marvin Eugene Tyson
Terry Lynn Huffines	Clarence Arthur Wall
Dennis Partick Levin	Lynn Testerman Wall
Eric Norman Lindblade, Jr.	Raymond Karl Wittman
Floyd Ranson Morrow, Jr.	Samuel Wynn

*Bishop William R. Cannon*

## MINISTERS RECEIVED INTO FULL MEMBERSHIP



Full Membership, from left, First Row: Bishop James M. Ault, Clarence Arthur Wall, Ralph McCoy Hill, Carrie Whitehurst Parrish, Edward Felix Hill II, Woody Lynn Davis, Henry Warren Casiday, Richard Leon Stone III, and Bishop William R. Cannon. Second Row: Raymond Karl Wittman, Eric Norman Lindblade, Jr., Haywood Allen Smith, Alan Ray Broadwell, Terry Lynn Huffines, and Marvin Eugene Tyson. Third Row: Lynn Testerman Wall, Stephen Blair Hall, Richard Arnold Stanley, Jr., Harvey Gary Southern, and Donald Thomas Settle. Fourth Row: Marvin Francis Daniel, Rodger Russell Blake, Bobby Lee Privette, and Tommy Gordon Privette. Fifth Row: Jay Edward Clark, Dennis Patrick Levin, Samuel Wynn, Michael Harold Elliott, and Theodore Claborne Garrett. Sixth Row: Floyd Ranson Morrow, Jr., John Henry Sutton, Jr., Charles Kay Moseley, George Dilworth Pappendick, and Styben Floyd Swartz Strock.

## ASSOCIATES AND PROBATIONARY MEMBERS



Associate and Probationary Members, from left, First Row: Bishop James M. Ault, Susan Lynn Harsh (PM), Glenda Noble Johnson (PM), Rex Eugene Brooks (PM), and Bishop William R. Cannon. Second Row: John Jay Jansen (PM), Bobby Eugene Smith (PM), and William Alton Boykin (PM). Third Row: Eugene Thomas Bruton (PM), James William Caviness, Jr. (AM), William Clayton Townsend, Jr. (PM), and Joseph Charles Tuttle (PM).

## SECTION IV



### IN MEMORIAM

*"Blessed are the dead who died in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."*

---

---

## In Memoriam 1981-1982

### Ministers Who Have Died During The Year

John O. Long	April 17, 1981
Jesse H. Lanning	May 14, 1981
Leon M. Hall	May 24, 1981
Harry L. Rogers	July 12, 1981
Rufus M. Smithson	July 15, 1981
Alonzo L. Reynolds	September 24, 1981
Frank D. Salmon	November 4, 1981
Andy B. Falls, Jr.	November 18, 1981
Orville W. Watson	January 7, 1982
Paul Carruth	April 10, 1982
Edward C. Batchelor	May 29, 1982

### Minister's Wives Who Have Died During The Year

Bernice B. Long	March 5, 1981
Fannie H. Larkin	May 25, 1981
Sallye S. Fortescue	July 5, 1981
Edith M. Casey	July 27, 1981
Thelma C. Barclift	August 19, 1981
Calla B. Hill	October 1, 1981
Meryl S. Minnis	October 13, 1981
Maude D. Grant	December 25, 1981
Selma C. Regan	December 29, 1981
Corrie P. Brothers	March 22, 1982
Beulah M. Maness	April 5, 1982
Martha L. Vickers	May 3, 1982
Violetta N. Lewis	May 5, 1982

---

---





JOHN OGLESBY LONG  
1892-1981

The Reverend John Oglesby Long was born April 11, 1892 and died on April 17, 1981. He was the son of John H. Long and Nettie Robson of Columbus County, N.C. He was awarded the A.B. Degree from Trinity College, now Duke University, in June, 1921 and a B.D. Degree from Yale University in June, 1927. He joined the North Carolina Conference in June of 1920.

He was married to Hortense Marjorie Duncan of Pelham, N.C. on June 21, 1921. His wife died on July 6, 1972, thus ending 51 years of marriage. Their children were John O. Long, Jr. — born June 18, 1922 (died August 13, 1956), Duncan T. Long — born in 1924 (died in 1942), and Jeanette Long Davenport — born May 1, 1940. Their grandchildren are Sandra Long Duke, John O. Long, III, Suzanne Davenport, and Paul I. Davenport, III.

Mr. Long faithfully served the following churches: Carrboro, Bethel, Warrenton, Davis Street in Burlington, Aberdeen, Plymouth, City Road in Elizabeth City, and Yanceyville in Prospect Hill. A total of almost 34 years was spent in the North Carolina Conference helping with our Lord's work with enthusiasm and dedication.

John was retired from the active ministry in June of 1954. "J.O." as he was so called by many who knew him best, has meant much to me as a fellow minister. He suffered much by sickness and death in his family. He lost one son from an illness and the other in a plane accident. A few years later, during his retirement, the hand of death struck down his lovely wife. But my friend never lost heart, because he knew the Lord — that all works for good to all who love Him. One more in the family survived, his dear daughter, who, with her family, brought joy to their hearts. Also a much loved granddaughter, Sandra Duke, who lives in Raleigh. His daughter Jeanette and her family live in Winston-Salem, N.C.

When John had to retire he moved with his family to Apex, N.C. but he remained as active as possible. He had previously purchased a house with several acres of land for he loved the great out-of-doors, especially for hunting and dog training of which he was very successful.

Heaven only knows how hard the suffering was which the Long family endured over the years but I know because of their faith in God their burdens were greatly lightened. My friend, J.O. Long was a man of patience and thoughtfulness in all that he did. Kindness was a great virtue in dealings with others. He always greeted his friends with a happy smile, so contagious. I know what I am talking about, for I have lived in Apex near him for many years.

"Earth has no sorrow that Heaven cannot heal . . ." The funeral service was held on Easter Sunday, April 19, 1981 in the Apex United Methodist Church by the pastor, the Reverend Ed Privett, and the Reverend Reginald Ponder, District Superintendent. Mrs. Robert Schuld beautifully sang the 23rd Psalm.

His body was placed beside that of his dear wife in Apex Cemetery to remain to that day when Christ shall come again to give bodies for eternity.

J. Bascom Hurley

Picture  
Not  
Available

JESSE HERBERT LANNING  
1894-1981

The circuitrider for Christ named Jesse Herbert Lanning, was born on December 27, 1894 to Carrie Althea and Baxter Franklin Lanning near Tyro, North Carolina.

He sensed that the Holy Spirit wanted him to be a proclaimer and doer of that "Love Divine, all loves excelling Joy of Heaven to earth come down . . ." as a Methodist minister.

His training was at Weaver, Rutherford and Trinity (Duke) Colleges plus Yale Divinity School. When he was at Trinity he won the Wiley Gray Medal in 1919. When he completed his work at Yale the California bishop called him to serve in that state at Ukiah and Berkeley. It was while in that state he met and married Ernestine Cushman on October 12, 1924. He brought her back to North Carolina with their consecrated love and they started serving in the Eastern North Carolina Conference. The joyous proclamations of Love Divine were the central core of existence for them both. Their North Carolina charges were in New Bern, Oxford Circuit, Rowland, Elizabeth City, Smithfield, Roxboro, Hamlet, Durham (Calvary Methodist), Clinton, Rockingham, (First) Graham, Plymouth and Christ Methodist in Fayetteville.

During two of these pastorates there were children born to this union — Jeremy Cushman Lanning and Lucinda Lanning McDill. Later after a number of years were added a son-in-law Edwin Brandao McDill and a granddaughter Amy McDill.

Knowing and acknowledging the Living God was of greatest importance to Jesse Lanning. This was reflected in the sermons which he shared with his congregations. Notable topics were often "Living Today", "Walking With God", and "The Beautiful Gate."

When serving the eastern part of the North Carolina Methodist Conference with great dedication, he showed lively interests. He participated in conference affairs by working on the Board of Education, Commission of Higher Education, Commission on World Service and Finance and Chairman of Family Life Committee.

He together with Dr. Irvin V. Sperry and Rev. Marvin Vick plus other statewide leaders in varied disciplines — education, religion, mental health — saw the need for forming and coordinating efforts in relation to family life. They formed the North Carolina Family Life Council Incorporated. He was treasurer for a period of time and the fifth president of this council.

These interests in family life continued during all of his pastorates and extended into his retirement. After retiring he cooperated with and assisted the pastors at First Methodist, Lexington, N.C. by serving Communion and teaching the Spruill Co-Ed Church School Class occasionally and having Family Life workshops with Davidson County Home Demonstration Club Leaders.

Jesse and Ernestine served in the N.C. conference and retired in 1960 near Lexington, N.C. to the homeplace. Ernestine went to the Heavenly Kingdom on February 26, 1961. Jesse was then called out of retirement to work with the National Missions of the Methodist Church.

It was during this time he met and married another beautiful and dedicated Christian woman Mary Hartline McCubbins from Salisbury, North Carolina, on April 3, 1962. Together they also served the Living God. Some of their crusade assignments took them to Ohio, Washington, Oklahoma, Massachusetts and Connecticut.

He truly knew God's love and that "This is his Father's World" before serving so far and wide. In mid-springtime, May 14, 1981, he went home to Heaven. Rev. Earl Haire (First Lexington) and The Rev. Herman Nicholson (First Methodist, Salisbury) offered up a joyfiling service to proclaim Jesse Lanning's witnessing while he was here on earth.

Shortly after Ernestine's passing he registered in a permanent way his Christ-like centered beliefs on the Bethel Cemetery family marker. He had on the marker two scriptural citations engraved — John 3:16 and John 15:12. He did indeed give witness to these with a living, loving, smiling, glowing outer and inner countenance to and for God and to others. He lived well in his beliefs and shared them with joy as a son, brother, father, minister, friend and child of God.

— by His Loved Ones



LEON MCGOWAN HALL  
1889-1981

A welcome task is mine to write a memoir for one of the most devoted friends I ever had and one whose praise is acclaimed by all who knew him.

Leon McGowan Hall was born in Onslow County, North Carolina, October 18, 1889 and died at the Methodist Retirement Home May 24, 1981. Upon the early death of his parents, young Hall went to Wallace to the home of his uncle, T.Q. Hall, who accepted him as one of his children.

In 1910 Leon entered Trinity Park School. He arrived in Durham with \$12.25. Determined to receive an education, he worked for his board at Mrs. T.L. McClees' where he milked four cows, waited on tables, and did secretarial work for Headmaster, W.W. Peele, later Bishop Peele. While he was in Trinity College, he preached at Bethany in Durham and a church at the corner of Trinity and Foster Streets.

The First World War called for chaplains and Leon answered. To the end of his days he was an ardent patriot. At the second World War he again answered the call to military duty.

Believing in the necessity of adequate theological training, two years were spent at Yale and at Hartford School of Theology where he was awarded the Master's Degree. During the three years in New England he served a congregation in Connecticut.

In the North Carolina Conference Leon served these charges: Bethany and Pearl Mill, Rougemont, Kinston, Piedmont Circuit, Roanoke Rapids, Wilmington (Fifth Avenue), Aberdeen, Dunn, Calvary, and Red Springs.

Time caught up with Leon as it does with all of us. He retired at 68 after a rich ministry, but Leon Hall was the kind of person who could not retire while there was work to do. Mark Lawrence, Pastor of Trinity Church, asked him to come to Trinity as Minister of Visitation, which he did and continued for sixteen years.

Leon was married to Anna Clement, his High School sweetheart in Wallace. She died while he was at Calvary. Fourteen months later he married Rebecca Kimbrough Weathers. Her daughter by a former marriage became in truth the daughter he never had.

Leon Hall was pastor to hundreds of people. It is doubtful whether any man of his time conducted more funerals, counseled more, and participated in more acts of mercy. He was gentle and kind, always considerate of the other person and ever concerned for those in need. He was a thorough Christian gentleman.

Funeral services were held in Trinity Church by the Reverend Belton Joyner, assisted by the Reverend Bill Cottingham, fittingly on Memorial Day — May 25, 1981. The final act of worship before the large congregation left the church was the singing of his favorite hymn "How Great Thou Art". Interment was in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham.

He is survived by his daughter, (Mrs. Charles A.) Becky Weathers Dukes and three grandchildren.

He loved his country, his conference, his family, and all the churches he served.

W.M. Howard, Jr.



HARRY LEE ROGERS  
1912-1981

The Reverend Harry Lee Rogers was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, on July 2, 1912; the son of the Reverend C.T. Rogers and Calla Mann Rogers. Born to a parsonage family, his entrance into the world marked the beginning of a way of life he was to follow the remainder of his days.

Called into the Christian ministry in early manhood, he was admitted to the North Carolina Conference in Fayetteville, North Carolina, in 1939 and was subsequently ordained an elder in 1943. He received his bachelor's degree from Asbury College and his ministerial degree from Emory University. He pursued additional studies at Duke University and Harvard University. Appointments served during thirty-nine years in the pastorate include: Stem, Apex, Hallsboro, Swansboro, Aurora, Whitakers, Middleburg, Cumberland, Cordova, Biscoe, Wendell, Daniels Memorial and Haw River. Always the patriot, he answered his county's call to duty by volunteering for the United States Air Force chaplaincy during World War II.

Harry met his life's companion, the former Miss Jessie Jones, while a young minister serving his second appointment. They were married in 1943 prior to Harry's being assigned overseas. His proposal — to become one of his favorite stories — consisted in informing his bride-to-be that he had nothing to offer beyond the uncertainties of the Methodist itinerancy. "You may have to live in an old school building," he warned, "and you may have to use a box for a kitchen table." As fate would have it, one of the first parsonages occupied by the young couple was, indeed, converted from an old school house. Outward circumstance, however, was never an obstacle to the Rogers whose desire to serve overshadowed their surroundings. Their bright optimism transformed each parsonage into a happy home.

When Harry returned from the war theatre, he met his oldest son who had been born during his absence. Children born to the Rogers include: Harry T. Rogers, Mrs. Linda Durham, Mrs. Gayle Kent and James T. Rogers. Though busy with the work of a minister, brother Rogers never allowed preoccupation with his pastoral duties to result in the negligence of his family. He was a devoted and attentive husband, as well as an ideal father. He took great pride in being able to educate his children, despite the impositions upon a pastor's meagre support. He lived to see each of them prosper. The younger Harry, incidentally, followed his father's footsteps of Christian service to become a missionary to the Philippines.

Because of declining health, he was forced to take a disability leave in 1970. He located with the Macedonia United Methodist Church in Raleigh where he continued to minister in every possible way. Until his death, he was a frequent Sunday school teacher, Chairman of Worship, and an active member of the Administrative Board. He endeared himself to every member of the congregation through his kindness and devotion. "Mr. Harry," as he was affectionately called, became a Christian patriarch whose years of experience and impeccable character commanded respect. No church ever had a more faithful and enthusiastic supporter. Though he retired in 1978, he never ceased to be a servant of the Church. He often commented that his retired role had given him a new perspective. He came to regard the church's hymnody as a tremendous source of Christian inspiration, so much so that he went out and bought copies of *The Methodist Hymnal* for each of his children. He reported that he had often questioned the value of paedobaptism. "If I had it to do over again," he said, "I would insist that parents dedicate their children to God as soon as possible." He never ceased learning and thinking of ways to minister more effectively.

Only months before his death, I had returned to Macedonia for World Communion Sunday after a lengthy hospitalization. Harry had injured his wrist and could not manage the

communion ware. I, in turn, could not conduct the liturgy. Together, we presided at the service. After the worship hour, we jokingly commented that the two of us were equal to only one healthy minister. This simple act of helpfulness, taken so lightly at the time, was to become a hallowed memory. It was the last time Harry Rogers occupied the pulpit.

Harry Lee Rogers' greatest gift to the world was himself. He radiated an atmosphere of gentleness and warmth which conveyed its own message and left no doubt as to his fellowship with Christ. He possessed the old-fashioned Christian virtues which have become too rare in our times. The Bible was, to him, a book to be believed and heeded. He insisted, against the antimonians of the age, that God expects adherence to the very highest moral standards. To the best of his ability, these were incorporated into his life and ministry. He was never the harsh and intractable zealot: he was always a man of the highest Christian principles.

In the midwinter of 1980, a drastic deterioration in his condition left him confined to his home. Then, on July 12, after a happy Sunday afternoon with his beloved children and grandchildren, Harry Rogers slipped away to meet Him whom he had served so faithfully for so long. I conducted his funeral service at the Macedonia United Methodist Church. He was laid to rest at the Swift Creek Baptist Church cemetery, the ancestral burial place of his wife's family near the Rogers home. The interment was conducted by the pastor of the Swift Creek Church.

Harry Rogers' life and ministry are a reminder of how swiftly the days of formal education pass into the joys and responsibilities of the pastorate. The years melt away under the urgency of daily labors and renewed challenges. Then, just as one begins to believe he understands the calling, the days of the active pastorate are finished. Having given so freely to so many, the minister goes to his final resting place accompanied by his family and a few friends. The undramatic circumstances of his passing cannot reveal how many lives he touched, how much sorrow he lessened, or how many found new hope through his ministry. His demise becomes an afterthought appended to the miracle which is the Christian ministry. Harry Rogers, who served God so humbly and faithfully, typified the numberless unsung saints whose unselfish and unassuming labors have sustained the Christian Church from its inception. In his time, he obeyed God's directives to give the world his own unique gifts and graces. He left a legacy of gratitude in the hearts of all who knew him.

None are dispensable,  
For, leaving this shore,  
Each bequeaths a void to time  
Which none shall ever fill.  
Though eternity should intervene  
God made one of us, and no more.

J.C. Loy



RUFUS MILES SMITHSON, JR.  
1935-1981

Rufus Miles Smithson, Jr. was born in Tyner, North Carolina, on January 3, 1935, to Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Miles Smithson, Sr., being one of three children to bless that home.

Rufus received his education in the Chowan School System, and he was a graduate of High Point College. Rufus was married to Kay Frances Morgan of High Point, North Carolina, who was a devoted and faithful wife. To this union was born four wonderful children, Laura, Janet, Rhonda and Miles. Kay worked faithfully with her husband over the years to accomplish the work of Christ.

Rufus was licensed to preach in 1956, ordained Deacon in 1960, ordained Elder in 1962 and made an Associate Member of The North Carolina Annual Conference in 1969. Prior to his untimely death on July 15, 1981, at the age of 46, Brother Smithson had devoted twenty-four years of his life in service to Jesus Christ as a Methodist Minister. Jesus said, "He who finds his life will lose it, and he who loses his life for my sake will find it." Rufus Smithson literally used up his life in unselfish service to His Master and Lord and his fellowman. I can hear the greeting received by Rufus, "Well done, good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Rufus served with distinction and joy the following appointments: Creswell, Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows, Stumpy Point-East Lake, Pilmoor Memorial, Fayetteville: Person Street, Rocky Mount: Clark Street, and Kinnakeet at the time of his death.

During the last hours of Rufus' life, while the family and friends kept vigil, his dear wife penned the following poem describing his life.

#### HIS CALLING

He went; and asked not when, Lord,  
He went; and asked not where,  
He went; and asked not why, Lord —  
Because he knew you care.

He went and fed your sheep, Lord,  
A shepherd he wanted to be.  
Because he answered to your call —  
"Here am I, send me."

You've led him through the valleys  
And up the mountain steep.  
You've guided him in each pathway  
And through the waters deep.

If a little sunshine he did spread  
Along the road of life,  
Then all his labors were not in vain,  
And it was worth his strife.

By Kay Smithson  
In loving memory of her husband

Funeral services were conducted on July 17, 1981, from Twiford's Colony Chapel in Manteo, North Carolina, by Kermit Braswell, Fred Roberts and Randy Blanchard. Interment followed the next day in Floral Gardens Cemetery, High Point. Kermit Braswell and Maness Mitchell conducted the graveside rites.

Rufus is survived by his wife, Kay; three daughters, Laura, Janet and Rhonda; one son, Miles; one grandchild, Adrienne; mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Rufus M. Smithson, Sr. and a brother and sister.

Kermit L. Braswell



ALONZO LEE REYNOLDS  
1907-1981

The Reverend Alonzo Lee Reynolds, a retired United Methodist Minister, of Kittrell, North Carolina died September 24, 1981. A.L. as he was known to many of his friends was born August 3, 1907 in Tyrrell County in North Carolina. After graduating from high school in

Columbia, Tyrrell County, he attended Norfolk Business College and for several years was in business in and around Elizabeth City. After receiving the call to preach he entered the Ministry and attended Atlantic Christian College in Wilson and the Pastors School at Duke. His survivors are his wife, Doris Dellinger Reynolds, daughters Mrs. Sarah Oliver, Mrs. Carol Hardy of Kinston, North Carolina, Mrs. Joyce Wise of Jacksonville, a son, Dawson Reynolds of Shorter, Alabama, a step-daughter, Mrs. Elaine Miller of Hickory, North Carolina, a step-son, Frank Eugene Berry, II of Durham, North Carolina, one brother, Lory Reynolds of Virginia Beach, Virginia and five grandchildren. A.L. was married to Vadis Godwin and of this union there were two children. After her death he married Lillian Alexander and of this union there were two children. Upon her death A.L. met and married Mrs. Doris Berry. Reverend A.L. Reynolds became an Elder at the Annual Conference in 1950 held in Kinston. He served the following: Franklin Memorial — Morehead City, Bethesda — Rockingham District, Stedman — Fayetteville District, St. Paul's — Rockingham District, West End — Sanford District, Newland Grace — Elizabeth City District, Robersonville — Greenville District, Kittrell — Plank Chapel — Raleigh District from which he retired in 1973.

His funeral was conducted by his Pastor the Reverend Henry W. Lee, assisted by Doctor Reginald W. Ponder, District Superintendent, and his internment was in the Plank Chapel United Methodist Church cemetery. A.L. Reynolds was a good friend, a wise counselor, devoted husband, a wonderful father and step-father, loved by his family and a great host of friends. A.L. Reynolds was a man with polish and character. He had dignity which was left as a trademark in the churches he served. He took his call into the Ministry seriously. He loved and cared for his flock like a wise shepherd. He was an outstanding Preacher of the gospel, a talented musician who loved church music and was able to contribute much in the musical life in the churches he served. As a faithful servant we know he will hear those words from the Master, "Thou good and faithful servant, because thou has been faithful of a few things now you are master of many things, enter into the joy of the Lord." While he has gone from us he is not forgotten by us.

Death is just the gateway  
Our loved ones pass through  
On their way to the land  
Where we're all born anew-  
And while we can't see  
What's on death's other side,  
We know that Our Father  
Will richly provide  
All that He promised  
To those who believe  
And His kingdom is waiting  
For us to receive.

Alton Pugh Hill, Jr.



FRANK DONALD SALMON  
1920-1981

Frank Donald Salmon was born January 26, 1920, in Ashland, Kentucky, to Everett Boone and Alice Martin Salmon. On August 29, 1943, he married the former Audrey Hampton. In time three children were born to that union, Donna Salmon Davis, Virginia Salmon Hardwick, and

William Wesley Salmon, and six grandchildren.

Frank was educated in the public schools of Ashland and at Ashland Junior College. He received the Bachelor of Arts degree from Union College, Barbourville, Kentucky. He also attended the Pastor's School at Duke University three summers.

Frank was admitted on trial into the Kentucky Conference in 1954 and accepted into full connection in 1956. He was ordained deacon in 1955 and elder in 1957. Frank transferred to the North Carolina Conference in January 1959 and since that time has served the following appointments: Carrolls Chapel, Rowland, Chadbourn, Sunset Park, and Camp United Methodist Churches. Frank found it necessary to take disability leave in 1970.

Frank died November 4, at the age of 61 after years of declining health. His funeral service was conducted by the Reverends Woodrow W. Wells, Jr. and Vernon P. Tyson at Camp United Methodist, his last appointment and church home until his death.

Frank's ministry did not end with retirement; in many ways it expanded. No longer identified with a particular pastorate, Frank administered to the larger community of Shallotte where he so endeared himself that at his death a tribute to him appeared in the local newspaper titled, "He Pastored Us All." The following sentiments lifted from that article eloquently bespeak his unique contributions: "We shall miss him, our friend, Frank Salmon. He was a simple Kentucky man who took his pleasure in the everyday aspects of life . . . This man of Christ was no distinguisher of persons. Rich or poor, Methodist or not, he loved and accepted us all for what we are — human. . . . Frank was husband, father, grandfather, minister, Mason, and friend . . . most of all, friend."

But this is not to say that Frank was any the less special to Camp Church, as indicated by these thoughts written by the Chairperson of the Administrative Board and printed in the funeral service bulletin: "We . . . the Body of Christ have lost a dear and trusted friend; however, in our bereavement let us not dwell on our great loss, but give thanks to God for the life of Frank Salmon. As a former pastor and member of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, his leadership, compassion, generosity, and understanding will continue to live in our hearts. Perhaps this too is a part of the immortality of the spirit, 'That whosoever believeth in Him should not perish but have everlasting life.' Frank Salmon touched the lives of all who knew him, and we are a better people because he walked among us."

Frank was known many ways, but perhaps best of all as Mr. Fish, a humorous play on his last name, Salmon. The fish is one of the richest and earliest of all Christian symbols: during the persecutions it was used as a secret sign to point to places of worship; in Greek it is an acrostic for "Jesus Christ, Son of God, Savior." As it should be with us all, Mr. Fish's life was a symbol too, a symbol that pointed to a place of worship, the place where all true worship must take place, in our day-to-day living. "I appeal to you . . . brethren," writes the Apostle Paul, "to present your bodies as a living sacrifice . . . to God which is your spiritual worship." So it was Frank loved to live and lived to love. Frank was often described as "Minister-in-residence to Shallotte," and indeed his greatest joy was doing little things for others, a day hardly passing when he did not do some kindness, warm some heart, bring some smile. But again Paul tells us why: "It is not I who live but Christ who lives within me" — the Fish in Mr. Fish, if you will.

Through years of seeking and serving and suffering, Frank appropriated for himself the truth of that acrostic, that Jesus is not just the Christ but MY Christ, the Son of God who makes ME God's son, the Savior of the world who is all the world to ME. Yes, this Fish story, the greatest story ever told, was Mr. Fish's story, his own personal story of the God who died that we might live both here and hereafter. It is no "fish story," this story of the Fish that Frank preached for 21 years and practiced even longer. No, it is the truth. "What is truth?" asked Pilot. "I am the truth," said Jesus. The Scriptures promise, "You shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free" — even from your fiercest and final foes, sin and death themselves. Thanks be to God who gives us — and Frank — the victory through our Lord, Jesus Christ!

Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.





ANDY BURGON ("BUD") FALLS, JR.  
1921-1981

In days gone by, when there was a written message to be conveyed or a sentiment expressed, the writer began with the words, "I take my pen in hand." The far reaching significance of these words and the sacredness of the act have never seemed more revered to this writer than now as she takes her pen in hand to record the memoir of a former pastor, the Rev. Andy B. Falls, Jr., intimately called "Bud".

Andy B. Falls, Jr. was born Dec. 20, 1921 at Kings Mountain, N.C. At an early age, he and his home town sweetheart, Helen Falls were married. During the passage of time, they were blessed with the gift of three children; Andy B. Falls, III, of Wrightsville Beach; Kay F. Burgess and Robin F. Brooks, both of Raleigh; and two grandchildren, Scott and Graham Burgess, of Raleigh. His livelihood was that of a contractor. World War II interrupted his work. He served some time in the European Theatre of conflict. After returning home, he resumed his trade but soon surrendered his heart to Christ and entered into full time service for the Lord-teaching and preaching His Word.

In preparation for a better and fuller ministry, he entered Garner-Webb College. While shouldering the responsibility of acquiring an education and rearing a family, he found time to freely donate his labor and skills to the building of the beautiful new Macedonia Baptist Church. Further religious training was gained at Louisburg College and Duke Divinity School. He was ordained in 1955 in Kings Mountain. For 21 years he served in the N.C. Conference. His assignments were at Walstonburg, Newton Grove, Yanceyville, Swepsonville, St. Pauls and Fair Bluff — Cerro Gordo. He served on the district level of Church Building and Location and was a great advocate of the \$10.00 Club.

Ill health began to claim his strength while he served at Newton Grove. In later years he gradually became more frail. In Nov. of 1980 he underwent major surgery at Lumberton and later twice at Duke Hospital. Respecting his physical weakness, his people never-the-less, clamored for the truth which he proclaimed. Just a few days before he was fatally stricken, he held a rich and rewarding revival. So intent was he to preach the Word, Helen provided a high stool behind the pulpit on which he leaned for support.

His last hours were filled with activities so lovingly extended to his mother. He and Helen had visited her, presented and received their early Christmas gifts, bid their fond goodbyes and left for home. A short distance from their departure, the end was evident. Several hours later, Nov. 18 the transition from here to heaven was completed.

A chain of events, directed by God's hand, led again to Macedonia Baptist Church. Here the funeral was conducted on Nov. 19 at 3:30 by Dr. Tom Patterson, with burial in Mountain Rest Cemetery, Kings Mountain. A memorial service was held at 2:00, Nov. 21 at Fair Bluff United Methodist Church of which he was the present pastor. Eulogies were said by the Rev. Vernon Tyson, District Supt., assisted by Dr. Joseph Bethea and the Rev. Ray Lundy of Fair Bluff.

The record would be voluminous if all of Bud's attributes were listed. His deeds could be compared to stepping stones, paving the way that leads ever upward. Those within his reach who were called upon to mourn, felt that his compassion for the disconsolate was his greatest ministry. He used God's promises as an abrasive to smooth the rough ends of the rod and staff upon which the suffering one leaned as he passed through his dark nights and deep valleys to emerge, scarred but reconciled. These are the observations of one who lives a generation before Bud. One who lives a generation after him, ten year old Stephanie Andell of Cerro

Gordo, when learning of her pastor's death, was inspired to write the following poem:

**I KNEW A MAN**

I knew a man who was so sweet,  
The nicest man you'd want to meet  
He showed happiness on his face  
And also shared a lot of grace,  
His smile meant so much and  
He had the perfect touch.  
I know when I get old and gray  
That I will always remember  
This man in a very special way.

An adult and a child, so agreed on their recollections of their mutual friend, conclude this memorial with a parable and a benediction:

A pebble tossed into a glittering pool creates  
ripples to break against a thirsty shore,  
Be this thy fate, Christ-like man,  
till tide and time shall be no more.

Clara Jewell Spell Westbrook



**ORVILLE WILLIAM WATSON**  
1917-1982

"Let not your heart be troubled, ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you, and if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also."

Orville William Watson, of the Gardner Community of Princeton, W. Va., died at his home on January 7, 1982, after a long illness. It is not for us to understand the Divine Plan of Almighty God, but without our belief in immortality, we rejoice in the hope that we shall meet again in that celestial home above, "That house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens".

Born in Castlewood, Va. on July 12, 1917, he was a son of the late Robert and Casady Couch Watson. He retired as a Methodist minister after 32 years of service and had served churches in Bartley, Crumpler, Chapel Hill, Roanoke Rapids, Rockingham, Robbins, and Rowland. He married Mary Elizabeth Cox on July 11, 1938 and they were blessed with two sons and a daughter.

We are grateful that we were privileged to walk beside him on the pilgrimage of life and because of his ministry and generosity in his service as a friend and a relative, we acknowledge how greatly our lives have been enriched through out association with him.

We are grateful that we were privileged to walk beside him on the pilgrimage of life and because of his ministry and generosity in his service as a friend and a relative, we acknowledge how greatly our lives have been enriched through our association with him.

His interest in the ministry, the growth and progress in the churches he has pastored in the Methodist Conference in the states of West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Virginia, the Sunday School Programs, Bible Studies, and especially the youth programs, were ardent and intense.

Those who knew him best feel free to speak of the nobleness and purity of his life without reservation. Such a person has left us, but he had left his family and friends a legacy of unselfish service which can never be forgotten here and which will brighten all eternity.

He was a friend whose heart was good,  
He walked with us and understood,  
His was a smile we loved to see,  
His was a hand that asked no fee,  
For friendliness or kindness done,  
And now that he has journeyed on,  
Here is a life that never ends,  
He leaves behind uncounted friends.  
God saw that the road was getting rough,  
The hills were hard to climb.  
He gently closed his weary eyes  
And whispered, "Peace be thine".

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mary Cox Watson; two sons, Robert Watson of Tulsa, Okla., and William Watson of Anderson, S.C.; one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Anna Lee) Maxwell of Apalachin, N.Y. one sister, Mrs. Beulah Hurn of McKenzie, Tenn.; two half-sisters, Mrs. Mazelle Couch of Castlewood and Mrs. Ida Couch of Gate City, Va.; one brother, Lynn Watson of Castlewood; one half-brother, Walter Couch of California; and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted January 9, 1982, at Burns Wornal Chapel of the Memorial Funeral Directory of Princeton. Burial was in Roselawn Memorial Gardens near Princeton.

In loving memory of a dedicated minister to the word of God, a faithful friend and an unforgettable uncle, we will miss you, Reverend Orville W. Watson. . . . "Thy will, not mine, be done".

A Neice  
Mary Margaret Leonard



PAUL CARRUTH  
1918-1982

Paul Carruth was born in Tylertown, Mississippi on March 25, 1918. Before he entered school, his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Christian Hoover Carruth, moved to McComb, Mississippi. After graduating from the public school in McComb, he attended Millsaps College, a Methodist school in Jackson, Mississippi, and received his B.S. degree. In 1939 he entered Duke Divinity School in Durham, North Carolina, and remained in this State for the remainder of his life.

Paul joined the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1942 and served the following appointments: Caledonia, Carolina Beach: St. Paul, Granville Circuit, Zebulon-Wendell, Franklinton, Chaplain in the U.S. Air Force for 2½ years during the Korean Conflict, Moncure, Tabor City: St. Paul, Director of the Commission on Higher Education, Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District, Durham: Trinity, Superintendent of the Fayetteville District, the appointment he held at the time of his death.

Paul and Roberta Fields were married on March 8, 1944 in the St. Paul Methodist Church at Carolina Beach, North Carolina. He is survived by Roberta and their four children: Ellen, Paul Jr., Robert (Robby), and Joy. All the children are now living in Raleigh where Roberta will also

live. Robby is a United Methodist Minister and a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Paul died Saturday afternoon, April 10, 1982, after spending some time working in the parsonage yard, one of his more enjoyable hobbies. Roberta and their daughter Ellen were with him on the lawn and admiring with him the beauty of his labor when death came suddenly. The funeral service was held on April 14 at the Hayes-Barton United Methodist Church in Raleigh where Paul had served as Pastor for eight years and where two of his children were active members. Dr. Owen Fitzgerald, Pastor of the Church, led the service, and Bishop William R. Cannon gave the eulogy. Since Robby and his wife were in India and could not get home until after the funeral, the burial was at the Raleigh Memorial Park on the following day.

Paul was an able Preacher, an excellent administrator, and a scholar. In the eulogy, Bishop Cannon characterized him as one of the great scholars in the Conference. When Methodist College conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity, the citation included this statement: "Your love of learning remains the hallmark of your service."

Paul was genuinely interested in higher education. When the North Carolina Conference entered into a program to raise money to establish two new colleges, he was chosen to be the Executive Director for the campaign. For three years he provided with great effectiveness enthusiastic and able leadership to this effort. His interest in the Church's involvement in higher education never waned. He served as Chairman of the Conference Board of Higher Education and as Chairman of the Joint Committee on Higher Education for the two Annual Conferences in the State. He was a Trustee of Louisburg College, Methodist College, and a member of the North Carolina State Commission on Campus Ministry.

Paul was deeply interested in the quality of leadership provided by Ordained Ministers. He was a member of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and one of the aggressive spokesmen for Continuing Education for Pastors. The program of Seminary Visitation by our Conference was initiated by Paul and he guided the work until the time of his death. His efforts added greatly to a more effective ministry by the Clergy of the Conference. Paul was a delegate twice to Jurisdictional Conference and a Reserve Delegate to General Conference. He also served on several Jurisdictional Committees including the Committee on Nomination.

Paul was greatly involved in many facets of Conference life. His penetrating insights were always helpful. When there was a need for someone or a group to be called to task, Paul could do it forcefully and intelligently. He has indeed been a guiding light among us for many years. We will miss his voice, but because he has spoken we will always be richer and wiser.

Charles H. Mercer



EDWARD CARSON BATCHELOR  
1921-1982

Edward Carson Batchelor was born on June 3, 1921, in Whiteville, North Carolina, one of seven children who were reared on a family farm in Columbus County. He graduated from Whiteville High School and joined the Army. Afterwards, he was employed with Chadbourn Veneer Company for several years.

Feeling the call to preach the Gospel, he was concerned about the need to further his education. He enrolled in Southeastern Community College and then completed a four year course of study with the Duke Divinity School, Duke University in Durham.

In 1941, he was married to Grace Dyson and from that marriage eight children were born: Hazel, Patricia, Frances, Linda, Edward II, James, Steven, and Rose. He had a large family and

all the children were very close to their father. He was very respected and each one knew that he spoke with authority. As he continued to work and rear the children and study for his education, he worked hard in the Methodist Church where he and his family were members. He would walk to church with his family (about 3 miles) because in those early days he did not have a car. It was during those times together that the family enjoyed many hours of singing and fellowship.

On September 17, 1962, he was licensed to preach the gospel in the Methodist Church by the Reverend Clyde S. Boggs of the Wilmington District. On June 4, 1969, he was ordained a deacon in the United Methodist Church in Chapel Hill by Bishop William R. Cannon.

He received his first appointment in 1968 to preach and was assigned to the Wilmington District. He had finally reached the goal that he had worked so hard to reach, to preach the Gospel of our Lord, and to win souls to Jesus Christ. His whole heart was preaching the Gospel, winning of souls and helping promote his Methodist Church. He loved the church and believed in it's doctrine and principles. He loved all the people, and especially children.

In May of 1981 he was struck suddenly with arteriosclerosis. He had to have major surgery twice in one year. Both operations were successful, however, and he was excited about returning to the ministry. On May 29, 1982, while he was still on disability leave, he was killed in a car accident in Shallotte.

Funeral services were held at Village Point United Methodist Church with the Reverends Tracie Varnum, Everett Price, and Bob Rudd officiating. Interment was in Whiteville Memorial Park. Active casketbearers were Raleigh Philps, Wilbur Register, Justin Kinlaw, Carson Varnum, Gene Inman, and Earl Watson.

He is survived by his wife, Grace, 8 children and 15 grandchildren.

Ed Batchelor loved his own good life and wanted everyone to be happy. He loved his family and grandchildren very much. He also had a deep love and appreciation for music and played the guitar very well.

Only living a life of 60 years, I truthfully feel that my father served the Methodist Conference well, he served God to the best of his ability, and taught his family that you best serve God by serving others. He was a faithful servant to the end. I will always cherish the fond memories of his life, his love for God and others.

A daughter,  
Frances B. Inman

Picture  
Not  
Available

---

### BERNICE BURNS LONG 1901-1981

Bernice Lucille Burns was born on October 24, 1901 at Ellenboro in Rutherford County, the daughter of Fannie Lou (Hamrick) and William M. Burns. She grew up to become gracious and dedicated in her Lord's work as well as her love and talent for homemaking. She finished high school at Boiling Springs and worked for some time at a "5¢ & 10¢ Store" in Forest City.

On January 2, 1930, she married a young man who shared her love for the Lord and deep desire to 'tend' His flock. He was Charles Burrington Long from Person County obtaining his B.D. degree from the Atlanta Theological Seminary in the coming June of 1930.

They began their married life on the circuit and enthusiastically served churches in eastern North Carolina for twelve years until 1942 when America joined the War. Charles answered the call and entered the armed forces as a chaplain.

Bernice remained at home to care for their two sons, Siegby C. Long (now of Kinston) and

George B. Long (now of Winston-Salem) while her husband was serving on active duty. He was "over there" during the Belgium Bulge and remained with the Army of Occupation until 1947 when he was stationed at Fort Bragg for a year before his discharge.

Charles then immediately received an appointment to serve at the Stedman Charge. Rejoicing that the family was permanently together, Bernice welcomed the years they would be again doing the Lord's work together. She was very active in every church especially in the Women's Society and she spent many years working with the MYF. She always enjoyed the young people very much.

Charles also served on charges at Trenton, Fair Bluff, Garysburg and Parkton. He was a modest man with modest requirements but a talented man of intellect and depth. He worked continuously until his death in 1960.

Following his death Bernice settled in Kinston. She remained very active until about two years before her death. Her home had always been a compliment to their profession. Her table was always beautiful as was her garden. She still loved to cook and entertain guests. She enjoyed caring for her flowers too, which she generously shared with all who admired them. But her vital concern and happiness remained in the church and she was never tired when doing His work. She received a lifetime membership in the Women's Society and seemed proudest of this accomplishment. She stayed an active force in the church community until diabetes and her heart forced her to slow down.

Her heart finally failed her on March 5, 1981 and her pilgrimage here was ended. Her funeral service was conducted by the Reverend Wallace Lewis of St. Mark-Woodington in Kinston. She was buried beside her husband in Westview Cemetery of Kinston.

Her talents, wisdom, compassion, and giving spirit will be remembered by all her loved ones. It seems fitting that a poem written by her husband about two weeks before his own death would tell us the true meaning of our passing from this life.

#### RESURRECTION

The leaves came down, no single one was left;  
An emptiness had made the world bereft.  
So much philosophy could not this truth deny  
The world of Beauty was so young to die;  
But winter came, and with his fearful tread  
I wept to see the thing he made so dead.  
I heard a gentle rustle, fleetful as the fawn,  
'Twas April running out to me across the dawn.

The Children



FANNIE HATCH LARKIN  
1896-1981

In her retirement years Fannie Hatch Larkin planted her life firmly in the mountains of Western North Carolina at Lake Junaluska, but in her heart she never left her beloved Lee County where she grew up, and where later she served with her husband in a successful pastorate. And in death her body was returned to the earth of Lee County's historic Buffalo Church Cemetery at Sanford, to await the general resurrection when all God's saints will rise in glory.

Fannie Hatch Larkin was born March 8, 1896 at Pittsboro, North Carolina, to Mary Strickland

and Samuel P. Hatch. She grew up and spent most of her early life in Sanford, and was a graduate of Peace College in Raleigh. On May 14, 1919 she was united in Holy Matrimony with Leon Crawford Larkin. Together they served 42 years in the ministry of Christ in the North Carolina Annual Conference at Henderson, Williamston, Tarboro, Durham, Wilmington, Sanford, New Bern, Rocky Mount District, Burlington, as Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage in Raleigh, Roanoke Rapids, and Mt. Gilead. After retirement in 1960 they made their home at Lake Junaluska where Leon Larkin died in 1971. Fannie Larkin died in the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham on May 25, 1981. Funeral services were held in the St. Luke's United Methodist Church in Sanford on May 27, 1981 with The Rev. Nicholas Grant and The Rev. Joseph W. Lasley officiating. Surviving are her daughter Ann (Mrs. Hugh B. Stokes, Jr.) of Greensboro, two grandsons Bert and Leon Stokes, and two great-grandsons.

In every parsonage she called home, she reached out and touched the lives of those who passed by. She did not choose the ministry as her career. She did choose a minister however, and with Leon Larkin she was in ministry in whatever place they were sent. She was instrumental in organizing the Ministers' Wives Fellowship of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Her family remembers especially her great capacity to love many people, of all classes and ages.

In many ways Fannie Larkin was a demanding woman. She demanded much from others, but also from herself. She demanded the best of others and was not satisfied unless she had given her best, because that is what she believed God wanted of her.

Like Sarah in the Old Testament, who went with her husband Abraham to a new land they knew not where, so Fannie Larkin went with her husband Leon to every place where they were appointed by the Bishop. Like Naomi in a land far from home, she lived a life in each of these appointments which enabled others to see God through her, and to choose her God for their own. Like Ruth, she allowed love to bind her to others who had changed and influenced and enriched her own life. Like Martha of Bethany, she served others by doing the hum-drum but necessary things that make daily life possible. But like Mary, Martha's sister, she also sat at the feet of the Master to learn of Him. Like Priscilla, she was a leader in the Church, which many times spilled over into her home. And like Dorcas, Fannie Larkin was a woman full of good works and deeds on behalf of those who were in need. She was a dear friend to the writer and his family, a faithful wife, loving mother, and a proud grandmother and great-grandmother.

This world is a better place because Fannie Larkin passed-by this way. And because we believe in the goodness of God, we can believe that when we enter the realms of heaven, that she will be there in the heavenly equivalent of a white front-porch rocking chair, waiting to greet us and bid us welcome.

The Rev. Joseph W. Lasley

---



SALLYE SWINDELL FORTESCUE  
1907-1981

Sallye Swindell Fortescue, daughter of the late Joel Swindell and Annie Crawford Swindell, was born December 5, 1907 in Hyde County near Englehard, N.C.

Mrs. Fortescue received her education in the public schools of Hyde County, and upon completion she attended summer sessions at East Carolina College in Greenville, N.C.

On December 28, 1929 she was married to Frank Wahab Fortescue of Scranton, N.C. at the Methodist Parsonage in Swan Quarter, N.C. They began their life together at the Fortescue

homeplace where they tilted the soil with humility and pride. It was there they were blessed with four wonderful children: Three sons, Frank W., Jimmy M., and William. Also a daughter, Ann, completed their family. All the (connotations) one could give to "Mother" would not surpass the love, the understanding, and the Christian atmosphere with which she surrounded her family and home.

On Feb. 15, 1946 their vocation changed when Frank became postmaster at Scranton, N.C. It was while serving in this capacity that Frank and Sallye were called to become laborers for God in his ministry. On July 1, 1957 the Methodist Church appointed Frank to serve as pastor of Chowan Charge at Tyner, N.C. Other appointments were Oriental Charge, Oriental, N.C.; Currituck Charge, Grandy, N.C.; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah Charge, Route 1, Clinton, N.C.; St. Peters Charge, Morehead City, N.C.; and Pilmoore Memorial, Currituck, N.C. At the 1974 Annual Conference Frank and Sallye retired from full time ministry and moved to 310 E. 13 Street Washington, N.C.

Sallye Fortescue was a wonderful minister's help-mate and partner. The United Methodist Woman's organization of the Hopewell United Methodist Church honored her with a Life Membership for dedication and service. She shared her husband's ministry through the frequent and regular home visitation program which was a hallmark of their ministry. She merited and received the love, admiration, and esteem of countless church acquaintances. She was a lovely neighbor and friend to all. Her gracious manner, humorous wit, and unforgettable personality touched many lives. Mrs. Fortescue exemplified "Christ-like" love in unselfish and compassionate deeds of service for members of her church families. Her life reflected her love for God and all of His handiwork.

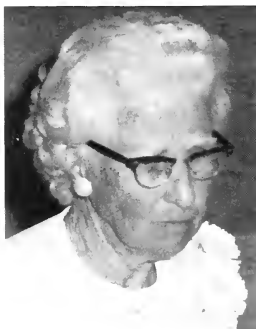
Mrs. Fortescue bravely endured heart disease for more than fifteen years. In spite of this malady her complete faith and determination always kept her at her husband's side. The battle of life came to a quiet, peaceful end on July 5, 1981 when she was called home to rest forever from the labors of this world.

A beautiful funeral service, which was held at the First United Methodist Church in Washington, N.C., was conducted by her pastor, the Rev. Ralph Epps and the Rev. J.B. Parvin, Superintendent of the Greenville District. The Rev. Nevin Snyder, pastor of Epworth United Methodist Church, assisted at the graveside service. Interment was in the Epworth United Methodist Church cemetery in Sladesville, N.C.

She is survived by her widower, the Rev. Frank W. Fortescue, a daughter, Mrs. Ann F. Davis of Raleigh; sons, Frank W. Fortescue, Jr. of Scranton, N.C., William W. Fortescue of Winston-Salem, N.C., and James M. Fortescue of Washington, N.C. Surviving sisters are Mrs. Mary E. Epting of Little Mountain, S.C. and Mrs. Lillian O'Neal of Swan Quarter, N.C. Ten grandchildren and two great-grandchildren also survive.

"Whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report — think on these things" — Phillipians 4:8. Of such was the life of Mrs. Sallye S. Fortescue.

Mrs. Estaline T. Bass



EDITH MORRISON CHESTER CASEY  
1903-1981

Mrs. Edith Morrison Chester Casey was born April 15, 1903, in Hickory, N.C. She was one of fifteen children of William B. and Vesta Sigmon Morrison. She passed from this life into the spiritual realm July 27, 1981, while a patient in Crowell Memorial Hospital in Lincolnton, N.C.



Mrs. Casey graduated from Frye High School in Hickory. The following year she attended Rutherford College. During this year she became engaged to a student who later became the Rev. Harley A. Chester. On July 12, 1925, this writer accompanied them to the Methodist parsonage in Newton, N.C. for their marriage ceremony that was conducted by the pastor, the Rev. E.W. Fox. This fine young man, Harley Chester, must have had a wise mother as mentioned in Proverbs 31 who taught her son, King Lemuel, the qualities of a good wife, and advised him to seek and find such a wife for himself. His choice proved to be a very good one across the years.

In the Fall of 1925 Edith's husband joined the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church and became a traveling preacher. The companion he had chosen became a most helpful wife who fulfilled her very sacred mission as a minister's wife. Edith was also a good mother and a faithful and effective Christian worker in the churches they served. To them were born a daughter who is now Mrs. Rebecca Chester Childers of Henderson, N.C., and a son, Mr. Harley Archie Chester, Jr., of Denver, N.C., with whom she was living at the time of her death. Surviving are the two children, eight grandchildren, two great grandchildren, four brothers and six sisters.

Edith and her minister husband served the following charges in the North Carolina Conference: Chowan Circuit 1925-27, Roper 1927-28, Whitakers 1928-31, Mattamuskeet 1931-34, Garysburg 1934-36, Knightdale 1936-38, Benson 1938-43, Carthage 1943-45, Branson Memorial 1945-46, Mt. Olive Circuit 1946-48, Bahama 1948-50, Burlington Circuit 1950-53. It was then that this wife's career changed with the death of her husband. But she continued her faithful ministry in the churches where she lived.

In 1958 Mrs. Chester married Mr. Gordon Casey of Mt. Olive, N.C. Some time after Mr. Casey's death she moved to Denver, N.C., to live with her son and grandson Kenneth.

A beautiful and inspiring worship service was held for her in the Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church at Sherrill's Ford, N.C. The pastor, Rev. Grady R. Barringer, was in charge, assisted by a life-long friend of the family, Rev. G. Ervin White. This worship service was participated in by a large number of relatives and many friends. The place of interment was the Alamance Memorial Park in Burlington, N.C.

Mrs. Edith Chester Casey was a very sincere and dedicated Christian, a faithful minister's wife, a devoted mother and keeper of the house in which they lived as she provided for the total welfare of her family, a respected and beloved grandmother and a coveted friend of many. She will be remembered with love, admiration and respect by her loved ones and multitudes of friends. At this moment may all of these join in the chorus and say goodbye for today with the blessed assurance that we will greet her in the morning of the eternal day.

G. Ervin White



THELMA COLE BARCLIFT  
1902-1981

How does one measure a life? For the Christian, at least three dimensions must be considered: faith in Jesus Christ, loyalty to the Church, and a caring relationship with others. By such measurement, Thelma Cole Barclift lived and died as a Christian: she had strong faith; she loved the Church; she cared for others. Thanks be to God!

Thelma was born in Wilmington, North Carolina, December 17, 1902. After her formal education, she served for several years in an administrative capacity with the Seaboard

Coastline Railroad in Raillet — one of the first women to hold such a position. On November 27, 1930, Thanksgiving Day, she married Chancie D. Barclift, then serving his second appointment in the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, the Leasburg Circuit. Their team ministry carried them to the North Gates Circuit, to the Durham Circuit, to Fifth Avenue Church in Wilmington, to First Church in Henderson, to the Superintendency of the Wilmington District, to Trinity Church in Durham, to the Superintendency of the Durham District, to Hay Street Church in Fayetteville, and again to the Superintendency of the Durham District. After Dr. Barclift's retirement in June 1974, Chancie and Thelma made their home on Southwood Drive in Durham. He died in December 1975.

Throughout the rich and varied ministry shared by the Barclifts, Thelma registered steadfast support and competent service. She took leadership in the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. She offered nourishing advice to fledgling ministers and their wives. She provided a quality of spirit which strengthened their parsonage home as "a haven of blessing and a place of peace."

And how many miles she must have traveled with the indomitable District Superintendent! What a remarkable record! More than one-third of their forty-four years in the itineracy were spent on the District. Few parsonage families are privileged to touch with effect so many congregations! One might suspect that such extended contact with the pains and struggles of so many congregations might make one a bit uncertain about the work of the church. Not so! Thelma Barclift died as she lived with a commitment to the church at every level of its life: based in a love of the local church (she related to Trinity Church in Durham for 23 years), expressed in a vital tie to the district and conference affairs (her shelves still held the most recent *Journal*), and with appreciation of the greater connection ("The Methodist Church will come around," she said; "it always does.") In November 1980, the Charge Conference of Trinity Church in Durham acknowledged Mrs. Barclift's witness and elected her an honorary member of the Administrative Board.

Thelma struggled with a series of illnesses and finally God quietly gave her the victory on August 19, 1981, in Durham. She is survived by two daughters, Louise (Mrs. Fred B. Hight, Jr.) of Raleigh and Thelma Cole (Mrs. T. Harold Crowder, Jr.) of South Boston, Virginia. There are six grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at Trinity Church by her pastor, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., and her district superintendent, Charles H. Mercer. As the service concluded, the congregation stood and gave strong affirmation of the faith by which Thelma had lived and which the people of God proclaim: "... I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy catholic Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting."

Interment was next to Chancie in the cemetery of New Hope United Methodist Church, Durant's Neck, Perquimans County, North Carolina. This too is a day the Lord has made; let us rejoice and be glad in it!

F. Belton Joyner, Jr.



CALLA BELL HILL  
1891-1981

For those who hold the call to ministry to come from God, it is evident that the youthful Methodist preacher called to ministry from a vocation as mail carrier and appointed to Seven Springs was in the will of the Heavenly Father when he returned to Bogue, North Carolina in Carteret county to claim Calla Lily Bell his parsonage bride. The wedding date was December 21, 1913 and together, their itinerancy was to lead to faithful and obedient service in Seven

Spring, Cape Hatteras, Robert, Roper, Glendon, Roseboro, Atlantic, Stonewall, Dover, Timberlake, Lumberton and Hallsboro.

The young preacher was Ethelbert L. Hill, known as Bert Hill, and the bride was to become the beloved "Mama Hill" as she was known to her family and the host of friends who were blessed by the beauty of her Christian character and the quiet fortitude of her Christian faith.

Discipleship was far from comfortable for a mother and busy homemaker, an active participant in the life of the church and a source of strength for an always busy preacher husband. But Mama Hill accepted her role gladly, and her good judgement and spiritual stability is reflected in the lives of their children: E. Byron Hill of Riverview, Florida; Geraldine H. White of Dover, N.C.; Eric W. Hill of Atlanta, Georgia; Margaret H. Humphrey of Kinston, N.C. and Melba H. Denison of Hoadsport, Washington. Bert and Calla Hill lost their son Lt. Earl L. Hill in World War II and son Thomas L. Hill in infancy, but theirs was a faithful and pastoral ministry marked by a great love for the Methodist Church and for the North Carolina Conference. As retirement from the itinerancy came in 1945, the Hills purchased a home in Mount Olive which they came to love and were loved by the community.

After the passing of Brother Hill in 1956, Mama Hill moved to Dover to be near family and a church and community for which she had a special affection. Later, she was to build an apartment at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Margaret and Thomas Humphrey. It was here that this preacher came to know and love this beautiful godly and graceful Methodist saint.

To enter her home was to share the mementos of parsonage life and to be surrounded by the familiar books and Methodist publications that constitute our heritage. Methodism will remain forever indebted to women like Mama Hill who with graciousness accepted the adversity of living with little material reward but with a joyousness of spirit and an ever overflowing selfless love for the Lord and His church.

We are grateful that the church could express its gratitude in that as she came toward the end of the ninth decade of her life and infirmity prevailed, the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham became her home and provided her much needed care in a loving and fitting environment for the latter years and homegoing of a great servant of God.

We gathered to celebrate her victory grateful for a life that was long in years, from June 1, 1891 until October 1, 1981. But with Pastor Herbert Horne, her family and her friends, we left her tired body by that of her beloved husband in Wayne Memorial Park, Goldsboro, N.C. grateful for her indomitable spirit that made those years beautiful beyond any earthly measure and grateful that Mama Hill had enriched our lives by her great faithfulness.

Eugene G. Purcell, Jr.



HELEN MERYL STOKES MINNIS  
1898-1981

Helen Meryl Stokes Minnis was born January 23, 1898 in Harford County, Maryland, to J. Harold and Mariam Pyle Stokes. She died at home after a lengthy illness, on October 13, 1981. She had nine brothers and sisters and was raised on a farm. She applied herself well in school and was the Valedictorian of her high school graduating class. After finishing high school she attended The Normal School near Baltimore, and studied to become a school teacher. She then taught school in Harford County Maryland for six years.

In 1922 she married the Rev. Jesse F. Minnis, who had been appointed to go to India as Missionary. From 1922 to 1955 they were Missionaries in India. for the first seventeen years

under the Board of Missions of The Methodist Protestant Church. After unification they became Missionaries in the Bombay Conference. Meryl had no trouble adjusting to living in India. After two years of studyng, she was able to read, speak and write the language of Western India. Meryl and Mr. Minnis are the parents of three children all born in India; Jesse Jr., Betty Jean, and James. Each child has been blessed through her love and care.

In 1955 for health reasons Meryl and Mr. Minnis returned to the United States, and for a while lived on the old Minnis place. In 1956 Mr. Minnis was transferred from The Bombay Conference to the North Carolina Annual Conference. The Minnis' then spent two years at First Methodist Church in Pembroke; two years at Trinity Methodist Church in Sanford, and one year at Lucama Methodist in Lucama. In 1961 they retired and moved to their country home near Hillsborough in Orange County. After a year Mr. Minnis was asked to serve The Chestnut Ridge United Methodist Church.

Meryl and Mr. Minnis always enjoyed working in the church. For a while at Chestnut Ridge Meryl taught a Sunday School class and was very active in the United Methodist Women. Meryl was very talented in flower arrangements and for years flowers from her gardens graced the altar at Chestnut Ridge. Meryl was a devout Christian, a charming lady, kind, patient, and to know her was to love her. She was an inspiration to others to persevere and trust in The Lord. Meryl also had interests outside the church and home, as she was a faithful member of The Buckhorn Grange #1167 until her health failed. She was a member of The Hillsborough Garden Club, serving as its president for several years, and The Hillsborough Historical Society.

Meryl is survived by her husband, The Rev. Jesse F. Minnis of the home; two sons Dr. Jesse F. Minnis, Jr. of California, James Morgan Minnis of Hillsborough, N.C.; one daughter Betty Jean Minnis of Maryland; four brothers, Morton Stokes of Philadelphia, Pa.; Milton Stokes of Detroit, Mich.; Leslie Stokes of Louisville, Ky; and Curtis Stokes of Sun City, Nevada; three sisters, Mrs. Margaret Tournier of Detroit, Mich.; Mrs. Doris Mickey of Florida, and Mrs. Dorothy Kelly of Sun City, Nevada, and three grandchildren. Meryl's funeral was held at the Chestnut Ridge United Methodist Church, and interment was in the church cemetery.

Meryl was always faithful in the stewardship of her time and talents and used them gracefully to further the work of the church. In death as in life still thinking of others, she had requested in lieu of flowers at her funeral that memorials be made to the Chestnut Ridge Church Building Fund. The large number of contributors speaks well of our beloved Meryl. Her memory will always linger to enrich and bless the lives of all who knew her. I feel very fortunate to have known her and have been inspired by the beauty of her life and personality. Now that we have said farewell to our wonderful friend here on earth, we feel sure that she is "up there" using her many talents in helping prepare for our "reunion in the bye and bye."

Frances S. Carter



MAUDE DAWSON SPENCER GRANT  
1889-1981

Maude Dawson was born on November 25, 1889 in La Grange, N.C. in Lenoir County. She was the first born child of Andrew Lindsey and Hannah Herring Dawson, prominent land owners in Lenoir County. She grew into young womanhood in this community and attended the public schools there. In her early years she taught school in Lenoir and Jones counties. During this time she drew closer to the Lord and felt a calling for a nursing career. She entered Rex Nursing School at Raleigh in 1916. It was there that she met her first husband Capt. Flavius Fletcher Spencer, Sr. of Fairfield in Hyde County and they were married in 1918 making their home in Hyde County.

Always a devout Christian and Methodist, Maude moved her membership from the Methodist Church of La Grange to the Methodist Church of Fairfield. She was very active in the Women's Society of the church and many community activities such as the Fairfield Book Club. She was also a devoted homemaker for her family.

In 1935, after the death of her first husband, she met and married the Reverend Rufus Rhodes Grant of Williamston and Manteo. Together they continued their service to the Lord and when Reverend Grant retired they moved to Fairfield where they spent the remainder of their days.

After her husband's death in 1946 Maude continued her activities and lived for serving the Lord. She suffered loss of hearing during her mid life, but still remained active. She was President of the Cemetary Circle for a number of years.

The last few years of Maude's life were burdoned with sickness and she died at Beaufort County Hospital on Christmas Day, December 25th, of 1981. The funeral service was held on December 27th in the Fairfield United Methodist Church and burial was in the Fairfield Cemetary.

She is survived by one son, Flavius Fletcher Spencer, Jr. of Fairfield, three grandchildren; two step-daughters, Beal Grant Vick of Seaboard and Minnie G. Grant of Jackson; and two sisters, Vivian D. Agnew of Wilson and Callie D. Gillikin of Goldston.

The value that Maude Grant held in her community was shown at a party honoring her on her 90th birthday in 1979. The United Methodist Women sponsored this celebration of her long life and dedication to her church and community. "To live in the hearts we leave behind is not to die."

Flavius Fletcher Spencer, Jr.



SELMA CAIN REGAN  
1905-1981

Selma Cain Regan was born December 11, 1905 in the community of Ammon near Elizabethtown, Bladen County, N.C. Her parents, Lorenzo and Ethel Cain, were farmers, and she had five brothers and sisters. At her death, two sisters remain, Minnie Allen of Tar Heel, N.C. and Ruth Ballenger of Jacksonville, N.C. She graduated from White Oak High School and for a time attended Duke University.

On May 19th, 1926, she married James Robert Regan, who was then teaching in the public school at Ammon. Selma became the help-mate to Robert as he was called into the ministry, began and completed his seminary education at Duke Divinity School and served the North Carolina Conference from one end of the Conference to the other. For a while after their marriage, Robert was a teacher and principal in schools in Eastern Carolina. Selma also taught at the Junior Barracks of Edwards Military Institute at Salemburg and in several schools where Robert served. The Regans served the following charges: Stumpy Point; Kennakeet; Hatteras; Mattamuskeet; Mamers; Erwin; Leasburg; Troy Circuit; Pinebluff; Stem; White Memorial-Wesley, Henderson; Pink Hill; South River; Wesley Heights, Fayetteville; Ellerbe; and Glenwood, Rockingham. Retiring in 1967, Selma and Robert moved to their home in Fayetteville, where she lived till her death on December 29, 1981.

Selma was the mother of Herbert, who lives in Raleigh, and Robert, Jr., a pastor in McLean, Virginia. Herbert is married to the former Frances Cameron and Robert, Jr. to the former Jeanette Leonard. Eight grand-children and two great-grandchildren rise up to call her blessed.

Many interests captured the attention of Selma as she moved from parsonage to parsonage. She enjoyed working in the Church School, youth program with the women of the Church on the local, district and conference level. When she was thirty-four, Selma was smitten with

arthritis that increasingly plagued her the rest of her life. She was a founder of the Arthritis Foundation in Fayetteville. As therapy for the arthritis, she developed an interest in painting and provided countless paintings for her home, family and friends. At her death, she still had an unfinished painting on her easel. She also enjoyed music and enhanced the music programs of the churches Robert served.

Selma trusted in her Savior with undying faith and when her body finally gave out, her funeral was a celebration of the life of one who had finished her course and kept the faith. On January 1, 1982, her funeral was conducted in Fayetteville by the Reverends Robert Moore, Warren Petteway and Fayetteville District Superintendent Paul Carruth. She was buried at Memorial Gardens in Fayetteville.

This writer was blessed to have her as his teacher in the fourth and fifth grades and can attest to her thoroughness and dedication. As a teacher, wife, mother and artist, she made significant contributions. But more importantly, in the midst of more than 40 years of suffering from arthritis, family and friends observed in Selma a quiet trust in God that was contagious.

Servant of God, well done!

Rest from thy love employ:

The battle fought, the victory won

Enter thy master's joy.

J. Robert Regan, Jr.



CORRIE LEE PAGE BROTHERS  
1893-1982

Corrie Lee Page Brothers was a loving wife, mother and tireless worker for the Lord. She was born March 13, 1893 to John W. and Margaret Crawford Page in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Following three years of study she was graduated from Watts Hospital (now Duke) school of nursing, May 10, 1918. The new nurse was soon not only caring for but about a Watts patient, namely, the Rev. Lloyd C. Brothers Sr. a 1917 graduate of Trinity College (now Duke University). They were married November 8, 1918. Together they served churches in Columbia, Bath, Erwin, Stonewall, Bailey, Robersonville, Spring Hope, Kenly, Warrenton, Oxford, Conway, Middleburg, Halifax, Rocky Mount, and Wake Forest.

To this union were born two sons; L.C. Brothers, Jr. (deceased 2-8-56) and William N. Brothers.

Following 43 steadfast years of conference service, their early retirement years were spent in Raleigh, N.C. Later they moved to California to be near their remaining son. However, for the last five years of her life, Corrie became blind and progressively bedridden by arthritis. She was cared for and waited on by her husband until an operation removing his left leg forced them to give up their apartment and share new quarters together at the Royalwood Nursing Home in Torrance, California.

It was here that she passed from this life on March 22, 1982. Interment was at Green Hills Memorial Park, San Pedro, California on March 24, 1981 with the Rev. Fred Cantrell officiating.

She is sorely missed by her family and all those who knew and shared her love.

William N. Brothers

---



BEULAH McNEIL MANESS  
1894-1982

Beulah McNeil Maness was born April 19, 1894 in Moore County near Robbins, North Carolina, then known as Hemp, and she died on April 5, 1982 at Chatham County Hospital in Siler City, North Carolina. She was the daughter of Calvin and Sarah Leach McNeil, and she received her early education in the public schools of Moore County and at Why Not Academy and Business Institute.

On May 1, 1913, she married the Rev. William L. Maness who joined the North Carolina Conference in 1915. For Mrs. Beulah, being a minister's wife was a high and noble calling and a joyful privilege. As a dedicated couple, Mrs. Beulah and Mr. Willie served the following charges: Erwin, Parkton, Fayetteville Circuit, Siler City, Roxboro, Snow Hill, Yanceyville, Jackson, Raeford, Gibson, Hillsborough and Elm City. Mr. and Mrs. Maness retired to Siler City in 1956 after a most faithful and fruitful ministry. In Siler City, Mr. and Mrs. Maness lived a most beautiful and exemplary life in retirement; and they maintained a most active and dedicated relationship with the First United Methodist Church where great love was shared. Because of serious health problems, Mrs. Maness was forced to give up her active relationship in 1978, but her love and influence continues to live on in the lives of those who knew and loved her.

Mrs. Maness always maintained a sweet and loving disposition throughout her 88 years, although her memory failed her during the last three years. She always was supportive of her church and her family; she was the ideal wife, mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother. She assumed her responsibility as a minister's wife with great dignity, humility, loyalty, faithfulness, and unrelenting encouragement and support. Mr. Willie could not have found a more devout and supportive ally in the ministry. Her warm, gentle, humble, Christian spirit captured the hearts of those who knew her over the years. No one could ever question her great love for her Lord, for her husband, for her family, and for her church. She personified the very best one could hope for in a minister's wife.

Mr. Willie and Mrs. Beulah had two daughters and three sons — Mrs. Robert Elmer of Stephenstown, New York; Mrs. Rich Cramer, Jr., of Point Pleasant, New Jersey; Dr. Paul Maness of Burlington, N.C.; William H. Maness of St. Augustine, Florida; and Edwin Maness of Stewart, Virginia. Mrs. Maness is survived by fourteen grandchildren and seventeen great-grandchildren. Mr. Willie, her husband, is now residing at the Oak Haven Rest Home, Route 1, Snow Camp, N.C. 27349.

Mrs. Beulah's funeral was conducted at the First United Methodist Church in Siler City, North Carolina, where she was a beloved member, by the pastor, the Rev. Travis Owen, on Thursday, April 8, 1982. She was buried in the Tabernacle United Methodist Church's cemetery in Robbins, North Carolina.

Upon the occasion of her homecoming on April 5, 1982, without doubt, the Lord said to Mrs. Maness, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant . . . Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Wilbur C. Teachey



MARTHA LUMSDEN VICKERS  
1888-1982

Martha Lumsden Vickers was born in Raleigh, North Carolina, July 23, 1888, the daughter of Charles L. and Martha Thomason Lumsden, one of twelve children. She graduated from St. Mary's School and taught in the primary grades for several years.

On April 3, 1912, she was married to the Reverend Thurman G. Vickers and they were the parents of five children: Thurman Lumsden (Bee) who died in early childhood in Southport; John Soule; Mary Kilgo; Laurence Hill; and Anne Bembury.

Hers was not an easy life, not only a minister's wife but a chaplain's wife during World Wars I and II. With each overseas' assignment for her husband, she returned with her children to Raleigh. The charges they served in the North Carolina Conference were Burgaw (as a bride), Southport, Ayden, Laurinburg, Rocky Mount, Henderson, Oxford, Lumberton, and Morehead City.

She was the lovely, helpful partner. Sometimes she was choir leader and substitute organist, playing the pump organ by ear; always she was active in the women's organizations, and entertained in her immaculate parsonage often decorated by her own hands.

Some of their charges were poor, the preachers paid in vegetables, seafood, live chickens or turkeys delivered on Christmas Eve, and an occasional blessed country ham. Martha took all this in stride. Marriage ceremonies were especially happy occasions for her because 'Daddy' gave her his honoraria to spend as she wished. Many times her young children found cherished gifts under the Christmas tree and no one knew how she had managed. Her own winter coat was mended again and the trim on her good hat changed.

Her best times as a young preacher's wife were her husband's summer vacations when the whole family rode in the ancient Buick to Lake Junaluska. There she could enjoy the companionship of other ministers' wives and still share the mountain top experiences of the faithful along with her sweetheart.

Martha had her share of heartaches. After Chaplain Vickers' sudden death in California in 1944 and John's in 1947, she moved to Lumberton to be near Mary (Mrs. H.M. Barnes) and Anne (Mrs. T.C. Phelps). She was active in the Chestnut Street United Methodist Church, particularly enjoying her work on the parsonage committee. She continued her summer vacations at Lake Junaluska as long as her health permitted.

She could no longer live alone in Lumberton after Anne and Mary died, so Laurence brought her to Harbor View Nursing Home in Morehead City to be near his family. She enjoyed visits from family and old friends and sometimes played the piano for prayer services at the home. Most of all she cherished her quiet times with Rufus Stark and Robert Nicks after Laurence's death in 1980.

Martha L. Vickers passed away quietly in her sleep May 3. She is buried between her husband and her baby son in Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh. Mr. Stark gave a beautiful message on the special place of a minister's wife.

She is survived by one brother, Sam Lumsden of Raleigh, 10 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren, 2 sons-in-law, and one daughter-in-law.

What a beautiful homecoming there was for Martha on May 3, 1982.

Rebecca H. Vickers



Picture  
Not  
Available

VILETTA NESBIT LEWIS  
1907-1982

Viletta Nesbit Lewis, widow of Reverend Louie A. Lewis, died May 1, 1982 in Hickory, North Carolina at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph G. McCloy. She was born April 12, 1907 in Morehead City, North Carolina, the daughter of William Martin and Etta Willis Lewis.

Mrs. Lewis was educated in the Morehead City public school system. After graduating, she spent some time in the home of her older brother in New York where she worked as a bank teller for several years. When she returned to Morehead City, she was very active in Franklin Memorial Methodist Church where, in 1933, she met and married her minister, Louie A. Lewis. There were four children born to this union; Louette Lewis McCloy, William Arrington Lewis, Robert Foree Lewis and Walter Owen Lewis (deceased). She is survived by her daughter, two sons, eleven grandchildren and one great grandchild.

The funeral service was conducted at Franklin Memorial United Methodist Church by the Reverends Lynwood Boyette and Vance Lewis. Reverend V. Lewis and his wife, Pearl, were life-long friends of Louie and Viletta Lewis and shared many ministerial experiences with them. Interment was at Morehead City beside her family.

Viletta Lewis served faithful years with her husband and the Methodist ministry. She sang and played piano beautifully and was responsible for the choir activity of many of the young people in the churches she served. Her outgoing nature touched the lives of all who knew her. She seemed to have a God given gift with children as well as adults.

During World War II, while her husband was in service, she worked as school librarian and substitute teacher. Later, she established a kindergarten in Morehead City. The children who knew "Miss Viletta" remember this of her, "She treated me as if I were very special." She shared her musical talent, gentle words, plants, flowers and green thumb with so many.

My mother loved me! In this world of uncertainty and confused values, I always knew she loved me. She was a kind, generous, affectionate woman with a quiet way of demonstrating strength and firmness. While strongly hopeful in her faith, she was so patiently aware of human limitations and her life exemplified her conviction that God is an ever present force working through human relationships. She understood the total differentness and yet alikeness of being and that having the desire to combine these likes with the joys of solved differences, we grew together in love and understanding.

Mother was a devoted family person with a beautifully independent spirit and respect for the independence of others. She was patiently committed to the task of caring for her husband and four children but remained active in church work and in the world about her.

In spite of all life difficulties, she was possessive without the desire to control, and protective of the family institution. Always offering a caring support to all upreaching efforts, she was without harsh judgement for the other's strivings or failures.

It is often so easy to know when we care for others but often difficult to know when others care for us. I still can feel my mother's caring spirit and I know that in the future years of my life I will find a comfort in that feeling. I am grateful that she took the time to share with me her own experiences of the hardships and joys of the work of loving. I thank God for the blessing of her life. She was truly beautiful.

Louette Lewis McCloy



## CONFERENCE REPORTS, LEGISLATION AND RESOLUTIONS

### Agency Reports and Resolutions

## SECTION V

SEC



### STATE OF THE CHURCH ADDRESS, 1982

Some of you think the Conference begins today, because this is the first session in which we will transact business, hear and vote on reports, and entertain resolutions.

But really the Conference began yesterday. Then we transacted the most important business of all. We received into conference membership and ordained a large group of new ministers. They have been called by Almighty God himself to be his prophets and assigned by him to you to be your priests. As bishop and shepherd, as ruler and pastor, I laid my hands on their hands and gave them authority to fulfill their mission, but I did this, not on my own behalf, nor on yours, but as the representative of God and the plenipotentiary of Jesus Christ. My act was outward and official. The inward work was, is, and will always be done by the Holy Spirit. "The Lord pour upon thee the Holy Spirit for the office and work of a minister in the Church of God."

Without the empowerment of the Holy Spirit, a minister is just a "professional", no different from a doctor or a lawyer, a professor or a pharmacist, a scientist or a writer, an actor, entertainer, or an athlete. He or she may work with holy things, but the professional minister will never be able to effect holiness in the lives of God's people. There is a qualitative difference between a minister and a lay person. Ordination effects a change in the soul. The minister is set aside to save sinners and to nurture saints.

All of us, clergy and lay alike, are by baptism adopted by God as his children and become brothers and sisters together in the household of faith. All of us in our own way witness to the saving power of God and offer Christ to others. But the minister alone can proclaim the Word from the pulpit, interpret doctrine, and impart the Sacraments. His work is unique. And without the empowerment of the Holy Spirit, what he does is profane and sacrilegious. Rather than being a sacrament to his people, his work becomes a desecration.

Only God can make a minister. Yet the General Conference has mandated that the several annual conferences devise plans and procedures for evaluating ministers. This is a new phenomenon and its inauguration is bound to raise anxiety and concern among the clergy as well as impose upon the laity a new role, since they are to become the evaluating agency. The Board of the Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet have produced an instrument of evaluation to be used in this conference. I was appointed by the College of Bishops of the Southeastern Jurisdiction to represent the episcopacy at the jurisdictional meeting to establish guidelines for this purpose. At that time I cautioned the group, urging it to avoid the Scylla of regimentation, on the one hand, and the Charybdis of lay tyranny over the clergy, on the other. The clergy become useless when they are stereotyped, and the uniqueness of each person and his or her special contribution are lost in the sameness of one pattern rigidly imposed upon all. The clergy become cowed and immobilized when they are forced to subscribe to the dictates of the congregation and are frightened out of any prophetic role as the spokesman of God. It will be the end of connectionalism and appointive system when churches begin to set up the criteria of ministry and the laity presume to pick and choose their pastors. That will be the death knell of Methodism. We will have lost our distinctiveness as a denomination and given up our unique position in the household of faith and lost our special portion in the wide economy of God's grace.

Therefore, I urge our lay people never to forget that their minister through our appointment is sent to them by God himself and in entertaining him or her and accepting the pastor as spiritual ruler and shepherd, they are really entertaining an angel unawares. Brothers and sisters, love your minister, heed his or her godly admonitions, follow your pastor as the emissary of Jesus Christ.

I must confess that I accept this new system of evaluating clergy with fear and trembling. I am afraid it will deteriorate into an instrument of criticism, negative criticism at that, where it will emphasize weaknesses and overlook strengths, where it will computerize characteristics and miss the character of the person altogether. Therefore, I warn the district superintendents, the Board of Ordained Ministry, and especially the Pastor-Parish Committees of the charges to use it cautiously, conscientiously, and in fear of God, considering yourselves how you would feel if you were the minister and your pastor were evaluating you.

I remember the comment of a pastor whose district superintendent had caused him to be located for ineffectiveness. "I guess I deserved it," he said to me, "and I wouldn't mind it so much but for the fact that I think it was unfair." "How could it have been unfair," I said, "since you admit you were ineffective?" "It is unfair," he replied, "because my district superintendent still has his appointment, and he is more ineffective than I ever was." I am afraid I had to agree with him.

This North Carolina Conference has succeeded admirably well with the new pension program adopted for the whole church by the last General Conference. At the time we were already in the midst of a pension drive under the old plan. We had set out to raise \$3,000,000. By the grace of God and the responsiveness of our lay people, we have raised \$3,350,000. Besides that, we are supporting the new plan as well, and we are doing it with amazing effectiveness.

The purpose of both plans is to provide our retired clergy with pensions that have been funded in advance of their retirement, so that they are no longer subject to the vicissitudes and changes of conference budgets affected each year by the state of the economy and the donations of our people. The capital funds we have raised and will continue to raise go into investments, the interest from which will pay the pensions of our ministers who are already retired. The yearly allocation based on a percentage of the pastor's present salary will go into investments that will pay the pensions of our present ministers when they retired. The new plan is comparable to the best retirement plans now in operation in industry, national and state governments, and the professions. A minister's retirement will be based on his earning throughout his ministry. But at the same time there will be a floor, a base pension guaranteed to everyone no matter how small his earnings may have been during his active ministry. Every minister in the future will be guaranteed no less than the national average salary for all ministers when he retires.

Up until now our system for funding pensions was little different from the way Social Security is funded. When we paid into Social Security, we thought we were paying for our own future retirement. Now we know that all we were doing was paying the pensions of those

already retired. This was all right so long as the working force of the nation was large enough to keep the till full. In the early seventies, social security tax collections ran far ahead of benefit payments, so that the Social Security Trust funds ran large surpluses. Now the fund is almost bankrupt. There are just too many retired people with too many benefits for the working people of the nation to afford.

Our pension plan in contrast to Social Security, is funded in advance of retirement, so that when the minister reaches retirement age the money will already be in hand to pay his pension.

We in the North Carolina Conference placed pensions in the category of deferred salary and made pensions the responsibility of each charge and church. Since pension payments are a percentage of salary, each charge is in a better position to know what it can pay the minister and at the same time provide for his retirement than is the conference as a whole. Had we put pensions in our conference budget for outreach ministries, we as a conference would have been unable to control our budget. That budget would have gone up automatically for pension payments with the increase in salary given the minister by each local charge. Conferences that foolishly did this are suffering drastically as a result. They are having difficulty meeting their benevolent obligations. Vital causes are suffering, and important services are being curtailed.

We in this conference, in contrast, are not experiencing any of these hardships. We did set up a small emergency fund to help struggling churches. But less than a dozen charges so far have needed any help from the conference. And we are maintaining and increasing our benevolent giving, so that we are, fiscally speaking, at the top of the rung in our denomination. I know of no conference that is superior to us and very few that are our equal. By our stewardship we glorify the name of God and cause his work among us to prosper.

The measure of a church or conference is in terms of its growth. No matter what the other indicators may be, we are not really healthy unless we grow. It lies in the very nature of the church to expand. Fortunately this year, in contrast to last, the North Carolina Conference can report a net gain in church membership. All of our pastors and people are emphasizing evangelism. I read the Bishop's message in the paper of a sister conference in this jurisdiction where the bishop was congratulating his people on losing fewer members this year than in any other year since 1974. His conference is still losing, yet he is pleased that it is not losing quite as much as heretofore. That, dear friends, unfortunately is the picture of practically the whole of the United Methodist Church. But, praise God, it is not this year the picture of the North Carolina Conference. The denomination, as a whole, is on the decline, but it is not so with you. You devout lay people and godly ministers are marching upward. You are winning people to Christ, and your bishop is so very proud of you, and grateful to God for you. By your evangelistic efforts you bless God's holy name and you exalt the Lord Jesus Christ our Savior. "We praise thee, O God; we recognize thee to be the Lord."

Our gain, however, is a very modest one. We dare not be satisfied with it. Our goal should be to double the membership of this conference. Each new member we win is an additional citizen in the Kingdom of God. He is another soldier of Christ in the army at war with the devil. He has been enrolled in that school which prepares its pupils for graduation as saints.

This leads me to deplore the general state of moral apathy and spiritual deterioration in our western society and especially in the United States.

Whereas heretofore a person in public life was expected to live according to high standards of morality and decency, this no longer obtains today. What a person is in character and integrity seems to count little when the citizenry considers one for public office. Grover Cleveland, who was less than exemplary in his private morals, cynically exclaimed in his campaign for the presidency against James Blaine, who was a devout and conscientious Christian: "Elect me to public office, the duties of which I am competent to discharge, and return Blaine to private life, which by his good behavior he can adorn."

Crime is rampant in this country, and crimes of violence are on the increase day by day. At the same time, the police are almost shackled, so that they are afraid to enforce the laws for fear of being treated in the courts and by the public worse than the criminals they have apprehended. Our system of justice seems to be falling apart, so that convicted murderers under the parole system are soon on the streets again, repeating their crimes. The church, I am afraid, aids and abets this process by showing undue concern for the welfare of the murderer and little or no concern for the victim. We tend to emphasize compassion and mercy, while we disregard justice and judgment as if they were no longer attributes of Almighty God.

We need to read again St. John Chrysostom's *First Letter to the Fallen Theodore*, where his picture of divine retribution and punishment is as vivid and convincing as the description of heaven and its glorious rewards.

The home is now in jeopardy in modern society. The divorce rate increases every time a tabulation is made, so that before long American society will have as many divorces as it does stable and enduring marriages. The divorce rate now is almost of the married population in this country.

This moral apathy and spiritual deterioration which we see so glaringly in secular society is now, God pity us, even within the church itself. Divorce and the break-up of the home and the separation of children from a parent now victimizes the clergy. The parsonage is not immune, as it used to be, to marital disorder and family disunity. When I joined the conference, it was unthinkable that a divorced person could remain in the ministry.

Now a minister gets a divorce as readily as a lay person. He or she may separate from the spouse on the grounds of incompatibility alone, remarry, generally to another divorced person, divorce again, marry for the third time, and still expect to receive an appointment and be pastor to a congregation. And, oddly enough, the congregations seem receptive to such ministers. I realize that each case must be considered on its own merits. Sometimes a minister is the innocent victim of an intolerable family relationship, where the spouse puts personal desire and pleasure above the work of the Lord, and divorce is the least dreadful of the alternatives. One must seek to understand and to support and to conserve for Christian service such an abused and misused person. But when minister and spouse are both at fault and find that they just don't enjoy one another's company any more and each is an annoyance to the other and wants to call it quits, no matter what their separation does to the children, such a minister, in my judgment, loses thereby his effectiveness as a servant of the Word, for he preaches to others a gospel that he does not himself exemplify.

The church exists to influence the world. Too often today the world seems to be influencing the church. We are accepting the patterns of living of secular society. Women are told that the embryo in their womb is their own private property to let live or not as they choose, and abortion is being used and condoned to spare women the price of sexual promiscuity. In many, many different ways we excuse this by accepting as a legitimate life style what the Bible labels as sin.

We are substituting a concern for social issues, economic and political problems, the quest for nuclear disarmament, equal rights for women, the abolition of poverty, and the outlawing of war—important and crucial and demanding as all these issues are—for personal righteousness and rectitude, for the quality of saintliness that should adorn the life of every Christian. We can never have a good society unless we, by the grace of God, transform its citizens into good and godly people.

I realize that there are some necessary housekeeping items in any deliberative assembly such as an annual conference. We are constantly trying to improve ourselves in order to improve our people and the society about us. Consequently, there will come before us in this session pertinent and important recommendations from our standing committees and the Conference Council on Ministries. These are important and must be seriously considered. Whatever we can do to improve our conference, we must do.

However, apart from these recommendations which have been under serious study for a year, I hope this conference won't waste its time on entertaining motions brought up from the floor to restructure it, tampering with this and that in the way of its machinery. Its marvelous success this past year testifies to the adequacy of its organization. "If the thing is not broken, don't fix it." Let me urge you to leave well enough alone. Please be sparing in setting up extra-disciplinary committees, appointed to study this and that. They take time, energy, and money away from the performance of the task at hand. Let us move out in unity and strength to win souls to Jesus Christ, to nurture saints, to improve the common lot, to give people better living conditions here, as well as prepare them for the life hereafter, and to love and help and serve one another as Christ loved us and gave himself on the cross for our redemption.

Our conference is setting aside \$50,000.00 to meet human suffering and need within our own bounds. The poor now are at hand, indeed, often are next door neighbors. Unemployment and the ravages of inflation are destroying the lives of so many, and they desperately need our help. I am proud to see that the action this conference has taken to meet human need locally is unprecedented, and I hope we will lead the way for all the other annual conferences in the United Methodist Church. Our Lord said, "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of the least of these my brethren ye did it unto me."

The Spanish Communist leader Dolores Ibarruri said, "Better to die on one's feet than live on one's knees", but unfortunately, he did not know what we know—that one can never discover what life really is unless it is disclosed to him by God as he bows before his Maker on his knees. Our business as United Methodists of the North Carolina Conference is to display the Christian life in its abundance to people in the eastern half of this state and to invite them to join us in living by the power of God's grace.

"Outside the church," said Augustine, "one can find almost everything except salvation. But only in the church can one find salvation."

Bishop William R. Cannon

## WELCOME TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Bishop Cannon, members of the Annual Conference and Delegates:

On behalf of the Trustees, Faculty and Staff of Methodist College, I welcome you back home to your college.

We have spent weeks getting ready for you. We've posted signs, checked and double-checked room assignments, borrowed tables, cut and trimmed grass, tuned up air-conditioning, scrubbed the cafeteria, and we've prepared for 22 special meals.

This makes my fourteenth consecutive year at a college that hosted the Annual Conference. I have often wondered what it would be like to go to Conference without having to worry about falling down curtains, air-conditioning, water lines or public address systems. Something always seems to happen. I not only believe in Murphy's Law, but I have become convinced that Murphy was an optimist. I'm sure that you all realize that all these things that have been done, I have done single-handedly. Of course, you know that my special thanks must go to the one person who puts all this coordination together here at the College. He's our Vice President, our students call him "Uncle Bill," but we know him as "Mr. Methodist College." It's Bill Lowdermilk and his crew that have made this possible.

I'm sure that we've forgotten or overlooked some things. Give us a chance—We'll put them right as best we can, if we can.

Now, a few problems. First, the parking. Please make sure that emergency vehicles such as fire trucks and ambulances can progress up and down all roads. Park in the designated areas, please. Park along the roads. If possible, please do not park on our "alleged" grass.

Second, there is a matter of energy conservation - to be specific, electrical power conservation. Our bill in 1981 was \$137,267. That's an increase of \$17,000 from the prior year. Therefore, I must take a moment to speak about energy. We pay for our electrical energy on the basis of "peak pricing." By this, the power company determines what 15-minute period during the past year we have used the most energy. We must then pay for 80% of that peak use for the next eleven months, regardless of how little electricity we actually use.

Last year, during the Annual Conference, we hit our peak. To be specific, it was 835 kilowatts, and it happened at 5:00 p.m. on June 9, 1981. The next highest peak occurred in September with the College in operation.

Now, the effects of that "peak pricing." During the five months of this past winter, our maximum use of electrical energy was less than 550 kilowatts at any peak time; however, we were required to pay at the rate of 668 kilowatts - that's 80% of the 835 kilowatt peak established at Conference that June 9.

Translated into dollars, it means that we've been paying \$800-\$1000 per month additionally to Carolina Power and Light as a demand penalty for our peak pricing use. This penalty is approximately 12% of our total monthly electric bill which ranges from under \$10,000 in the winter to a high of \$17,000 last June.

With your help and technical improvements made to the campus control equipment, we hope to reduce our demand from 835 kilowatt peak to 700 kilowatt peak. Last summer, we entered into a contract with Honeywell Corporation for an automated control system to maintain comfort levels in all major buildings. Temperature and humidity are controlled through a series of sensing devices tied to computers in Atlanta. The computer regulates all building temperatures and it operates a shutdown system. We have set a pre-determined level of use, then it will turn off buildings in the order we have established to see to it that our energy used does not exceed the peak which we pre-determined. Therefore, our monitors will signal as the peak approaches 700 kilowatts. Something will shut down. Help us play "Beat the Peak" or, to put it another way, "Operation 700," as we try to keep our peak demand at 700 kilowatts or less.

Now, here's the game plan. First, we're getting to cool the dormitories to about 72 degrees between one o'clock and five o'clock in the morning. Then they will gradually warm up to 80 degrees while delegates are meeting elsewhere, but they will be cooled in the evening before you retire when our peak electric use drops. Second, the cafeteria will do its cooking during its early morning hours when electric power use is low. Third, all campus buildings not in direct use by the delegates will be allowed to warm up or will have air-conditioning turned off if the consumption demand approaches 700 kilowatts. This will be the Administration Building, Classroom Building, Library and Science Building. Bishop, the coolest place on campus will be this auditorium, so you should have little problem holding this group of delegates right here.

So, let's work together to "beat the peak." Turn off lights, keep doors closed. Pray for rain or an overcast day. Dress in loose, comfortable, warm-weather clothes. Together, we can control electrical demand, and we can save Methodist College approximately \$12,000.

Now, about meals: There will be two serving lines. There is no need to hurry from the Auditorium down to stand in line to eat lunch and dinner. There is approximately a two-hour break after the morning session and the beginning of the afternoon session. Visit the Snack Bar area. Talk to friends. Look at the book display. But there is no need to stand in long lines. Incidentally, there will be a serving line in the Snack Bar that will serve cafeteria menus and will accept your meal tickets.

Remember, Methodist College is designed to house and feed a maximum of 620 students. During this Conference, we will serve as many as 1,400 at one meal. Thanks to our cafeteria staff and the St. Andrews United Methodist Church, who furnished us with all the people who are serving you, we are able to do this. Please be patient with us. Remember, too, to eat and run because we can only serve 600 at one time. Furthermore, we don't have 1,400 sets of utensils.

A word of caution. Your meal tickets: Only give up meal tickets for meals that you actually eat in the cafeteria. Don't hand all your remaining meal tickets to the ticket taker on the serving line the last day in a fit of Christian enthusiasm. If you do, we have to pay for them. Please, only give up the meal tickets for meals you eat. We'll place a waste basket or something there so you can get rid of the others.

There will be problems. Let us help you. Contact me, Bill Lowdermilk, Dennis Adams or any of our staff. Ask questions. We'll try to answer you.

Now, you know last year I said, "Ask questions and we'll answer them for you," and as I walked to the back of the Auditorium to the back lobby, I was stopped by a man who said, "Dick, what's the menu for lunch?" I thought he was joking and started to laugh, but, to my shock, he was not. He was deadly serious. This time if he asks me, I'll try to find out what's for lunch. There will be questions I can't answer. Be patient with me - I'll ask Bill Lowdermilk.

Again, welcome, Let us help you to have a good Conference.

Thank you.

Richard W. Pearce, President  
Methodist College

## **COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**

### **NEW ARCHIVES ROOM IN METHODIST BUILDING, RALEIGH:**

The Conference Archives are now housed in a room near the main reception desk of the Methodist Building. Materials are more accessible to users, but still must not leave the room.

### **DEED RESEARCH CONTINUES:**

Mr. Joseph Watson and the Reverend C. Franklin Grill continue the work of "abstracting deeds" for church properties in all 56 counties within the bounds of the Conference. The work, unique in Methodism, is nearing completion. Completed counties are available in the Conference Archives. Copies of particular church abstracts are available from Mr. Joseph Watson, 408 Piedmont Avenue, Rocky Mount, NC 27801. When the work is completed, the **North Carolina Conference Historical Directory** will be revised to include more accurate and updated information.

### **NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY:**

The Society is sponsoring a competition to encourage the writing of historical papers on places, events, or persons within the Conference. An award of \$100.00 will be given to the person submitting the winning paper. The procedures and guidelines can be seen at the Historical Society table in the lobby of Reeves Auditorium, or from the Reverend Morris L. Barber, president, Route 3, Box 14-A, Roxboro, NC 27573.

The Historical Society continues to award certificates to churches reaching their 100th, 150th, or 200th anniversaries. A twice-yearly newsletter is being published and mailed to the membership. Memberships are payable and renewable each year at Annual Conference.

### **BICENTENNIAL OF METHODISM IN AMERICA:**

Plans are underway to celebrate the Bicentennial of Methodism in America during 1984. Persons with ideas or seeking information should contact the Reverend Lawrence Lugar, 4102 Neal Road, Durham, NC 27705.

### **JANUARY WORKSHOPS:**

During the last January Workshops, classes were taught to more than 70 local church historians on the subject of local church history.



## MEETINGS HELD:

The Commission met in the spring at Elizabeth Church, near Smithfield, and in the fall at Wesley Chapel, Kenansville. The Historical Society met at Salem Church, Fayetteville, and at Louisburg College. The Southeast Jurisdiction Historical Society met at Bellarmine College and St. Paul United Methodist Church, Louisville, KY, and will meet July 7-10, 1982, at Wofford College, Spartanburg, SC.

## RESOURCES AVAILABLE:

*Guidelines: Handbook for Local Church Historians;*

*To Be Faithful to Our Heritage: The History of Black Methodism in North Carolina, Addo and McCallum;*

*Methodism Alive in North Carolina, Wilson, ed;*

*"Archives Kit": Aids for "doing" and displaying local church history.*

The above items may be seen, purchased or ordered at the Archives and History table in Reeves Auditorium.

Steven A. Hickie, Chairperson

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

### The Methodist Church

### J.K. Bostick Secretary - Treasurer

#### THE FOLLOWING CALLS HAVE BEEN PAID SINCE JANUARY 1, 1981

Call No. 287 D.L. Fouts .....	\$ 2,900.00
Call No. 288 Horace Quigley .....	2,900.00
Call No. 289 Allen Lee .....	2,900.00
Call No. 290 J.O. Long .....	2,900.00
Call No. 291 J.H. Lanning .....	2,900.00
Call No. 292 L.M. Hall .....	2,900.00
In June of 1981 the Benefits were raised to \$3,000.00	
Call No. 293 H.L. Rogers .....	3,000.00
Call No. 294 R.M. Smithson .....	3,000.00
Call No. 295 A.L. Reynolds .....	3,000.00
Call No. 296 Frank Salmon .....	3,000.00
Call No. 297 A.B. Falls .....	3,000.00
Total .....	<u>\$32,400.00</u>

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance on Hand December 30, 1980 (Checking) .....	\$ 4,031.07
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan (passbook) .....	8,194.15
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan (Certificate of Deposit) .....	6,977.79
Invested in Cross Creek Savings & Loan (Certificate of Deposit) .....	5,741.96
Invested in Cross Creek Savings & Loan (Certificate of Deposit) .....	7,655.96
Received from interest .....	3,173.33
Received from payment of Calls .....	<u>34,439.50</u>
Total .....	<u>\$70,213.76</u>

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Payments to Beneficiaries .....	\$32,400.00
Office Expense .....	1,148.22
Postage .....	463.96
Check Returned .....	20.00
Expense in transfer of CD's to Money Market Certificate .....	<u>341.79</u>
Total .....	<u>\$34,373.97</u>
Balance on Hand December 31, 1981 (checking) .....	3,068.10
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company (Money Market) .....	15,987.93
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company (Money Market) .....	10,000.00
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan (Pass Book) .....	<u>6,783.76</u>
Total .....	<u>\$70,213.76</u>

# **NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD**

## **The Methodist Church**

**J.K. Bostick, Secretary - Treasurer**

THE FOLLOWING CALLS HAVE BEEN PAID SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1981

Call No. 298 Orville Watson .....	\$ 3,000.00
Call No. 299 Paul Carruth .....	3,000.00
Total .....	<u>\$ 6,000.00</u>

### **FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

Balance on Hand December 31, 1981 (Checking) .....	\$ 3,068.10
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company (Money Market) .....	15,987.93
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company (Money Market) .....	10,000.00
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan (Pass Book) .....	6,783.76
Received from Interest .....	1,517.48
Received from payment of Calls .....	7,180.70
Total .....	<u>\$44,537.97</u>

### **DISBURSEMENTS**

Payments to Beneficiaries .....	\$ 6,000.00
Office Expense .....	212.00
Postage .....	<u>174.85</u>
Total .....	<u>\$ 6,386.85</u>
Balance on Hand June 4, 1982 (Checking) .....	3,861.95
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company (Money Market) .....	15,987.93
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company (Money Market) .....	13,000.00
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan (Pass Book) .....	5,301.24
Total .....	<u>\$44,537.97</u>

## **N.C. STATE COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY**

### **1981 ANNUAL REPORT**

The calendar year 1981 was a historic one for the N.C. State Commission on Campus Ministry. This, the first full year of operation saw the two-conference commissions work diligently at developing its internal structure. During the year procedures for selecting campus ministers were established. This was fortunate because five vacancies occurred during the year. The new ministers at Appalachian State (John Magnuson), UNCC (Ben Curry), UNCG (Ron Moss), Duke (Ron Robinson), and Winston-Salem (Doug Fox) have brought renewed vigor to campus ministry in North Carolina and have helped the Commission in worship and its new policies.

The major committees of the Commission; Program, Facilities, and Finance; all worked out procedures which will make reporting more uniform, will provide greater accountability, and will enable the Commission to provide more leadership in campus ministries in the state. Contacts have been established with the appropriate district superintendents in the two conferences, and the conference staff persons assigned to the Commission have been working at developing closer ties between the campus ministers and their colleagues in ministry. Regular lines of communication have been established between chaplains on private college campuses and our campus ministers. It is hoped that their sharing will improve both forms of ministry. Contacts have been made with the officials in other denominations with whom we work in ecumenical ministries at UNCC, UNCW, N.C. Central, and Duke in order to develop a closer working relationship for the benefit of these special ministries.

The two conferences have continued to provide for the needs of campus ministry for which we are grateful. Although there is budget-tightening in all fronts, it is extremely important to maintain active ministries on these campuses. In fact, the Commission is considering ways to develop ministries on state campuses not now served as well as mechanisms to try to reach students in the two-year college campus. These plans will not be realized right away, but if we are to "go into all the world," we must be ready when the opportunities occur.

All of this talk about organization, finances, and goals should not obscure the fact that the real business of the Commission goes on. The campus ministers at all thirteen of our ministries report good years. Students are involved in a variety of activities which are related

directly to the Christian faith. The vitality of the testimonies of the ministers, the students, and the directors in the annual reports this year give ample evidence that we are about the Lord's work and that we are engaged in areas of great need and great promise.

Respectfully submitted,  
Clifford R. Lovin  
Chairperson  
N.C. Commission on Campus Ministry

## **COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS**

This Commission continues to be especially proud and appreciative for the outstanding ecumenical leadership of our own Bishop William R. Cannon at the conference, national, and world levels. We congratulate, also, our own Mrs. D.K. Fry of Raleigh, who has been elected President of the North Carolina Council of Churches and Mrs. Ruth Cade of Fayetteville, who serves as a member of the General Commission of Christian Unity of the Methodist Church. Following are listed some of the activities of this Commission:

### **N.C. Council of Churches**

The major ecumenical commitment and involvement of our conference continues to be our support for the N.C. Council of Churches, composed of the major Protestant denominations, as well as Roman Catholics, of our state. Through the years, since its organization 47 years ago in 1935, our conference has demonstrated its ecumenical loyalty by steadily increasing its financial support. For the current year, we are contributing \$10,000, and for the year 1983, we have budgeted \$11,000. This year, the Commission has convened the N.C. Methodist Conference delegation to the N.C. Council of Churches House of Delegates for a conversation - dialogue session with Bishop Cannon regarding the advocacy role of the delegation within our conference for the work and program of the Council and how this can be more effectively interpreted and promoted in our conference. There was also a discussion of ways and means to present more effectively, Methodist concerns and positions with the Council's organizations and programs. A decision was made to present a proposal to the 1982 Annual Conference Session to enable members of the N.C. Council House of Delegates from our conference to become ex-officio members of the Conference Commission on Christian Unity.

### **19th Plenary Session of the Consultation on Church Union and SEJ Workshop**

On March 9-12, 1982, our Commission Chairperson attended this session at Louisville, Kentucky as an invited observer. Thirty-five Methodists were present for this 20th anniversary celebration of the Consultation. The official Methodist delegation consisted of lay and clergy delegates, including Bishop James M. Ault and Bishop Jack M. Tuell. Our conference was represented at the Southeastern Jurisdictional Workshop on Christian Unity at Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee, August 20-22. The Conference Commission Chairperson presented one of the talks at this annual training session for jurisdictional leaders and officers for Christian Unity.

### **Promotion of the Methodist Interdenominational Cooperation Fund**

The Commission has promoted this special ecumenical fund, which all local churches are encouraged to support voluntarily, through articles in the N.C. Christian Advocate and distribution of the excellent interpretive leaflet: "We're all in the Same Boat—Shouldn't We Pull Together?" -available free from: United Methodist Communications, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois 60201. This fund is a significant expression of our Methodist understanding of Christian Unity and it affirms our belief that there is much that Christians can do together that we cannot do separately. This fund channels money contributed by United Methodists into three primary ecumenical agencies which reflect our missional and theological concerns:

- The National Council of the Churches of Christ in the USA
- The World Council of Churches
- The Consultation on Church Union.

The 1981-1984 goal for the I.C.F. is \$1,150,000. Travel expenses are also allocated from this fund assuring that United Methodist representatives attend the meeting and participate in the decision of the World and National Council of Churches and the Consultation on Church Union.

### **1982-83 Church Mission Study: "Pilgrimage of Faith: Oneness in Christ"**

This Commission is providing special training, in addition to the Conference Summer School at Methodist College to prepare a team of its leadership and members of the House of

Delegates of the N.C. Council of Churches to teach this important mission study which deals with the Biblical and theological and practical basis for our Methodist Ecumenical concerns. Available to teach this study in local churches will be:

Rev. Joseph Mann, Raleigh, Chaplain at NCSU

Mrs. Ruth Cade, Fayetteville, General Commission on Christian Unity member

Rev. Ralph L. Fleming, Jr., Durham, Chairperson of the Conference Commission

Mrs. Robert Jerome, Smithfield, N.C. Council of Churches Delegate and former Chairperson of this Commission

Rev. Vernon Tyson, Superintendent of Wilmington District, Cabinet Representative to the Commission

Rev. Rufus Stark, Morehead City, N.C. Council of Churches Delegate

Rev. Robert Mangum, Maxton, N.C. Council of Churches Delegate

Rev. Earl Dulaney, Burlington, Secretary of the Commission

Rev. James L. Jacobs, Fayetteville, Vice-Chairperson of the Commission

✓ Also agreeing to teach this session are:

Rev. Collins Kilburn, Raleigh, Executive Director of N.C. Council of Churches

Dr. Dennis Campbell, Duke Divinity School, Durham

Dr. Creighton Lacy, Duke Divinity School, Durham

Mrs. D.K. Fry, Raleigh, President of N.C. Council of Churches

## **World Council of Churches Assembly Meets in Vancouver, Canada in 1983**

This gathering of Christians, under the theme: "Jesus Christ, The Light of the World", affords American Christians an opportunity to study and observe this world-wide ecumenical organization of 300 churches from over 100 countries. Local churches are encouraged to join other world Christians in Bible studies on the Assembly theme. Study materials will be available from: General Commission on Christian Unity, 475 Riverside Drive, NY, NY 10115. This Conference Commission is currently working through the Methodist General Commission and the National Council of Churches in securing delegates to the Assembly for itineration among churches in our N.C. Conference area to interpret the World Council's activities and programs.

## **Week of Prayer for Christian Unity**

The date for 1983 is January 18-23. Support and sponsorship of this important ecumenical event in as many ways as possible is urged in our conference, through local church and community celebrations. Order planning and worship materials from: Graymoor Ecumenical Institute, Garrison, NY 10524.

Ralph Fleming, Jr., Chairperson

## **COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS**

### **Resolution**

Be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference Delegates to the House of Delegates of the North Carolina Council of Churches shall also serve as ex-officio members of the North Carolina Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

Ralph L. Fleming, Jr., Chairperson

James L. Jacobs, Vice-Chairperson

Earl G. Dulaney, Secretary

## **THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY**

### **Reports and Resolutions**

The Board of Church and Society strives to provide for the connectional relationship between the General Board of Church and Society and the Conference, district and local church in relating the gospel of Jesus Christ to the members of the church and to persons and structures of the communities in which they live. The need is great for our concern and involvement in legislative and "social action." Therefore, the Board of Church and Society has prepared these papers and resolutions for your consideration.

### **Our Task:**

(1) "To provide for church and society functions related to the objective and scope of work of the General Board of Church and Society." (*DISCIPLINE*, Par. 719.1); (2) "To provide for the connectional relationship between the general board and conference, district and local church

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO STUDY CABINET REPRESENTATION ON BOARDS AND AGENCIES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The 1981 session of the North Carolina Conference adopted and spread on its minutes a motion by the Reverend William C. Simpson, Jr., the body of which is stated below:

I move that the Annual Conference create a committee, the membership of which shall be appointed by the Bishop, to consider the question of the status of Cabinet representatives appointed to the various Boards and Agencies of the Conference, the relationship of these Boards through the Conference Council on Ministries, and any points of potential conflict between existing policy and practice, as well as the Conference rules, and the *Book of Discipline*.

In the preamble, Mr. Simpson particularized issues of debate. These centered on "the status of the Cabinet representative appointed by the Bishop to the Board of Ordained Ministry, with respect to membership, voting privileges and other participation. The confusion over this question was occasioned by the participation of Dr. Paul Carruth in the election of officers for the Board of Ordained Ministry in June 1980. Dr. Carruth maintained at that time, and has been consistent in his contention, that as a Cabinet representative appointed by the Bishop, his participation was legitimate under Conference rules and the constitution of the Council on Ministries, originally drafted and presented to the Conference of 1972. Many ancillary issues surround this question, including whether or not a Bishop may appoint voting members to Boards and Agencies who are not elected by the Conference, the advisability of appointing district superintendents who are charged with assisting the Bishop in appointment-making, overseeing the temporal and spiritual affairs of the Conference in this intense way, and thereby immersing them in partisan issues, the structural relationship of the Board of Ordained Ministry vis-a-vis other Conference agencies, and most especially the legality of anyone being appointed to serve on the Board who is not elected under the provisions of Paragraph 721.1b of the 1980 *Book of Discipline*. The central issue is whether or not our Conference Practice, or our Conference rules, are in conflict with *The Discipline*.

## Findings

The Committee, having studied *The Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, *The Journal of the North Carolina Annual Conference*, and having surveyed the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction finds the current practices of the North Carolina Conference are not in conflict with *The Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, or the rules or order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

The decision of the Committee is based on the following support material:

Paragraph 706.1 of the 1980 *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*: "The Annual Conference shall structure itself for effective mission in any mode deemed appropriate. In each Annual Conference there may be conference program boards related to the general program boards organized as the Annual Conference shall determine. The Annual Conference shall provide for the connectional relationship between the general program boards and the conference, district conference and local church's conference, and shall specifically assign the program responsibilities related to the objectives and scope of the general program boards to agencies of the Annual Conference."

*The Discipline* clearly gives the responsibility of structuring the Program Council to each individual Annual Conference. It is, then, the responsibility of the Annual Conference to structure itself in such a manner that will best meet the needs of that Annual Conference.

The Study Committee then proceeded to a review of *The Journal of the North Carolina Annual Conference*. The rules of the Annual Conference that speak directly to the issue under discussion are found in the 1969 *Annual Conference Journal* (pages 212-217) and as amended by the special session February 21, 1970 (pages 110-117), the 1971 *Annual Conference Journal* (pages 308-311), and the 1976 *Annual Conference Journal* (pages 14, 15 and 146).

In the 1972 *Journal*, under Section B, "Annual Conference Structure," No. 1-b-3 speaks directly to the issue before us. "One superintendent shall be assigned to each Division of a Board by the presiding Bishop in consultation with the director of the Conference Council on Ministries. The superintendent shall be a member of the Executive Committee of the Division."

The issue is further clarified in the 1972 *Journal* by listing the Conference Agencies and including under that the Board of Higher Education and Ministry. The current Board of Ordained Ministry, therefore, comes under the jurisdiction of the Conference Council on Ministries and the rules of the Conference Council on Ministries would then apply to the Board of Ordained Ministry.

In the matter of voting, so long as the district superintendent is named by the presiding Bishop to be on a particular Board, then that superintendent is a fully-participating member.

The right of the district superintendent to vote is further verified by a perusal of *Robert's Rules of Order* which governs the business of the Annual Conference beyond areas covered by the "Rules and Procedures of the Annual Conference." There was a question about a superintendent voting on the election of officers of the Board of Ordained Ministry while at the same time being the presiding officer. In a discussion on voting, *Robert's Rules of Order*, page 196, paragraph 46, states: "The chairman should always vote in case of a ballot." This would seem to clear up any possible confusion about the right of the presiding officer, if a member of the body, to vote in the election of officers or on all other matters.

The right of the Chair to vote is further substantiated in *Robert's Rules of Order*, page 258. It states: "If a member of the assembly, he (the Chair) is entitled to vote when the vote is by ballot (but not after the tellers have commenced to count the ballots), and in all other cases where the vote would change the result." It is the assumption under *Robert's Rules of Order* that the convenor, with a specific responsibility to organize the Board, would have the same privilege as the Chair. The vote of the Board of Ordained Ministry under discussion was a vote by ballot.

While the Study Committee found that the present procedures used by the North Carolina Conference are consistent with the *Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, the Rules and Procedures of the North Carolina Conference, and *Robert's Rules of Order*, two suggestions are being made to the Annual Conference that, is made a part of the Rules and Procedures, will avoid confusion in the future:

1. That all elections in the Boards and Agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by Roman Ballot, that is, without nomination and by ballot of those present and eligible to vote.

2. That the presiding Bishop be requested to announce the Cabinet assignments to the various Boards and Agencies at some point during the Annual Conference.

Albert F. Fisher, Chairman

Richard W. Pearce

Ruth Cade

Samuel L. Townsend

Milton Mann

H. Langill Watson

A. Kimsey King, Jr.

John M. Cline

Wallace H. Kirby

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO STUDY PARSONAGE FURNISHINGS June, 1982

I. In the fall of 1980 a conference-wide letter and a series of questions related to our present system were mailed to each Chairperson of each Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, pastor and spouse requesting that they consider our policy of parsonage furnishings, and to address local issues and concerns revolving around the present system. Replies were invited and some were received.

II. With the assistance of the Conference Council on Ministries Director, Jimmy Miller, all United Methodist Annual Conferences were contacted requesting information concerning their present systems.

A. 75 questionnaires were sent out. 62 replies were received for an 82% response.

B. 34 Conferences used either unfurnished or partially furnished systems.

C. 28 Conferences used fully-furnished systems.

D. The average minimum salary was higher in the unfurnished or partially furnished systems.

E. The average length of appointments was less than 3 years in the furnished systems.

F. The average length of appointments was 4 to 6 years in systems that were unfurnished or partially furnished.

III. With the cooperation of each District Superintendent, Listening Sessions were held in each district during the spring of 1981.

A. Opinions were varied and wide-ranging.

B. Problem areas were identified.

C. Constructive ideas and suggestions were offered.

D. Participation varied from district to district.

IV. In the Fall of 1981, 2214 survey questionnaires were mailed to each Pastor-Parish Relations Chairperson, pastor and spouse. 887 were returned for an overall response of 40%. The questionnaire included concerns gleaned from the first mailing and the Listening Sessions. The survey questionnaire was programmed with the assistance of Herb Stout, tabulated by Computer Management Corporation, and analyzed in consultation with Dr. David Dickey, Associate Professor of Statistics at North Carolina State University. Percentages in a 40% return are valid within a range of plus or minus 3%.

- A. The survey indicated the greatest concerns among clergy, spouses and laity to be:
  1. Damage to furnishings and parsonages (by pets and parsonage families),
  2. Responsibility for care and upkeep of furnishings,
  3. Lack of funds for care and upkeep of furnishings, and lack of storage space.
- B. The survey indicated that 60% of the clergy families serving in the local pastorate now own at least one room of furniture, 41% own at least two rooms of furniture and 28% own more than two rooms of furniture.
- C. More than 80% of those responding indicated that the refrigerator, stove, dishwasher, washer, dryer, TV antenna, lawn mowers, living room furnishings, all window covering and floor covering be furnished by the charge.
- D. 80% of the respondents indicated that pastorates longer than the present average 3 years would be more beneficial on a general conference-wide basis.
- E. 56% of the respondents indicated a preference for the present system. 44% indicated a desire for alternative systems. A graph including preferences by identity, age, charge size and community size is attached. Percentage preferences by categories are listed below:

Type of System	Alternative	Present
Overall Total	44 %	56%
Identity:		
Active clergy	42%	58%
Active spouses	48%	52%
Laity (PPR Chairpersons)	46%	54%
Age Range:		
20-34 years	59%	41%
35-49 years	48%	52%
50-65 years	32%	68%
66 and over	45%	55%
Charge Size:		
300 or less members	48%	52%
300-600 members	32%	68%
600-1000 members	57%	43%
1000 or more	61%	39%
Community Size:		
Rural to 500	40%	60%
500-5000	39%	61%
5000-15,000	45%	55%
15,000-50,000	58%	42%
Urban-50,000 or more	57%	43%

V. The Committee also conferred with the pastoral counselors who are referral resources provided by Pastoral Care for stressed families within our Conference, studied materials from the Southeastern Jurisdictional Consultation on Clergy Marriages, the Doctors David and Vera Mace book **What's Happening to Clergy Marriages?** and numerous other articles concerning parsonage systems, the itinerant system, stress factors in clergy marriages, and information concerning length of pastorates.

VI. The Study Committee has found that the parsonage system has been repeatedly identified as a "stress factor" in many clergy marriages, not only by the professional counseling services offered through our own Pastoral Care Committee, by noted authors Doctors David and Vera Mace, but also by the SEJ Consultation on Clergy Marriages held in 1981 at the Intentional Growth Center at Lake Junaluska, **The Interface of Marriage and Ministry**, as well as other authors of articles and papers on this topic.

VII. The Committee's information indicated that damage to furnishings is a major contributor to stress and friction between clergy and charge in the present system primarily because user (clergy family) and owner (charge) are two different parties.

VIII. Storage space is increasingly becoming a problem whenever both clergy families and the charge own furnishings for the same area. Storage problems could be greatly simplified if certain areas were designated as the responsibility of the charge and other areas the responsibility of the clergy family.

IX. All categories except two in the survey answering the questions concerning preference of system fell within the 40-60% range (see graph). There are those who wish to assume responsibility for all or some of their own personal furnishings in order to fill their personal, private and individual family needs. The 56% preferring the present system represent approximately 329 families, whereas the 44% desiring alternatives represent approximately 259 families. The larger churches, the larger communities and the younger age categories especially indicated a desire for alternatives. The smaller churches, smaller communities and the older age categories indicated a desire for the present system. The Committee's information indicates that changing needs, changing situations and changing attitudes in these areas need creative and constructive responses.

X. The Discipline states in P266-2, f, 4 ..... "the parsonage is to be mutually respected by the pastor's family as the property of the church and by the church as the private home for the pastor's family." Therefore, the Committee would like to make the following recommendation to address the identified issues and insure their mutual respect:

\*\*\*\*It is recommended that the Bishop establish a Task Force of 15-18 persons consisting of clergy, spouse and laity, including a professional counselor from one of the authorized referral services for our Conference, one representative each from the Pastoral Care Committee, the Council of Finance and Administration, the Commission on Equitable Salaries, the Board of Ordained Ministry and other concerned members of the Church to address the issues and problems identified by the Study Committee, and to recommend to the Annual Conference in 1983 or as soon as possible constructive measures to meet the needs of both families and charges that desire alternatives as well as the families and charges that prefer the present system. The Committee's findings indicates that these issues are becoming increasingly pressing and distressing to a significant number of clergy families and charges, and it is our belief that a concerned and dedicated committee should seek out desirable solutions that would be beneficial to the entire Conference.

XI. The detailed information gathered by this Committee will be made available to the Task Force for their use and study, and copies will be placed on file at the office of the Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries to be available for study and/or use by any interested party.

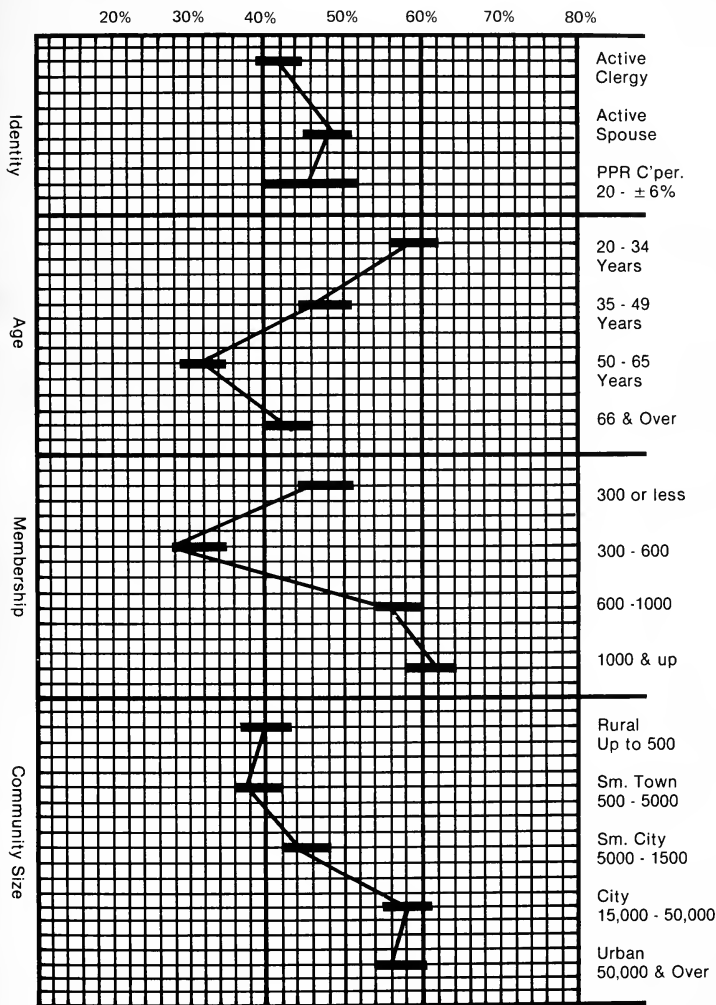
Members of the Committee:  
Harold Leatherman, Chairman  
Mrs. J.K. Bostick  
Mrs. Margaret Boyd  
Mrs. Owen Fitzgerald  
Mrs. Bruce Hargrove  
Mrs. James McCallum  
Rick Moser  
Baxter Ridenhour  
Tommy Suggs  
Charles Mercer, Cabinet Representatives



# GRAPH BY

Individual Categories of Percentage Preferring Alternative Parsonage Furnishings Systems  
(Either Partially Furnished or Unfurnished)

Accuracy Range =  $\pm 3\%$



# GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

## Report to the 1982 Annual Conference

As our conference representative on the General Council on Ministries, it is my responsibility to participate in the program planning of the General Church and to relate the North Carolina Conference to the various general programs. Currently, GCOM is monitoring what all conferences are doing in carrying out the program emphases adopted by the 1980 General Conference: the Missional Priority - Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church, and the five Special Programs - Peace With Justice, Strengthening the Local Church for Its Evangelistic Mission in the World, World Hunger, Africa, and The Church and Campus - An Essential Evangelism. At the same time, GCOM has begun the process of planning priorities and programs to be recommended to the 1984 General Conference for implementation in the 1984-1988 Quadrennium. I will be pleased to carry to the fall meeting of GCOM any thoughts or suggestions from our Conference boards and agencies or from individuals who have ideas they believe should be shared. Appropriate communication with our Conference Council on Ministries will be most important over the next two years of planning, and there will be more information available to report at the 1983 Annual Conference.

J. Allen Norris, Jr.  
GCOM Representative

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

### 1982 Supplemental Recommendations for Annual Conference

1. That an instrument be designed and distributed throughout the conference to assess needs, as well as existing programs in the area of Family Ministries to be implemented by Task Force on Crisis in Family Life.

2. That two Conference-wide events be held to focus on Family Life in the Ethnic Minority Local Church, one for Black Churches and the other for Native American churches to explore their unique concerns in this vital area. To be held in late spring or early fall of 1982 in the Rockingham District or Fayetteville for Black churches and in Rockingham District for Native American churches, in consultation with the EMLC Committee. To be implemented by the Task Force on Crisis in Family Life.

### 1983 PROGRAM RECOMMENDATIONS

#### 1. PROGRAM RECOMMENDATIONS DIRECTED TO THE LOCAL CHURCH/CHARGE

##### A. SPECIAL DAYS TO BE OBSERVED:

That the local church shall observe the following special days as directed by the 1980 General Conference (paragraph 270-271, *Book of Discipline*) and the 1980 Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference:

* Feb. 13	Human Relations Day
March 6	Lake Junaluska Sunday
* March 13	One Great Hour of Sharing
April 24	Heritage Sunday
May 1	Golden Cross Sunday
September 4	Christian Education Sunday
* October 2	World Communion Sunday
October 9	Laity Sunday
October 23	World Order Sunday
* November 13	SEJ TV Sunday
* November 27	United Methodist Student Day

(\*Offering To Be Received)

##### B. SPECIAL DAYS AND OBSERVANCES RECOMMENDED BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

January 18-22	Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
January 16	Church Extension Sunday
February	Church and Society Month
April 10	Ethnic Minority Local Church Sunday
April 17	COCU Sunday
October 24	United Nations Day

### C. NEW PROGRAMS TO BE CONSIDERED FOR IMPLEMENTATION

1. That each local church Council on Ministries, in trying to strengthen the spiritual life of the individual and family, shall consider:
  - a. Personal enrichment opportunities, such as the formation of small nurture/Bible study groups, Lay Witness Missions, Retreats, etc.
  - b. Evaluation of its program scheduling to be sure it is conducive to family togetherness.
  - c. Availability of "Pockets" or "The Upper Room" for each family's devotional life.
  - d. Promotion of attendance at marriage enrichment retreats. (Evangelism)
2. That each local church shall consider giving at least \$5.00 to each area of the Advance World, National, UMCOR, Conference, World Hunger and Africa Church Growth and Development). (Missions)
3. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider using the Faith Promise Plan for supporting projects of The Advance. (Information on the Faith Promise Plan is available in the pamphlet, "In Partnership With God: The advance and Faith Promise Giving", which is provided by Service Center). (Missions)
4. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider recruiting a teacher for a church-wide study and giving that person a scholarship to the Conference Summer School for the purpose of preparing to give leadership in conducting that study. (Missions)
5. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider providing facilities and support for a Fellowship of Alcoholics Anonymous. (Church and Society)
6. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider using the members of the Board of Church and Society to speak to the congregation or a group to interpret the work and actions of the Board. (Church and Society)
7. That each local church shall consider:
  - a. Having studies for lay persons of our basic United Methodist beliefs and Christian faith on Wednesday or some other convenient night. (Board of Laity)
  - b. Developing a plan for orientation of all new members using models and resources provided by the Conference Board of Evangelism. (Evangelism)
8. That each local church shall consider:
  - a. A study on the "Facts About the National Council and World Council of Churches" using materials from: The Commission on Christian Unity, Room 1300, 475 Riverside Drive, New York City, N.Y. 10115.
  - b. A Bible study on the theme of 1983, Vancouver, Canada Sixth Assembly of the World Council of Churches, "Jesus Christ, the Life of the World." Materials from this study are also available from The Commission on Christian Unity. (Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns)
9. That each local church shall consider planning and promoting a community-wide CROP Hunger Event. Information and materials can be obtained from: Ed King, Carolina's CROP Director, 1006 Lamond Avenue, Durham, NC 27705. To be implemented by the work areas of Christian Unity, Missions, and Church and Society. (Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns)
10. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider planning and promoting, in cooperation with other churches and faith, Thanksgiving, as an opportunity for a community-wide interfaith service of Thanksgiving. To be implemented by the work area on Christian Unity and the Council on Ministries. (Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns)
11. That the local church shall consider electing a scout coordinator and naming him/her to the Council on Ministries. To be implemented by the local church Committee on Nominations and Personal and the Charge Conference. (Board of Education)
12. That the local church shall consider having a "Parents Day Out" (Child Care) program weekly. (Board of Education)
13. That each local church Council on Ministries consider using a one-session Bible Study on Stewardship, entitled "Serving Two Masters—God and Mannon" available from the Conference Board of Stewardship. (Stewardship)
14. That each local church Council on Ministries consider having a "Woman in the Pulpit" Sunday or a "Women's Day." (Commission on Status and Role of Women)

### D. CONTINUING PROGRAMS TO BE CONSIDERED FOR IMPLEMENTATION

1. That each local church shall consider the salary support of a missionary by contributing \$3.00 per member of \$1,000 per church as suggested by the Board of Global Ministries. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries, in consultation with the District Missionary Secretary. (Missions)
2. That each local church shall consider having at least one mission speaker during the year, and that travel (at conference rate), lodging and food expenses be paid by the local church. (Missions)

3. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider conducting for children, youth and adults one or more of the current church-wide mission studies. (Missions and Education)

4. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider encouraging its members to contribute to the construction of Chapels for Mentally Retarded at State Centers through publicized offering, or through other means. (Church and Society)

5. That the local church consider providing the congregation with opportunities in ministry in local jails and correction centers, with consideration given to the Yokefellow Program (Church and Society)

6. That each local church shall consider supporting the speaking contest on World Peace in the local high schools. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the local high schools. (Church and Society)

7. That the local church shall consider ministering to area migrants using the services of the Migrant Farm Workers Association in Raleigh and other available agencies. (Church and Society)

8. That the local church shall consider observing Sunday, April 10 as Ethnic Minority Local Church Sunday. (EMLC Committee)

9. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider after school child care and/or week day ministries for children whose parents are away from home. (Education)

10. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider forming a Junior Fellowship or Children's Fellowship using a resource list to be provided by the Board of Education. (Education)

11. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider conducting a vacation church school, including the adults and youth along with the children, and also consider designating V.C.S. offerings to campership funds and/or Methodist Home for Children. (Education)

12. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider recruiting more men and/or couples (man/wife) to teach children's classes. (Education)

13. That the local church council on Ministries shall consider conducting a Stewardship Awareness Program for children in the fall with materials provided by the Board of Stewardship. (Education)

14. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider having a "Children's Day Program" in the spring. (Education)

15. That each local church shall consider sponsoring a Community-wide Week of Prayer for Christian Unity January 18-25, in cooperation with other local Protestant and Roman Catholic churches. Materials can be ordered from: Graymoor Ecumenical Institute, Garrison, NY 10542. To be implemented by the work area of Christian Unity and the Council on Ministries. (Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns)

16. That the local churches continue to explore ways to minister to persons with handicapping conditions. (Health and Welfare Ministries)

17. That each local church Council on Ministries consider having a workshop for their Council on Ministries using the workbook, "Program Planning and Budget Building," available from the Conference office in the spring or summer prior to the local church/charge event for financial planning. To be implemented by the Stewardship chairperson and/or Finance committee. (Stewardship)

## II. RECOMMENDATIONS DIRECTED TO THE DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

A. New programs to be considered for Implementation:

1. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider conducting a workshop on intergenerational studies. (Education)

2. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider developing a Positive Youth Development Program, using the resources of the Office of the Governor, Raleigh, NC 27611, and Mr. Richard Maxson, and providing necessary training for local church leadership. (Church and Society)

3. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider a District Consultation on Open Itineracy during the 1983 year using a team of leaders available from the Board of Ministries, Commission on Status and Role of Women and Commission on Religion and Race. (COSROW)

4. That the District Council on Ministries consider having a workshop in the area of time management and/or priority setting for the ministers of the district. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and District Coordinator of Continuing Education. (Ordained Ministry—Pastoral Care)

5. That each District Council on Ministries consider having a Stewardship/Interpretation Workshop during late July or August for the purpose of promoting and interpreting the Conference Outreach Ministry Fair Share Asking. To be implemented by the District Council

on Ministries, the District Director of Stewardship and Director of Communications and the District Superintendent. (Stewardship)

6. That the District Council on Ministries consider having a workshop on stewardship motivation for local church leaders. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Board of Stewardship. (Stewardship)

7. That the District Council on Ministries consider having a workshop for the purpose of helping local church workers with children and stewardship leaders understand the new children's stewardship packet which has been prepared for use in the local church. To be implemented by the district director of stewardship and the Board of Stewardship. (Stewardship)

8. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider a Confirmation retreat for youth from churches of small membership to be held in late spring at Camp Don Lee or in individual district settings. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism and the Board of Education with the assistance of the Camping Committee. (Evangelism)

9. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding an in-depth church growth study in order to acquaint ministers and leading lay persons with church growth principles so that they may return to the local church equipped to develop an effective program of evangelism. (Evangelism)

#### B. CONTINUING PROGRAMS TO BE CONSIDERED FOR IMPLEMENTATION

1. That the District Council on Ministries consider having a Marriage Enrichment Retreat for pastors and spouses in the district. (Ordained Ministry—Pastoral Care)

2. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider providing a list of resources and services available to the elderly. (Church & Society)

3. That the districts shall consider having Spiritual Life Retreats of laity and clergy and that they consider working with the United Methodist Women and their Spiritual Life Retreats. (Laity)

4. The District Council on Ministries shall consider organizing Lay/Clergy Work Teams in the district to help repair houses of people in need. (Laity)

5. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider having a Lay Rally, including encouragement of greater support for \$10 Club & Missions as emphases. (Laity/Missions)

6. The District Council on Ministries shall consider providing basic and advanced lay speaker training. (Laity)

7. The District Council on Ministries shall consider having an orientation for Lay and Clergy Members of Annual Conference. (Laity)

8. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider awarding certificates at the Charge Conference to churches which have paid 100% of their Outreach Ministries appropriation, contributed to each area of the Advance (at least one project in the World Division, the National Division, United Methodist Committee on Overseas Relief, a Conference project, World Hunger and Africa Church Growth and Development). (Missions)

9. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider scheduling a Mission Saturation Event or other district-wide interpretation event, if such an event has not been held within the district within the past three years. (Missions)

10. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider conducting a District Mission Study Workshop in the fall for the purpose of training teachers and leaders, in church wide studies and other available missionary materials. (Missions)

11. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider having a combined choir at District Lay Rally and/or District Conference to include all racial makeup within the district; music to reflect the cultures. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in conjunction with the Board of Education and the Fellowship of United Methodist Workers in Music and Other Arts. (Ethnic Minority Local Church)

12. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider a district workshop on summertime ministries (activities) for children. (Education)

13. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider promoting studies of contributions made by Black and Native American United Methodists, using the books: *"To Be True To Our Heritage,"* *"The Only Land I know,"* and *"To A Higher Glory,"* written by United Methodists. (EMLC Committee)

14. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider holding district and local church video workshops, under leadership of Conference Video Task Force and SEJ Video. (Communication)

#### III. RECOMMENDATIONS DIRECTED TO THE CONFERENCE

##### A. NEW PROGRAMS WHICH SHALL BE AUTHORIZED

1. That a Conference-wide Media Campaign (TV, radio, newspaper, billboards), celebrating the Bicentennial of Methodism (as available through Protestant TV and Radio Center in

Atlanta) involve districts, local churches and the conference as a whole. To be implemented by the Committee on Communication in cooperation with the Board of Evangelism and District Councils on Ministries. (Communication)

2. That a pilot project be designed for ministry to *families* who have children who are in early adolescence or are preparing for adolescence (5th, 6th, 7th grades), ie "Family Enrichment: Preparing for Adolescence," to be held in at least one of the Districts of the Annual Conference in spring of 1983. To be implemented by the Task Force on Crisis in Family Life, in consultation with the Councils on Youth and Children's Ministries. (Crisis in Family Life)

3. That a design team and consultation forum be established to explore the needs of those who are separated or temporarily single due to military service, business demands, schooling, and hardship separations (prisons, health, economic) in order to develop a ministry model in Goldsboro, Fayetteville, New Bern, and/or Raleigh. To be implemented by the Task Force on Crisis in Family Life. (Crisis in Family Life)

4. That the Board of Education shall provide a training event in Marriage and Family Life Enrichment leading to certification by the Board of Discipleship. To be implemented by the Adult and Family Life Council. (Education)

5. That the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall conduct six District Consultations in 1983, on "Emerging Roles of Women in Church and Society," and six such consultations in 1984. The consultations shall be held on Sunday afternoons and evenings, for the purpose of gathering/sharing information, and the development of ways to use the information in the local church. To be designed by COSROW, in consultation with the Board of Laity. (COSROW)

6. That a conference-wide workshop be held for the Ethnic Minority churches to develop leadership skills in Stewardship with funding from the Board of Stewardship. Time and place of the workshop to be determined by the Board in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries. To be implemented by the Board of Stewardship. (Stewardship)

7. That a study and design team develop ministry models for utilizing the family as a unit of evangelism within the local church, districts, and the North Carolina Conference, to be presented at a Conference Workshop on Family Evangelism to be held in the Conference in 1983, in consultation with the Board of Evangelism and the Council on Youth Ministries. To be implemented by the Task Force on Crisis in Family Life.

#### B. NEW PROGRAMS WHICH SHALL BE CONSIDERED

1. That the Committee on Communication, in cooperation with the Board of Worship and Board of Evangelism, consider producing a radio program to be available conference-wide (Communications)

2. That the Committee on Communication, in cooperation with the Board of Evangelism, consider producing quality television spots dealing with conference programs and evangelism and place them on TV stations in eastern N.C. To be used in conjunction with the Bicentennial campaign. (Communications)

3. That the Conference Council on Ministries shall consider sponsoring a Pilot Project Consultation with other Black Methodist Churches to explore areas of possible cooperation and joint mission. To be implemented by the Conference Commission on Christian Unity, in cooperation with the Conference Committee on Religion and Race and the Committee of the Ethnic Minority Local Church. (CUIC)

4. That the Conference Council on Ministries shall consider sponsoring the itineration of some delegates to the World Council of Churches 1983 Assembly. (CUIC)

5. That a Conference-wide Interpretive Event on the Diaconal Ministry shall be considered by October 31, 1983. To be implemented by the Board of Diaconal Ministry, in conjunction with, the Committee on Continuing Education. (Diaconal Ministry)

6. That 3-4 Confirmation Labs for ministers and the chairpersons of Education and Evangelism be considered for fall, 1983. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism and the Board of Education. (Evangelism)

7. That the Committee on Camping Ministry shall consider a weekend camp for youth in churches of small membership on the last weekend of September. To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry in consultation/cooperation of Council on youth Ministry. (Education)

8. That a tri-racial camp be considered at Camp Rockfish in August with grant funds from General UMW. To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry. (Education)

9. That Caravan trip for youth to visit all four of our Conference camps be considered for the summer. to be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry in cooperation with the Youth Council. (Education)

10. That a symposium of women's health issues be considered for the spring of 1983 to

elp church leaders become sensitive to the special health needs of women, especially poor women in our state. To be implemented by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries in consultation with the N.C. Conference United Methodist Women and COSROW. (Health and Welfare Ministries)

11. That the Conference Council on Ministries shall cooperate with the Land Stewardship Council of N.C. to explore areas of possible cooperation and joint mission. To be implemented by the Board of Stewardship and Board of Church and Society. (Stewardship)

12. That the Board of Worship, in cooperation with the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts, shall consider sponsoring a workshop focusing on the shared ministry between pastors and musicians, at a local church sometime in 1983. To be implemented by the Board of Worship. (Worship)

13. That there shall be a Conference-wide Workshop on the United Nations during the spring of 1983. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society. (Church and Society)

C. CONTINUING PROGRAMS WHICH SHALL BE AUTHORIZED

1. That a Camporee for chartered scouting units of the churches in the conference be held September, 10, 11, 12, 1982 (second weekend in September 1983). To be held at Camp Rockfish. To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry, Conference Scout Coordinator and Conference Scouting Committee. (Board of Education)

2. That the Board of Laity have January Workshops in each District for local church officers and leaders. (Board of Laity)

3. That the Annual Conference continue the quadrennial Developing the Person as Leader (DPAL) program. To be implemented by a task force. (Board of Laity)

4. A conference-wide campaign to increase N.C. Christian Advocate subscriptions to 10% of each church membership to be held in 1983. To be implemented by the Committee on Communication and the Cabinet, in cooperation with the Methodist Board of Publication. (Committee on Communication)

5. That a conference-wide video training event be held in the spring and fall of 1983. To be implemented by the Committee on Communication. (Committee on Communication)

6. That district video teams be formed to cover district and local church events. To be implemented by the Committee on Communication. (Committee on Communication)

7. That the Committee on Communication, in cooperation with other conference agencies, video tape TV programs of interest to the conference, via conference equipment and cable television proposed for the Methodist Building. Tapes to be available through the Media Center. (Committee on Communication)

8. That the Committee on Communication provide ongoing video coverage of the 1983 Annual Conference and provide programming during break sessions. (Committee on Communication)

9. That the Conference participate in Proclaim the Word, Next Steps, "To reach a million" with special emphasis-1983 Lenten Prayer-Visitation Program. (Evangelism)

10. That a Minister-in-Residence program at Louisburg College, Methodist College, and N.C. Wesleyan College be continued, whereby a minister selected by the Cabinet will serve as a Minister-in-Residence for one week, with a different minister serving one week each month during, February, March, October, and November. To be implemented by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry in cooperation with the colleges and the Cabinet. (Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry)

D. CONTINUING PROGRAMS WHICH SHALL BE CONSIDERED

1. That the Board of Worship shall consider sponsoring in 1983, at a local church, a one day Conference Workshop on the "Pro's and Con's of Trial Liturgies" approved for use in the local churches. To be implemented by the Board of Worship. (Worship)

2. That the Board of Worship shall consider publishing in 1983 a lectionary worship and preaching guide, "Celebrating the Church Year." To be implemented by the Board of Worship. (Worship)

3. That the Board of Worship shall consider publishing a Book of Creative Liturgies in 1983 that can be used in local church worship. (Worship)

E. CONTINUING PROGRAMS CALENDAR

February, March	Minister-in-Residence at Conference Colleges
February, March	Tri-District Workshops on Utilization of Camps (Education)
March 11-13	Intergenerational Simple Life Style Weekend (Camp Rockfish) (Education)
March 13-19	Adult Study Tour to New York and Washington, D.C. (Church and Society)
April 22-24	Photo Camp at Camp Rockfish (Education)
May 16-19	Senior Adult Camping (Don Lee) (Education)

May 27-30	Family Camp (Rockfish) (Education)
May 29-June 4	"Hobie Cat" Sailing Camp for Older Youth/Young Adults (Don Lee) (Education)
June 12-25	Two Weeks Sailing Camp (Don Lee) (Education)
June 12-July 9	Leaders-in-Training (Don Lee) (Education)
June 19-25	"Hobie Cat" Sailing Camp for Older Youth/Young Adults (Don Lee) (Education)
June 26-July 2	Elementary 1-2 Camp (Chestnut-Ridge) (Education)
June 26-July 9	Two Weeks Sailing Camp (Don Lee) (Education)
July 3-23	Three Week Advanced Sailing Camp for Youth (Don Lee) (Education)
July 9-15	"Hobie Cat" Sailing Camp for Older Youth/Young Adults (Don Lee) (Education)
July 9-15	Family Camp (Don Lee) (Education)
July 17-30	Two Weeks Sailing Camp (Don Lee) (Education)
July 17-Aug. 13	Leaders-in-Training (Don Lee) (Education)
July 24-30	"Hobie Cat" Sailing Camp for Older Youth/Young Adults (Don Lee) (Education)
July 24-30	Elementary 1-2 Camp (Rockfish) (Education)
July 31-Aug. 13	Two Weeks Sailing Camp (Don Lee) (Education)
August 7-13	Elementary 1-2 Camp (Don Lee) (Education)
August 14-17	Music Camp for Elementary Children (Don Lee) (Education)
October 7-9	Family Enrichment Weekend (Don Lee) (Education)
Oct., Nov.	Minister-in-Residence at Conference Colleges
Spring	Bishop's Meetings with confirmation Classes (Worship) Seminar on the Ministry (Ordained Ministry)
Summer	Junior High Canoe Camp (Rockfish) (Education) Group Challenge Course and Camp Program (Rockfish) (Education) Special Needs Camps - Mentally Retarded, Hearing Impaired, Muscular Dystrophy and Vision Impaired (Education) One Week Camps for Elementary III - VI and Junior High (Don Lee, Chestnut Ridge, Rockfish) (Education)
ALL YEAR-YOUTH	LASER (Feb. 7-9); UN-Washington Study Tour (March 12-18); Youth Music Workshop (June 19-26); Appalachian Trail Hike (June 18-25); Rally Day (April 7); Senior High Weekend (Sept. 9-11); That Junior High Thing (May 13-15); Senior High Workshop (Aug. 1-6); Junior High Workshop (June 27-July 2); ACS (July 17-22); Conference Handbell Festival (Methodist College) (March 12) (Education); Human Sexuality Workshop (Fall) and Small Church UMYF Retreat Weekend (Fall).

#### IV. POLICY

##### A. CABINET

1. That the pastor's report at Charge Conference shall include a report on church-wide mission study provided by Conference Staff as a separate report form. To be implemented by the pastor.

2. That a list of persons (lay and clergy) with handicapping conditions be given by pastors to the Cabinet and the Conference Committee on Nominations for consideration for agency membership.

##### B. EDUCATION, BOARD OF

1. That the camp directors be encouraged to coordinate the use of camp facilities with other agencies whose programs are not contrary to *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.

2. That the Board of Education endorse the utilization of the United Methodist children's logo as the official logo for the Children's Ministry in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

3. That the United Methodist Publishing House editors or writers be asked to develop curriculum for use with persons with special education needs. To be implemented by the Board of Education.

4. That the Coordinator of Camping Ministry in cooperation with the Board of Education shall recruit EMLC applicants for Camperships.

5. That the Board of Education shall recruit and train three to four consultants to work in local churches with teachers of children in ministries for/with children.

##### C. HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES, BOARD OF

1. That the Thanksgiving season be designated as a period of publicizing and promoting



the church's ministry to children through the Methodist Home for Children.

2. That the week of May 1, 1983 be designated as a period of publicizing and promoting the church's ministry to senior citizens through the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

3. That the Methodist Home for Children investigate the possibilities of providing in its new ministries some facilities for serving youth with handicapping conditions.

D. MISSIONS, BOARD OF: That the following projects shall be adopted for special emphasis as Advance Specials for 1983:

a. World Division

1. Missionary Salary Support

2. (a) African Church Growth and Development Program. Code No. 00823-O-H-T.

(b) African Church Growth and Development—Leadership Development—008233-O B-T.

(c) African Church Growth and Development—Evangelism—008233-O A-T

(d) African Church Growth and Development—Establishment of new churches and repairs to damaged churches—008233-O A-N.

3. Liberia: Church Growth and Development, Code No. 005712-O R-A.

4. Mozambique: New Life, A Program of Evangelism, Agriculture and Literacy. Code No. 005752-8 R-A.

5. Nigeria: Women's Leadership Training Program. Code No 0077893-1 R-A.

6. Zaire, Southern Conference: Kimbulu Kayeka Theology School Scholarships. Code No. 005773-r R-A.

7. Zaire, Central Conference: River boat for the Congo River. Code No. 008092-3 H-O. Road conditions as well as other forms of transportation have become so broken down that the river offers best and most economical opportunity of getting goods upriver to many of our interior stations.

8. Zimbabwe: Post-War Emergency Aid for Pastors. Code No 007949-1 R-A.

9. Las Pinas United Methodist Church, Manila, Philippines. Code No. 008309-4 A-N. Sixty-nine family units with an average attendance of 85 school-age children are meeting under a carport every Sunday. They need assistance in construction of a multi-purpose unit in a suburban area of Manila.

10. Extension of Mecosabagh High School in Nagpur, India. Code No. 007232-O B-N. The present school building has become inadequate to accommodate the ever-increasing number of students. The needs are for more classrooms, expansion of drinking water and toilet facilities, places for indoor and outdoor sports.

11. Renovation of churches in Barbados. Code No. 007956-O A-N. This is a project in partnership with congregations.

12. Repair of homes, church and school, Dominican Republic. Code No. 982-875. This is for assistance in repair of buildings, which were damaged extensively by Hurricane David.

13. International Nursing Services Association. Code No. 006504-O R-A. Nursing training specifically designed to meet needs in developing nations.

14. UMVIM, SEJ. Code No 00823208 R-A. United Methodist Volunteers in Mission coordinates, facilitates and provides orientation for short-term volunteer groups for services in the U.S. and overseas.

15. The United Methodist Children's Fund for Christian Mission. Special opportunity for gifts from children. Projects are chosen to alleviate the suffering of children. Funds contributed are divided equally among four projects chosen each year. Funds are remitted through the Conference Treasurer, designated "Children's Fund for Christian Mission."

16. Youth Service Fund: the mission fund sponsored and supported by United Methodist Youth. Funds are remitted through the Conference Treasurer, designated "Youth Service Fund."

b. National Division

1. Hinton Rural Life Center, Program. Code No. 731372-2. This is a leadership training center used by United Methodists of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. Many of our North Carolina pastors and laypersons have received training here.

2. Hinton Rural Life Center Renovation. Code No. 731374-4. For the construction of units for small groups and to repair existing buildings.

3. Robeson County Church and Community Center, Code No. 79174-O. This is a unique ministry, involving a tri-racial population of 91,000 in the County of Robeson, here in North Carolina. The Center in Robeson County influences surrounding counties.

4. Red Bird Mission, Kentucky. Code No 773726-2. This is a hunger-related project. A comprehensive mission program in the rural mountain area of Southeast Kentucky helps alleviate poverty.

5. United Methodist Volunteers in Mission, SEJ. Code No 982875-6. This is the National Division channel for directing funds to this ministry. United Methodist Volunteers in Mission coordinates, facilitates and provides orientation for short-term volunteer groups for services in

the U.S. and overseas.

6. Cherokee United Methodist Church, Cherokee, N.C. Code No 7311448-8. This congregation is 90% Cherokee and 10% black and white. This church as an active outreach ministry to the native American community.

c. World Hunger: Special Program of the General Church. The focus of program is: (1) assistance in food production; (2) analysis of root causes of hunger; (3) experimentation and research on methods of addressing domestic hunger problems; and (4) heightening awareness of endemic hunger in the U.S. and of root causes of hunger. Projects especially recommended are:

— Martin Cardenas Vocational High School, Bolivia. Code No. 985204-O. This high school is instrumental in the self-development of rural people of Altobeni. It provides trainees who are then able to pass along their knowledge to other villagers.

— North Carolina State University Wesley Foundation Soya Project. Code No. 985788-4. This project is to introduce soy beans to the diet of pre-school children in Bolivia. Target populations have been Methodist Church groups in Bolivia. The Wesley Foundation at N.C. State University sends a team of university staff members and students to act as consultants and resource persons.

d. UMCOR (Emergency Relief). Code No. 982-450-8. For a listing of individual projects to which funds can be directed, contact the Conference Missionary Secretary.

e. UMWIM, SEJ. Code No. 901875-5. This is the UMCOR channel for remitting funds to this ministry. United Methodist Volunteer in Mission coordinates, facilitates and provides orientation for short-term volunteer groups for services in the U.S. and overseas.

f. Conference Advance Specials

1. Beach Ministries. These are now being offered in at least six locations of our Conference and need support from us.

2. Conference Mission Work Team. These funds will help with the expenses of short-term volunteers who go to sites in the United States and overseas to assist with construction or meeting physical or spiritual needs of the people.

3. United Methodist Camps. The North Carolina Conference has an excellent camping program, with camps at Camp Don Lee, near Arapahoe, at Rockfish, near Fayetteville, at Camp Chestnut Ridge, near Efland, and at Kerr Lake. These funds help with scholarships and with meeting other needs of the camping program.

4. District Mission Societies (Para. 718.4, 1980 Discipline). District Mission Societies may be organized within a district to meet needs in the area of church extension and missionary needs within the district.

5. Wesley Foundations: UNC, Chapel Hill; ECU, Greenville, NCSU, Raleigh; Pembroke State, Pembroke. Funds given to this Conference Advance Special assist United Methodist ministry at these institutions of higher education.

6. District Christmas Offering. This fund is supervised by the District Superintendent.

7. Isa Grant Scholarship Fund. To provide volunteer work team scholarships for persons who could not otherwise participate in a work team experience.

(The figures that follow are goals of the North Carolina Conference.)

8. Ethnic Minority Local Churches and projects

(a) Black Churches and projects:

(1) Walnut Terrace Child Care Development Program, Raleigh — \$2,000

(2) Hamlet: St. Peter — \$3,000. Funds are needed to help congregation pay for new parsonage.

(3) Granville-Vance Charge, Durham District — \$2,000. Funds assist two small rural congregation in making payments on new parsonage.

(4) Lumberton: Mt. Olive Church, Rockingham District — \$2,500. This church has purchased an old laundry building next to the church and converted it into classrooms and a fellowship hall. Funds will assist in making payments.

(5) Millers Chapel, Rockingham District — \$2,500. This small congregation needs funds to assist in building classrooms and fellowship space.

(6) Laurinburg: Galilee, Rockingham District — \$2,500. Additional classrooms to accommodate increasing church school attendance.

(7) Mt. Zion, Rockingham District — \$3,000. New church plant to replace old structure.

(8) Wagram: St. Peter, Rockingham District — \$2,000. Classroom space and repair present structure.

(9) Walls Chapel Church, Rockingham District — \$2,500. Classroom space needed for this small congregation.

(10) Philadelphia Church, Rockingham District — \$3,000. Building new sanctuary and converting present sanctuary into classrooms and fellowship hall.

(11) Goldsboro: St. John, Goldsboro District — \$3,000. This small congregation needs assistance in repairing the church building.

(12) Mt. Olive Church on the Sanford Circuit, Sanford District — \$3,000. Assistance in additional classroom space and repairs to church building.

(b) Native American Churches and projects:

(1) Philadelphus Church Development Program, Rockingham District — \$2,000. This congregation relocated and built a new building. Funds are needed to pay for new building.

(2) Cooperative Rural Parish and Church and Community Development Worker, Rockingham District — \$2,500. This ministry will strengthen small churches in Christian music, leadership development, senior citizens ministry, youth programs, evangelism and a community ministry.

(c) Tri-Racial projects:

(1) Lighthouse United Methodist Church — \$1,500. Tri-racial congregation organized in September, 1979. Has ten acres of land on which to build a church building. Located in Aberdeen, in Sanford District.

g. That a member of the Volunteers in Mission Sub-committee of the Board of Missions shall join the Southeastern Jurisdiction UMWIM Investigative Team in Africa. To be implemented by the Volunteers in Mission Sub-committee of the Board of Missions. (New).

h. That an effort shall be made to involve members of ethnic minority churches on work teams within the Conference, elsewhere in the U.S., and/or overseas. To be implemented by the Volunteers-in-Mission Sub-committee of the Board of Missions. (Missions)

#### E. PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

1. That professional help for personal, marital, or family problems of ministers under appointment in the North Carolina Conference and their families shall be made available through the following agencies certified by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors: Carolina Counseling Center, Inc., Raleigh

Fayetteville Family Life Center

Life Enrichment Center, Raleigh

Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham, Chapel Hill, Inc.

Presbyterian Personal and Family Life Center, Wilmington

Tidewater Psychiatric Institute, Norfolk, Va.

This service is also available through the following individual counselors certified by the A.A.P.C. or the American Association of Family and Marriage Therapists:

The Reverend Leo C. Thompson (Triangle Mental Health Associates, Raleigh)

The Reverend James A. Tingle (Coastal Counseling, Inc. New Bern)

The Reverend Julie B. Forringer (Family Counseling Service, Durham)

This professional assistance is available through referral or on a voluntary basis, with a portion of the cost to be assumed by the Committee on Pastoral Care. The Committee will assume a total of \$250.00 per family, per calendar year, which will include up to \$30.00 for the first visit and up to \$25.00 for testing. The remainder of the amount from the \$250.00 limit is to be used to pay one-half of the cost of each additional visit the appropriate limit is reached. The names of those receiving this help will be anonymous with the submitted bills stating only that "a minister" (and/or his/her family) has been to the agency or the individual counselor.

That Pastors and their families having financial problems be encouraged to seek professional help (at no cost) through Consumer Credit Counseling Service in Raleigh or Wilmington.

#### F. STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION ON

1. That the Pastor Parish (Staff) Relations Committee in the local church shall consider offering the following benefits to its non-ordained staff members; (1) Pensions; (2) Insurance (health, life, disability); (3) Leave (vacation, sick, maternity/paternity).

2. That each local ethnic minority local church shall consider electing women to leadership positions which have been traditionally held by men such as Chairperson of Administrative Board, Lay Leader, Trustee, Lay Member to Annual Conference.

3. That local ethnic minority females be made aware of opportunities in Church Related Vocations. To be implemented by the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Board of Diaconal Ministry.

4. That ethnic minority local churches shall consider inviting female ethnic minority ministers to participate in special worship experiences.

5. That the North Carolina Conference shall consider providing child-care services at all Conference events.

6. That local churches and districts consider providing child-care services at all events, including retreats, rallies, leadership events and worship services.

#### G. HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

1. That the Board of Higher Education maintain liaison with the North Carolina Association

of Independent Colleges and Universities, the Western N.C. Conference, other denominations, and other interested organizations for the purpose of maintaining a unified position on aid to students attending private colleges in N.C.

2. That local churches through the Work Area on Higher Education and Campus Ministries, the Council on Ministries, the Administrative Board, and individual members communicate to members of the North Carolina General Assembly, the Board of Governors of the University of North Carolina, the Governor, and the Lt. Governor—the desirability of having annual increases in the level of support for students attending private colleges and universities in North Carolina.

#### H. ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

1. That each local church shall have a Committee on History, with the chairperson as a member of the Administrative Board, and the committee relating to the local church Council on Ministries. (Archives & History)

2. That each local church shall prepare its history and deposit a copy in the Conference Archives (at the Methodist Building, Raleigh) by Annual Conference, 1984.

(We offer as a minimum guideline for accomplishing this the collection of "raw" data through the tape recording of conversations of the recollections of long-time members of each church, which tapes can be transcribed into print. We are also making available, on request, the very fine handbook on writing local church history, prepared by the General Commission on Archives and History.) (Archives & History)

3. That each local church shall consider submitting its historic documents for microfilming at the North Carolina State Department of Archives and History, at "William S. Price, Jr., Director, Division of Archives and History, NC Department of Cultural Resources, Raleigh, NC 27611." (Rationale: deeds, founding documents, early quarterly conference records, and other memorable items in print are too valuable to keep in only one copy. The State Department of Archives and History is experienced in handling of such items, and there is no cost to the church unless it wants a copy of the microfilm.) (Archives & History)

### PROPOSED STRUCTURE COMMISSION ON OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES

The proposed commission will be a Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries whose purpose will be to develop, to implement, and to oversee a program of camping ministry for the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church.

The proposed structure for the commission is as follows:

- A. Commission title - Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries
- B. Ownership of camps' facilities and property - The titles of all properties will rest with the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries. The Commission shall be given permission to incorporate.
- C. Membership - 25 persons
  - 1. One person from each district elected by the Annual Conference. (12)
  - 2. Three at-large members for expertise and balance elected by the Annual Conference. (3)
  - 3. The Chairperson of the local committee of each camp or his/her appointed representative and an additional person elected by the local committee. (8)
  - 4. Two persons from the Board of Education, one of whom is the chairperson of the Board of Education. (2)
- D. The committee structure of the commission
  - 1. Program Committee
  - 2. Property Committee
  - 3. Personnel Committee
  - 4. Finance Committee
  - 5. Executive Committee
- E. Commission relationships
  - 1. The Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries will be a Commission of the Annual Conference with the chairperson serving as a member of the Council on Ministries.
  - 2. The chairperson of the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries will serve as a member of the Board of Education.
  - 3. A representative of the Commission on Camping and Outdoor Ministries will be named by the Commission to each of the Age Level Councils of the Conference Council on Ministries.
- F. Structure for local camp committees.
  - 1. There will be a local committee for each camp in the North Carolina Annual Conference amenable to the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference with nomination by

the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries. The number of members will be at least 15 and not more than 20 persons elected for a four-year term, primarily from contiguous districts, but may include others because of their commitment or previous support. One-fourth of the members will rotate from membership each year. The members may be re-elected for additional terms(s). District Superintendents from contiguous districts will be members of the respective local committees, with vote. The Manager/Director of each camp will be an ex officio member of the camp's local committee. The proposed duties of the local committee are shown in Attachment 3.

The proposed staff relationships are as follows:

- A. One of the Associate Directors of the CCOM will carry responsibility for Outdoor and Camping Ministries.
- B. There is to be a Manager/Director, where applicable, for each of the camps who shall be selected by the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries upon recommendation of the Personal Committee in consultation with the Cabinet, where applicable. The Manager/Director will have primary responsibility for the administration of the respective camp in consultation with the Associate Director responsible for Outdoor and Camping Ministries, both of whom will be responsible to the Commission.

## **Committees of Conference Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries**

1. Executive
2. Program
3. Property (Facilities)
4. Personnel
5. Finance

### **Executive Committee**

1. Shall Meet at least twice annually and/or between sessions of the full Commission to implement policy and program of camping ministries, and to act on matters as authorized by the commission.
2. Shall recommend policies to the full Commission for approval.
3. Shall make committee assignments for Commission members.
4. Shall appoint the chairperson of the standing committees of the Commission.
5. Shall recommend person to be Associate Director responsible for Outdoor and Camping Ministries to the Personnel Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries. Membership shall include Chairperson of Commission, Vice Chairperson of Commission, Secretary of Commission, Chairperson of the Board of Education, Chairperson of each committee of the commission, and the Associate Director responsible for Outdoor and Camping Ministries (non-voting).

### **Program Committee**

1. Shall review and recommend programs for each camp, recommend curriculum and/or resources.
  2. Shall consult with property committee when program recommendations require changes and/or additions in facilities.
  3. Shall recommend resource persons in program as required.
  4. Shall review summer staff needs in program.
  5. Such other responsibilities as determined by the Commission.
- Membership of the Program Committee shall be comprised of at least five elected members of the Commission. The Manager/Director of each camp along with the Associate Director responsible for Outdoor and Camping Ministries shall be non-voting members.

### **Property Committee (Facilities)**

1. Shall maintain an inventory of all camp property including lands, buildings, vehicles and equipment.
  2. Shall provide for adequate insurance coverage for all of the above.
  3. Shall see that adequate housing is provided for the Manager/Director at each camp.
  4. Shall make recommendations to the Commission regarding the maintenance of camp properties.
  5. Such other responsibilities as determined by the Commission.
- Membership of the Property Committee shall be comprised of at least three elected members of the Commission, a representative of each local camp committee, the Associate Director responsible for Outdoor and Camping Ministries (non-voting) and the Manager/Director of each camp (ex officio).

### **Personnel Committee**

1. Shall review needs for full-time personnel and make recommendations to the Commission, as needed.

2. Shall provide job descriptions for each job.
3. Shall interview prospective personnel and recommend to the Commission the hiring of full time camp personnel.
4. Shall evaluate effectiveness of full-time camp personnel.
5. Shall meet regularly with full-time staff, both corporately and individually, to provide support system for staff.
6. Shall recommend to the Commission the annual salary and other benefits (retirement, pension, insurance, etc.)

Membership of the Personnel Committee shall be comprised of at least four elected members of the Commission, the Associate Director (without vote), and the Chairperson of the Commission.

#### Finance Committee

1. Shall meet at least twice a year to review financial needs of the camps.
  2. Shall receive and recommend budget for maintenance of camps.
  3. Shall review salary recommendations from the Personnel Committee for the full-time staff.
  4. Shall design and implement capital fund programs for the support of the camps.
  5. Shall consult with the Program Committee in the setting and recommending of program budgets for each camp.
  6. Shall submit budget recommendations to the full Commission for approval.
- The membership of the Finance Committee shall be comprised of at least three elected members of the Commission. The Chairperson of the Commission and a representative of each local camp committee shall be ex officio members. The Coordinator of Outdoor and Camping Ministries and the Treasurer of the Conference shall be non-voting members.

#### Responsibilities — Local Camp Committee

1. Assist Manager/Director in preparing maintenance budget.
2. Consult with Manager/Director on local camp maintenance.
3. Promote work camp projects at camp.
4. Promote capital improvement funds as approved by the Commission.
5. Consult with Manager/Director on purchase of supplies.
6. Incorporate where deemed desirable and approved by the Commission and in full accord with the rules of the Conference.

### RATIONALE FOR PROPOSED STAFF STRUCTURE

North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries, The United Methodist Church

#### History of Proposal

At Annual Conference, June 8, 1981, James H. Coile proposed an amendment to the Charter of the Conference Council on Ministries. His motion called for a staff of four: three Associate Directors and an Executive Director. The Council on Ministries would align staff responsibilities for the new arrangement by June 1982. When the Coile motion was brought off the table on June 9, 1981, R.T. Commander moved a substitute which was approved. It called for a study of the Coile motion, the present structure, and others, by the Executive Committee of the Council on Ministries. The Executive Committee is to report to the Council and with Council approval is to bring a plan for Conference Council on Ministries staff structure to the 1982 Annual Conference.

At the June 29, 1981 meeting of the Council on Ministries, Paul Carruth moved five actions to facilitate the work of the Executive Committee. They were approved: (1) Boards and agencies study and report to the Personnel Committee for evaluation and referral to the Executive Committee their ministries which require the service of program and support staff; (2) program staff engage in self-study; (3) Executive Committee be authorized to employ an appropriate consultant; (4) Executive Committee be authorized to follow avenues opened up by the recommendations of the consultant; (5) Executive Committee bring its final report to the Council on Ministries for action.

Pursuant to these directions and recommendations, the Executive Committee has met on October 29, 1981, January 29, 1982, February 19, 1982, March 19, 1982, and April 22, 1982. On April 23, 1982, it brought its recommendations to the CCOM, which approved them for recommendation to the Annual Conference.

#### Procedure for Developing the Proposal

The Executive Committee has (1) indicated the appropriate functions of the Conference Council on Ministries staff, (2) identified the expectations that this Annual Conference has of

its CCOM staff, (3) reviewed the present staff structure, (4) considered how other annual conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction are organized, (5) explored a variety of staff configurations, and (6) prepared a recommended structure.

A primary assumption of the proposal is that the form of the staff should follow the appropriate staff functions. To this end, the Executive Committee has described staff function in relation to Local Church, District, and Annual Conference.

Each staff member submitted a statement of present duties with estimates of how time was divided among the responsibilities. The staff also offered a possible plan for re-alignment of structure. Each Conference Board or Agency prepared a statement indicating its requirements for program or support staff. The Cabinet suggested a way Conference staff could be organized to meet Conference needs and priorities. Twelve annual conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction provided designs of their organizational structure, often with comments on "how it is working". The Executive Committee also referred to the *Book of Discipline*, the Charter of the Conference Council on Ministries, the *Manual on Conference and District Council on Ministries*, the Coile motion, and the Commander substitute. Representatives of the Cabinet, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Trustees, and the Methodist Foundation appeared before the Executive Committee in response to the Council on Ministries request that membership of non-program agencies be studied.

## **Biblical and Theological Considerations**

The Executive Committee has made the same assumptions that undergird the ministry of the Annual Conference: a responsibility to equip the saints for ministry and to be about the mission of the church as a presence of Jesus Christ in eastern North Carolina and beyond.

## **Ingredients in the Rationale for the Proposal**

1. Evangelism and Church Growth is recognized as the major thrust of the program and is accorded an increase of staff time from 10% to 35%.

2. By suggesting how time is allocated for each staff position, the plan allows flexibility in making staff assignments. This can safeguard against overloading one staff member and underutilizing another, particularly when re-alignments are made as personnel change.

3. Children's ministry has been understaffed for some years; the plan represents a substantial increase in staff time for this work.

4. As suggested by the Coile motion, the staff positions are to be called "Associate Directors" and Executive Director". This undergirds a principle that the Associate Directors are extensions of the Executive Director's office.

5. Again as noted in the Coile motion, the use of the title "Associate Director" for all positions (excluding Executive Director) will help to avoid "second class citizenship" among staff members and will give a description more nearly commensurate with a Conference-wide position.

6. The salary structure affords the Personnel Committee flexibility in choosing the best possible persons for these staff positions. We shall be able to encourage persons at any salary level to accept these opportunities. The positions should be attractive to persons at various stages of ministerial careers and/or lay service.

7. The re-alignment of responsibilities has been done so as to encourage staff members to recognize direct local church contact as part of their job descriptions (10%) and to identify relationships with District Councils on Ministries as standard (5%).

8. Generally the plan gives Associate Directors some undesignated time ("Other"), in order to allow added attention to priority items (which may change from time to time), in order to facilitate taking part in emerging possibilities, and in order to support participation in Jurisdictional and General Church activities.

9. Ministerial Relations is viewed as primarily a service office, not a programming office. It deals with matters of ministerial relations and concerns; therefore, in some measure, it is an extension of the Bishop's office (para. 502.3, 513.4, 514). The Executive Committee sees the Director of Ministerial Relations as working chiefly with items beyond the purview of the Conference Council on Ministries and feels that this position should not be a part of the CCOM staff. More appropriately, the Director of Ministerial Relations should be supervised by the Bishop's office.

10. To effect the Church's mission as an Annual Conference, to offer and extend the quality of program already developed within this conference, to make personnel resources available to local churches at an appropriate level, and to allow manageable "portfolios," the Executive Committee recognizes the need for six Associate Directors and one Executive Director.

## PROPOSED STAFF STRUCTURE

### A. Council on Ministries Staff

1. The Conference Council on Ministries staff consists of an Executive Director and six Associate Directors with these recommended functions:

(The numbers represent a possible percentage division of staff person's time. The Staff Personnel Committee shall make recommendations to the CCOM concerning the delineation of areas of responsibility of the staff members in consultation with the Executive Director -CCOM Charter).

*Executive Director:* Administration and other (SEJ COM, Cabinet, Calendaring and Liaison with non-program agencies, especially Ministerial Relations) 48; Higher Education 10; Health and Welfare 10; EMLC 12; Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 5; CCOM 10; Local Church 5 - (is assigned responsibilities for relationship with non-program agencies, agencies with conference institutions (other than camps), missional priorities and ecumenical relationships representing the North Carolina Annual Conference.)

*Associate Director:* Evangelism and Church Growth 35; Stewardship 15; Worship 5; Education 10; FUMWMOA 5; Diaconal Ministry 5; CEF 2; COSROW 3; Local Church 10; District 5; Other 5 - (brings together, by and large, the concerns of the Board of Discipleship. Of special importance is combining Evangelism and Education in one office, giving emphasis to the reality that these are not competitors but companions for a common cause.)

*Associate Director:* Missions 20; Missions, Inc. 30; Ten Dollar Club-Church Extension 8; Hunger 2; Church and Society 15; Religion and Race 10; District 5; Local Church 5; Other 5 - (gives focus to the societal ministries).

*Associate Director:* Laity (January Workshops) 18; Leader Development (Conference Summer School) 24; Adult and Family 5; Children 25; United Methodist Men 3; United Methodist Women 5; Local Church 10; District 5; Other 5 - (combines the work of the lay organizations and the development of lay leadership).

*Associate Director:* Communications-Video-Coordinated Mailings-Media Center-Public Relations- Interpretation 65; Archives and History 10; Local Church 10; District 5; Other 10 - (works with both internal and external communications for the Annual Conference).

*Associate Director:* Camping and Outdoor Ministries 73; Scouting 2; District 5; Local Church 10; Other 10 - (has responsibility for these programs. Vis a vis other conferences, we have such a substantial camping ministry that nearly full-time attention is required).

*Associate Director:* Youth 70; Young Adult 5; District 5; Local Church 10; Other 10 - (deals with these program areas).

2. Salary of Associate Directors will be set individually at no more than 90% of a District Superintendent's salary.

B. In June 1983, the Associate Director of Ministerial Relations be removed from the Conference Council on Ministries staff, and be combined with title and responsibilities of Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations, to be under the direction of the Bishop. (Ordained Ministry 30; Pensions 30; Equitable Salaries 5; Disability 5; Conference Brotherhood 2; Administrative Assistant to Bishop 28)

### CCOM EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Bishop William R. Cannon  
Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.  
Dr. Reginald W. Ponder  
Dr. Allen Norris, Jr.  
Mr. Henry McGill  
The Reverend Langill Watson

Dr. Richard W. Pearce  
The Reverend James H. Miller, Jr.  
Mrs. Catharine Vick  
Mr. Bert Armstrong  
Mrs. Jane Smith  
The Reverend J. Thomas Smith



**EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR**

Administration (48)  
 Higher Education (10)  
 Health/Welfare Ministries (10)  
 EMLC (12)  
 CUIC (5)  
 CCOM (10)  
 Local Church (5)

**PROGRAM STAFF****ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR**

Evangel/Church Growth (35)  
 Stewardship (15)  
 Worship (5)  
 Education (10)  
 FUMWMOA (5)  
 CEF (2)  
 Diaconal Ministry (5)  
 COSROW (3)  
 Local Church (10)  
 District (5)  
 Other (5)

**ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR**

Missions (20)  
 Bd. Missions, Inc. (30)  
 \$10 Club, Ch. Ext. (8)  
 Hunger (2)  
 Ch/Soc. (15)  
 R/R (10)  
 Local Church (5)  
 District (5)  
 Other (5)

**ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR**

Laity (18)  
 Leadership Development (24)  
 Adult/Family Ministry (5)  
 Children's Ministry (25)  
 UMM (3)  
 UMW (5)  
 Local Church (10)  
 District (5)  
 Other (5)

**ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR**

Communication/Interpretation (65)  
 Archives/History (10)  
 Local Church (10)  
 District (5)  
 Other (10)

**ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR**

Camping/Outdoor Ministry (73)  
 Scouting (2)  
 Local Church (10)  
 District (5)  
 Other (10)

**ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR**

Youth Ministry (70)  
 Young Adult Ministry (5)  
 Local Church (10)  
 District (5)  
 Other (10)

(Numbers in parentheses represent possible % division of staff person's time)

# TASK FORCE ON CRISIS IN FAMILY LIFE

With the assistance of the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries and the Council on Finance and Administration, the Task Force has moved toward implementing recommendations approved by the 1981 Annual Conference Session.

## Need and Program Assessment

In the fall of 1982, the Task Force will design and distribute an instrument which will assess needs as well as determine the existence of programs in the area of Family Life Ministries within the North Carolina Annual Conference.

## EMLC and Family Life

The Task Force will also sponsor two Conference-wide events which will focus on family life in our ethnic minority local churches. One event will be for black churches and will be held in Fayetteville or some location in the Rockingham District. The other event will involve Native American churches and will be held in the Rockingham District. The Task Force is eager to explore the unique concerns of our ethnic minority local churches and listen to the needs expressed by these church members within our Conference.

## Youth, Evangelism and Family

In 1983, the Task Force, through efforts of a study and design team, will develop ministry models for ministry with youth in the area of family life as well as models for utilizing the family as a unit of evangelism within the local church, districts, and the North Carolina Annual Conference. These designs will be presented in a conference-wide event.

## Grant Proposals

The Family Life Committee of the United Methodist Church in Nashville, Tennessee, offering seed money grants to support the development of experimental/innovative projects in family ministries. The Task Force has presented two proposals to the committee.

## Family Enrichment:

The first proposal designed for ministry to families who have children who are in or near adolescence (fifth, sixth, seventh grades) entitled Family Enrichment: Preparing for Adolescence. This pilot project will be held in at least one of the Districts of the Annual Conference in the spring of 1983. The Task Force recognizes the tremendous pressures placed on families when children are entering adolescence and seek to minister to their needs.

## Ministry to Temporarily Single

The second proposal involves a design team preparing for a consultation/forum to be established to explore the needs of those persons who are separated or temporarily single due to military service, business demands, schooling and/or hardship separations including imprisonment, health care, and economic circumstances. Many persons are legally married but must function as singles in these circumstances.

Consultation forums will enable the Task Force to develop a ministry model which will reach out to the separated and temporarily single. Consultation forums will be held in Fayetteville, Goldsboro, Raleigh/Durham and/or New Bern in 1983.

## Jurisdictional and Regional

The Task Force encourages wide participation among clergy and laity in two Jurisdictional and Regional events. The Southeastern Jurisdiction Convocation on Family Life, July 15-18, 1982 at Lake Junaluska Assembly, entitled A Family Gathering, Diversity and Unity. This is an event for the entire family.

The Task Force also encourages Adult and Family leaders, especially from the local church to participate in a regional Adult Ministries Conference, October 21-24, 1982 at Lake Junaluska Assembly entitled *Take A Dare: Do Adult Resourcing for the 80's*. Workshops, Keynotes, Worship, Ministry Fair, Devotionals, Plenary Sessions and Resources will speak to adult and family needs within our churches.

Dr. Michael L. Hale  
Chairperson

# BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

## Diaconal Ministers

Lay persons who work full time, twenty-one hours or more per week, for the church, who have met the educational and personal standards, can become Diaconal Ministers in the United Methodist Church. It is the ultimate commitment of a lay person called into full time service to the church.

At the present time, there are 19 Diaconal Ministers in the North Carolina Conference. We have received into candidacy to be consecrated in 1983 Ann Marie Glisson and Wayne Douglas Powers.

## Certified Professionals

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has had a most successful year maintaining the certification of 15 Directors of Music, 10 Directors of Christian Education, 2 Associates in Education and the Minister of Education. We are recommending Ann Marie Glisson as a Director of Christian Education.

This committee has worked closely with each of these persons maintaining high levels of professional work and spiritual growth. We have also given support to persons in the certified area of Business Administration and in United Methodist Home Administration.

## Service

Diaconal Ministers in the North Carolina Conference serve in the following areas of work and ministry: Music, Business Administration, Education, Retirement, Home Administration, and Church Programs Director and Diaconesses.

Richard J. Williams  
Chairperson

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The ultimate commitment of a lay person called into full time Christian Service in the church is fulfilled when that person is consecrated a Diaconal Minister. These persons are required to fulfill the requirements of theological, academic, and personal work. Following this process, they are recommended by their Charge Conference and approved by the Conference where consecration takes place.

At the writing of this report, there are 19 Diaconal Ministers in our Conference. We have received into candidacy to be consecrated in 1983 Ann Marie Glisson and Wayne Douglas Powers.

We are recommending Ann Marie Glisson as a Director of Christian Education.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has had a good year maintaining the certification of 15 Directors of Music and 10 Directors of Christian Education. Two Associates in Education and the Minister of Education also have been under our supervision. The Committee works in a supportive way with one Business Administrator and one Methodist Homes Administrator.

Richard J. Williams, Chairperson  
J. Edward Morrison, Registrar

## REPORT OF THE PROFESSIONAL EDUCATIONS

### A. Directors of Christian Education

#### 1. Certification Recommended

Glisson, Ann Marie  
10 Belmont Street  
Windsor, NC 27983

Director of Christian Education  
Windsor UMC  
Windsor, NC

#### 2. Certification received during the past year

Lineberger, Mrs. Pam Baker  
PO Box 1407  
Pembroke, NC 28372

Director of Christian Education  
Native American UMC's  
Pembroke, NC

#### 3. Certification renewed

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne  
PO Box 2597  
Burlington, NC 27215

Director of Christian Education  
Front Street UMC  
Burlington, NC

Castle, Miss Leslie Ann  
1403 Market Street  
Wilmington, NC 28401

Gantz, Miss Phyllis Louise  
4706 Creedmoor Road  
Raleigh, NC 27612

Gattis, Mrs. William H. (Irene)  
4510 Tenella Road  
New Bern, NC 28560

Jacobs, Harold Dean  
Route 3, Box 196  
Maxton, NC 28364

Pierce, Miss Mary Jane  
PO Box 840  
Nashville, TN 37202

Walker, Miss Wanda Gail  
344 Raleigh Street  
Hamlet, NC 28345

Williams, Mrs. Richard (Carolyn)  
410 S. Fourth Street  
Smithfield, NC 27577

Williams, Mr. Richard  
410 S. Fourth Street  
Smithfield, NC 27577

#### *B. Associate in Christian Education*

##### *1. Certification renewed*

O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma)  
513 North Hyde Park Avenue  
Durham, NC 27703

Vaughn, Mr. Stephen Walton, II  
2000 East Sixth Street  
Greenville, NC 27834

#### *C. Minister of Christian Education*

##### *1. Certification renewed*

White, Rev. John Hezekiah  
3808 New Hope Road  
Raleigh, NC 27604

Program Coordinator  
Trinity UMC  
Wilmington, NC

Program Director  
Benson Memorial UMC  
Raleigh, NC

Director of Christian Education  
Garber UMC  
New Bern, NC

Director of Christian Education  
Prospect UMC  
Maxton, NC

Director of Christian Education  
Board of Discipleship  
Nashville, TN

Director of Children's Ministries  
First UMC  
Hamlet, NC

Volunteer  
Centenary UMC  
Smithfield, NC

Director of Christian Education  
Centenary UMC  
Smithfield, NC

Associate in Christian Education  
Carr UMC  
Durham, NC

Associate in Christian Education  
Saint James UMC  
Greenville, NC

Minister  
Saint James UMC  
Raleigh, NC

## *II. REPORT OF THE PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS*

### *A. Director of Music*

#### *1. Certification renewed*

Argo, Mr. David Anthony  
1700 Ft. Bragg Road  
Fayetteville, NC 28303

Benson, Mr. G. Alan  
307 Harris Avenue  
Raeford, NC 28376

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura)  
PO Box 1423  
Wilson, NC 27893

Estes, Mrs. Barbara Eve  
100 S. Church Street  
Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean  
Route 3, Box 196  
Maxton, NC 28364

Jenkins, Mrs. James W. (Anne)  
3504 McAllister Place  
Raleigh, NC 27612

Director of Music  
Haymount UMC  
Fayetteville, NC  
Leave of Absence

Director of Music  
First UMC  
Wilson, NC

Director of Music  
First UMC  
Rocky Mount, NC

Director of Music  
Prospect UMC  
Maxton, NC

Director of Music  
Benson Memorial UMC  
Raleigh, NC

Johnson, Mrs. Floyd (Marilyn)  
 1408 Kimberly Road  
 New Bern, NC 28560

Jones, Mrs. S. Jameson (Bonnie)  
 3 Glenmore Drive  
 Durham, NC 27707

Moore, Mrs. J. Hilton (Elizabeth)  
 205 E. New Bern Road  
 Kinston, NC 28501

Onisko, Mrs. Anthony A. (Dorothy)  
 130 East Market Street  
 Smithfield, NC 27577

Searles, Mr. Roger Frank  
 204 East Chestnut Street  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee  
 Route 3, Box 88  
 Greenville, NC 27834

Watson, Mr. John R.  
 PO Box 158  
 Cary, NC 27511

Weisser, Mr. William James  
 228 West Edenton Street  
 Raleigh, NC 27603

Wright, Miss V. Caroline  
 322 Front Street  
 Hertford, NC 27944

3. Certification terminated

Norman, Mr. Zeb. V., Jr.  
 2307 Fairview Road  
 Raleigh, NC 27608

Director of Music  
 Garber UMC  
 New Bern, NC

Director of Music  
 Duke University  
 Durham, NC

Director of Music  
 Shady Grove UMC  
 Kinston, NC

Director of Music  
 Centenary UMC  
 Smithfield

Director of Music  
 Saint Paul UMC  
 Goldsboro, NC

Director of Music  
 Salem UMC  
 Simpson, NC

Director of Music  
 White Plains UMC  
 Cary, NC

Director of Music  
 Edenton Street UMC  
 Raleigh, NC

Director of Music  
 Hertford UMC  
 Hertford, NC

### III. REPORT OF THE DIACONAL MINISTERS

#### A. Consecration renewed

Argo, Mrs. David Anthony  
 4823 Belford Road  
 Fayetteville, NC 28404

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne  
 PO Box 2597  
 Burlington, NC 27215

Castle, Miss Leslie Ann  
 1403 Market Street  
 Wilmington, NC 28401

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura)  
 PO Box 1423  
 Wilson, NC 27893

Estes, Mrs. Barbara Eve  
 100 S. Church Street  
 Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Gantz, Miss Phyllis Louise  
 4706 Creedmoor Road  
 Raleigh, NC 27612

Garrison, Jr., Mr. Robert H.  
 PO Box 9069  
 Raleigh, NC 27628

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean  
 Route 3, Box 196  
 Maxton, NC 28364

Director of Music  
 Haymount UMC  
 Fayetteville, NC

Director of Christian Education  
 Front Street UMC  
 Burlington, NC

Program Coordinator  
 Trinity UMC  
 Wilmington, NC

Director of Music  
 First UMC  
 Wilson, NC

Director of Music  
 First UMC  
 Rocky Mount, NC

Program Director  
 Benson Memorial UMC  
 Raleigh, NC

Church Business Administrator  
 Hayes Barton UMC  
 Raleigh, NC

Director of Music/Education  
 Prospect UMC  
 Maxton, NC

Johnson, Mrs. Floyd J. (Marilyn)  
1408 Kimberly Road  
New Bern, NC 28560

Jones, Jr., Mr. S. Jameson (Bonnie)  
3 Glenmore Drive  
Durham, NC 27707

O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma)  
513 North Hyde Park Avenue  
Durham, NC 27703

Penley, Mr. W. Donald  
2616 Erwin Road  
Durham, NC 27705

Pierce, Miss Mary Jane  
PO Box 840  
Nashville, TN 37202

Searles, Mr. Roger Frank  
204 East Chestnut Street  
Goldsboro, NC 27530

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee  
Route 3, Box 88  
Greenville, NC 27834

Vaughn, Mr. Stephen Walton, II  
2000 East Sixth Street  
Greenville, NC 27834

Walker, Miss Wanda Gail  
344 Raleigh Street  
Hamlet, NC 28345

Weisser, Mr. William James  
228 West Edenton Street  
Raleigh, NC 27577

Williams, Mr. Richard Jerome  
410 South Fourth Street  
Smithfield, NC 27577

B. Retired

1. This year

Ballance, Miss Bernice  
PO Box 247  
Lillington, NC 27546

2. Previously

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde  
PO Box 412  
Raeford, NC 28376

Offutt, Mrs. Alma Whitfield  
PO Box 1143  
Kinston, NC 28501

C. Transferred

Benson, Mr. G. Alan  
307 Harris Ave.  
Raeford, NC 28376

Director of Music  
Garber UMC  
New Bern, NC

Director of Music  
Duke University  
Durham, NC

Associate in Christian Education  
Carr UMC  
Durham, NC

Executive Director  
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.  
Durham, NC

Director of Christian Education  
Board of Discipleship  
Nashville, TN

Director of Music  
Saint Paul UMC  
Goldsboro, NC

Director of Music  
Salem UMC  
Simpson, NC

Associate in Education/Music  
Saint James UMC  
Greenville, NC

Director of Christian Education  
First UMC  
Hamlet, NC

Director of Music  
Edenton Street UMC  
Raleigh, NC

Director of Christian Education  
Centenary NC  
Smithfield, NC

Deaconess  
Church and Community Worker

Deaconess  
Director of Christian Education

Director of Music

Transferred to Memphis Conference

## JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate of those ministers in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each minister seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

The following recommendations are presented to the 1982 session of the North Carolina Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Disability will make available upon request the necessary forms for any minister to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the minister, the physician, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. It is the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Disability that such requests be presented before May 15 for inclusion in the committee's report to the Annual Conference Session.
2. The Joint Committee on Disability may require physiological and psychological examinations when deemed necessary by the committee. These will be done by a physician approved by the committee, and in such a case the committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed \$100.00.
3. The Joint Committee on Disability will study each application for Disability Leave submitted by ministers of the Conference to determine the recommendation of the minister's physician and district superintendent, particularly as it reflects the anticipated length of the minister's disability. The medical reports will be sent to the medical consultant of the General Board of Pensions for an interpretation of the minister's disabling conditions. The General Board's medical consultant will determine if the minister is eligible for benefits paid through the Comprehensive Protection plan. From July, 1981, to December, 1981, disability benefits were paid through new coverage under the Disability and Survivor Benefit Fund of the General Board of Pensions as adopted by the 1981 Session of the Annual Conference. Beginning on January 1, 1982, disability benefits from the General Board of Pensions were transferred to coverage under the new Comprehensive Protection Plan.
4. We recommend that ministers who may not be eligible for benefits paid by the Comprehensive Protection may be placed on Disability Leave with benefits paid through the Emergency Relief Fund. The Joint Committee on Disability in reviewing the minister's application may determine that a short-term leave with benefits equal to (or less than) those provided by the Comprehensive Protection Plan. This could include a monthly benefit based on 40% of the Denominational Average Salary and the cost of the minister's coverage under the Conference insurance program of hospitalization and life insurance.
5. We recommend that an interim monthly grant of \$250.00 will be made for the first five months a minister is granted Disability Leave with benefits paid through the Comprehensive Protection Plan. This grant would be terminated during the five months period if the minister began to receive Social Security benefits.
6. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each minister on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the minister's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the minister to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances. Those receiving aid from the Emergency Relief Fund will be reviewed at the end of their first six months of Disability Leave.
7. We recommend that the expenses of travel, telephone, postage, and other materials for the committee be paid from the Emergency Relief Fund.
8. We recommend the following minister to be placed on Disability Leave for the first time:  
Wallace Bradford Lewis (AM) (Kinston) Board of Pensions support
9. We recommend the following ministers to be continued on Disability Leave:  
Paul Wesley Evans (AM) (Rocky Mount) Board of Pensions support  
Fletcher W. Fraley (AM) (Mamers) Board of Pensions support  
Rembert Charles Hamilton, Jr. (Wilmington) Board of Pensions support  
Charles Graham Nickens (Goldsboro) Board of Pensions support  
Evander Parnell (AM) (Lumberton) Board of Pensions support  
George William Ports, Jr. (Mebane) Board of Pensions support  
Luther Vernon Wesley (AM) (Creedmoor) Board of Pensions support  
John Everette Wood (Aberdeen) Board of Pensions support

10. We recommend that ministers and congregations in the communities in which our disabled ministers reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Disability Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities. It is further recommended that housing needs and other special problems of our disabled ministers be considered by these congregations and communities in the light of the contribution made to our United Methodist Church by those on disability during their years of service. We can all become better stewards of the gift of life and skill as we share in this ministry of caring and concern.

F. Owen Fitzgerald, Chairperson  
Joseph K. Bostick, Secretary  
William W. Sherman, Jr., Coordinator

## 1982 REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE ON THE DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Records of the District Conferences have been examined. There were six Districts that did not submit their records. Instructions have been noted in each record where there needs to be additional materials included in the records and sent to the districts.

James H. Coile,  
Chairman

William A. Haddock, Jr.,  
Secretary

### Records Submitted:

Burlington  
Durham  
Fayetteville  
Goldsboro  
Greenville  
Rockingham

### Not Submitted:

Elizabeth City  
New Bern  
Raleigh  
Rocky Mount  
Sanford  
Wilmington

## COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Bishop Cannon and members of the Conference: thirteen Superintendents have labored and collaborated, and I am happy to bring this report to you and to all our people on their behalf. My colleagues would have me express to Bishop Cannon and to the Conference our gratitude for the privilege of serving our Lord and his Church through the office we hold. We are our Lord's servants and yours, and we pray that our life and official administration have been worthy of your trust and His. We remember Paul Carruth and other ministerial members of our Conference, and ministers' spouses, who have been promoted since we assembled last. Dr. Carruth was the gifted Superintendent of the Fayetteville District and a most valued member of our Cabinet. We have deep and abiding appreciation for that versatile W. Junius Neese, who assumed leadership of the Fayetteville District and, with the assistance of Mrs. Carruth, served that district and its concerns quite well over the past several weeks.

Ours is a great Annual Conference in many ways. We have a great episcopal leader, and we rejoice that last summer our Bishop Cannon was elected President and Chairperson of the Executive Committee of the World Methodist Council. As the chief executive officer of that body which brings together sixty-three member churches in the Methodist tradition from ninety countries of the world to express our common ideals and objectives, and to promote unity among people of Wesleyan heritage, he is the leader of Methodists all over the world; and he is our Bishop.

We have great clergypersons. Most are pastors in charge who preach the Gospel and feed the church of Christ. A splendid class was ordained Elder and received into Full Membership last evening. We welcome them into one of the greatest professions in the world, the United Methodist ministry. Later today, we will recognize those who have served their time and are retiring. Tomorrow we will remember those who died, some who were still on the battlefield. If we're coming, if we're continuing, or if we're going; it's a great profession. It is great because it serves; and we bid all those who are joining our ranks to come and serve.



We have some great laypeople. They are in churches of small membership and churches of large membership and many in between. They are in cities, towns and in the countryside. They love the Lord; they love His church; and they meet together in congregations to share a common life to hear a word from the Lord, and they go out to make that common life and that divine Word relevant in their day-by-day existence. They are great because they serve; and when we receive persons into the membership of our church, we bid them come and serve. They serve through United Methodist Women and Youth organizations that are going from strength to strength and a United Methodist Men's organization that has taken on new life in our conference.

A great leader, great clergypersons and great laypersons do great things for God and his kingdom. Last May, Bishop Cannon reminded us that in 1979, the Conference set a goal for net growth in membership of 19,000 by 1984. At the close of 1979, we reported 212,653 full members. At the close of 1980, we reported 212,328 full members, a decrease of 325. We reversed that trend in 1981 and Brother Traynham will report to this session that, at the close of 1981, we reported 212,799 full members, an increase of 471 over 1980. We rejoice at the increase. While we are far, too far, from our goal, we are not discouraged. We will move with vigor to reach and exceed our goal, not for the sake of reaching a goal but for the sake of Jesus Christ whose we are and who sent us to preach the Gospel to every creature in our boundary and in all the world. That's evangelism. We will not overlook the role of the church school in our evangelistic task; we dare not as 2,466 church school members were among the 3,493 persons received in 1981 on Confession of Faith or Restored.

Evangelism and mission are bound up together and, in our effort to proclaim the Good News, we have not neglected to put that Word into action by surveying and responding to the needs of our communities, our regions, our nation, and our world. Mission Saturation Events have been held in our districts with local, national and world interpreters. We have responded with our time, our talents and our resources. Our people have participated in Work Teams in districts, across district and conference lines, and the Raleigh District sent a Work Team to Spanish Town, Jamaica, West Indies. Several churches and clusters of churches have sponsored refugee families during the year. The Goldsboro District established the Duplin Hispanic Ministries Steering Committee to respond to the needs of approximately 10,000 migrant and 2,000 permanent Hispanic people in the area. Raleigh District ministers and their families worked a "sweet potato patch," often referred to as "Ponder's Folly," and netted about \$600.00 to be used for mission projects.

The Fayetteville District accepted 100 percent of its Outreach Ministries Apportionments for 1981. The Elizabeth City and Rocky Mount Districts have accepted 100 percent or more of their Outreach Ministries Apportionments for 1982. We have a heritage and legacy of good stewardship under the capable leadership of our Council on Finance and Administration, and our financial program as a conference is highly regarded across the church.

Church buildings or parsonages were dedicated at Bethel Church in Caswell County and Leasburg in the Burlington District; Mt. Zion and Manteo in the Elizabeth City District; Roseboro in the Fayetteville District; New Hope and Providence in the Goldsboro District; Pleasant Grove, Hollands and Gilburg in the Raleigh District; Southern Pines and Wadeville in the Sanford District; and Jordan's Chapel in the Wilmington District.

New and renovated church buildings were opened and consecrated at Glendale Heights, Parkwood, Long Memorial and Zora in the Durham District; Hatteras, Hertford and Moyock in the Elizabeth City District; Salem in the Fayetteville District; Brogden, St. Luke and Turkey in the Goldsboro District; Northwoods and Franklin Memorial in the New Bern District; Providence in the Raleigh District; Sandy Plains in the Rockingham District; St. Paul in the Rocky Mount District; Merritts' Chapel in the Sanford District; and St. Paul, Tabor City in the Wilmington District.

Building projects were planned, or underway at Bethel, Alamance County in Burlington District; Mt. Bethel and Mt. Sylvan in the Durham District; Chowan, Edenton, Pilmoor Memorial, Perkins, Tyrell and Wanchese in the Elizabeth City District; Gardner, St. Andrews, Epworth and Union in the Fayetteville District; Corinth-Antioch, Garris Chapel, St. Paul and LaGrange in the Goldsboro District; Vanceboro, Pink Hill and Farmville in the Greenville District; Pine Valley and Queen's Creek in the New Bern District; Woodland in the Rocky Mount District; Cool Springs, Miller's Chapel, Rockingham: First and St. Paul in the Rockingham District; Glendon and Pittsboro: First in the Sanford District; and Camp, Deems Chapel and Elizabethtown: Trinity in the Wilmington District.

One of the highlights of 1981 in the Raleigh District was the appointment of a pastor to the South Cary Charge in Cary. The highlights in all of our districts was the splendid cooperation of our pastors and laypeople, without which this report could not be made.

Permit us now a few brief projections as we envision the greater effectiveness which we

believe God wills for us and can be ours if we will it also. As the church of Jesus Christ in the world we must forever present Jesus Christ to the world so that people shall acknowledge Him as their Savior and Lord, and serve Him in the fellowship of His Church. As the Church of Jesus Christ, we must forever respond in the name of Christ to the needs of people anywhere and everywhere. Evangelism and Mission and Social Concern — these are the perpetual responsibilities of the Church and there is no reprieve from those responsibilities. These are our tasks yesterday, today, and forever.

As the Church of Jesus Christ, we must speak to the world in the name of Christ; and we must speak with a clear voice. We must say no to war and nuclear proliferation; We must say no to injustice and oppression; no to the denial of human rights around the world and no to the denial of civil rights and voter rights in this country. We must say no to any tendency to neglect the poor, the elderly, the young, the sick, the handicapped and the minorities in our society. We must say yes to freedom and justice, yes to human need, yes to civil rights and human rights in the world; and we must say yes to the Equal Rights Amendment in North Carolina.

We cannot presume to proclaim a relevant Gospel and fulfill our mission in meaningful ways; we cannot presume to speak in the name of Christ nor expect our voice to be heard, unless we are willing to set our own house in order.

The 1980 General Conference established a single missional priority for the whole church during the current quadrennium. That priority is Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church.

Many of our churches and conferences agencies have made positive responses to the Missional Priority; however, we cannot and should not be satisfied until every church and agency of our Conference understands the priority and makes the best response it can to this critical need. To this end Bishop Cannon will call a Conference-wide Convocation of pastors and conference district and local church leadership to study the needs of ethnic minority local churches and to develop strategies to encourage our support of the quadrennial missional priority. We believe our church can and must be whole, and to neglect any part is to deny our wholeness.

Finally, your servants in the Cabinet wish to express our deep concern for the principle and practice of open itineracy in the North Carolina Conference. Last year we approved open itineracy in principle but we have fallen short of putting that principle into practice. By open itineracy we mean that all options for appointments are equally available to all of our ministerial members and no option for appointment is denied any ministerial member of our conference because of race or sex. The difficulty experienced by your Cabinet in the consultation and appointment process of women and ethnic minorities is not worthy of a great annual conference. Wholeness requires our serious attention to open itineracy and your Cabinet invites the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Commission on Religion and Race, and the Commission on the Status and Role of Women to join us in a common effort to engage local church leaders in serious conversations that will lead to the normal itineracy of ministers throughout this conference without regard to race or sex. We have no reason to be afraid!

We are a great people — laypeople, clergy and Bishop. We are a great people because we are God's people. We are the Church and the Church is of God.. "who by the power at work within us is able to do far more abundantly than all that we ask or think; to God be glory in the Church and in Christ Jesus to all generations, for ever and ever. Amen."

Joseph B. Bethea  
President of the Cabinet 1981-1982

## **THE DUKE ENDOWMENT**

### **Report to Annual Conference**

On December 11, 1924, Mr. James B. Duke established The Duke Endowment. Because of his concern for the Methodist Church, particularly the church in rural settings, in The Endowment Mr. Duke provided for funds to be made available for building, maintaining and operating rural churches, and for providing assistance to retired pastors and to widows and children of deceased pastors. Mr. Duke, a Methodist, was raised in a rural church, as was his father and grandfather before him. Mr. Duke often remarked, "My old daddy always said that if he amounted to anything in life, it was due to the Methodist circuit riders." Feeling his indebtedness to this background, he provided in a marvelous way for the building and strengthening of rural churches.

In the 58 years since Mr. Duke's death, the Rural Church Division of The Duke Endowment has been at work to fulfill that commitment in rural United Methodist churches in North

Carolina. The purpose of this report is to indicate how funds have been distributed through the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences and to indicate very briefly some of the significant activities that have taken place during the past year.

In an effort to assure that rural pastors and lay people are aware of how The Duke Endowment may participate with them in various programs, the Rural Church Committee of The Duke Endowment requested that representatives from The Endowment and the Divinity School tell the story of The Duke Endowment across the State of North Carolina. In the course of the year, the "Traveling Road Show," as those who made up the team referred to themselves, held sessions in eighteen different locations with over eleven hundred people in attendance. Representatives from every district in the two Annual Conferences attended.

The program in each session was essentially the same: good fellowship, delicious food, and a comprehensive up-date of The Duke Endowment's program of assistance to rural United Methodist churches in North Carolina. Representatives from The Duke Endowment are always available to go and interpret the various programs available to rural churches under the Rural Church Program.

A financial report covering fiscal year 1981 is below:

#### Report to Annual Conference

	Number of Beneficiaries	Amount of Grants	
I. CHURCH BUILDING			
North Carolina Conference	32	\$383,800.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	40	603,750.00	
TOTAL BUILDING GRANTS			\$ 987,550.00
II. CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND			
A. Specific Operating Programs			\$ 87,000.00
B. Regular Pastorates:			
North Carolina Conference	3	\$ 9,400.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	2	4,800.00	14,200.00
C. Student Programs:			
Summer Assistants	69	172,350.00	
Winter Assistants	39	31,200.00	
Student Pastors	101	72,420.00	
Student Interns	2	11,000.00	286,970.00
D. In-Service Training	225	32,663.00	
B.N. Duke Fellow	1	4,000.00	36,663.00
E. Parish Development:			
North Carolina Conference	7	17,513.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	18	42,433.00	59,946.00
TOTAL MAINTENANCE GRANTS			\$ 486,794.00
III. SUPERANNUATE GRANTS			
North Carolina Conference			
\$21.00 per Service Year		\$124,195.99	
Western North Carolina Conference		241,148.24	
TOTAL SUPERANNUATE GRANTS			\$ 365,344.23
GRAND TOTAL			\$1,839,688.23

#### The J.M. Ormond Fund for Training Ministers for the Rural Church

Endowment (Market value at 3/28/82)	\$345,993.22
Surplus	\$46,662.42
Endowment and Investment Income for 9 months ending 3/28/82	\$25,440.04

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

### More Than 100,000 Persons Involved in Local Church Christian Education

1981 was a strong year for local church Christian Education in the North Carolina Conference. The total number of persons in average attendance, in the variety of educational settings was 103,365, an increase of four percent. The largest gain was in short-term classes (up almost thirteen percent). The declining attendance in Sunday Church School fell to 52,665, but this represents a drop of less than one person per church. More than half of local church Christian Education is taking place in the Sunday School.

### Use of Our Four Camps Increases Twenty-One Percent

What a good year for camping ministry! The total attendance at our four camps was 12,804, an increase of twenty-one percent. Camp Don Lee had the largest summer program; Camp Rockfish hosted the most persons for retreats, day camps, and picnics; Camp Chestnut Ridge had the highest total usage; Camp Kerr Lake repeated its record high attendance of last year.

### Leadership Development Opportunities Touch Over 2,000 Persons

Local church workers in education took part in a variety of leadership development opportunities in 1981. 223 local church chairpersons of education attended the January Workshops. Two courses at Conference Leadership School involved 53 persons in education-related studies. The Christian Workers School continued to recover its central place in leadership development: attendance increased to 1300. The Board of Education helped support seven conference-wide youth events with 765 participants (a four percent increase). In all, 2,341 persons took part in educational events for leadership development.

F. Belton Joyner, Jr.,  
Chairperson

## COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

### I Recommended schedule of Minimum Salaries for 1983:

#### A. Salary Schedule

Ministers under full-time appointment:

Full Connection, Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor)

Salary and Utilities ..... \$13,335

(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)

Student(Local Pastors or Conference Members):

Salary and Utilities ..... \$9,600

(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)

#### B. Travel Allowance

Although travel is considered a portion of the minister's expense that is to be reimbursed by the local church and is not set as part of the minimum salary structure, it is expected that each charge would set at least \$1,600 as compensation for its ministers travel. A charge receiving equitable salary support may provide this \$1,600 travel allowance, but any larger travel allowance in excess of \$1,600 will result in a reduction of equitable salary support.

#### C. Less Than Full-Time Appointments

Ministers of any status who are serving in an appointment that is less than full-time, except those who are serving as students, will receive support from equitable salary funds, if any, on a basis negotiated with the church, the pastor, the District Superintendent, and the Equitable Salary Commission.

#### D. Pension Program

Charges receiving Equitable Salary Fund support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan based on their pastor's **total income** for salary and utilities (including funds from the Equitable Salary Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources).

### II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds

The Pastor's salary is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges should so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary funds, its minister, and the District Superintendent responsible for that charge to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support. To enable the Conference, the Commission, and the District superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in

harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

- A. In considering the salary for the charge, all income, including salary, bonuses, and other benefits not specifically excluded, are included as salary in determining appropriation from the Equitable Salary Fund.
- B. Charges must be arranged so that no more than one-third of the total salary will come from the Equitable Salary Fund. Charges asking for more than one-third supplement must make an additional application, indicating the reasons for being given special consideration. Newly established congregations will be given special consideration.
- C. When the division of a charge is desired, equitable Salary funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop, or the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits," and the approval of the Cabinet.
- D. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station church, it is recommended that such church assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of apportionments and askings.
  1. It is recommended that the remainder of the charge in such a division pay a minimum of two-thirds of pastoral support and its proportionate share of apportionments and asking.
  2. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge must pay a minimum of two-thirds of the salary established by the division.
- E. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Salary aid, shall reduce this aid by ten (10) per cent each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The Commission on Equitable Salaries wants to be clear at this point that this recommendation means that the charge will accept in full whatever increases are made each year in the minimum salary for the pastor of that charge and receive ten (10) per cent less in aid from Equitable Salary funds than granted the previous year. The District Superintendents are to inform all charges receiving aid or expecting to receive aid in the future of this requirement.
- F. Any Equitable Salary supplement will be terminated immediately upon the pastor's taking full-time secular employment. Such a pastor may be reinstated at any time upon returning to full-time ministerial status. Exceptions to this rule may be permitted by approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries on the recommendation of the District Superintendent of the pastor who is seeking for emergency reasons to be employed outside of his/her ministerial responsibilities.

Grier L. Garrick, Chairperson  
Paul W. Boone, Secretary

## **BOARD OF EVANGELISM**

### **N.C. Conference Experiences Largest Growth in Eight Years**

Our Conference membership grew by 502 in 1981 — the largest net membership gain in 8 years! The number of persons joining the Church on Confession of Faith was 3,493 — also the highest in 8 years. 451 charges received at least one person on Confession of Faith; 93 received none. Largest net gains were in the Raleigh District (552) and New Bern District (382). Ten of our twelve districts have developed master plans in our Conference effort to reach 19,000 additional persons by the end of 1984. Lay Witness Missions continue to increase (about 36 on 1982 schedule). Our two Conference Evangelists (Tommy Tyson, John Hobbs) had 112 speaking/teaching engagements in 1981.

### **"To Involve a Million" Lent, 1983**

This crucial phase of "Proclaim the Word: Next Step" calls for intensive involvement of our laity in prayer and visitation. Each UM is asked to pray daily during Lent for five persons who are inactive church members or non-Christians and then visit them during Holy Week with a warm invitation to the Church and to Christ. Our jurisdiction has set a goal of involving one-third of all United Methodists in the SEJ—one million persons praying for and visiting five million persons.

### **Strengthening the Local Church for its Evangelistic Mission in the World**

This Quadrennial emphasis of the UMC has been addressed this Conference year by: (1) District Seminars in September, 1981, on "Proclaim the Word: Next Step" (preparing all

churches for this lay-centered jurisdictional thrust), "How To Witness One-To-One", and "Evangelism in the Church School; (2) Establishment of a 12-member Design Team on Evangelism in Black Churches; (3) "Pastor as Evangelist" a 12-member Design Team on Evangelism in Black Churches; (3) "Pastor as Evangelist" as theme of the 1982 Bishop's Seminar on Ministry; (4) District Workshops in the spring of 1982 preparing churches to launch Lay Visitation Teams, including Youth; (5) CSS Course on "Church Growth Principles" to be taught in August for pastors; (6) Confirmation Training Workshops scheduled for the fall.

### Significant New Developments

(1) The Wilmington District, Board of Evangelism and Conference Committee on Communications will be producing 30-second radio spots with evangelistic messages as a Summer Beach ministry in the Wilmington area; (2) A quarterly statistical report of Membership Gains/Losses is being sent to all pastors so we may be aware of what is happening in evangelistic efforts, praying, rejoicing, working together; (3) in addition to trained leadership for New Life Missions and Church Growth being available in our Conference (along with financial help in those areas for churches of small membership) a new Evangelism Associates Ministry is now offered by our national Board of Discipleship. These are highly qualified consultant specialists in evangelism, church growth, and discipleship development.

### Recommendations Requiring Conference Action:

The Conference Board of Evangelism recommends the re-appointment of Rev. Dr. Tommy Tyson and Rev. John Hobbs as Approved Conference Evangelists.

The Conference Board of Evangelism recommends the appointment of Rev. John E. Williams as Approved Conference Evangelist.

H. Sidney Huggins, III, Chairperson

## RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

I Recommended Conference Budget to be raised January 1, 1983 - December 31, 1983		
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	BUDGET	INCREASE (DECREASE)
District Superintendents' Fund		
(Salaries)	\$397,768	\$29,464
(Travel)	48,000	—
Cabinet Expense	15,000	3,500
Episcopal Fund	119,776	6,698
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	904,948	(84,800)
Minister's Retirement Fund	74,583	4,197
Equitable Salaries Fund	245,000	—
Ministers' Moving Expense	75,000	—
Ministers' Emergency Relief	20,000	—
CONNECTIONAL AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION		
General Administration	56,591	—
Jurisdictional Conference	44,356	4,860
Temporary General Aid	19,409	(1,213)
Annual Conference Expense	43,000	7,000
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	18,800	1,450
Conference Journal	30,500	3,500
Conference Book of Recommendations	2,800	(200)
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	48,400	13,485
Administrative Staff	133,116	19,716
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	550	50
Episcopal Residence (Maintenance)	3,000	—
Staff Parsonage Maintenance	14,000	—
Legal Counsel	3,500	1,000
Methodist Building	—	(33,000)
Insurance Committee	1,600	100
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,000	—
Contingency Fund	20,000	5,000

# WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

World Service	599,395	24,232
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings, and Program	118,054	25,239
Council on Ministries Staff Salaries	338,217	37,114
Board of Church and Society	14,600	965
Board of Education	11,685	764
Camps Maintenance	157,771	53,726
Board of the Laity	11,261	3,261
Board of Stewardship	9,100	300
Board of Evangelism	23,417	1,115
Board of Worship	3,400	190
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	12,800	400
Board of Health and Welfare Ministry	2,862	492
Methodist Home for Children	300,000	—
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	220,000	5,000
Golden Cross Fund	23,000	(5,000)
Board of Missions	175,909	18,321
Board of Higher Education (operating)	1,900	150
College Sustaining Fund	775,000	75,000
College Debt Retirement	75,000	5,000
Campus Ministry	158,095	17,055
Board of Ordained Ministry	39,590	2,590
Commission on Archives and History	3,600	600
Board of Diaconal Ministry	1,926	501
Commission on Religion and Race	5,403	353
N.C. Christian Advocate	28,000	4,375
Commission on Status and Role of Women	2,000	—
<b>SPECIAL CONCERNS</b>		
Seminary Visitation	2,700	200
Seminar on the Ministry	4,000	1,000
Joint Committee on Higher Education	500	—
Committee on Nominations	500	—
Committee on Episcopacy	500	—
<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>	<b>\$5,461,881</b>	<b>\$253,750</b>

- II. 1. The Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionments for 1983 shall be based on the formula adopted in 1979 which computes the apportionments from the average of the total monies disbursed by each charge in the three years immediately previous to the apportionment year less than appropriate exclusions each year. The current exclusions are: Payments on Outreach Ministries; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; up to \$2400 travel paid by local church for each pastor; One Great Hour of Sharing; World Wide Communion; Human Relations; Methodist Student Day; Pension Funding Crusade.
2. Allocations to the charges shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration based on the current formula for the Fair Share apportionments. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference upon the recommendation of the Council. In the event collections shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata or proportionate excepting prior claim items. (Fixed obligations on conference owned property; salaries paid directly from the Conference Treasurer's Office; Pensions, General World Service; General Administration Fund). In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need within the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported to the Annual Conference for purposes of information.
3. The Lake Junaluska Development Fund shall continue based on a minimum goal of 50 cents per member per year (\$2.00) over the four-year period 1981-1984 inclusive. This is based upon the membership at the close of the calendar year 1978 as reported in the 1979 JOURNAL.

4. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Fair Share Apportionments: World Communion Sunday, United Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Human Relations Day, SeJ. T.V. Ministry.
5. Fair Share Apportionments will be delivered from the Treasurer's Office to the District Superintendents by July 15. The District Superintendents will then, at their discretion distribute the apportionments, without adjustments, to the charges. Any request from the charges for adjustments must be made to the Council on Finance and Administration on or before Wednesday Prior to Thanksgiving each year. No request for adjustment will be considered after this date.
6. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Council on Ministries for program budget items or the Council on Finance and Administration for all non-program budget items.
7. Monies paid by the charges on apportionments and all other monies paid out by the local churches shall be reported to the Statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on Table II, Financial Report.
8. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
9. An appropriation of \$50,000, from the contingency reserve funds, shall be granted to the Methodist Foundation for the purpose of establishing the Office of Planned Giving. Annual support as needed will also be provided from the contingency reserve funds up to the time this office becomes self-sustaining. Annual evaluation and reports of progress shall be provided each year to the Annual Conference through the report of the Methodist Foundation, under whose direction the office will function.
10. In charges of the Conference served by ministers under Episcopal appointment and such charges are paying a housing allowance in lieu of a furnished parsonage, the amount(s) paid as a housing allowance shall become one of the deductible items in computing the annual apportionments to the charges.
11. That the Council on Finance and Administration, out of its Contingency and Reserve Fund, consider an annual appropriation to meet human need, similar to the appropriation made in 1982, and administered by the Conference Council on Ministries.
- I. Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the District or Conference.
  1. Christmas Offering 1982 for District Superintendents' program and/or projects. These should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.
  2. The Division of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
  3. The Division of Education to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
  4. The Regional Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefits of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
  5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children, Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed there to with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership list of entire churches which might be provided, and that solicitation not be made through the North Carolina Christian Advocate.
  6. The Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.
- IV. The Council on Finance and Administration will continue to use A.M. Pullen & Company as auditors unless otherwise advised.

The President, vice-president and secretary of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Treasurer shall serve as the executive committee of the Council of Finance and Administration.

The Conference Treasurer will include in his monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 A.M. on the 5th day of the following month except when the 5th day falls on Saturday or Sunday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 A.M. the following Monday.



## **GOLDEN CROSS REPORT**

Golden Cross is part of the Outreach Ministries of our Conference. This program gives financial assistance to United Methodist laypersons who are in need because of medical expenses which are beyond their ability to pay. It is a concrete way we fulfill our Lord's directive to care for the sick and needy in His name. Here is a typical example of the people we assist through Golden Cross.

The applicant has been a member of the United Methodist Church for thirty-three years. The husband has leukemia, the wife unable to work because of lingering illness. Their only income is from Social Security. Golden Cross assisted them with \$600.00, the maximum.

The applicant responded: "Words cannot begin to express our gratitude, and may God continue to bless and touch your lives as you have touched our lives in such a beautiful way."

Another responded by saying, "The assistance from golden Cross is a big help from the Church that helps us to see more and more light. Thank you!"

During 1981 twenty-three people in eight Districts received assistance that averaged \$482.20 per applicant. In addition we contributed \$5,500.00 per year to the Chaplain Program at Duke Medical Center, and \$3,000.00 to the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw.

You can be proud of the part you have in the Golden Cross Fund.

## **BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**

### **New Filmstrip Available**

"He First Loved Me," is a newly produced filmstrip narrated by Fran Tarkenton showing how local churches can become involved in ministry with persons who have handicapping conditions. This informative and inspirational filmstrip can be purchased for \$15 from SEMAR, 159 Ralph McGill Blvd., Atlanta, GA 30308. A copy is also available from the Media Center in Raleigh.

### **Health and Welfare Priority Proposed**

The Board of Global Ministries has proposed that Health and Welfare be designated as the Missional Priority for the 1985-88 Quadrennium. Dr. Reginald Ponder, member of the Board of Global Ministries and of the North Carolina Annual Conference, pointed to the need for the church to take "an emphatic look" at the health and wholeness of persons. "Health is a life concern of every human being," he stated. Such a missional priority would not focus so much on fund-raising as on helping coordinate preventive health care, wholistic medicine, delivery of health care services to persons in rural areas, and involving local church in helping and healing ministries.

### **Children's Home Firsts**

The first community — based Youth Home is being established in Goldsboro this summer. The first Youth Home off-campus in Raleigh is to be in operation this fall.

### **Children's Home Property Update**

Over half of the Raleigh campus property has been sold and negotiations are in process on the remaining portions. Seven acres, next to the Methodist Building has been held for future use of the Home or the Conference.

### **Foster Care Expands**

The Foster Care Program of the Methodist Home for Children has expanded to include Wayne and Johnston Counties.

### **Greenville Retirement Home**

The Greenville Retirement Home moved a step nearer to reality this past spring, when final clearance came through on the 91 acre proposed site. The property had been tied up with legal complications because of its being part of an estate.

### **Retirement Home Census Report**

The March, 1981 census report indicates high occupancy rates at the three facilities. The Durham Retirement Home has had a 100% occupancy rate with all 198 beds taken. Wesley Pines in Lumberton has averaged an 87% occupancy rate with its 90 beds and 10 apts. The Health Care Center in Durham has had a 95% occupancy rate with its 123 beds. Overall, 398 persons were in the three facilities as of the March report.

## **Volunteer Services Department Formed**

The Durham facility has formed a new Volunteer Services Department to recruit and coordinate youth and adult volunteers. As of April, over 181 persons had provided in excess of 12,280 hours of volunteer service.

## **Supplementary Assistance Fund Established**

To help defray the rising cost of care, a new Supplementary Assistance Fund has been established. This fund will supplement "Benevolent" funds provided by the Conference, which helps retirement home residents whose income and assets are not adequate for their care. Over \$33,000 has already been contributed, and the fund is growing as donations "in memory of" or "in honor of" are added.

## **Wesley Pines Celebrated Anniversary**

On April 18, Wesley Pines Retirement Home in Lumberton celebrated its 5th year since being opened.

Robert L. Wallace, Chairperson

# **BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**

## **Nominations Procedure For Methodist Home For Children And Retirement Homes**

The nominees for Trustees of the Methodist Retirement Homes and the Methodist Home for Children are selected as follows:

Early in January, nominations forms for both homes are sent to the members of Cabinet, members of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, the Bishop, and Administrators of the Homes and Trustees of the Homes. They are requested to make nominations and return them to the secretary of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

A list of the nominees is compiled with biographical information on each person nominated, for the Methodist Retirement Home and for the Methodist Home for Children. These lists are sent to the members of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries two weeks before the February meeting of the Board.

At the February meeting, each individual whose name has been submitted is considered. The Board then votes, and those having the highest number of votes are presented to the Annual Conference as nominees.

## **Trustees of Children's Home**

*(Nominations in Italic)*

### **Class of 1983**

Mr. William Creech  
Rev. William T. Cottingham, III  
Rev. Earl Richardson  
Mrs. A.M. Stanton  
Mr. William R. Stroud  
Mrs. H. Lamont Whitley  
Mr. Robert Wynne, III  
Mrs. R.W. Shackleford  
Mr. Erwin H. Plummer

### **Class of 1985**

Rev. Theodore V. Carter  
Dr. James E. Surratt  
Mr. J.C. Woodard  
*Mrs. Dorothy Wilkerson*  
Mrs. Margaret Harris

### **Class of 1986**

*Mrs. Jean Bullock*, Wilmington, past member of MHC Trustees; on Executive Committee, Chairperson of Public Relations Committee; has taught elementary school and in Education Dept. at UNC-W

### **Class of 1984**

Dr. Nash W. Winstead  
Mrs. D.K. Fry  
Mr. Robert C. Frazier, Sr.  
Mrs. Anna Gail Workman  
Mr. Frederick G. Hasty  
Rev. Harold F. Leatherman  
*Rev. Robert L. Baldrige*, Wilmington Minister,  
Past Coordinator of Family Ministries, NCC  
Rev. Kermit Braswell

Mr. George W. Spaulding  
Mr. Stanley C. Harrell  
Mrs. Shirley D. Few  
Rev. Nancy R. Best

*Mrs. Rosemary Gaddy*, Cary, homemaker, past social worker; degree in Social Work; has served as foster parent  
*Mrs. Doris Litchfield*, Raleigh, DCE Edenton St. UMC, creative ideas for new emphasis of MHC  
*Dr. Laura J. Little*, Greenville, homemaker; Ed D. degree; taught Home Ec at ECU; has served on various Conference boards  
*Thomas K. Norris*, Raleigh, CPA; has expertise in financial matters and budget preparation  
*Rev. Jean L. Hood*, Roseboro, Minister; Conference Director of Golden Cross  
*Dr. Bert Warren*, re-nominee  
*Mrs. Carolyn Russell*, re-nominee  
*Mrs. Sarah Jordan*, re-nominee

## THE REPORT OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

### Transition, Change, Expansion Highlighted

At the Methodist Home for Children, this past year has been a year of transition and change in our care and services to neglected, dependent, abused and troubled children and their families. In our Residential Services, we have now completed the change from the traditional program of child care to the Teaching-Family Model. This model professionalizes the role of the child care worker. Teaching-Parents, as they are now called, have the maturity, experience and special training to meet the many needs of our boys and girls. This Teaching-Family Program not only emphasizes parenting, Christian love and relationship-building, but it also stresses teaching, counseling, discipline and provides a structure in which the youth can work on their problems and solve them. The beautiful thing about this new program is that it can be easily transferred to our future community-based youth homes.

At the same time during this past year we have expanded our Foster Family Services and our Family Counseling Services. Of course, we still have our higher education program of financial help and vocational and financial counseling to our high school graduates who wish to continue their education in colleges or technical schools.

Now we are ready to take our programs off campus and out into the various areas of the Conference. As you may know, we have already purchased two houses off campus — one in Raleigh and the other in Goldsboro. In each of these community-based youth homes, the Teaching-Parents will provide the parenting, teaching, and counseling that 5 youths will need. They will do this in a family-style living environment filled with love, the Christian influence, and maximizing the use of community resources, such as public schools, churches, recreation facilities, and work opportunities in the community.

Also in Goldsboro, we are recruiting, and soon will be training, foster parents to care for children in their own homes.

### Long Range Planning Begins

Now that the Board of Trustees has made a commitment to provide child care services in the Raleigh and Goldsboro Districts, we are ready to make a commitment to other districts of the Conference. Where should we go next? We need your help and advice! You will have the opportunity to participate in this decision-making process.

The Long Range Planning Committee of the Board of Trustees has prepared a Ministers' Survey form. They will be mailed to all the ministers in the Conference. These completed surveys will help the Board determine the next areas in the Conference in which we need to expand our services to children, youth, and their families.

### Youth Benefit From Services provided

For me, two recent highlights were our reception for our seniors graduating from high school and a special farewell party for a 16 year old boy who has lived at the Home for several years. Now he is going to a foster home where he can have a permanent placement in a less restrictive environment until he graduates from high school. It is very gratifying to see our young people achieve their goals, solve their problems, develop some maturity, graduate from our program and are able to live more independently with a more permanent plan for their lives.

Yes, we are very excited about the successes that we are having in helping our boys and girls. Let me share with you a couple of typical examples.

A little girl at the age of nine was severely burned over 50% of her body. It is felt that this tragic event was the result of abuse and neglect on the part of her parents. She will have permanent scars on her body for the rest of her life. She was immediately removed from her home and placed in foster care. At the age of 12, one year ago, she came to the Children's

Home. In her previous placement it seemed wise for her only to see her parents three times a year.

Our Teaching-Parents and psychologist have been counseling with the parents as well as helping the 12 year old girl work on some of her own problems. Both parents and daughter are very cooperative and are making excellent progress. The parents are learning better how to manage their feelings, emotions, and behaviors. They also have a better understanding of their daughter and how they can help her solve her problems. Their daughter has increased her social skills, such as conversation skills, adult-peer interactions, the ability to accept criticism, and to follow instructions. Her school grades have also improved. Now we feel that it is safe and beneficial for the daughter to visit her parents almost every weekend. Our goal is for the parents and daughter to be reunited permanently in another year.

Then there is the story of the 18 year old girl. As a junior in high school she was making C's and D's. She was skipping school a lot and running away from the Home occasionally. She was on the verge of being a high school dropout.

This past year as a senior, she made A's and B's and was on the Honor Roll all year. She had no unexcused absences and didn't run away from the Home a single time! She graduated from high school last week and will be going to technical school next fall, majoring in early childhood development.

At the time of her graduation this 18 year old girl shared with us the following thoughts about her stay at the Methodist Home for Children: "It has been home for 12 years and it has been a great learning experience for me. I have learned many things about myself during the time I have lived here. The Home has taught me well.

The Teaching-Parent Program is a very good solution, I think. I never thought I would cooperate with it but I did and it really made me change in all good ways. I learned more about myself while I was in the Program than I thought I would. I can do things today that I never could have done without the help from my Teaching-Parents, Alton and Rosemary Watkins. I would really like to thank them very, very much for helping me make it and being there when I thought I was on my last lap. They gave me that little push and saw that I could do it, I will always remember them and love them with all my heart.

If it had not have been for the Methodist Home, I don't know where I would be today. They have done so much for me and taught me so much. There is no way I can express all the thanks to everyone who stood by me and helped me to be the person I am today. God bless everyone at the Home and thank you once again for all that you have taught me."

This is how your money is being used to help boys and girls!

## **Prevention is the Main Goal**

The Bishop in his State of the Church Address yesterday highlighted some of the critical problems that we confront in our society today, such as the increase in the crime rate and the breaking up of family life. When this happens, the children suffer the most. Often we are the ones who are called upon to pick up the pieces and try to put them back together again. We're in the business of prevention. Preventing these problems from increasing. Our programs prevent youth from entering a life of crime. They prevent youth from spending their adult lives either in a prison or in a state mental hospital. They prevent the breaking up of families by making it possible for families to stay together. These are human needs we are meeting right here in the Conference!

## **Services Provided in 1981**

During 1981, the Methodist Home for Children served 89 different youths and 97 of their parents and relatives who were a part of 80 families. These persons were served through the three services of the Home: Family Counseling Services, Foster Family Services, and Residential Services. 12,439 days of care were provided youths in Youth Homes and Foster Homes, and 1,134 counseling and conference sessions were held.

Family Counseling Services provided vocational counseling and financial assistance to 8 former residents who are continuing their education in colleges or technical schools. This financial help is made possible through the Home's scholarship fund to which persons have contributed over the years.

## **Appreciation Expressed**

We appreciate very much your continual prayers, cooperation, financial support and other acts of love and kindness, which make these changed lives possible. Our children often come to us only with the clothing they are wearing. Their parents are either too poor and unable or they are unwilling to provide financial support for their children's care. In 1981, only one third of our financial support came from the counties, the state, Duke Endowment and a little from

parents. This means that close to two-thirds of the financial support of these children came from you — the Conference, either directly or indirectly. Directly through the Conference Benevolences, through sponsor gifts, individual or church contributions. Indirectly this support came from you through the earnings from our Endowment Fund. As you can see, we are very dependent on the generosity of your benevolent gifts.

The Board, the staff, our children, Vassar Jones, the President of our Board of Trustees, and Douglas Byrd, our Director of Public Relations and Planned Giving, join me in saying "thank you" for making this Christian ministry possible.

Jesus said, "Feed my lambs," "Tend my sheep." This is what we are doing in your name and in the name of Christ.

Edward C. Elliott  
Executive Director

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC. REPORT

The aging continue to be the fastest growing segment of society. This trend will increase for many years to come. While virtually every person considering this report has felt the impact of a period of economic insecurity, no segment has felt it as greatly as the aging. Continued inflation affecting life essentials, health care, the rising cost of utilities, plus the uncertainty regarding Social Security legislation makes our ministry a very special one.

This means that we call the Methodist people of The North Carolina Conference to pledge themselves not only to accept our thanks for your past gifts, your prayers of concern and your interest in the Retirement Homes and particularly the funds that The Homes receive through the Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionment of our Conference.

You will be called upon by many outstretched hands to support many causes. We urge you to consider the pressing needs of your Retirement Homes and Nursing Care centers. We must never turn our backs on those that have served us in the past that we might have a future. Our Board of Trustees, staff, members and residents, want you to know that every dollar provides an ongoing program of direct benevolent assistance to Methodist members of our Conference.

Last year we established a Supplementary Assistance Fund to accept direct contributions from individuals interested in the special mission of the Retirement Homes of our Conference. The income from this fund will be used to supplement the increasing amounts of benevolent assistance required to care for many of our residents.

We are grateful for the additional gifts we receive — your tax exempt contributions to the Methodist Retirement Home's Pooled Income Fund, the special annuity funds for The Homes and the Joy of being remembered in wills along with special bequests which allow us to perform a real ministry to a number of our less financially able applicants for Membership. The Medicare and Medicaid programs that provide more than twenty percent of our operating budget are severely threatened. In 1981 the aid of those who had either exhausted their personal resources or did not have resources when they came to us was provided for in your name through Fair Share funds on a case by case basis as follows:

DURHAM RETIREMENT HOME - HEALTH CARE CENTER - WESLEY PINES

Benevolent Adjustment — Year Ending 12/31/81

1.	\$4,440.35	16.	2,621.67	31.	374.49
2.	1,795.00	17.	1,795.00	32.	(97.00)
3.	(136.08)	18.	1,795.00	33.	(97.00)
4.	1,675.00	19.	2,267.94	34.	(97.00)
5.	(69.58)	20.	2,825.21	35.	3,897.91
6.	608.28	21.	700.00	36.	(97.00)
7.	327.60	22.	(62.72)	37.	1,795.00
8.	1,255.15	23.	1,318.58	38.	1,764.76
9.	(97.00)	24.	(203.02)	39.	(157.92)
10.	1,795.00	25.	1,795.00	40.	1,795.00
11.	3,409.73	26.	3,129.45	41.	1,795.00
12.	1,675.00	27.	3,113.07	42.	748.00
13.	1,795.00	28.	1,325.00	43.	2,497.03
14.	3,186.78	29.	1,675.00	44.	1,728.00
15.	1,495.00	30.	4,387.35	45.	3,088.50

46.	(56.30)	79.	3,380.62	112.	90.00
47.	1,169.10	80.	3,969.72	113.	4,189.30
48.	1,795.00	81.	(203.02)	114.	1,795.00
49.	1,795.00	82.	1,147.50	115.	551.98
50.	1,873.79	83.	(203.02)	116.	(83.44)
51.	\$1,483.66	84.	(129.92)	117.	1,675.00
52.	450.00	85.	(26.32)	118.	3,019.89
53.	(13.44)	86.	4,264.96	119.	522.44
54.	595.80	87.	1,451.00	120.	7,075.00
55.	707.85	88.	1,795.00	121.	3,129.45
56.	4,945.43	89.	135.00	122.	704.78
57.	3,384.72	90.	(97.00)	123.	84.44
58.	2,108.46	91.	1,795.00	124.	1,675.00
59.	1,495.00	92.	1,861.20	125.	1,795.00
60.	4,954.45	93.	300.00	126.	1,795.00
61.	1,146.90	94.	(97.00)	127.	331.50
62.	3,925.35	95.	1,581.54	128.	1,499.13
63.	1,405.00	96.	925.40	129.	810.00
64.	608.28	97.	979.28	130.	1,728.00
65.	(118.14)	98.	3,129.45	131.	1,966.47
66.	462.54	99.	1,339.00	132.	1,612.50
67.	(170.24)	100.	3,452.85	133.	21.00
68.	1,358.94	101.	(8.96)	134.	460.80
69.	(44.54)	102.	(97.00)	135.	395.70
70.	3,129.45	103.	3,702.02	136.	1,526.20
71.	3,452.85	104.	2,722.86	137.	1,675.00
72.	3,452.85	105.	(187.24)	138.	3,452.85
73.	441.28	106.	1,434.12	139.	1705.80
74.	1,102.22	107.	(24.64)	140.	(184.58)
75.	1,675.00	108.	1,675.00	141.	1,367.68
76.	1,675.00	109.	4,440.35	142.	1,045.00
77.	1,795.00	110.	1,000.00	143.	(102.58)
78.	(203.02)	111.	(9.64)	144.	3,452.85
					<u>\$218,139.04</u>

In continuing cooperation with your Board of Health and Welfare Ministries and our own Board of Trustees we will seek ways in which to exercise the best possible stewardship to offer quality care to our Members.

During 1981 we served more than 500 people in the Durham Retirement Home, the Coble Health Care Center and Wesley Pines in Lumberton. The central office is located in Durham and provides cost effective support services for the entire Corporation.

Our concern for providing as many people as possible through a ministry of love and concern has enabled us to maintain an occupancy rate of 95% at the Health Care Center and 97% for our Retirement and Home for the Aging facilities. The new apartments at Wesley Pines are now completed, landscaped and more than half filled.

Your Homes continue to remain financially sound and stable. Upon request we will be glad to send you a copy of our Annual Report. Copies of our Annual Audit will be available in the office of the Conference Treasurer, the Executive Director and the Administrators.

Highlights of the year's work include:

- The Long Range Planning and Buildings and Grounds Committees have brought to a satisfactory conclusion the negotiation with Greenville, the Jarvis Memorial Church and the citizens of the community in completing the securing of a clear deed to extensive property upon which to build a Retirement facility.
- The services of an Architect have been secured and preliminary sketches approved for the Greenville Home. A feasible first unit has been outlined with intermediate drawings completed and tentative bid estimates.
- The establishment of a Conference-wide promotional Auxiliary for the Retirement Homes to be implemented and directed by Mrs. Louise Peterson of the Board of Trustees.
- The continuation of the Special Gifts Committee as they seek direct funding to make the building of the Greenville facility a reality.
- The authorization of the Board of Trustees to employ a full time Director of Public Relations and Development to acquaint the Conference with what it has in the way of retirement

- facilities, the policies and the encouragement of underwriting capital endowments through the Supplemental Assistance Fund and the Pooled Income Fund of the Corporation in order to provide for the extra cost of care anticipated during the next two decades.
- The undertaking of an energy audit in the Durham facilities and the establishment of energy audit task forces to reduce the cost of utilities.
  - Contributions to the Pooled Income Fund has exceeded one million dollars.
  - The Fifth Anniversary celebration on April 18 of Wesley Pines in Lumberton with a special dedication, Open House and a recognition of the works and efforts of Administrator, LaFon Vereen over the last decade.
  - The completion of two additional rooms and bath facilities in the Durham Retirement Home.
  - Special memorial gifts have provided beautification of the waiting area of the Retirement Home and areas in the Health Care Center.
  - Continuation of professional training for patient and resident care assistants held in cooperation with Durham Technical Institute giving us additional classes of Geriatric Technician I and II.
  - Participation of the Retirement Homes in N.C. Association of Non-Profit Homes for the Aging and its political action committee arm as well as National membership in the American Association of Homes for the Aging and the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries of the United Methodist Church.
  - Continue to encourage each Church to set aside Mothers' Day as a special time during which the needs of our work may be explained from every pulpit in our Conference. Bulletin inserts are provided each pastor with the request that the work of the Homes be lifted up and explained from the pulpit.

We earnestly pray for your direct contributions to the several funds of the Homes. If you should feel inspired to make a memorial gift, a bequest, a direct contribution to the Supplemental Assistance Fund, or a living gift which can benefit both you and The Home through our Pooled Income Fund, please write the Executive Director or Administrators for further information.

We are aware of the countless hours of time donated by volunteers, members of local committees, our Board of Trustees and others who have concern for the growing aging segment of our population. The need will continue to grow. We are blessed with our leadership through you.

W. Don Penley, Executive Director  
Kimsey King, Administrator, Durham Home  
Frank Bullock, Administrator, Coble Health Care Center  
Lafon Vereen, Administrator, Wesley Pines

## TRUSTEES OF RETIREMENT HOMES

*(Nominations in Italic)*

### **Class of 1983**

Mr. Dillard Teer  
Mr. Bryant T. Aldridge  
Mr. Adolph Dial  
Dr. James H. Bailey  
Rev. Oscar Graham  
Mrs. Herbert Lewis  
Mr. Hugh T. Jones  
Mrs. Tom Reeves  
Mrs. Elgin White

### **Class of 1984**

Rev. Ben H. Wilson  
Mrs. Robert E. Cushman  
Dr. G. Robert McKenzie  
Mr. Thomas L. Arnick  
Mrs. Louise Peterson  
Rev. Brooks Patten  
Rev. Paul Boone  
Mr. H. Frank Brooks  
Rev. Langill Watson

### **Class of 1985**

Rev. Sam McMillan  
Mr. W.W. Whittington  
Mrs. Margaret Harper  
Mrs. Matthew Perry  
Dr. Roger Elliott  
Mr. Lyman Ormond, Jr.  
Mr. Henry McGill  
Mrs. Harold L. Mann  
Mr. Carlton S. Simmons

### **Class of 1986**

*Miss Margaret L. Covington*, Maxton, Nurse; Retired Lt. Commander in U.S. Navy; Has taught nursing at Sandhills Community College. During Navy Career, she was responsible for planning two naval hospitals

*Mr. Harris Ligon*, re-nominee

*Dr. Edmond Miller*, M.D., re-nominee

*Mr. Marvin Barnes*, Durham, President of MM Fowler, Inc. Has served on MRH Trustees and as Chairperson of the Finance Committee

*Dr. Louis D. Hayman*, M.D., re-nominee

*Mr. Hal Thompson*, re-nominee

*Mr. Hoover Taft, Jr.*, Greenville, Attorney; on Steering Committee on new retirement home in Greenville

*Dr. Kenneth Hite*, Greenville, Attorney, worked on the Brown Estate for the MRH

*Mr. William T. Winslow*, re-nominee from Goldsboro, a Savings & Loan Executive.

## **BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY**

### **The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries**

The Board meets twice a year. Normally, the fall meeting is devoted to budget requests and program recommendations; and normally, the spring meeting is devoted to the approval of trustee nominations and consideration of scholarship matters.

### **Happy Anniversary Methodist College — N.C. Wesleyan College**

This year Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College are celebrating their 25th anniversary. We thank these young colleges for their faith and perseverance; we are grateful for their fine contribution to Christian Higher Education; and we wish them well as they move out in faith and service toward their 50th anniversary.

### **Louisburg College**

Louisburg College was organized in 1787 and will begin its third century of service this quadrennium. We thank Louisburg for its long history of service and wish it well as it prepares to move into its third century.

### **Other United Methodist Institutions of Christian Higher Education in N.C.**

Because of our historical ties with them, the North Carolina Annual Conference, through the College Sustaining Fund, gives annual support to Bennett College, Greensboro College and High Point College. Pfeiffer College and Brevard College are United Methodist Colleges which receive no direct support from our conference. The Duke Divinity School, with 380 students (70 from our conference), receives funding from our conference and the general church.

### **Disbursements Being Made From College Sustaining Fund in 1982**

30.3%	\$212,100.00	Methodist College
30.3%	\$212,100.00	N.C. Wesleyan College
29.4%	\$205,800.00	Louisburg College
3.8%	\$ 26,600.00	Duke Divinity School
2.9%	\$ 20,300.00	Greensboro College
2.9%	\$ 20,300.00	High Point College
.4%	\$ 2,800.00	Bennett College

---

100.0%	\$700,000.00
--------	--------------

### **Distribution in 1982 of College Capital Fund**

40%	\$28,000.00
40%	\$28,000.00
20%	\$14,000.00

---

100%	\$70,000.00
------	-------------

### **United Methodist Student Day Offering**

The last Sunday in November is United Methodist Student Day, and receipts from this offering go for United Methodist Scholarships and loans, with 10% being returned to the conference for Merit Scholarships. In 1981, 226 of our charges gave \$8,602 to this cause. **We hope each church will receive this offering in 1982, for with the projected cut-back in federal aid to students, church scholarship and loan funds are desperately needed.**

### **The Black College Fund**

In fiscal 1981, the Black College Fund raised \$5,260,088 for our 12 historically black colleges. The goal of 1982 is \$6,741,000 or a 5% increase. In 1981, the North Carolina Conference gave \$82,316 to the BCF against an apportionment of \$123,355. We hope that each



local church will accept and pay in full its BCF apportionment. Bennett College is receiving \$280,000 in 1982 from the BCF.

### Scholarship Aid Available

One Blackburn Scholarship, in the amount of \$1,250, is awarded annually by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry to an outstanding student planning to attend Louisburg College, Methodist College, or North Carolina Wesleyan College. At least one Merit Scholarship will also be awarded annually. Contact the Reverend Sam Brown, 3736 Legion Road, Hope Mills, NC 28348 by April 1. The state of North Carolina gives a \$650 grant to all students attending church related schools, and you should contact the financial aid officer at each college about other scholarships and financial aid programs available. We would like for you to attend a United Methodist college, and we believe that funding can be found to make that possible.

### Campus Ministries

Through the Minister-in-Residence Program, chaplains at our church related schools and campus ministers at our state supported colleges and universities, we are seeking to offer an opportunity for spiritual growth to all United Methodist students in North Carolina.

### You Can Help the Cause of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

1. By encouraging your high school students to attend one of our United Methodist Institutions of higher education.
2. By having an active work area on Higher Education and Campus Ministry in your local church.
3. By sending in one-twelfth of your Outreach Ministries Fund each month to the conference treasurer — for our institutions receive their percentage of these funds monthly.
4. By receiving the United Methodist Student Day Offering the last Sunday of November.
5. By accepting and paying, in full, your Black College Fund apportionment.
6. By giving direct financial support to the general, endowment, or capital fund drive of the college of your choice.
7. By keeping in touch with college students from your local church throughout their college career.

Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Chairperson

## HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, BOARD OF

### I. Distribution of College Sustaining Funds for 1982

Methodist College .....	\$212,100
North Carolina Wesleyan College .....	212,100
Louisburg College .....	205,800
Duke Divinity School .....	26,600
Greensboro College .....	20,300
High Point College .....	20,300
Bennett College .....	2,800
	<u>\$700,000</u>

### II. College Capital Fund

Methodist College .....	\$28,000
North Carolina Wesleyan College .....	28,000
Louisburg College .....	14,000
	<u>\$ 70,000</u>

### III. Campus Ministry .....

\$138,086

### Nomination of College Trustees

#### Nominations Procedure for College Trustees

*How College Trustees are Selected:* The Nominating Committee of each Board of Trustees selects a list of nominees to fill vacancies and submits these along with a biographical statement to the Full Board at its fall meeting; the individual Boards of Trustees approve these and they are submitted to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for consideration at its spring meeting. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries

has biographical information supplied to it by each institution of higher education. The Board of Higher Education approves the new nominations at its spring meeting, and then presents them to the North Carolina Conference for approval at its June meeting.

A. Duke University: No nominees until 1983 (elect every odd year)

B. Greensboro College:

1. C.A. Dillon, Jr., Raleigh, for term to expire 1986.
2. E. Demming Smith, Jr., Goldsboro, for term to expire 1986.
3. Royce Reynolds, Greensboro, for term to expire 1986; leading Methodist layperson and businessman; member West Market St., UMC, Greensboro.
4. J. Harold Smith, Gibsonville, for term to expire 1986.
5. Calder W. Womble, Winston-Salem, for term to expire 1986.

C. Methodist College:

1. Dr. Mott Blair, for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.
2. Mr. William Davis, for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.
3. Mr. Robert Johnson, for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.
4. Mrs. Matt C. Raymond, for term to expire 1986, succeeding herself.
5. Mr. Charles M. Reeves, Jr., for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.
6. Mr. J.P. Riddle, for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.
7. Mrs. Tommy B. Upchurch, for term to expire 1986, succeeding Mr. T. Lynwood Smith; member of Raeford UMC and Bd. of Higher Education and Campus Ministries.
8. Mr. Sanford Doxey, Jr. for term to expire 1986, succeeding Mr. Wilson F. Yarborough, Sr.; leading citizen of Fayetteville; Doxey Plywood Co.; First Presbyterian Church.
9. The Reverend Langill Watson, for term to expire 1986, succeeding Dr. Clyde McCarver; former Durham D.S.; Wilson UMC pastor; active campus minister.

D. High Point College: No new trustees nominated, no trustees re-elected.

E. Louisburg College:

1. The Reverend Joseph B. Bethea, Rockingham, for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.
2. Charles M. Davis, Louisburg, for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.
3. Thomas W. Heath, Jr., Kinston; for term to expire 1986; succeeding himself.
4. John H. Hodges, Louisburg, for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.
5. Hugh T. Jones, Ahoskie, for term to expire 1986, succeeding J.L. McInnis; prominent layman; Ahoskie UMC; Chairman MRH Trustees.
6. James H. Semans, Durham, for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.
7. The Reverend J. Thomas Smith, Sanford, for term to expire 1986, succeeding The Reverend Jack L. Hunter; alumnus Louisburg College; son now student; Sanford D.S.
8. Hal A. Thompson, Raleigh, for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.
9. Edward F. Yarborough, Louisburg, for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.

F. North Carolina Wesleyan College:

1. The Reverend M. Randall Baker, Wilmington, for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.
2. Mr. Grier L. Garrick, Jacksonville, for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.
3. Mr. Guy E. Barnes, Rocky Mount, for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.
4. Dr. Arnold K. King, Sr., Chapel Hill, for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.
5. J. Dewey Weaver, Jr., Rocky Mount, for term to expire 1986, succeeding himself.
6. The Reverend Kermit L. Braswell, Elizabeth City, for term to expire 1986, succeeding The Reverend Harold F. Leatherman; gives northeastern N.C. representation on trustees.
7. Mr. Mack B. Pearsall, for term to expire 1983, succeeding the unexpired term of Thomas J. Pearsall; Vestryman; member, Church of Good Shepherd; President, Pearsall Operating Co., Rocky Mt.; tireless worker for college.

Samuel D. McMillan, Jr. Chairperson  
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries

## REPORT FROM LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Louisburg College is pleased to join with Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College in celebrating the twenty-fifth anniversary of the two senior colleges. Our Board of Trustees passed a resolution of congratulations which was mailed to the two colleges in early March.

I am pleased to report that Louisburg College has had an excellent year in 1981-82! Our enrollment was the highest it has been in at least ten years, as we opened in the fall with 770

students. The budget was again in balance, and we are most appreciative of the United Methodists in the North Carolina Conference who continue to support the College in so many ways.

Our Third Century Campaign to raise \$4.2 million for buildings and endowment is nearing successful completion, as we have raised in gifts and pledges \$3.6 million. For the second straight year we can report gifts in excess of \$1 million!

Ground was broken in February for the new classroom building, which will be named in honor of a prominent Methodist layman from Greenville, E. Hoover Taft, Jr. Mr. Taft has been Chairman of the Louisburg College Board of Trustees for fourteen years.

Although our progress has been excellent and our educational program strengthened, we must be aware of the real need ahead for gaining additional endowment monies to offset potential losses of federal student aid funds. We encourage our friends within the Conference to help us in enrollment of students and in the addition of scholarship monies.

Louisburg College is proud of its heritage that includes a strong reciprocal relationship with the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church.

J. Allen Norris, Jr.  
President

## REPORT FROM METHODIST COLLEGE

Again, it is my pleasure to welcome all of you to Methodist College and to give this report for Methodist College.

The College, financially, has been in the black although it has been a close year. Our endowment has increased \$118,000 to \$1,276,194. I suppose many of you wonder what that \$118,000 will mean to us. To put it in terms of students, it will produce thirty-three \$500 scholarship grants. Our goal is to increase our endowment 10% again next year.

The current economic situation and the proposal to cut student financial aid at the federal level, along with budget indecision in Washington, has created considerable chaos among students interested in going to small, liberal arts colleges. This has resulted in our applications being down at this time. Methodist College expects a lower enrollment in the fall of 1982. You need to know that we have taken all necessary budget steps to accommodate a modest drop in enrollment.

On the other hand, Methodist College has had an excellent summer school. Our enrollment is much higher than we had anticipated. We don't know exactly how to interpret this, but we feel it might presage a growth in applications between now and the commencement of college in September.

Academically, we are working on an accounting major and a complete revision of our basic curriculum in the College. In our extracurricular activities, we have as usual been successful in sports. Our golf team came in third in the nation. The team was actually leading the field with just a few holes to play when they were caught in a sudden rainstorm. However, they came in third with one sophomore and the rest freshmen on the golf team. We're immensely proud of them. In baseball, our team went to the Eastern Regional finals, and there we lost out to North Carolina Wesleyan. During the course of the year, we played North Carolina Wesleyan four times. We defeated them twice, and they defeated us twice; however, they won the last one, and that one put them at the top of the heap in the regionals. They have our blessings and our support as they go on.

This summer we will have a drama program for youth that will feature "The Wizard of Oz." Then we commence our Shakespearean Repertoire Theatre. This year we will present "West Side Story" and the "Merchant of Venice."

For nine consecutive semesters, our publications have had top ratings with the Scholastic Press. The only other school to compare with this is a university. Scholastic Press rates colleges in one group and universities in another. The only university to compare with us is the paper called *The Daily Tarheel*.

During the past year, we attempted to make a Twenty-Fifth Anniversary gift to our students by replacing the windows in their dorms. The total cost is \$210,000. We raised \$120,000. All dormitories have been sandblasted, patched, painted and two of the dorms have new windows. We will raise another \$90,000 this year for the other two dormitories' windows.

We hope to add to our two small computers this year.

One of the thrusts of Methodist College is to teach students that they must learn to serve. In order to teach this, we, too, must serve. Let me tell you of the use of our campus. In addition to our College program during this past year, there have been four symphony concerts, four community concert music programs, three dance theatres, fourteen Methodist conference-wide meeting conferences and youth rallies. There have been district events, workshops, a

Pentacostal Family Camp for one week, Church of Christ Youth Rally, six public school workshops and institutes, a one-week cheerleading camp, fifteen day camps are scheduled for this summer — ranging from computers to golf. There has been a Rescue Squad gospel sing, Amateur Radio Society meetings, two beauty pageants, two talent shows, two fashion shows, a seminar on Gandhi, two economic outlooks — one on the stock market and one just following the President's State of the Union Address. We capped it all off with a Moravian Love Feast last Christmas. There have been these and many more. On the average, two days out of every week the year round, there is some other group using this campus facility. This gives us enrichment for our students and, of course, it helps pay the overhead.

This past year among our students, we numbered 31 ministerial dependents, to whom we awarded nearly \$40,000 in tuition grants. There were 14 religious vocation majors, to whom we awarded about \$16,500 in tuition grants. We have 12 religion majors, 8 minors and 5 religious education majors.

Among this year's graduates, 20% have already applied to graduate or professional schools; however, we expect this figure to increase to almost 35% in the next few years as our education majors continue their education.

We're in the black. Our program is a little better; the endowment continues to grow; we've continued capital improvements; however, we do have problems. Roofs need replacing, roads need resurfacing and we desperately need the gymnasium. Most of all, the greatest problem we have is inflation. We will have times of distress and times of joy. This year, the distresses were few and the joys increased. We share those joys with you, for you are part of us.

We deeply appreciate your concern, your support, your deep interest in Methodist College — your Methodist College.

Thank you.

Richard W. Pearce  
President

## REPORT FROM NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

The events of the 25th Anniversary have highlighted the year just ending at North Carolina Wesleyan College. In September I made a State of the College report to an audience gathered by the Rocky Mount Area Chamber of Commerce. In October we had a special Founders Day celebration during which North Carolina Supreme Court Associate Justice Louis B. Meyer addressed a large audience of students, faculty members, trustees, and community persons. During a luncheon later on the same day we honored all of our founders present and we unveiled a color portrait of our first President, Dr. Thomas Asa Collins.

Another 25th Anniversary event was our Spring Symposium during which campus and community joined to consider the problem of Crime in America. Two other events occurred in April: on April 24 we had a Community Appreciation Day featuring three bands and ending with a beautiful display of fireworks; and, on April 25 there was a College-Conference Convocation held at First United Methodist Church in Rocky Mount. During the Convocation, Bishop William R. Cannon delivered the keynote address and he was awarded the honorary degree "Doctor of Canon Law."

Our 1982 Commencement took place on May 8 with Mrs. Mary Duke Biddle Trent Semans making the address and receiving the honorary degree "Doctor of Humane Letters." There were 181 graduates. During the ceremony the new President's Medal of Honor was conferred on 25 famous native born North Carolinians — again, a part of our 25th Anniversary celebration.

The salient events of our first 25 years are captured in an Anniversary brochure entitled "Our Persistent Dream." Each Conference minister was mailed a copy and the College has complimentary copies for Conference United Methodists on request.

This year Wesleyan's enrollment exceeded 1,000 individuals for the first time. We had 930 undergraduate students and 123 students enrolled in our new Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.) and Master of Education (M.Ed.) programs. Our enrollment has increased 134% since 1975.

Our religious life program for the 1981-82 academic year was a busy one. It began with a worship service at the fountain during Orientation. It included the Staley Lectures in September provided by Dr. John Scanzoni of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro, on the subject, "Men, Women, and Change." The Reverend Charles Morrison, '73, was one of the chapel speakers this year. Dr. Kenneth V. Finney, an Associate Professor of History at Wesleyan, led fall and spring retreats of the Wesleyan Christian Fellowship on "The Christian Life." The Fellowship of Christian Athletes had fall and spring field days. Many church groups

attended the production of "Godspell," produced by the Wesleyan Theater Department and supported by the Interfaith Commission.

I am glad to report that fund raising for the new Leon Russell Chapel is nearly complete and that its construction at a prominent location on campus will begin soon.

This year, in addition to well-established extension programs in Raleigh and Goldsboro, we opened a division in Jacksonville. In Raleigh our classes are hosted by the Athens Drive High School; in Goldsboro our classes meet at the Seymour Johnson Air Base; and in Jacksonville our Criminal Justice courses meet in the Conference Room of the Police station.

Without the financial and spiritual support of the North Carolina Conference, North Carolina Wesleyan College would not have begun or sustained its life as an educational institution. As we move into our second 25 years we must, if we are to fulfill our responsibilities, have the continuing support of the Conference and we must have a share of the personal fortunes of Conference United Methodist laypersons who believe in Christian higher education and plan their estates accordingly.

Most of all we cherish your prayers which will add strength and give direction to our educational endeavor.

S. Bruce Petteway, President  
North Carolina Wesleyan College

## **TASK FORCE ON HUNGER**

### **Training**

So that we may more adequately address The World and National Hunger/Poverty Issue with advance monies, with commitment to appropriate policies and with creation of local church, and community hunger/poverty ministries, we have established District Hunger Task Forces. Training for these Task Forces was held at Camp Rockfish in October of 1981, under leadership from The Board of Discipleship, The Office of Hunger and Value Formation, Dr. Thomas Van Loon. Each functioning District Task Force is to be comprised of five District persons: Chairpersons, Secretaries or Coordinators for Missions, Church and Society, Education, Religion and Race and The United Methodist Women. A follow-up Evaluation/Training Session was held at Raleigh in April, 1982, to determine the effectiveness of The District Task Forces in promoting The Hunger Advance, in establishing local hunger ministries and in raising the level of awareness to hunger needs and hunger ministry resources.

### **Interpreters Bank**

Further, The Conference Task Force has established a committee to provide a "hunger interpreters bank" of resource persons to be made available to "Missions Saturation Events" and local churches for use in promoting definite commitments to The Hunger Advance, to the establishment of local hunger projects and to supporting state, federal and international hunger policy.

### **Consultation**

The Hunger Task Force has also asked the North Carolina Council of Churches to pursue the development of a consultation, with appropriate follow-up, for the state on the issue of Tobacco and Alternative Land Use. Our Task Force will assist in whatever ways possible in the planning and administration of such a consultation.

### **Cooperative Endeavors**

In April of 1982, The North Carolina Annual Conference Hunger Task Force met with leadership from the Western North Carolina Conference World Hunger Task Force to plan for cooperative endeavors that relate to statewide hunger concerns.

### **NEWS WANTED**

The Hunger Task Force is anxious to spread the word of good things happening in Hunger Ministry throughout our Conference. Let us know what your church and district are doing and planning to do.

Robert L. Mangum, Chairperson

# INSURANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

## Report I

### *Group Term Life Insurance*

The present program of Group Life Insurance is one of the most beneficial programs our Conference has for the ministers. This program began in 1968. Since its inception, the benefits have been increased from \$10,000 to \$11,500 for the active minister. There have been increased benefits for those ministers retired, but not reached age 72. Also, there are benefits for the spouse and dependent children, as well as Accidental Death and Dismemberment benefits.

Since the time this program began, the Conference Board of Pensions has paid the premiums for those persons who had reached age 72, and two of the quarterly premiums for those who were retired, but not yet age 72. The Board of Pensions and The Insurance Committee have agreed that all premiums for the retired ministers should be assumed by The Board of Pensions. This policy should be approved by the Annual Conference.

During the year 1981, the following claims were paid:

Horace Garris	\$ 5,000
Leona Cheek	1,000
Horace Quigley	11,500
Allen C. Lee	1,000
Harry Rogers	5,000
Rufus Smithson, Jr.	11,500
Alonzo Reynolds	1,000
Frank Salmon	11,500
A.B. Falls, Jr.	11,500
Charlotte Brown	1,000
TOTAL	<u>\$60,000</u>

The total of these claims and the cost of services exceed the premiums. However, from the funds held in escrow, the difference has been paid, so there is no increase in premium.

The Insurance Committee recommends that our policy with Fidelity and Guaranty Life Insurance Company be continued, for the same amounts:

\$11,500 for active ministers

\$ 5,750 for retired ministers under 72 who retired after January 1, 1978

\$ 5,000 for retired ministers who retired prior to January 1, 1978

\$ 1,000 for retired ministers over 72

\$ 1,000 for spouse and each dependent child

and that the rates for each category of ministers be continued at the same cost per \$1,000 as prevailed in 1980.

## Report II

### *Blue Cross-Blue Shield Medical Insurance*

The Insurance Committee has made a conscientious effort to gather information that would be helpful in making a recommendation about medical-health insurance.

1. A survey of all persons insured in our program, to determine their response to the program.
2. Comparison of our program with other companies policy with the same benefits.
3. Studied the advisability of going to some form of self insurance.
4. Analyzed the responses as to extending the benefits of our present policy, with an increase in premiums to compensate for the increased benefits; for example dental insurance.

This study revealed following responses:

1. There was not sufficient interest in increasing any benefits to justify pursuing this course further. Most of those who indicated a desire for increased benefits were interested in dental insurance.
2. Almost no interest was shown in going to any kind of self-insurance program at this time.
3. Comparing the same benefits offered by Blue Cross-Blue Shield with those of other companies showed there was no substantial difference in costs. Also, it came out that most of the kinds of difficulties that we have with our insurer, the same kinds of difficulties arise regardless of the insuring company.
4. We are aware that there has been some problems in the services provided, etc.
  - a. The amounts paid on claims seemed too little;
  - b. Too slow in paying claims;
  - c. The ministers had to pay more than was anticipated;

- d. Problems in providing proper and all necessary information when claim was filed;
- e. Communications breakdown — between doctor-patient, patient and Blue Cross and doctor and Blue Cross

Even with these inconveniences and mix-ups 87% indicated they were satisfied with Blue Cross, with only 9% suggesting they were dissatisfied. 4% made no comment. Of the 322 persons responding, 251 rated the total services of Blue Cross very good and good; 39 said services were fair, while 15 rated the services not very good, poor, or very poor.

The information provided by this study indicates that the overwhelming majority of our ministers families favor continuing our medical-health insurance with Blue Cross-Blue Shield. Thus, your insurance committee recommends that the North Carolina Conference continue its medical-health insurance program with Blue Cross-Blue Shield of North Carolina.

A statement of commendation is in order to the ministers and their families for their splendid cooperation in helping to keep the costs from increasing more rapidly.

Respectfully submitted,  
Norwood L. Jones, Chairman  
Thomas E. Loftis, Secretary

## **BOARD OF THE LAITY**

### **Lay Rallies**

Lay rallies were held in each of the twelve districts. More than 6000 persons were in attendance. A variety of formats was used. Some were preaching services, some rallies with the laity speaking and some were held in conjunction with District Conference. Many of the districts recognized a Lay Person of the Year. Certified lay speakers were recognized and offerings for college scholarships were taken. The District Lay Rallies continue to be a vital force in our Annual Conference.

### **January Workshops**

January workshops were held in each of the twelve districts. 3,683 persons came to be trained for their various areas of responsibility in the local church. This year's workshops emphasized the Church of Small Membership. For the first time, there were courses specifically designed for each area of responsibility in the Small Membership Church. The participants in these courses were generally positive in their evaluations.

Another factor in the record attendance might be the large number of pastors and lay people who attended the course on the Pastor Parish Relations Committee. This year over 75 instructors traveled over 20,000 miles in order to teach courses in the January training event.

### **Lay Speaker Training**

Lay speaker training continues to be a major emphasis of our division. As the role of lay speaker has changed the division has sought to lead in the area of interpretation of the role and of providing training. Several training events have been held in the districts this year as well as at Conference Leadership School. The Lay Speaker Program is designed to increase the knowledge and skill to the lay leadership of our churches and as such it could have a major effect upon the United Methodist Churches in eastern North Carolina.

### **Conference Leadership School**

519 persons attended the 17 courses offered at the 1981 Conference Leadership School. The 1982 school is scheduled for August 6 through August 11 at Methodist College in Fayetteville. Plan on attending our 1982 Conference Summer School — we have a new name — and a new format. See you at Methodist College in August.

A.J. Davis, III  
Chairperson

## **LAY LEADER'S REPORT**

Bishop Cannon, members of the N.C. Annual Conference and delegates to the Annual Conference:

This past year has been a good year. The Men's Club is moving — they still need all our help. The United Methodist Women and the Youth, as usual, have programs, progress, involvement and good leaders.

I am happy to report that the Board of Laity seems to have developed a much better sense of direction and purpose. There is good cooperation and communication between the various

groups. We are blessed with active District Lay Leaders, and these are the key to continued lay involvement and growth.

The Lay Rallies were the best in my nine years in the Conference. The speakers probably were the best we've had in those same nine years. Though often different, our Lay Rallies have become quite successful. The key to this has been the sharing of problems and results by the District Lay Leaders working through the Board of Laity.

The emphasis on lay speaker training continues to produce dividends, though not as much as we would like. The lay speaker concept is growing. It is still misunderstood, still assumed that it is a pathway leading to the pulpit. As yet, we have not all come to see it as a method for self-enrichment and understanding of the Church and its purposes. We still need to offer more advanced courses, particularly on the district levels.

During the past year the laity have emphasized the Ten Dollar Club, subscriptions to *The Christian Advocate* and have continued our emphasis upon United Methodist Men's Clubs. We have met with some success in these areas.

The program of the laity comprises, in the main, January Workshops, Summer School, Lay Rallies and the emphasis on United Methodist Men. Please stop at our Board of Laity display in the South Lobby and see if you can find yourself in the pictures there of some Lay Rallies and January workshops.

Though the laity in the Board of Laity have had a growing sense of direction and mission, this is not singly a lay success. The laity recognizes the leadership and support they get from our ministers and the Conference Program staff.

**To the North Carolina Conference ministers** — Your laity, in varying degrees, are becoming more eager to work under your direction in program, evangelism and church growth.

Capture, mold and direct that growing enthusiasm. Lead us to Christian discipleship. Help us understand our faith, our church, our conference program and our growing spirituality.

**To the lay delegates** — Take home an enthusiasm for Christian discipleship. Work for effective men's clubs, United Methodist Women and youth programs. Help your minister give your church an evangelistic outreach.

Bishop, the Conference Board of Laity made good progress last year with the support of Willie Teague from the Conference staff. Willie now returns to the pastorate. We thank you for Willie Teague. We look forward now to next year for continued growth under new staff leadership. He will have our cooperation — We will look to him for support and leadership. We will continue to grow.

Bishop, I appreciate your support: your Cabinet's support of district lay programs; your ministers' leadership of our laity as the laity grows spiritually and learns to serve.

Bishop, it has been a good year for the laity, but the best is yet to come. With God's help and the continued leadership of our clergy, we shall continue to grow.

Richard W. Pearce  
Conference Lay Leader

## METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

### Report of the Editor

At this report "goes to press," it is too early to assess the success of the state-wide campaign just completed in our two conferences for subscriptions to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. Most of the reports received as of March 15 are excellent, but many of our ministers have not yet reported on the results of their campaign.

It has become increasingly clear over the years that the Advocate cannot maintain what might be described as an acceptable level of subscriptions — 25,000-plus — without enthusiastic, local church Advocate Representatives whose sole responsibility is to secure new subscriptions, renew current subscriptions, collect the money for these and send the money to the Advocate office. Both the Advocate Representative and the Coordinator of Communications are distinctive positions, deserving independent leadership. The first step toward maintaining, year-in and year-out, an Advocate subscription list of 25,000-plus is the designation in every local church of a person who will serve enthusiastically as that church's Advocate Representative.

The second step in maintaining a subscription list of 25,000-plus is an enthusiastic District Advocate Representative who holds this office separate and apart from that of the District Coordinator of Communications. The District Advocate Representative has the time-consuming job of assisting each local church Advocate Representatives in the execution of his or her duties. In many instances the District Advocate Representative must contact the



ministers in the district to suggest ways of increasing a particular church's subscription list. This is a time-consuming job. Both the District Advocate Representative and the District Coordinator of Communications are distinctive positions deserving independent leadership.

It is also too early to fully assess what the doubling of postal rates for non-profit, second class publications like the Advocate will do to our publication schedule. Our circulation department and our professional mailer in Charlotte have so successfully pre-sorted our mailing list that, at present, we have almost reduced the effect of the postal increase to one-half. In round figures this means we have cut an approximately \$40,000 annual increase in our postal costs to \$20,000. We had already allowed for a 33% increase in postage for 1982 when this year's budget was adopted by the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. at its annual meeting Dec. 9, 1981. The unexpected move to double postage rates by the Board of Governors of the U.S. Postal Service was not announced until Dec. 23, 1981, to be effective as of Jan. 10, 1982. Thus, publications like the Advocate were caught completely by surprise without any lead time to adjust their budgets.

It is highly possible, depending upon the outcome of the February subscription campaign, that the Advocate will have to return to an every-other-week publication schedule unless the two annual conferences are willing to agree upon some formula for sharing the postal increase thereby maintaining the weekly publication schedule.

We at the Advocate have been extremely pleased that we are receiving very favorable reports on the Advocate; its style, content, photographs, and variety of news, features and devotional material. Many of our readers who have been subscribers for a number of years tell us the newspaper is better than it's ever been before. And, that is as it should be. Each editor in turn should be bringing the Advocate one rung higher on the ladder which leads to perfection.

The Advocate is blessed with a devoted, competent, enthusiastic staff who have put in countless hours of overtime without additional cost to the Board of Publication. The newspaper is also blessed with volunteer writers who do our weekly and every-other-week features for us as a labor of love without any remuneration whatsoever. The publication is also blessed by the support of the bishops, district superintendents, Councils on Ministries, and ministers of both conferences. The success of a publication like the Advocate will always be greatly upon the enthusiastic support of the leaders in the two annual conferences.

Regardless of how the postal increase is handled, I foresee a successful future for the Advocate as the official publication of United Methodism in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,  
C.A. Simonton, Jr., Editor

## **METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.**

### **Recommendations**

#### **We recommend that:**

1. A subscription campaign for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* will be held in February 1983, for both the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference, including at least one meeting in each of the 26 districts set aside specifically to train local church Advocate Representatives and pastors in renewal procedures, new subscription solicitation, news writing, and photography. February 27, 1983, is suggested as Advocate emphasis Sunday.
2. Each local church accepts as its minimum goal of Advocate subscriptions 10% of its membership. For example, a church with 500 members would be expected to have a minimum of 50 families and/or individuals subscribing to the Advocate.
3. That the Advocate continue to offer special subscription rates for churches in which every resident family subscribes to the Advocate, and for churches in which every family on the Administrative Board subscribes to the Advocate. The former to be known as an All-Family Plan church and the latter as an All-Administrative Board Plan Church. In small membership churches where the functions of the Council on Ministries have been combined with those of the Administrative Board to form an Administrative Council, the rates shall be the same as those for All-Administrative Board Plan churches. In All-Administrative Board Plan churches (including those with Administrative Councils) all other subscriptions may be entered at the special All-Administrative Board Plan rate.
4. Each local church be prepared to report to the 1982 fall Charge Conference its willingness to participate in the February 1983 subscription campaign, reporting progress to date on reaching the minimum 10%-of-its-membership subscription goal.

5. Each local church nominate to the 1982 fall Charge Conference the name of a person to be its Advocate representative and that this person be a member of the Administrative Board or Administrative Council of that Church.

L. Donald Ellis, President  
H. Langill Watson, Secretary

## THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE REPORT

The purpose of this special statement about the North Carolina Christian Advocate is to alert our two annual conferences to the fact that at the 1983 session of each conference, the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. is requesting a definitive statement on the future of the Advocate. Until that time the Methodist Board of Publication has voted to use its own resources to maintain the present publication schedule.

In June of 1983 the two conferences will be given several possible publication schedules with a cost breakdown for each one. Each conference will be asked to vote on the publication schedule it prefers. On the basis of this vote the Advocate staff will then be directed to produce a newspaper for each conference, according to the publication schedule it has chosen.

The Advocate has been published continuously since 1855. It has, through the years, provided an invaluable service to the people called Methodist in North Carolina. It is the only publication in which Methodists across the state can share their special events with one another. It is the only publication providing Methodists with news of district and conference actions on a regular basis, as well as news about our General Boards and Agencies and our sister denominations. The Advocate not only keeps us in touch with one another at all levels of our common Church life, but also provides its readers with many special features of both general and theological interest. Many of our writers and poets have "made it into print" for the first time through the pages of the Advocate.

The rising cost of printing and mailing the Advocate will require continued and consistent support of our two annual conferences. The Board of Publication feels the two conferences need to face up squarely to this obligation in 1983, deciding at the time upon the level of support they are willing to provide in accordance with the possible publication schedules which will be presented.

The Advocate trustees come with this urgent, pointed and strong statement that one year hence, in 1983, the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina conferences must decide whether or not we want the Advocate; to realize that we cannot face the future with approximately 20,000 subscriptions from 500,000 United Methodists; to decide to adequately subsidize, or finance this valuable organ of communication. We are alerting you that we have one year in which to study, analyze, plan and decide on a new and adequate method of support. (Circulation is 22,149 with 9,309 in N.C. Conference & 12,840 in Western N.C. Conference Subgoal 10% Membership is 242, 117 in N.C. Conference & 135 in Western N.C. Conference.)

It is the fervent hope of the Board of Publication that the decision made at the two conferences in June of 1983 will bring the Advocate into the place of prominence it deserves. The Board further feels this kind of commitment will go a long toward providing the 10%-of-membership circulation figure which has been a state-wide goal for the past several years.

C.A. Simonton, Jr.

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

This past year, our 27th, again reflects a very favorable performance for the Methodist Foundation, Inc. For the year ending December 31, 1981, net dividends paid to unit holders was \$1,114,654 compared with \$847,484 for the previous year, an increase of \$267,170. Total net assets at year end had a market value of \$10,367,405.

During 1981 the Board of Pensions elected, according to General Conference guidelines, to join the General Board of Pensions and advised the Foundation that on December 31, 1981, a substantial payment in cash would be required. Accordingly, the earnings level and liquidity of assets were such that only 58,578 units representing \$62,443.25 had to be withdrawn to meet the requirement of the General Board of Pensions.

The Foundation is ever mindful of our responsibility for investment of funds, of all agencies of the Conference, but are especially aware of the fact that over 83% of the assets of the

oundation, or \$8,597,089, continue to represent units held by the Board of Pensions and the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

The Trust Department of Wachovia Bank & Trust Company continues to manage the total investment portfolio (exclusive of mortgage loans) within guidelines set by the Investment Committee.

Since resuming responsibility for the Office of Deferred Giving on January 1, 1979, this office has been without a director, therefore relatively inactive. It is the Foundation's unanimous opinion that this office should be activated. To that end the Foundation has recommended that an Officer of Planned Giving be established with the approval of the Annual Conference. The Foundation is prepared to direct and supervise the office when established.

The annual audit for the year ending December 31, 1981, is on file in the Conference Treasurer's Office for review by any member of the Conference.

There is reason to believe that the current year will reflect continued progress in the overall performance of the Methodist Foundation, Inc.

S.L. Gulledge, Jr., President

## METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION REPORT

There is a story about a member of the North Carolina Conference who retired in 1911 that I'd like to share, for it has a moral for our credit union in these uncertain and treacherous economic times.

A merchant in Buie's Creek was taken to court by an unhappy customer. The merchant asked the Reverend W.A. Forbes to appear in court as a character witness. The request was denied by the minister. Subsequently a subpoena was served on him by the sheriff. Under command, the minister appeared and was placed on the witness stand. This is the reported dialogue:

Attorney: Will you state to this court your name.

Witness: William A. Forbes

Attorney: What is your profession?

Witness: Methodist preacher.

Attorney: Do you know the defendant?

Witness: I do.

Attorney: Do you have an opinion as to his character?

Witness: I do.

Attorney: Please state your opinion to this court.

Witness: There is some good and there is some bad. I pray God daily that the good will overcome the bad.

Attorney: Come down.

There is some good and some bad in my report, and it is hard to separate the two, so I'll share the good and bad as they come to mind.

1. Assets are up from last May by \$57,300.43 to \$1,356,292.48.
2. Shares dropped from \$751,555.63 to \$714,796.32, showing a loss of \$36,759.31.
3. Deposits grew from \$490,302.25 to \$567,165.00, for a gain of \$76,862.75.
4. Dividends on shares held at 5½ % compounded quarterly, but the cost was the greatest ever — \$39,620.80 in 1981.
5. Interest on regular deposits continued at 5¼ % compounded quarterly. The interest on Silver and Golden Depositsgrams.

We invite all eligible persons to use the full services of Methodist Ministers Credit Union.

They include:

1. Savings:

a. Shares (\$25.00 each) — Shares currently earn 5.5% per annum compounded quarterly. All eligible shares earn life insurance on the first \$3000.00.

b. Deposits —

(1) Silver — Earn 1% less than 6 months Money Market Certificate if the Deposit balance is between \$1000.00 and \$5000.00. If the balance is between \$5000.00 and \$10,000.00, the rate is ½ % less than 6 months Money Market Certificates.

(2) Golden — Earn ¼ % less than 6 months Money Market Certificates when balance is \$10,000.00 or above.

The rates for these accounts are set on the first day of each calendar quarter.

These funds are not subject to the substantial penalty of Money Market Certificates. They may be withdrawn on the first day of any calendar quarter without penalty, provided request is

in writing thirty days prior to the end of the quarter.

They may be withdrawn on the first day of any month with a ten-day written notice, with a 2% cut in the rate on the portion withdrawn.

Laymen, lay women, and churches are invited to take part in the Golden and Silver Deposit program.

2. **LOANS** are of three kinds. Loan Protection Insurance is provided without cost to the debtor on all insurable loans up to \$10,000.00 for each borrower. The coverage is for death to age 70 and total and permanent disability to age 60.

a. **ESTATE LOANS** are for the purpose of buying Credit Union shares and are made at 11% APR. Dividends on \$3,000.00, when compounded quarterly at 5.5% per annum, total \$532.57 at the end of 36 months. The interest paid on the note in 36 months is \$535.80. The net cost to the investor is \$3.23! For this cost the investor has the following protection in force for his/her family for 36 months:

\$3,000.00 in Shares

\$3,000.00 Life Insurance

\$3,000.00 Double Indemnity, accidental loss of sight or dismemberment of limbs

\$1,500.00 Average Loan Protection insurance coverage against death to age 70 and total and permanent disability to age 60

b. **PERSONAL LOANS** are made for any provident or productive purpose. There are two types of these:

1. **SECURED** — These range in rate from 16% APR to 18% APR and may be for 36 months generally. New cars (current models) may be financed for up to 48 months. Loans for used cars four or more model years old are limited to 24 months.

2. **UNSECURED** — These are made without pledge of collateral equal in value to the amount of the note. These are made at 18% APR.

The rate charged on various loans is related to the risk assumed by the Credit Union.

3. **FINANCIAL COUNSELING** (Money Management) — This may be divided into two types:

a. For those with over-extended credit. (A staff member has completed three sessions at Florida State University in study of Consumer Credit Counseling and is now a graduate of that school.)

b. For those with surplus funds to invest. Your Credit Union will try to give unbiased counsel in either case, making suggestions on what seems to be for your personal good. Referrals are made in both situations when more expertise is needed.

Let us pool our resources to help each other. The dividend paid should rise with a growth of significance. Interest rates could also be lowered. Let us go forward together.

Thanks to all who have had a part in making this report possible.

C.M. Mitchell, Treasurer  
Methodist Ministers Credit Union

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

### New Levels of Energy

New levels of energy are felt in our conference in the growth and response to the Missions of Christ in our conference national and global mission projects. Congregations across our conference have increased interest, giving and personal involvement at every level.

### Combined Energies

Combined energies in our districts have resulted in Mission emphasis weekends, pastor's dialogues, festivals with over 650 interpretations events to inform, guide and inspire concerned Christians. This has been reflected in:

**"ADVANCE" ENERGY** — Last year our report showed our conference with a minus 34% in giving to the Advance and number 16 out of 17 conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction. **In 1982, in the percentage increase in Advance giving, we are now at plus 64% and number 1 in the Southeastern Jurisdiction.** This response is excellent and gives us an even greater challenge for 1983.

**INCREASING ENERGIES** — have been felt in the Ten Dollar Club with another significant increase in membership. The dynamic new Saint Francis United Methodist Church beginning in Cary, North Carolina and a sister church in Africa are among those who benefited from this outreach of our conference.

## **The Volunteers-In-Missions Committee**

The volunteers-in-missions committee has provided leadership not only in our conference, but at the national level as this phase of involvement continues to expand dramatically. Teams from our conference went to Jamaica and the West Indies in addition to providing guidance to many local teams.

## **Immediate Energies Are Needed**

Immediate energies are needed to meet the increasing human needs in our communities, to give *real* emphasis to the Missional Priority the Ethnic Minority/Local Church development. The Conference Board will continue to seek ways to give emphasis to this tremendous need.

The Goldsboro District is initiating a vital outreach ministry with the Migrant workers in Duplin County in response to the misery and human needs brought dramatically to our attention in North Carolina this year.

Concerned for the complex global issues reflected in Central America, the Council of Bishops made possible dialogues across our nation by church leaders from Central and South America. The leadership of our conference met with them on April 2nd for an in depth discussion of our role as Christians in meeting the needs of the Global Community.

## **Generating Energy**

Generating energy is the work of the Board of Missions. Projected events for 1983 will be a Conference Missions Rally on March 13, 1983 celebrating the 150th anniversary of a missionary leaving the U.S.A. for a foreign field — Melville Cox from Edenton Street United Methodist Church — our heritage is our challenge and our inspiration.

Julia McLean Williams, Chairperson

## **NOTICE OF APPEAL TO JUDICIAL COUNCIL**

**TO THE JUDICIAL COUNCIL THROUGH THE SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE AND THE PRESIDING BISHOP OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

**NOTICE OF APPEAL FROM A RULING OF THE NEW BERN DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT THE REVEREND J. MALLOY OWEN III MADE NOVEMBER 11, 1981, WHILE PRESIDING AT THE FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH CONFERENCE, NINTH AND BRIDGES STREET, MOREHEAD CITY, NORTH CAROLINA, 28557, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE P 2625, SECTION 5.(b), AND OTHERS.**

**CERTIFICATION OF CHURCH CONFERENCE SECRETARY CHERIE P. GUTHRIE (MRS. JIMMY GUTHRIE) OF THE PROCEEDINGS (NEITHER VERBATIM NOR IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER), THE RULING, AND EXCEPTIONS TAKEN BY S.A. CHALK, JR. 2406 EVANS STREET (P.O. BOX 1318), MOREHEAD CITY, NORTH CAROLINA, 28557, A MEMBER IN GOOD STANDING HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AS APPELLANT WITH PARAGRAPH CITATIONS FURNISHED BY HIM.**

## **STATEMENT**

1. The Reverend J. Malloy Owen III, P.O. Box 2425, New Bern, North Carolina, 28560, hereinafter referred to as the Chair presided at the above referred to Conference.
2. Appellant arose on a point of order to request recognition during a report of the Nominating Committee to obtain a ruling on the validity and legality of restrictions placed on Administrative Board membership by the November 13, 1977, Church Conference involving *The Discipline* Paragraphs 244 through 249, 253, 2524, Section 2, 2526, Section 5(b), 2612, and others set forth in the minutes as follows:

- (A) "Reverend Brown moved that this Church Conference go on record saying only persons that help pay the budget of this church are eligible to be members of the Administrative Board. Tommy Noe moved for an amendment to read that if a person makes a statement that he supports the church budget financially, he may serve on the Administrative Board. The amendment carried 75 to 58. The motion as amended carried 73 to 61."

The Chair requested deferral of action until the close of nominations and agreed to by appellant.

The Chair ruled (A) above was a legal and valid restriction explaining a Bishop had presided when this was adopted, and he would feel personally out of order as a subordinate to the present Bishop to rule that his predecessor was incorrect in his decision.

3. Appellant stated he would appeal the ruling as set forth above as invalid, illegal, and unenforceable on the following grounds;

- 1) The Bishop presiding at the time of approval of (A) above was not acting as Bishop, but on his appointment as an elder (P 248-4) to act in place of the District Superintendent, which placed him in the position as Presiding Bishop of the North Carolina Conference of hearing appeals and executing judgment on his own actions (P 2625-5a).
- 2) The Book of Discipline does not authorize such action (P 201-274).
- 3) It could not be applied to an *ex officio* member who by law is entitled to full privileges of membership; if in fact it is applicable and enforceable as to any member (P253, 2524-2).
- 4) No definition of support is contained in the resolution, so its application is vague, ambiguous, uncertain, incapable of interpretation with arbitrary results, and conflicting with the oath of membership requiring only gifts in the financial sense rather than "supporting the church budget" in order to meet eligibility requirements (P 216, 217, and others).
- 5) Any restriction of Administrative Board membership must be applicable to the entire church membership; otherwise, there will be two or more classes of membership not authorized (P 216, 217).
- 6) Application of the requirement is inconsistent with church law since members in a local church would not be equal with members in other local churches, producing inequities for which there would be no remedy (P216, 217, and others).
- 7) The proper remedy to prevent any lawful member from holding office is expulsion for cause (P 2620, 2621-2, and others).
- 8) It is arbitrary, unreasonable, and defective to restrict the voting rights of a member of a parliamentary body not provided for in the rules of the body attempting to apply or enforce such restriction without following the requirements (P 2620, 2621-2, and others).
- 9) Any parliamentary body may prescribe and enforce rules of conduct, define operations, and determine eligibility of candidates for membership; however, it cannot impose restrictions on voting rights unless these are set forth in documents authorizing the body (P 253, 2524-2, and others).
- 10) Failure to follow prescribed courses set forth in the Book of Discipline on legal questions can only result in misunderstanding and error contrary to Christian teaching and example (P 2620, 2621-2, and others).
- 11) Any member in good standing is eligible for Administrative Board membership except under general limitations not related to the action of the November 13, 1977, Church Conference, would be in violation of his trust were he to relinquish any of his rights either prior to or after assuming office; conversely, refusal to relinquish and rights of membership would be an affirmation of his trust (P 253, 2542-2, and others).
- 12) Appellant gave written notice in thirty days as required by P 2625, Section 5(b).
- 13) Appellant stated he was informed and believed the Judicial Council had ruled no restriction could be imposed requiring a member to tithe in order to serve on an Administrative Board, and, if true a reasonable inference would be that financial support requirements of any kind as a precondition for Administrative Board membership could not be valid and legal since in conflict with P253, 2524-2, and others.
- 14) Appellant therefore prays for relief through reversal of the above referred to ruling of the Chair and such other relief as may be appropriate.

Subscribed this second day of March, 1982  
Mrs. Jimmy Guthrie

## **BISHOP CANNON'S RESEARCH & SUMMARY OF APPEAL**

TO THE JUDICIAL COUNCIL THROUGH THE SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE AND THE PRESIDING BISHOP OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

NOTICE OF APPEAL FROM A RULING OF THE NEW BERN DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT, THE REVEREND J. MALLOY OWEN, III, MADE NOVEMBER 11, 1981, WHILE PRESIDING AT THE FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH CONFERENCE, NINTH AND BRIDGES STREET, MOREHEAD CITY, NORTH CAROLINA 28557.

## STATEMENT OF THE CASE:

A member of the church asked the District Superintendent at the Church Conference on November 11, 1981, to rule on the validity of restrictions placed on Administrative Board members by the Church Conference on November 13, 1977, which passed a motion that "only members who state that they will support the budget of First United Methodist Church, Prehead City, are eligible to serve on the Administrative Board." The superintendent ruled that the action taken was a valid restriction.

## BACKGROUND INFORMATION:

The action taken was a confirmation of a motion that had been passed by the Church Conference of that charge on November 13, 1977. This had been done to prevent persons from serving on the Administrative Board who openly opposed the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church, grants made to various causes by several of our national boards and agencies, and the work of the World Council of Churches, National Council of Churches, and the Commission on Christian Unity and Ecumenical Concerns.

The reason given for the action was that "persons who state their refusal to support the church through the budget are not competent to expend that Budget." Par. 253 of the **Discipline** was cited in support of this action:

"Members of the Administrative Board shall be persons of genuine Christian character who love the Church, are morally disciplined, are loyal to the ethical standards of the United Methodist Church set forth in the Social Principles, and are competent to administer its affairs."

The appellant was, at the time the motion was adopted, chairman of the Board of Trustees of the church, and therefore an ex-officio member of the Administrative Board. He was allowed to retain his membership on the board until his term expired.

## ANALYSIS:

Any local congregation can adopt whatever procedures and policies it deems necessary to regulate its own affairs and to govern its selection of leaders on its Administrative Board and other agencies and committees, so long as these policies and procedures do not contravene provisions in the **Discipline** of the United Methodist Church governing the organization and administration of a local church.

Paragraph 253 of the 1980 **Discipline** reads as follows:

"The membership of the Administrative Board shall consist of the following insofar as the offices and relationships exist within the local church:

"The pastor and the associate pastor or pastors; diaconal ministers, deaconesses, and home missionaries appointed to serve therein; church and community workers under appointment by and certified by the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries, providing their memberships are in said local church, with an advisory relationship in all other churches to which they are assigned; the lay leader(s); the lay member(s) of the Annual Conference; chairperson of the trustees; the church administrator (business manager); the chairperson of the Committee on Finance; the chairperson of the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations; the secretary of the Committee on Nominations and Personnel; the church treasurer(s); the financial secretary; the director or the associate of Christian education or the educational assistant; the director of the associate of evangelism; the director or the associate of music or the music assistant; the chairperson of the Council on Ministries; the work area chairpersons; the age-level and family coordinators; the superintendent of the church school; the health and welfare ministries representative; the coordinator of communications; the membership secretary; the president of the United Methodist Women; the president of the United Methodist Men; the president of the United Methodist Youth Council; members at large (Par. 247.2)."

The **Discipline** takes precedence over the rules and regulations adopted by any local church or congregation. Therefore, the motion restricting membership on the Administrative Board contravenes the explicit statement in the **Discipline** that persons holding certain offices in the church are thereby automatically members of the Administrative Board, whether elected by a church or Charge Conference or not. If a person holds one of these offices in the local church, he or she must be given full membership on the Administrative Board whether that person contributes to the budget of the church or not.

It is reasonable to suppose, however, that any loyal and devout member of the United Methodist Church, no matter how meager his resources, would gladly support financially the program of the church. It is likewise understandable why a person who does not believe enough in the work of the United Methodist Church to support it would not be chosen to hold a position of leadership in a local church.

Each local church has its own Committee on Nominations, and that committee has every

right to refuse to nominate to any position in the church a person or persons who, out of disagreement over policies, refuse to support financially the program of the United Methodist Church. It is by the Committee on Nominations, and later through it, by the Charge or Church Conference, that this decision should be made.

Though it is unnecessary, I see no reason why any local church could not adopt for the guidance of the Committee on Nominations such a policy that would exclude from positions of leadership persons who refuse to support the budget of the church, but that policy would have to apply to all boards, commissions, committees, and agencies within the local congregation, if it were to be effective. For otherwise a person might acquire a position that under the **Discipline** would automatically give him membership on the Administrative Board.

What a local congregation does governing its own policies and procedures is its own business, so long as its action does not in any way contravene the **Discipline** of the United Methodist Church or violate the doctrine, discipline, and polity of the United Methodist Church.

In Decision No. 472 of the Judicial Council, the Council itself states that it "is limited to the making of rulings as to the constitutionality, meaning, application and effect of the **Discipline** or any portion thereof...." Therefore, if a local church adopts a policy that does not infringe on an explicit statement of the **Discipline** and does not in any way contradict the **Discipline**, in order by that policy to achieve the goals set for it by the general church and accomplish its aims as a vital part of the body of Christ, then it is free to do so.

However, the church at Morehead City by its action did infringe upon the **Discipline** by passing a ruling that did not take into account the ex-officio membership of the Administrative Board.

#### IV. DECISION:

Therefore, the motion adopted by the Church Conference "that only members who state they support the budget of First United Methodist Church, Morehead City, are eligible to serve on the Administrative Board" is invalid and must be set aside because it violates the provisions of the **Discipline** of the United Methodist Church, as stated in Paragraph 253.

BISHOP WILLIAM R. CANNON

June 8, 1982  
North Carolina Annual Conference  
Methodist College  
Fayetteville, North Carolina

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE DECISION ON APPEAL

The requirement for a Notice of Appeal to be sent to the Judicial Council is that one-fifth of the Conference body must vote to send the Appeal to the Council.

The Annual Conference body did not sustain sending this Appeal to the Judicial Council.

## BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY ANNUAL REPORT — 1982

### Ordination Service for Deacons and Elders

The ordination service always provides one of the high moments of any Annual Conference Session, for it reflects the dedication and commitment of its ministers. Again our ordination services will be the initial events of the Conference on Sunday afternoon and evening in Reeves Auditorium on the Methodist College campus. The Board of Ordained Ministry presented a total of seven men and women to be ordained as Deacons and thirty-two to be ordained as Elders. At the Executive Session of the Annual Conference nine persons were presented for Probationary Membership, one for Associate Membership, and thirty-two for Full Connection. Together with a large number being recommended for the Local Pastor relationship, these ministerial status recommendations represent a total of more than eight full days of interview periods and related meetings for the thirty members of the Board of Ordained Ministry. The Board and District Committees on the Ordained Ministry provide guidance and support for persons seeking to become ordained ministers. Approximately one hundred persons, male and female, and representative of all three racial groups within our Conference, are now in the various stages of preparation for Conference membership and ordination in the years to come.



## Evaluation of the Effectiveness of Pastoral Ministry

One of the major efforts carried out by the Board of Ordained Ministry during the past year has been the development of a process for the evaluation of pastoral ministry. A joint committee of members of the Board and the Cabinet have spent nearly eighteen months in consultations, training sessions, and work sessions to draft a sample set of questionnaires for use by Pastor Parish Relations Committees, pastors, and District Superintendents. A basic overview of the evaluation process was introduced in the January Workshops, and further meetings have been held in each district with the pastors and members of the Pastor Parish Relations Committees to receive responses to the sample questionnaires. The Joint Committee on Evaluation will use this feedback from both pastors and laity to help frame the questionnaires to be used during the coming Conference Year.

## Continuing Education

Our Conference members are participating more extensively each year in continuing education events. In addition to a wide variety of opportunities offered through the Duke Divinity School, conference members have studied this year at the Candler School of Theology, Louisburg College, Kirkridge Retreat Center, and Lake Junaluska. While events that are funded by the Duke Endowment must be related to the Duke Divinity School, those funded by the Continuing Education Committee, the applicant's charge, or the applicant are not thus restricted. However, the Continuing Education Committee will not fund events that do not offer at least one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) and otherwise meet the standards adopted by the 1981 Annual Conference.

Conference members may apply for maximum one-week grants of \$150.00, or \$300.00 for a two-week event. Each charge is requested to provide at least \$200.00 annually for their pastor's continuing education, available through voucher for events attended, and allowed to accumulate, if desired by the pastor, over several years toward a possible longer and more expensive continuing education event.

We are pleased with the response of our clergy and laity to this stronger emphasis on continuing education and look with hope to fruit it will bear in the future.

## Ministerial Education Fund Assistance

The Ministerial Education Fund remains the major source of support for theological education in The United Methodist Church for the 1981-1984 quadrennium. When the local church remits the Ministerial Education Fund to the Conference Treasurer, it is divided two ways. The larger portion (75%) is sent on to the Division of Higher Education and Ministry in Nashville to be divided among the United Methodist seminaries for their operating expenses and for scholarship help to minority and special students. The remaining 25% portion is retained by the Board of Ordained Ministry in the North Carolina Conference.

The Board of Ordained Ministry may use its funds to provide scholarship assistance for ministerial education, for continuing education, and for recruitment. However, the amount of funds available during the past few years and the number of students seeking to prepare for ordained ministry have made necessary the use of almost all of the funds for scholarship for ministerial candidates.

Ministerial Education Fund raised in 1980 (84% of Apportionment)	\$182,687.97
Portion retained by Board of Ordained Ministry (25% of total)	45,671.96
Assistance granted (1981-1982 Academic Year):	
Scholarships to ministerial candidates (66 students)	51,723.00
Loan assumptions for persons received by transfer	1,000.00
Funds recovered:	
Individuals making repayment after being discontinued	5,583.95
Annual Conference reimbursement for transfer out	3,450.00
Scholarships granted:	
Seminaries — 61	
Asbury Theological Seminary	3
Boston University School of Theology	1
Candler School of Theology, Emory University	1
The Divinity School, Duke University	47
Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist Univ.	1
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	8

## Colleges — 5

Atlantic Christian College	2
Elon College	1
North Carolina Wesleyan College	1
UNC — Chapel Hill	1

Grants to students eligible for full scholarship were based on 35% of the actual educational cost (tuition and fees and an annual \$200.00 book allowance).

For students at Duke Divinity School this was \$1,134.00 for full-time (four courses) students and \$868.00 for student pastors (three courses) annually. At Southeastern this was \$491.00 for full time students and \$368.00 for less than full time students annually.

The need to continue our support of the Ministerial Education Fund at the present level, and to increase where possible, is borne out by these statistics of our present group of students preparing for ministry and the need to move further into continuing education opportunities for the ministers already in the field.

## Pastoral Care

A statement about the concern of this committee being to improve the quality of life for persons in ministry (and their families if they have any) by helping to alleviate the needs, problems, and stresses of such persons. To this end the committee:

1. Makes available and helps finance counseling services to ministers (including diaconal ministers) and families on an anonymous basis.
2. Encourages and helps finance workshops on Marriage Enrichment (up to \$500.00) for pastors and their spouses.
3. Recommends workshops in each district on "Time Management and Priority Setting" — possibly using the community college system.
4. Recommends spouses of pastors be included in retreats and other growth opportunities.
5. Recommends use of free services of Consumer Credit Counseling Services of Raleigh and Wilmington for financial problems.
6. Distributes a booklet on Parsonage Living to help with stress thereof.
7. Stands ready to help parsonage families with implementation of results of Annual Conference action in response to recommendations of the committee appointed to study the Parsonage System.
8. Distributes periodically a sheet of examples of good growth opportunities for pastors and their families to inspire possibilities for other districts and groups.
9. Encourages clergy families to be supportive of each other especially in times of stress such as moving, divorce, illness, death, change in type of ministry, etc.

Regular meetings of "cluster groups" are also considered important. The Pastoral Care Committee is working on other ways to be of help, and welcomes suggestions.

## Psychological Testing and Evaluation

There is substantial evidence of a need for a program/process to assist the candidate for ordained ministry in identifying and exploring the meaning, origin, and implications of the sense of calling, in effectively assessing his/her gifts and graces, and in comparing the capacities needed for ministry with those discovered in one's self. There is equal need to assist the candidate in dealing constructively with those areas that are or could become problem areas which would hinder effective ministry. The Church has the continuing responsibility to take the lead in the process of enabling Her ministers to become the most skilled, capable, and effective servants of God possible.

To this end, the Board of Ordained Ministry has established a Committee on Psychological Testing and Evaluation that began to provide an adequate program of testing and evaluation for those candidates seeking a membership relationship in the North Carolina Conference in 1982.

## North Carolina Pastors School

Each year during the Duke Convocation and Pastors School, a number of opportunities are presented for the further growth and development of ministers in the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. Planning for these activities is done by the Board of Managers, composed of an equal number of ministers from each conference. The following

nominations are presented for membership on the Board of Manager from the North Carolina Conference:

Class of 1983 — Paul W. Boone, Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.

Class of 1984 — G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Charles M. Smith

Class of 1985 — Albert F. Fisher, William W. Sherman, Jr.

Class of 1986 — F. Owen Fitzgerald, Judi J. Smith

---

For Answers to Questions 20-51 See "Business of Annual Conference," Section III.

---

## MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS

I. Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Par. 439.d — requires two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference having received two-thirds support of the Cabinet and the Board of Ordained Ministry)

Alexander, Gayle T.

Alexander, J.C., Jr.

Brown, Phillip S.

Browning, Paul C.

Byers, Leonard C.

Chandler, Daniel Ross

Cyr, Ronald D.

Danek, Thomas A.

Daniel, David E.

Desrosiers, Norman A.

Draper, H. Dennis, Jr.

Glass, J. Conrad, Jr.

Goldfinch, Albert E., Jr.

Hadley, J. Milton

Johnson, C. Reginald

Johnson, Harvey B.

Johnson, Robert L.

McMillan, J. Samuel

Nagel, Donald C.

Ormond, John K., Jr.

Pace, James H.

Price, Robert E.

Reed, John E.

Richardson, Allen

Scroggs, Robin J.

Sharpe, William G., IV

Starnes, James A.

Stokes, John L., III

Tingle, James A.

Willingham, Malcolm J.

Woodcock, Eldon J.

Worley, William E.

Clinical Social Worker, Alamance Mental Health Ctr.

Professor, Western Carolina University

Director, Episcopal Home, Southern Pines

Exec. Dir., Harrison House, Inc., Christiana, PA

Dir., Dept. of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Mem'l Hosp.

Professor, Rutgers University

Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston

Administrator, Wake County Juvenile Courts

President, Wilkes Community College

Psychiatrist, Bryan Hospital, Columbia, SC

Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Mental Health Ctr.

Professor, North Carolina State University

Counselor, Salvation Army Mission, Costa Rica

Chaplain, Iredell Mem'l Hospital, Statesville

Professor, Asbury Theological Seminary

Adm./Chaplain, Moravian Home, Winston-Salem

Director of Religious Affairs, Cornell University

Director, "His High Places," Banner Elk

Professor, UNC School of Medicine, Asheville

Counselor/Director, Center for Growth/Development

Professor, Elon College

Professor, Springfield College

Professor, College of the Ozarks

Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital, Chadbourne

Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary

Coordinator/Student Activities, Elon College

Instructor, Southeastern Community College

Professor, UNC — Wilmington

Counselor, Coastal Carolina Center, New Bern

Director, Samaritan Colony, Rockingham

Professor, Nyack College

Professor, Saint Petersburg Junior College

II. Conference Members seeking Less Than Full Time Appointments (Par. 437.2 — requires two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference having received two-thirds support of the Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry)

Edward P. Armstrong

C. McGee Creech

R. Keith Glover

James G. White

Albert N. Gore, Jr.

Oscar M. Graham

Rachel T. Moser

III. Ministers from other Annual Conferences seeking Affiliate Membership (Par. 439.4 — requires two-thirds vote of the Executive Session)

Cathy Carlson (Louisiana Conference)

Executive Director, Creative Ministries Association, Durham

Affiliate Charge Conference — Durham: McMannen CC

- J. Harley Cecil (Western North Carolina Conference)  
 Chaplain, Murdock Center, Butner  
 Affiliate Charge Conference — Creedmoor CC
- B. Maurice Ritchie (Western North Carolina Conference)  
 Assistant Dean, Duke Divinity School, Durham  
 Affiliate Charge Conference — Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- Rexford F. Tucker (Troy Conference)  
 Chrmn., Dept. of Religion, North Carolina Wesleyan College  
 Affiliate Charge Conference — Rocky Mount: First CC
- Manuel Wortman (Western North Carolina Conference)  
 Director, Wesley Foundation, UNC — Chapel Hill  
 Affiliate Charge Conference — Chapel Hill: University CC

G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Chairperson  
 E. Clifford Shoaf, Vice Chairperson  
 William C. Simpson, Jr., Secretary  
 William W. Sherman, Jr., Staff Coordinator

## BOARD OF PENSIONS

### Report A. General Recommendations

1. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pensions and such independent consultation expense necessary during 1983 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pensions budget.
2. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:
  - a. Joe Clyde Dunn (LP), an amount equal to eight and three-quarter years of credit.
  - b. Matt R. Gardner, an amount equal to one year of credit.
  - c. James E. Mahoney, an amount equal to one year of credit.
  - d. John R. Poe, an amount equal to one year of credit.
  - e. Edward C. Batchelor (LP), an amount equal to one year of credit.
3. We recommend that the Reverend D.D. Holt be granted full pension credit for service as General Secretary of the Board of Higher Education 12/1/56 — 8/31/59
4. We recommend the following ministers for Disability Leave:
  - a. Paul Wesley Evans (AM)
  - b. Fletcher Woodrow Fraley (AM)
  - c. Rembert Charles Hamilton, Jr.
  - d. Wallace Bradford Lewis (AM)
  - e. Charles Graham Nickens
  - f. Evander Parnell (AM)
  - g. George William Ports, Jr.
  - h. Luther Vernon Wesley (AM)
  - i. John Everett Wood
5. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:
 

a. Mrs. Frank Wahab (Sallye Swindell) Fortesque	July 5, 1981
b. Rev. Harry Lee Rogers	July 12, 1981
c. Rev. Rufus Miles Smithson, Jr. (AM)	July 15, 1981
d. Mrs. Gordon (Edith Morrison Chester) Casey (widow of Rev. Harley Archie Chester)	July 27, 1981
e. Mrs. Chancey DeShield (Thelma Cole) Barclift	August 19, 1981
f. Rev. Alonzo Lee Reynolds	September 24, 1981
g. Mrs. Ethelbert Lucious (Calla Bell) Hill	October 1, 1981
h. Mrs. Jesse Frank (Meryl Stokes) Minnis	October 13, 1981
i. Rev. Frank Donald Salmon	November 4, 1981
j. Rev. Andy Burgon Falls, Jr.	November 18, 1981
k. Mrs. Rufus Rhodes (Maude Dawson) Grant	December 25, 1981
l. Mrs. James Robert (Selma Cain) Regan	December 29, 1981
m. Rev. Orville William Watson	January 7, 1982

n. Mrs. Lloyd Crawley (Corrie Lee Page) Brothers	December 22, 1982
o. Mrs. William Lewis (Beulah McNeill) Maness	April 5, 1982
p. Rev. Paul Carruth	April 10, 1982
q. Mrs. Thurman Gomez (Martha Duke Lumsden) Vickers	May 3, 1982
r. Mrs. Louie Arrington (Viletta Nisbet) Lewis	May 5, 1982
s. Rev. Edward Carson Batchelor	May 29, 1982

New Claimants added to responsibility roll:

- a. Mrs. Edward C. (Grace Dyson) Batchelor
- b. Mrs. Paul (Roberta Fields) Carruth
- c. Mrs. Andy Burgon (Helen Falls) Falls, Jr.
- d. Mrs. Alonzo Lee (Doris Dellinger) Reynolds
- e. Mrs. Harry Lee (Jessie Jones) Rogers
- f. Mrs. Frank Donald (Audrey Hampton) Salmon
- g. Mrs. Rufus Miles (Kay Morgan) Smithson, Jr.
- h. Mrs. Orville William (Mary Elizabeth Cox) Watson

Ministers retiring this year:

- a. Par. 447.1 (Mandatory Retirement — Age 70) None
- b. Par. 447.2a (Early Retirement — 20 or more years under appointment)
  - Willie James Evans (age 58, 27 years under appointment, 18.00 years of pension credit)
  - Hubert Howard Hodgins (age 48, 25 years under appointment, 12.00 years of pension credit)
  - Charles Hulbert Lancaster (age 50, 24 years under appointment, 18.00 years of pension credit)
- c. Par. 447.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits — age 62 or 37 years under appointment)
  - Charles Francis Eakin (age 62 24 years under appointment, 24.00 years of pension credit)
  - James Glen Lupton (age 63, 26 years under appointment, 26.00 years of pension credit)
  - Eugene George Purcell, Jr. (age 60, 39 years under appointment, 17.75 years of pension credit)
- d. Par. 447.2c (Regular Retirement — age 65 or 40 years under appointment)
  - William Herman Brady (age 65, 21 years under appointment, 10.00 years of pension credit)
  - Ernest Hadley Overman (age 69, 17 years under appointment, 16.00 years of pension credit)
  - Edgar Fraser Seymour (age 65, 17 years under appointment, 15.00 years of pension credit)
  - Lionel Clyde Swink (age 65, 23 years under appointment, 23.00 years of pension credit)
  - Roy L. Turnage, Jr. (age 65, 12 years under appointment, 12.00 years of pension credit)
  - David Morrill Tyson (age 65, 30 years under appointment, 29.75 years of pension credit)
  - Wilford Denny Wise (age 65, 29 years under appointment, 28.25 years of pension credit)

#### Pension Funding Crusade

The Pension Funding Crusade has been one of the most encouraging experiences that your Conference Board of Pensions has ever been privileged to share. Our concern has always been to provide the most adequate retirement benefits that we could through funds provided through the Conference budget.

Even as we moved into the funding process to put our retirement plan on a more solid basis (and eventually cost less to operate) the Board of Pensions faced the large share of the Conference budget that was required each year to accomplish our purpose. The overwhelming response of the laity of the Conference, however, in the current Pension Funding Crusade reveals that we have sustained strong support in our work because the people of the congregations have always had a great concern for the welfare of their pastors, both active and retired.

The achievement of the Crusade has been more than just the accumulation of funds, as important as that goal was. A reaffirmation of the principles of the whole pension program has been voiced by people who were presented with a goal that represented sacrifice and devotion, who accepted and then oversubscribed the goal with warmth and appreciation, and who have been meeting that commitment with regularity and integrity.

Your Board of Pensions thanks every participant and every charge for the faithful work of this Crusade and pledges its best efforts in the years to come in the administration of these funds you have so generously provided.

#### Statement of earnings from Methodist Foundation, Inc.:

Earnings credited to the Board of Pensions from funds invested in Methodist Foundation, Inc., in 1981: \$783,546.03

The percent earnings as of December 31, 1981, was 10.64% on Market Value.

10. Local Pastors recommended for Pension Credit (through December 31, 1981)

**Group I. Full Time Local Pastors**

Michael F. Barker  
 John Martin Bowman  
 Rex Eugene Brooks  
 Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.  
 Jimmy F. Cummings  
 William Floyd Cupit  
 Jefferson Woodrow Davis  
 Richard J. Derreth  
 Everett Joseph France (9/81-12/81)  
 Gordon Talmadge Hanford  
 Riley Vance Hardison, Jr.  
 Robert Houston Hargrove  
 Lawrence Clayton Higgins  
 Herbert Franklin Horne  
 James Lee Jacobs (6/81-9/81)  
 Bobby Lee Jordan (6/81-9/81)

William Robert King  
 Maurice Lew Lancaster  
 John Rodney Lane, Jr.  
 Leon Lewis, Jr.  
 Ester Maxwell McNair  
 Ernest Hadley Overman  
 Harley McCoy Owens  
 Charles Everett Price, Jr.  
 Robert Francis Randalls  
 Foster Lee Reynolds  
 Charles John Robl, III  
 Roy L. Turnage, Jr.  
 Joseph Charles Tuttle  
 Tracie Varnum  
 Karen Hirschi Whitaker  
 Susanna Lynn Williams

**Group II. Student Local Pastors (half credit)**

Broarles Ligon Acker(6/81-9/81)  
 Richard W. Andrews  
 Jesse Brunson  
 Eugene Thomas Bruton  
 Paul L. Burke  
 Bobby Ray Campbell  
 William Peter Cerny  
 Edwin Minter Childress  
 Milton Bailey Collier, Jr.  
 Charles Randall Cooper  
 Jeffrey P. Downin  
 Tommy Evans  
 David Henry Francis  
 Kenneth Earl Harp  
 James Richard Huskins  
 John Jay Jansen  
 Mark Alan Jones

Jerry Lowry  
 Samuel White Loy  
 Glenn Eldridge Mason  
 Larry D. Murphy  
 William J. Oakley  
 Charles Bruce Owens  
 Charles A. Pullins  
 James A. Rawlings, Jr.  
 Wilson Berry Rogers  
 Terry Lee Rowland  
 Terry Lynn Shackelford  
 David P. Sparrow  
 William Clayton Townsend, Jr.  
 Kevin Roshell Turner  
 William Arthur Warren, Jr.  
 William F. Williams

11. Local Pastors not recommended for Pension Credit (through December 31, 1981)

**Group I. Part Time Local Pastors**

Thomas Benjamin Bacote  
 Henry Groves Barnes  
 George William Campbell  
 John A. Campbell  
 Robert Lee Davis  
 Donald Martin Dawkins  
 Robert A. Fairley  
 Raymond Gardner Gurley  
 Charles John Hause  
 Glenda Noble Johnson  
 Lawrence E. Johnson  
 Linwood Sutton Jones  
 Clifton LeCornu  
 David Edward Lupton

David O. Malloy  
 Emma Ruth McLean  
 Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.  
 Wilbur Cunningham Ormond, Jr.  
 Charles Pittman, Jr.  
 Daniel Paul Powers  
 Jere Alton Rouse  
 Ronald James Snider  
 Leroy Spells  
 Donald Blaine Strong  
 Angelo Troy  
 Thad Clifton West, Jr.  
 Douglas Richard Woodworth

12. Appointments Beyond the Local Church recommended for Pension Credit (through December 31, 1981)

**Group I. Appointments within United Methodism (Par. 439.1a)**

Rene O. Bideaux (6/81 — 10/81)\*  
 Douglas Leon Byrd  
 John Archie Farmer  
 Douglas Earl Fox\*  
 Alton Pugh Hill, Jr.  
 Harvey B. Johnson\*  
 Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.  
 William Joseph Mann\*

James Herbert Miller, Jr.  
 Charles Maness Mitchell\*  
 J. Edward Morrison  
 William W. Sherman, Jr.  
 C. Allison Simonton, Jr.\*  
 Willie S. Teague  
 LaFon C. Vereen  
 W. Allen Wentz, Jr.

James H. McCallum

Kelly J. Wilson, III

\*Payment for credit made by the agency/employer

13. Appointments Beyond the Local Church without Pension Credit (through December 31, 1981)

**Group I. Appointments within United Methodism (Par. 439.1a)**

Dennis M. Adams	William P. Lowdermilk
Edward P. Armstrong	Walter N. McDonald
John K. Bergland	George C. Megill
Dennis M. Campbell	Paul A. Mickey
George P. Chandler	Jack W. Moore
Richard L. Cox	Robert T. Osborn
C. McGee Creech	L.P. Plyler
Edward C. Elliott	Russell E. Richey
Albert F. Fisher	James P. Rickards
J. William Garrison	Charles K. Robinson
R. Keith Glover	Sidney E. Stafford
Albert N. Gore, Jr.	David C. Steinmetz
Oscar M. Graham	W. Denver Stone
Richard C. Hill	Tommy Tyson
John W. Hobbs	James I. Warren, Jr.
O. Kelly Ingram	Walter P. Weaver
Barney L. Jones	Johnnie J. Williams
S. Jameson Jones, Jr.	Robert L. Wilson
David C. Joyce	Samuel J. Womack
T. Garland Knott	Thomas S. Yow, III
Brooks B. Little	

**Group II. Appointments endorsed by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries (Par. 439.1b)**

P. Wesley Aiken	Julius O. Jernigan
Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.	Hubert A. Maddry, Jr.
Bobby C. Black	Tracy A. Maness
John R. Blue	Julian P. Moorman
Corbin L. Cherry	Miles Murphy, Jr.
John G. Cottingham	Milford Oxendine, Jr.
Franklin D. Daniels	John S. Pearsall
Morton L. Funkhouser, Jr.	Edwin Douglas Stanfield
Donald F. Gum	James M. Waggoner
Robert G. Harris, Jr.	A.J. Wilson, III

**Group III. Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Par. 439.1d)**

Gayle T. Alexander	J. Samuel McMillan
J.C. Alexander, Jr.	Donald C. Nagel
Phillip S. Brown	William W. Newman
Paul C. Browning	John K. Ormond, Jr.
Leonard C. Byers	James H. Pace
Daniel Ross Chandler	F. Gerald Peterson
Ronald D. Cyr	Robert E. Price
Thomas A. Danek	Eugene C. Purcell, Jr.
David E. Daniel	John E. Reed
C. Earl Davis	Allen Richardson
Norman A. Desrosiers	Robin J. Scroggs
H. Dennis Draper, Jr.	William P. Sharpe, IV
Julie B. Forringer	James A. Starnes
Thomas O. Fulcher	John L. Stokes, III
J. Conrad Glass, Jr.	Leo C. Thompson
Albert E. Goldfinch, Jr.	James A. Tingle
Hubert H. Hodgins	Malcolm J. Willingham
C. Reginald Johnson	Eldon G. Woodcock
Robert L. Johnson	William E. Worley
Charles H. Lancaster	

14. We recommend that a necessitous allowance equal to one-third of the Conference Average Salary be paid for one year to Charles Irvin Umstead, Jr. In addition to this monthly allowance, insurance premiums for hospitalization and life insurance would be paid for the same period. The expense for these provisions will come from the Emergency Relief Fund.

15. We recommend several special grants:

- a. For ministers being left without appointment:
  - (1) Robert Francis Randalls (FTLP), a grant \$500.00 per month for a period of one year or until full time permanent employment is obtained.
  - (2) William Floyd Cupit (FTLP), a grant equal to \$100.00 times 4 years of full time service.
- b. For the family of a minister being terminated:
  - (1) Mrs. Bobby Ray Whitfield, a grant of \$500.00.

## Report B. Recommendations for the Pension Program

The advent of the new Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan in the North Carolina Conference on January 1, 1982, came at the end of a year-long period of study, deliberation, and education. The Conference Board of Pensions, together with Bishop Cannon, the Cabinet, and the Council on Finance and Administration, spent a number of hours looking at the various options that the new pension plan provided. The end result of those discussions was presented to and adopted by the 1981 Session of the North Carolina Conference.

During the summer and early fall of 1981, a number of meetings were held in each district to better inform members of the Administrative Boards of the financial requirements for the new program as their charges were building their budget for 1982. Charge Conferences held during the fall of 1982 revealed careful planning and a very sympathetic response from the charges to the new plan.

Much anticipation filled the month of January 1982, as the new billings were sent to the charges. A great sense of accomplishment was realized at the end of the month, however, when the report revealed that less than 25 charges failed to remit their full monthly responsibility. The report each month since January has been as good or better, for only 18 charges were overdue at the end of April. This response is a most excellent beginning for our new pension plan, and we commend our churches and their lay and ministerial leadership for this record of accomplishment. We can only ask for your continuing support in this same fashion.

### I. Past Service Liability

- A. Past Service will continue to be paid on the **defined benefit** concept (per service year rate) for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan is expected to continue until all persons with past service benefits and their surviving spouses have died.
- B. Goal of defined benefits (per service year rate) has always been 1% of the Conference Average Salary.

Take Cash Income (salary plus utilities)	\$15,000.00 (for example)
Add Housing Allowance (20% of cash income)	<u>3,000.00</u>
	\$18,000.00

Use this set of figures for all **full time** conference members (Full, Associate, and Probationary) and derive the average. This becomes the Conference Average Salary. The 1982 CAS for the North Carolina Conference is \$15,240.00.

- C. The current rate is \$142.00 per service year. Participation in the new Ministerial Pension Plan **requires** that an Annual Conference continue to increase its past service rate as the Conference Average Salary increases, to at least 0.9% to continue to participate in the new pension programs fully. **We propose that the past service rate for 1983 be \$152.00 per service year.** Further increases will be presented to the Annual Conference in the future as the Conference Average Salary increases.
- D. Prior to 1972 we raised monies for pensions one year and spent it the next. The only reserves that were accumulated came by way of planned benefits not being paid because of the death of the recipient.
- E. To fund the past service rate with the General Board of Pensions will require an annual payment of \$1,024,729 for the next thirty years and an annual payment of \$975,189 for an additional eight years.



- F. 1983 Operating Budget
- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Annual Cost for Past Service Liability (\$152 rate)    | \$1,024,729 |
| Insurance program for retired families:                |             |
| Blue Cross/Blue Shield Hospitalization Insurance       | 145,000     |
| Group Life Insurance                                   | 3,000       |
| Pension costs for ministers in Conference appointments | 100,000     |
| Pension Support Fund                                   | 210,519     |
| Board of Pensions administration                       | 7,500       |
| Total Budget   | \$1,489,748 |
| Less: Methodist Foundation earnings (estimated 1983)   | - 500,000   |
| Amount being raised in 1982 for 1983 Budget            | 989,748     |
- G. To increase any past service rate will always involve accepting an unfunded liability that must be satisfied by either a single cash payment, a series of planned payments, or a combination of both.

#### Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 will be funded on a new concept called a **defined contribution** plan. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.
- B. Funding is based on a percentage of Plan Compensation. Plan Compensation is calculated as follows:
- |  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Take Cash Income (salary plus utilities)   | \$15,000.00 and    |
| Add Housing Allowance (20% of cash income) | + 3,000.00 and     |
| <b>Plan Compensation</b> will be           | <b>\$18,000.00</b> |
1. No travel funding is ever used in Plan Compensation calculations as this is considered by the General Board of Pensions to be an item of local expense.
  2. The utility allowance of a pastor is not considered to be more than 10% of the total Cash Income, regardless of the amount set by the local church at its Charge Conference.
  3. For the 1982-1986 quadrennium, the funding formula will not include an amount for utilities. This means that only 90% of the Cash Income will be the base for Plan Compensation.
  4. Where housing is provided as a part of the compensation for an appointment, the Housing Allowance will be calculated on the basis of 20% of cash income even if the pastor is provided a cash housing allowance.
- C. The Ministerial Pension Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly to the Conference Treasurer for transmission to the General Board of Pensions.
- D. These contributions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship. The following options are available at that time:
1. A life annuity with 100% to the surviving contingent annuitant.
  2. A life annuity with 75% to the surviving contingent annuitant.
  3. A life annuity with 50% to the surviving contingent annuitant.
  4. A single-life annuity with ten years certain.
  5. A single-life annuity with five years certain.
  6. A single-life, (no refund) annuity.
- E. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.
- F. We recommend that the cost for the Ministerial Pension Plan for 1983 continue to be a 9% contribution of actual Plan Compensation.

#### I. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

- A. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit, disability income, and funding for the peerage portion of the Ministerial Pension Plan. In addition to the provision of a death benefit for either the spouse or the surviving spouse of the minister, the comprehensive plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the new plan is only available to those ministers serving full time.
1. Death benefits provide 150% of Denominational Average Salary as the benefit paid on the death of a minister through age 46, dropping on a graduated basis to 105% at age 55, 70% at age 62, and 20% upon retirement at any age.
  2. Disability payments are based on 40% of the Denominational Average Salary.

3. The peerage program provides for a contribution from the Comprehensive Protection Plan to the minister's Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation. This would provide every minister in the North Carolina Conference under appointment to a full time charge (Conference Member and Local Pastor) with an annual Church Account accumulation of 9% of Plan Compensation based on the Denominational Average Salary.

- B. The cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan is a 4.1% contribution of actual Plan Compensation. The minister will be required to pay 1% of the 4.1% as provided in the Comprehensive Protection Plan, and the church or charge will pay the additional 3.1%.

#### IV. Minister's Personal Account

- A. The pension program provides that a minister who participates in the Ministerial Pension Plan shall contribute 3% of actual Plan Compensation annually to his/her Personal Account.
- B. These funds would be available in a lump sum or in a variety of other options when the minister reaches age 60, or may be left to accumulate as an additional amount for monthly pension benefits.

#### V. Implementation of the Program

The benefit program adopted by your Conference Board of Pensions seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in times of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and the build-up of contributions to the church Account of those ministers whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Salary.

- A. Costs of the past service pension program would be transmitted to the local church through the Outreach Ministries — Fair Share Apportionment.
- B. Costs of the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local church as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the church.

Full Time (Conference Member or Local Pastor) — 12.1% of Plan Compensation  
 Student (Conference Member or Local Pastor) — 9% of Plan Compensation Less than Full Time (Conference Member or Local Pastor — 9% of salary

- C. Monthly payments from the local church for the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan **MUST** be paid to the Conference Treasurer monthly so the Conference Treasurer can make his monthly payment to the General Board of Pensions as required by the Plan. Failure of the local church to make these monthly payments will jeopardize the minister's participation in the Plan and diminish his/her future benefits.
- D. The minister will make regular payments to the Conference Treasurer for his/her portion (1%) of the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- E. The minister will make regular payments to the General Board of Pensions for his/her Personal Account (3%).
- F. Request from Council on Finance and Administration to be included in 1983 Outreach Ministries — Fair Share Budget:

Annual Cost for Past Service Liability (\$162 rate)	\$1,075,000
Insurance Program for retired families:	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield Hospitalization Insurance	160,000
Group Life Insurance	3,000
Pension costs for ministers in Conference appointments	110,000
Pension Support Fund	49,248
Board of Pensions administration	7,500

Total budget \$1,404,948

Less: Methodist Foundation earnings (estimated 1984) — 500,000

Amount requested to be raised in 1983 for 1984 budget \$904,948

The budget request for 1983 is \$65,000 less than is carried in the 1982 budget.

#### VI. Summary

It is obvious that there has been a great improvement in the benefits currently being received by our retired families. The per service year rate has increased from \$82.00 per service year in 1978 to the present \$142.00 yearly rate for 1982. A minister retiring this year with forty years of pension credit will receive monthly benefit of \$473.33, compared with \$273.33 in 1978.

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these

ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

## **Report C. Ministers' Retirement Fund Constitution**

The Constitution of the Ministers' Retirement Fund is herein restated to incorporate all of the modifications and revisions as contained in the reports of the Board of Pensions adopted by the 1975, 1976, and 1979 Sessions of the North Carolina Conference with appropriate editorial revisions.

## **CONSTITUTION**

### **The Principle of the Fund**

The Ministers' Retirement Fund is established to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship to the retired relationship by paying two lump sum benefits at the time of retirement. The Fund is established by apportionments to each local church in the Outreach Ministries — Fair Share Apportionments and by assessments to each minister who has membership in the Fund. Since all churches contribute to this Fund, it is the desire of the Annual Conference that all ministers participate in the Fund. We do not interpret the churches' support of the Ministers' Retirement Fund as an additional benefit for their minister, but a benefit for all ministers of the conference. Therefore, the only funds to which a minister can make personal claim are those which he/she contributed to the Fund. We vigorously emphasize that this Fund is for the minister's **retirement**, and **not** any kind of emergency fund to be made available for any other purpose.

The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer shall obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each Annual Conference, who are eligible to receive the lump sum payment, and pay them promptly any benefits to which they are entitled. Retirement benefits are to be paid only to those ministers who are retiring either because they have reached 65 (or 62 on reduced retirement benefits); because they have accrued 40 years of approved service (or 37 on reduced benefits); or because they are placed on Disability Leave.

### **Eligibility for Membership**

Each ministerial member of the North Carolina Conference (Associate, Full or Probationary) or lay supply minister who is serving full time in a charge or other work by episcopal appointment, and such work is contributing to the minister's pension credit shall be eligible to join. In order to remain an active, participating member, the ministerial member or lay supply minister must continue to serve full time in a charge or other work under episcopal appointment that contributes to the minister's pension credit. Membership in this Fund is certainly in the minister's best interest, but it is not mandatory. Members may not be received retroactively. The period of enrollment for all ministers is January 1-31 of each year.

Ministerial members who transfer into the conference or new ministers receiving appointments for the first time are eligible to join the Fund in January of the year following the Annual Conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Ministers in these categories applying for membership will be assessed on the basis of their total remuneration for the seven months between June 1 and December 31 computed to twelve months.

A lay supply minister may continue as a member of the Ministers' Retirement Fund only during the time he/she is serving under episcopal appointment and earning pension credit.

Each new member to the Fund shall file an application form. Upon filing of application for membership and paying the recommended assessment for one year, his/her membership becomes effective.

### **Assessments**

Funds shall be placed in the conference budget annually equal to an amount of one per cent (1%) of the total salaries and utilities paid to all pastors and associates of the conference based upon the Conference Journal figures for the year preceding the year in which the budget request is made to the Annual Conference. This amount will be apportioned to charges on the same basis as all other conference budget items.

Each minister in a pastoral appointment shall pay into the Fund one per cent (1%) of all money excluding travel he/she receives each year from the charge or charges he/she is serving and/or conference sources (this includes salary, utility allowances, Equitable Salary Fund payments, Duke Endowment funds, and missionary sources).

The Council on Finance and Administration shall make provision for payment equal to 1% of salary usually paid by the charge for district superintendents and ministers employed by the Council on Ministries. District superintendents and Council on Ministries ministerial employees shall pay 1% of their income designated as salary and utilities.

All other ministers who participate in the Fund shall pay a sum equivalent to 2% of their annual salary and utility allowances, and if such minister has no such annual income he/she will pay 2% of the Average Conference Salary.

### **Deadline for Receipt of Payments**

The fiscal year of the Ministers' Retirement Fund shall be the same as that of the Annual Conference fiscal year, January 1 through December 31. Each member of the Fund shall submit the required payment no later than January 31 of each year. Not later than December 1 of each year, the conference treasurer shall notify all members that this payment is due. Payments made **after** January 31 will be credited to the minister making the payment. However, if he/she has been a member less than ten (10) years, this delayed payment extends the period prior to dividend payments for one year. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he/she will collect no dividends for the year of delayed payment.

Base benefits shall be paid to retired members of the Retirement Fund as follows:

If retired at the end of one year of membership	\$200.00
If retired at the end of two years of membership	300.00
If retired at the end of three years of membership	400.00
If retired at the end of four years of membership	500.00
If retired at the end of five years of membership	600.00
If retired at the end of six years of membership	700.00
If retired at the end of seven years of membership	800.00
If retired at the end of eight years of membership	900.00
If retired at the end of nine years of membership	1,000.00
If retired at the end of ten years of membership	1,100.00
If retired at the end of eleven years of membership	1,200.00
If retired at the end of twelve years of membership	1,300.00
If retired at the end of thirteen years of membership	1,400.00
If retired at the end of fourteen years of membership	1,500.00
If retired at the end of fifteen years of membership	1,600.00

After ten years of membership, a member is eligible to receive dividends credited to his/her account and payable in addition to the base benefit upon retirement. In no case would the member receive less at retirement than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

### **Dividends**

Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members retiring at the Annual Conference shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears for the previous year(s).

### **Death Benefits**

When a participating member of the Fund dies, the treasurer shall pay to his/her named beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, otherwise pay to his/her estate, the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the dividends added to his/her account.

Each member shall provide the conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions a statement, naming the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom these funds are to be paid in the event of death before retirement.

### **Payment of Retirement Benefits**

A minister who retires with less than ten (10) years credit in the Fund will be paid immediately following the session of the Annual Conference at which time he/she retires, the total amount as prescribed by the formula for retired members. A minister with ten (10) or more years credit in the Fund shall be paid immediately following the Annual Conference session at which he/she retires, an amount equal to total which he/she has personally contributed to the Fund. The remainder of the amount accrued to the minister's credit shall be paid to him/her in a lump sum between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister retires. This amount will draw simple interest from June 1 to December 31 computed at the current bank passbook interest rate paid by a bank located in the city of Raleigh (the "passbook rate") in effect on December 15 prior to the January payment. The total January payment should be reported as ordinary income tax purposes.

**Membership Transferring**

Any ministerial member who leaves the North Carolina Conference by transfer to another annual conference of the United Methodist Church will not make any further payment to the Fund. He/she may leave his/her holdings in the Fund until retirement. If this is done, they will earn interest at the "passbook rate". If the funds are held, and the minister returns to the North Carolina Conference, he/she may reinstate his/her payments and dividend earnings, effective at the time of transfer back into this conference.

**Penalties**

Upon retirement or death of any member who has failed any year or years, but not for three consecutive years, to contribute his/her required contribution, there shall be deducted from any benefits an amount equal to twice the amount he/she should have paid during the year or years he/she did not contribute.

If any member of the Fund fails to contribute his/her required contribution for three consecutive years, he/she shall have no claim on this Fund other than for the actual amount he/she has paid into the Fund, and this amount will be refunded to the member as soon after the three consecutive year period as possible.

**Withdrawing from the Fund**

If a member desires to withdraw from the Fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions, he/she shall receive an amount equal to the amount he/she has paid into the Fund, plus the simple interest computed at the "passbook rate" which was in effect each year he/she was participating in the Fund, and terminate his/her membership in the Fund.

If a minister is approved for Disability Leave, he/she may submit an application to the Board of Pensions requesting permission to withdraw funds held in the Ministers' Retirement Fund. If the application is approved, he/she will be paid on the same basis as if he/she were **retiring at the current session** of the Annual Conference. If a person on Disability Leave makes application to withdraw from the Fund between sessions of the Annual Conference, and if the application is approved, he/she will be paid on the same basis as if he/she **had retired at the previous session** of the Annual Conference.

Each member whose membership is terminated in the Fund in any way will provide the conference treasurer with a statement indicating that he/she has received funds for which he/she is eligible, and that he/she is no longer a member of the Fund.

**Reinstatement**

A member who has withdrawn from the Fund may not be reinstated, but is required to begin anew as though he/she were a member.

**New Rules and Constitutional Provisions**

At the time these rules and guidelines are adopted, all previous legislation regulating this Fund shall be null and void.

**Report D. Housing Exclusion Allowance**

Internal Revenue Service Document No. 5045 (10-67) declares:

"Rental Value of Home furnished a Clergyman, and costs of utilities paid for him, as part of his compensation for carrying out his duties as a Clergyman, are not income to him, if he is duly ordained, licensed, or commissioned.

"A Rental Allowance paid to a Clergyman, paid as part of his compensation, is not income to the extent he used it, in the year received, to provide a home, or pay utilities for a home furnished to him. However, the church, or organization which employs him must have officially designated the payment as a Rental Allowance before the payment is made.

"The above rules are also applicable to retired clergymen where a rent-free home or rental allowance is furnished him in recognition of past services in carrying out his duties as a Clergyman."

A revised ruling, 63, 156, 163-2CB 79 states:

"... the rental value of the home furnished to a retired minister as part of his compensation for services is excludable from his gross income under Section 107 (1) of the Code. Also, the rental allowance paid to him as part of his compensation for past services is excludable under Section 107 (2) of the Code, to the extent used by him for expenses directly related to providing a home."

(See Code Section 107, Reg. 1.107. 1-113.01)

These rulings have provided the opportunity in the past for our retired ministers to exclude a portion of their retirement income from the pension plan of the Annual Conference. Each year a specific amount was set by resolution adopted by the Annual Conference.

Recently, however, a private ruling was granted to the North Carolina Conference by the Internal Revenue Service to allow the Board of Pensions "to designate up to 100% of the pension paid to a retired, ordained minister who is a member of your organization (North Carolina Conference) as 'rental allowance.'" the ruling was given on May 29, 1981, but too late to be included with last year's report.

This new ruling provides the opportunity for each retired minister to deduct from his/her pension the actual amount spent for housing up to the full amount of the pension received. Items deductible include rent, mortgage payments, or a fair rental value of the home (including furnishings and appurtenances) as it would apply to the individual retired minister. Also deductible would be taxes, insurance, utilities, and repairs.

This benefit is only applicable to the income of a retired minister. It does **not** also belong to a surviving spouse of a minister. This is not a ruling of the North Carolina Conference; it is a matter of the Internal Revenue Code specifying the fact that it applies only to the retired minister.

Therefore, the following resolution is presented to the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, meeting in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 7, 1982:

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has a tradition of providing housing (a parsonage) for its ministers, or in instances where no parsonage is owned by the charge a housing allowance; and

Whereas, Retired Ministers of the North Carolina Conference are entitled to the same privileges as those in the Effective Relationship; and

Whereas, the most practical method of providing housing for the Retired Ministers is by means of a Rental Allowance;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that 100% of the benefits paid to each Retired Minister be set as a fair and reasonable Rental Allowance for each Retired Minister of this Annual Conference for 1982 and succeeding years. The Rental Allowance is specifically designated as compensation to the minister for the cost of renting or providing housing for the minister and his/her family and those costs related thereto, pursuant to the Code as stated in Document 5045 (10-67) and affirmed by a private ruling of the Internal Revenue Service dated May 29, 1981 (Index Nos. 0107.00-00 and 0107.01-00).

The Board of Pensions emphasizes that the Retired Minister who uses this Rental Allowance must be able to furnish proof that he/she made expenditures in the amounts claimed. If the full 100% cannot be substantiated as expenditures, then claim should be made for only those amounts which can be verified.

We also remind the Retired Minister who uses this Rental Allowance that the amount he/she claims as a Rental Allowance exclusion must be reported as Income in reporting for Self-Employment (Social Security) Tax. It is possible that reduced Social Security benefits would offset any claims for the Rental Allowance exclusion. Please consult your Social Security advisor about this matter.

Further, the Board of Pensions absolves itself of any responsibility in the event the Internal Revenue Service disallows any Rental Allowance claimed.

Norwood L. Jones, Chairperson

Lexie L. Ray, Vice Chairperson

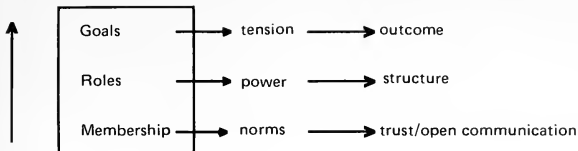
Amos H. Stone, Secretary

William W. Sherman, Jr., Staff Coordinator

## COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

### Affirmative Action Workshop

In March, fifteen persons, mostly Coordinators of Religion and Race, met at Cokesbury Church in Raleigh for training in how to get our conference boards and agencies to face the reasons ethnic minorities have such low influence on their divisions. The Reverend Kelly Ingram introduced us to the dynamics of power in committees. The following diagram was used:



We applied what we learned to an analysis of the positive and negative forces operating in a specific **proposed** affirmative action: the appointing of minority pastors to white churches. This model of analysis is available now for any board or agency that intends to develop a program of minority empowerment during the next two years.

### Ethnic Minority Representation

At present the representation of minorities on conference boards and agencies is 42 Blacks and 21 Native Americans out of a total agency membership of 655. According to the 1981 Conference Journal, the membership of our churches totaled 206,206 Whites, 3858 Blacks, and 1819 Native Americans.

### Meetings at Convenience of Ethnic Minorities

Pursuant to our policy of meeting on Saturdays and at places near where most of our ethnic minority members live, we met in October at Wesley Pines Retirement Home in Lumberton. In April we met at Coharie Mission (Native American) church near Clinton.

### Service to Minorities at our Institutions

Since our duty is to report on the number of minorities in administration, service level, and clientele of our institutions, we selected six teams to visit before Annual Conference. An oral report will be made during this Annual Conference Session.

### Money Spent

Your offerings were spent in 1981 in the following manner:

Meetings and institutional visits	\$1,016
Native American Youth Program, Pembroke	400
SE Jurisdiction Workshop (The Rev. T. McLean)	304
Junaluska Missional Priorities Conference	100
JN/Washington Youth Study Tour and Adult Study Tour	450
Music Workshop in Wilson	150
Convocation on the Black Church, Bennett College	1000 for each year
to be held May 21-22, 1982 — all persons are invited)	1981 and 1982
Charles D. Myers, Chairperson	

## THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race wishes to remind the Annual Conference that the Conference voted in 1980 to require affirmative action programs within the agencies of the Conference and that other efforts be taken to ensure racial inclusiveness.

An affirmative action program is a commitment to racial inclusiveness according to which an agency agrees regularly and systematically to review racial representation at the level of administration, membership, and service.

An affirmative action program will set inclusion objectives and develop plans to reach those objectives.

In the coming months your Commission on Religion and Race will continue to work toward the fulfillment of these requirements as set forth in 1980:

1. That every conference agency be required to adopt an affirmative action program appropriate to its responsibilities and circumstance;
2. That every district be required to have on the DCOM a Coordinator for Relation and Race;
3. That every conference board, agency, and the Cabinet be required to elect along with its other quadrennial officers a Coordinator for Religion and Race whose responsibility it shall be

to lead the board, agency, or the Cabinet in the development and implementation of an affirmative action program.

4. That there shall be two programs in which people will have an opportunity to experience communication across racial lines;

5. That the Commission on Religion and Race meet with the Board of Trustees of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., to explore alternative ways of caring for ethnic minority elderly;

6. That the Commission on Religion and Race sponsor a meeting of the Bishop and Cabinet with selected laypersons for the purpose of studying ways in which the conference may move toward open itinerancy.

Charles D. Myers, Chairperson

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Mr. Chairman, Members of Conference, and Guests, the mandate of your Commission on Religion and Race is to report on racial inclusiveness in our institutions. Visitation teams were sent to Louisburg College, the Children's Home, and to the Retirement Homes. Their reports show little change and progress from last year. However, since coming to this Conference, I was informed of the employment of three Black instructors and one Black dormitory counselor.

Methodist College has regularly, as enrollment allows, used the part-time services of Mr. Greg Brown and Mr. David Brown in business courses in its evening school. This last year Ms. Anita McArthur was hired to teach English classes on a part-time basis. Black students praise her for the encouragement and counsel she gives them, but her continued employment is doubtful, totally dependent on an increased enrollment.

No Native Americans or Hispanics are instructors at any of our colleges.

Louisburg College is a different place today because of Mr. Claude Johnson, their new dormitory counselor and director of the Gospel Choir.

I hasten to add further that last year the Children's Home succeeded in placing two older Black youths in a Black foster home.

We commend these institutions for these steps in hiring and meeting the needs of minorities. All of our institutions are trying to do the same.

Now I bring you a report from a minority person in our Conference, giving his impression of how minorities are fareing in our Conference. This report is from the Vice-Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, Chief J.D. Brewington, who is Chief on the 3,000 member Coharie Indian Tribe.

Charles D. Myers, Chairperson

## OBSERVATIONS OF THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Mr. Chairman, Delegates and Friends, as a member of your Commission on Religion and Race I would like to bring to your attention the following observations and suggestions.

In 1980, the Conference voted to require affirmative action programs within all agencies of the Conference. Since 1980, most agencies with the Conference have adopted the affirmative action program. However, the last report shows a slight decline in the number of minorities in Children's Homes, students, and patients using our institutions.

There has been an increase in the number of minorities using the camps and attending church, which shows that minorities are concerned about God's work and the development of the Methodist Church. However, we hope that the affirmative action program that has been adopted but is not working successfully is in no way an effort to evade an issue of racism within the church.

Although numbers indicate a decline and increase in areas of minority involvement, they do not always indicate failure or success, as was the case with Gideon's army when only 300 men were accepted. They must have been **watching** as the church must watch more closely for the needs of the **total** membership.

It is only as you have felt the oppression the minorities have experienced that you could realize what the Indian meant when he told the missionary he was looking forward to the day when the white society returned to the true Christian religion. Explaining, the Indian stated the "Big Book" read, "Do unto others as you would have others do to you".

We as minorities are confident that the Methodist Church would like to help to make our society the kind of society that God intended. Thank-you.

J.D. Brewington, Vice-Chairperson



## **EMLC COMMITTEE REPORT**

Bishop Cannon and Conferences, peace and grace to you in the name of our Lord and from the Ethnic Minority Local Church.

The EMLC Committee of this Conference or any conferences has one single task. That task is not to make policies. It is not to implement programs. Our task is to keep before the Conference the missional priority — and the priority is the developing and strengthening of the Ethnic Minority Local Church. I served on that Committee in this Conference at the pleasure of the Bishop and I do so with pride.

I report to this Annual Conference that the EMLC is alive, thank God! The EMLC is not well — but there are new vital signs!

The Ethnic Minority Local Church is a part of the whole church. It is a part of the community of faith. It exists most effectively at the local level. It is at the local level that we seek to develop and strengthen the community of faith for more effective service in the Kingdom of God.

It is at the local level that we acclaim, affirm, and celebrate our multi-ethnic diversity. It is at the local church level that we are organized as a redemptive fellowship to redeem the world of Jesus Christ. It is at the local level that the church confronts the WORLD.

Because we are all God's people, and because we all make up one body, and because the body is only as strong as its weakest member, it is no wonder to me that General Conference agreed that our one priority would be developing and strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church. We must develop what IS NOT, and strengthen what IS for the advancement of the Kingdom of God, and for the body of Christ, and for building up of the United Methodist Church.

In this developing and strengthening there is growth at the local level. Our Bishop will call us together in the early fall to help us to understand where we are and to show us where we need to go. I urge every one of you to please attend this convocation!

Let me thank our illustrious Bishop for his devotion and leadership and for his sensitivity. You may read of our work for this year in our agency report. Thank you.

Jimmy F. Cummings

## **COMMITTEE ON EMLC**

### **The EMLC Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries Has Attempted to be Faithful**

The Committee has tried to be responsive to the CCOM and at the same time the Committee has tried to be responsible for the implementation of the Missional Priority.

### **The Committee Has Kept Its Definition in Perspective**

The EMLC Committee accepts the definition that a Missional Priority is a response to a critical need in God's world with global implications which calls for UMC's massive and sustained effort through primary attention and ordering and reordering program and budget at every level of the church. (Paragraph 803.8, 1980 Book of Discipline)

### **EMLC Committee of the CCOM Has Functioned as a Support Group**

This Committee has assisted, in the main, Black and Native American congregations in their struggles to fulfill their mission and ministry in their places of existence. Some of the tasks that have been planned, supported and/or implemented by the Committee follows:

1. A workshop on ministerial recruitment and enlistment of ethnic ministers and Christian education workers.
2. A workshop on worship in the local church.
3. A workshop on Christian education.
4. Affirmed and supported the goal and process of getting two Christian education workers related to Black and Native American congregations.
5. Affirmed and supported building programs among the ethnic minority congregations.
6. Support ways and means of getting the priority across to all the local church members through cooperative efforts of all the agencies, committees and boards of the conference.
7. Planned for slide promotion at Annual Conference.

## **Good Stewardship of our Resources is a Constant Concern of the EMLC Committee**

To insure good stewardship and proper accountability, the Committee designed an instrument by which local congregations may apply for and evaluate EMLC proposals. The design is now operative in our conference with funding requests being first brought before the EMLC Committee and discussed on the basis of merit. They are then directed to the CCOM for funding. Six such projects have been approved as of February 26, 1982 by CCOM with funds to come from 30% Missional Priority Funds that remain in our Conference.

Jimmy F. Cummings, Chairperson

## **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTION AND REFERENCE**

The 157th consecutive annual session of the North Carolina Methodist churches gave evidence of renewed interest in Wesleyan enthusiasm and commitment as we prepared to celebrate 200 years of Methodism in the United States during 1984.

A reporter might write "It was business as usual!" and be more nearly correct than he imagined. As our presiding Bishop, Dr. William R. Cannon, challenged in his "State of The Church", "Our business as the Methodists of the North Carolina Conference is to display the Christian life in its abundance to the people of this state, and to invite them to join us in living by the power of God's grace."

Our business was far from routine for we began with the ordination of seven deacons and thirty-two elders, always a high moment. The ordination service was enriched by the invitation from Bishop James M. Ault, presiding bishop of the Pittsburgh Area, to be "caring, calling, and sending." The elders were urged to call together the people of this broken world to hear the message of God and join the fellowship of the Church."

Many will recall distinguished preaching as a hallmark of the 1982 Conference addition to Bishop Cannon's customary scholarly and evangelical witness in his "State of the Church" and his concluding sermon, we were blessed by the preaching of Bishop William Smith, senior Bishop of the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, and by Dr. Fred B. Craddock, Professor of Preaching and New Testament at Candler School of Theology, Emory University.

Bishop Smith intrigues the Conference with his dramatic and humorous style of impassioned homiletics, as he confronted the evening session with the question, "Are You Dead or Are You Alive?" "Don't die spiritually," he charged, "become alive intellectually, emotionally, aesthetically, and spiritually."

Dr. Craddock preached dynamically three times and gave us all a lesson in the style and content of Christian preaching. As he renewed our intimate fellowship with the Lamb of God..even Jesus Christ, our Lord, he concluded, "Hope! Be open to God and move into the future. Do not let the pain of change make you resist hope." So effective was his preaching that he received a standing ovation at the conclusion of his final sermon.

Reports of a successful year filled the composite report of the district superintendents, given by Dr. Joseph Bethea, president of the Cabinet. "Ours is a great Annual Conference, served by a great episcopal leader, staffed by a great clergy, and enriched by a great lay people. All are great because they serve in the Master's name and power." His report highlighted giving in Outreach Ministries exceeding \$5 million, while 76.83% of all money raised by the local church stays in the local church. Conference membership is growing slightly, with a net growth of 460, but church school attendance is declining."

No conference is complete without ample time for fellowship and sharing. This was accomplished in the halls of conference, the dormitories, and at each intermission. We are grateful for the relaxation and entertainment added again by "Ebenezer", the coffee house provided by the Fellowship of Christian Educators.

Significant changes in the nature of the conference were created by the establishment of a new structure for the Conference Council on Ministries, by a new Camping Commission, the successful completion of our Pension Funding Campaign which raised more than \$3.4 million dollars, enabling us to greatly increase pension support for our retired ministry.

10 ministers retired at this session, and their years of effective service were applauded. The Reverend Earl Richardson memorialized the ten clergy who have died and the 13 clergy wives who have died since last annual conference. He reminded us that together, they have served 314 years in ministry.

Conference media coverage was excellent, beginning with "on the spot" coverage by the Committee on Communications through video presentations and the daily "Saddlebag" reports. We are indebted to media representatives who faithfully report our activities to the Methodists back home. We express appreciation to Dr. Al Simonton, editor of the North

Carolina Christian Advocate, and to reporters from the Fayetteville Times, the Fayetteville Reporter, the Raleigh News and Observer, from WRAL-TV in Raleigh, and other representatives who have served among us this week.

A moment which touched the heart of us all was the presentation of the Lay Person of the Year Award" to Samuel T. Brooks. 94 years old and active in every area of Church life at Mt. Olive UMC, Lumberton. Brooks brought a "flood spring of youth to the conference with his enthusiasm", according to Bishop Cannon.

Appropriate recognition was given to Camp UMC, Shallotte as Church of the Year Monday evening. A lay delegation and Pastor Woodrow Wells were commended by an appreciative conference for "showing love and concern at all levels, local to global".

The official delegate count was listed at 1,350; Ms. Sue Henry, Cokesbury manager in Raleigh presented the conference with a check for \$10,367.00 from Cokesbury profits; and our three Conference colleges, Louisburg College, Methodist College, and North Carolina Wesleyan College, were commended for 25 great years of growing ministry. This represented the twenty-fifth anniversary of Methodist and Wesleyan Colleges, who alumni now number more than 4,500 with 368 serving as clergy in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

It is always difficult to find words to adequately express appreciation, but sincere expressions of thanks must be given to Dr. Richard Pearce, and the entire staff of Methodist College, our host institution. We are grateful to Dr. Joseph B. Bethea, host District Superintendent, and all ministers and laity of the Rockingham District for excellent preparation and warm welcome. We would omit no one, but time would fail if we were to enumerate each one responsible for the success of so large and so significant a Conference gathering. We want to thank each of you, from presiding officer to custodian. Each one is important, not alone to God, but to each of us. We are one in His Spirit and fellowship.

Following the reading of the appointments let us return to our ministerial and lay assignments blessed by our sharing in these Conference activities and fellowship. Having shared the joys of our Gospel Fellowship, let us return to enjoy all those we meet to "Get on board, little children, Get on board His great Gospel Train."

Respectfully submitted,  
Thomas A. Collins, Chairperson  
Emerson M. Thompson, Secretary

## **SEJ COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPORT ASBURY TRAIL AWARD (An Historic Trail of the Boy Scouts of America)**

The Asbury Trail Award is an Historic Trail Award available to Scouts under a cooperative program involving the Boy Scouts of America, the Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church. It is *not* a denominational program, but it is prepared so that today's youth, both boys and girls, may follow in the footsteps of an early circuit rider, the Rev. Mr. Francis Asbury, who crossed the Appalachian Mountains on the old Cataloochee Trail from Tenn. to the present location of U.S. 276, about six miles northwest of Lake Junaluska, N.C. In the process of this hike, it is hoped that the hiker will appreciate the challenges and sacrifices endured by all early frontier persons.

The official hike will cover approximately twenty-seven miles from the Mt. Sterling community near the Tenn. border, through Mt. Sterling Gap and Cove Greek Gap, N.C., ending at Cove Creek at the intersection of old Hwy. 284 and U.S. 276. The mountain scenery will be unmatched, but the Trail at some points will prove quite rugged and should not be undertaken without physical preparations.

Francis Asbury was the first elected bishop of Methodism in the United States. He virtually created the Methodist Episcopal Church, from which has sprung The United Methodist, Christian Methodist Episcopal, African Methodist Episcopal, African Methodist Episcopal (Zion), Wesleyan, Free Methodist, Nazarene, Disciples of Christ, and any other denominations that trace its original history from the American Wesleyan tradition of the Christmas Conference of 1784.

Annually, Asbury rode his circuits from New England to Charleston, S.C. and from the Atlantic Ocean to the areas beyond the Appalachian Mountains. In forty-five years, he covered 275,000 miles over the pioneer trails of this country, averaging one sermon each day or more than 16,000 during his lifetime. More than sixty times he crossed the Appalachians, although only once did he follow the Cataloochee Trail.

In his diary for Thursday, November 29, 1810, he tells briefly of this trip. . . "We were in doubt whether we should take the old or the new route: we took Mahon's road<sup>1</sup> and got along pretty well, thirty miles, to the gate;<sup>2</sup> the woman was sick, but the girls of the house were attentive and polite at Mr. Mahon's. Friday, our troubles began at the foaming, roaring stream, which hid the rocks. At Catahouche,<sup>3</sup> I walked over the log, but the mountain . . . height after height, and five miles over! After crossing other streams, and losing ourselves in the woods, we came in, about nine o'clock at night, to Vater Shuck."<sup>4</sup>

The Asbury Trail Award is offered to those persons who will hike the Trail from Mt. Sterling, N.C. to U.S. 276 via Mt. Sterling Gap and Cove Creek Gap, a distance of approximately 27 miles. It is recommended that hikers proceed from the Mt. Sterling Community, southward, and plan to camp at the Cataloochee Campground near the ranger's station, identified on the Trail Map. The camp area is a distance of 2.2 miles from the Trail, but there are no other areas nearby where camping is permitted. The Trail is emblazoned by identification markers along its route. Including the 4.4 miles to and from the campgrounds, the total distance will be about 27 miles.

Any troop interested in further information may order a Unit Packet of materials at a cost of \$3.00 from the Commission on Archives and History.

The address is: **ASBURY TRAIL AWARD, Commission on Archives and History, The United Methodist Church, Box 488, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745**

The Packet will provide the following: 1) Instruction Sheet; 2) Application Form; 3) Local B.S.A. Tour Permit; 4) Trail Outline Map; 5) Lake Junaluska Assembly Info Sheet; 6) Francis Asbury (eighty-six page book); 7) Francis Asbury (nineteen page brochure)

The latter two items are recommended reading material for each person scheduled to take the hike. Allow a minimum of three to four weeks in which to place the application form with the Commission prior to the proposed dates of hiking the trail.

An embroidered Asbury Trail Patch, the Asbury Trail Award Certificate, and a medal with ribbon for wearing on the Scout uniform may be purchased at a nominal cost after the hike's completion. Further description of these will be found in the Unit Packet.

### **About the Asbury Trail**

The Asbury Trail is a rugged twenty-seven mile trip over mountain trails and routes. Some portions will follow old road surfaces, but much of it will be difficult mountain terrain. Persons should be prepared with hiking equipment; high shoes, raincoat, camping gear, canteen, food, sleeping gear and clothing for cold night wear, and additional equipment as needed. Water is available at several points along the Trail for refilling canteens. The nights are cool even in mid-summer, so warm equipment will be essential.

It will take the best part of two days to hike the Trail. We suggest that a unit arrive the day before starting the hike so that a good night's rest may be enjoyed. The Packet will contain information on how to make camping or other arrangements at the Assembly Grounds. Following the hike, a unit may wish to rest for the night before returning home. In order to assist units with inexpensive lodging arrangements, and sanitary facilities, the Lake Junaluska Assembly has a camping area available upon reservation. Further information for this will be found in the Unit Packet listed elsewhere in this bulletin.

(1) Mahon's Road was from Pigeon Forge on Highway 71 to the head of Cosby Creek, Cocke Co., Tenn., where it intercepted present Hwy. 32 from Newport to the present Great Smoky Mountain National Park.

(2) The Mahon home was at a toll gate near Cosby, Tenn.

(3) This stream was Cataloochee Creek, which has had various spellings.

(4) Vater Shuck was "Father" Jacob Shook, son of a Dutch immigrant and a Revolutionary War soldier, who settled on the Pigeon River at the present town of Clyde, N.C. in 1786.

## Church Membership

	1980	1981	% Change
1 Total full members reported at close of last year .....	212653	212328	- .2
2 Received this year on Confession of Faith Restored .....	3230	3493	8.1
3 Received from other United Methodist churches .....	3180	3070	- 3.5
4 Received from other denominations .....	1846	2172	17.7
5A Total removed by Charge Conference action .....	0	1721	
5B Removed by withdrawal .....	0	272	
5 Total Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawal .....	2225	1993	- 10.4
6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches .....	2567	2459	- 4.2
7 Removed by transfer to other denominations .....	1455	1406	- 3.4
8 Removed by death .....	2334	2406	3.1
9 Total full members at close of this year .....	212328	212799	.2
10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s) .....	72802	72750	- .1
11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) .....	3124	3412	9.2
12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 16) .....	18527	19707	6.4
13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 231.4) .....	9509	8854	- 6.9
14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year .....	2366	2726	15.2

## Church School

15 Number of leaders .....	12058	11955	- .9
16 Children in all classes and groups .....	24010	23429	- 2.4
17 Youth in all classes and groups .....	14823	14336	- 3.3
18 Adults in all classes and groups .....	52665	52285	- .7
19 Total church school membership .....	103556	102005	- 1.5
20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School .....	53292	52665	- 1.2
21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning .....	18985	20071	5.7
22 Average attendance in short term classes/groups for learning .....	27219	30629	12.5
23 Church school members joining the church on confession of faith .....	2109	2466	16.9

## United Methodist Men

24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men .....	6524	6517	- .1
25 Amount paid for projects .....	132499	157612	19.0

## United Methodist Women

26 Membership in United Methodist Women .....	27397	27776	1.4
27 Amount paid for local church and community work .....	519414	521609	.4

## Property and Other Assets

28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment .....	208858780	228427135	9.4
29 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture .....	28656154	31774691	10.9
30 Value of other assets .....	10360421	12685715	22.4
31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year .....	10634841	11095715	4.3
32 Other indebtedness .....	209853	172452	- 17.8

# STATISTICIAN REPORT — TABLE II — 1981

## Local Church Expenditures

	1980	1981	% Change	1981 % of Total
33 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages .....	2795493	2801705	.2	8.74
34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not includ. funds borrowed) .....	3662002	3547086	- 3.1	11.07
35 Current expenses for program (including church school) .....	2867319	3139418	9.5	9.80
36 Other current operating expense (not including program expense) .....	5330232	5958317	11.8	18.60
37 Benevolences paid directly by local church .....	433532	529200	22.1	1.65
Sub-Totals .....	15088578	15975726	5.9	49.86
<b>Pastoral Support Local Church</b>				
38 Pastor's salary .....	5700675	6183952	8.5	19.30
39 Associate's salary (under episcopal appointment) .....	288129	327733	13.7	1.02
40A Pastor's utilities .....	0	988086		3.08
40B Associate's utilities .....	0	34029		.11
40 Total utilities and other cash allowances .....	917033	1022115	11.5	3.19
41A Pastor's travel .....	0	1028071		3.21
41B Associate's travel .....	0	48171		.15
41 Total Travel .....	909088	1076242	18.4	3.36
Sub-Totals .....	7814925	8610042	10.2	26.87
<b>'Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church</b>				
43 Pension and benefit funds remitted to the Conf. Treas. ....	1084100	1129773	4.2	3.53
44 District Superintendents' Fund .....	337915	367375	8.7	1.15
45 Episcopal Fund .....	96355	108219	12.3	.34
46 Equitable Salary Fund .....	220217	231006	4.9	.72
47 Temporary General Aid Fund .....	27035	21760	- 19.5	.07
48 Pension Funding Crusade .....	967960	917445	- 5.2	2.86
Sub-Totals .....	2733582	2775578	1.5	8.66
<b>Connectional Administration Funds</b>				
49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	12473	15370	23.2	.05
50 General Administration Fund .....	27359	56849	107.8	.18
51 Jurisdictional Administration fund .....	32613	39249	20.3	.12
52 Area and Conference Administration funds .....	272445	297871	9.3	.93
53 District work fund .....	194811	209076	7.3	.65
54 Lake Junaluska .....	54660	67646	23.8	.21
Sub-Totals .....	594361	686061	15.4	2.14

55	World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	1171928	1309434	11.7	4.09
56	Ministerial Education Fund .....	183704	210928	14.8	.66
57	Black College Fund .....	71794	82107	14.4	.26
58	Missional Priorities Fund .....	66463	85794	29.1	.27
59	Lovely Lane Restoration .....	0	120		.00
60	General Advance Specials .....	251284	294479	17.2	.92
61	Youth Service fund .....	6210	9359	50.7	.03
62A	One Great Hour of Sharing .....	39448	68679	74.1	.21
62B	World Communion .....	20543	18103	- 11.9	.06
62C	U.M. Student Day .....	9343	8624	- 7.7	.03
62D	Human Relations Day .....	8528	9084	6.5	.03
62	Total General Church Offerings .....	77862	104490	34.2	.33
64	SeJ TV Ministry .....	0	3130		.01
65	Conference Advance Specials .....	45480	57509	26.4	.18
66	Higher Education .....	822855	875920	6.4	2.73
67	\$10 Club .....	81629	87908	7.7	.27
68	Health and welfare agencies .....	518422	540212	4.2	1.69
69	General Conference TV Ministry .....	0	216		.00
70	Other benevolences to conference treasurer .....	32882	9546	- 71.0	.03
	Sub-Totals .....	3330513	3671152	10.2	11.46

#### United Methodist Women

71	U.M.W. cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treas. ....	315275	319603	1.4	1.00
72	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) .....	29877234	32038162	7.2	

# COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

## Our Commitment

Full and equal responsibility and participation of women in the total life and mission of the Church's life.

## Prayer

Join us: IN GIVING THANKS: for all people God has used in ministry, especially those women we know through the written word of God . . . and those we know through or carelessly opposed God's will for us as we have tried to restrict people's witness to and their leadership in the work of our Lord Jesus Christ. We confess our fear of the unknown. We confess that we are often bound by what always has been. We confess that we have not wanted to share our power and privilege. IN ASKING: that God will continue to give us vision of who we can be and help us overcome our doubt with a strong faith; our fear with redemptive love and will give us courage to help bring into being that New Creation we have been promised.

## Thanks

COSROW is grateful to all persons and agencies who are working to make visible our mission to the whole world, using the gifts and graces of all persons. We note especially the work of Bishop Cannon and the Cabinet, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the United Methodist Women, the Ethnic Minority Task Force, Councils on Ministries, and Commission on Lay Life and Work.

## Benefits to Non-Ordained Persons Employed Full-Time By Our Church

We are appreciative of all the churches who are now providing pension, insurance and leave benefits for its non-ordained staff (including music, secretarial, maintenance, etc.). We request that all churches be faithful and just employers.

## Child Care

In order to allow full participation of all men and women in our church we encourage our church on the local, district and conference levels to provide child care at times of meetings for planning, study and worship.

## Leadership of Ethnic Minority Women In Our Church

We rejoice that the ethnic minority women are moving into leadership positions in the church and conference. To facilitate this commitment we are asking our Annual Conference to consider ways by which we may become more intentional in the work of both lay and ordained women.

## Women In Ordained Ministry

We affirm the leadership our conference is giving in its positive reception of women in all dimensions of ministry, particularly the ordained. We call on all churches to give leadership in making real our church's commitment to open itinerancy.

We are pleased to have published a paper on *The Journey of Women Toward Ordination In The Methodist Tradition*, written by The Reverend Carrie Parrish. The summary of this paper was given by Carrie during last year's Annual Conference when we celebrated the 25th anniversary of the Ordination of Women in the Methodist Church. Copies of this paper are available through our conference office.

As a conference we are fortunate to have a dedicated and enthusiastic group to give leadership to our Commission on Status and Role of Women. Special thanks go to Mrs. Robbie Barrett, our secretary, and to Willie Teague, our conference staff representative and Reggie Ponder, our District Superintendent, and the cabinet.

Helen Crotwell  
Chairperson



## ROLE AND STATUS OF WOMEN REPORT

Bishop Cannon and members of our Annual Conference, you have given to The Commission on the Status and Role of Women the responsibility for being an advocate, catalyst, and monitor to ensure the full participation of women in the total life and mission of our church, sharing fully in the power and policy making at all levels. We have made some progress in our Conference; but we have a long way to go.

I want you to know that you have given us a tough job.

For few of us human beings respond with openness when we are made aware of our actions which exclude people, deny people, or limit people. And we often become hostile, defensive, angry and sometimes vindictive.

We respond in these ways because we know that our intentions are good. Yet these good intentions are distorted either because of our selfishness or because of uncritical acceptance of what always has been.

In the spirit of 1st John, "If we say we are blameless, we deceive ourselves." It is only through the cleansing and healing power of God's Holy Spirit that we as a Commission and as a Conference are enabled to see ourselves as we are, and to receive the power and courage to do the impossible, moving us toward that New Creation in which every person, every man and every woman is valued and respected and enabled to use their gifts and graces in the work of our Lord, Jesus Christ.

Our work is made less difficult and you as individuals, the Cabinet, Board, and all agencies share in this responsibility you have given to us — particularly in as you implement the recommendations we have already passed.

We asked two members of our very capable and responsible Commission to lift up two of the concerns we have focused as one. Hear now, Jean Jerome and Ruth Cade.

Helen Crotwell

## COSROW REPORT

Members of COSROW would like to call your attention to a concern of ours. Many of our churches have multiple staffs composed of ordained and non-ordained persons. A number of our non-ordained staff members have worked for our churches for many years. Some of these people face retirement with Social Security as their only source of support.

We hope that all of you will seriously consider making provisions to include pension, insurance and sick-leave for these faithful friends when you work on your budgets for the coming year. "Times are hard," you say. They are especially hard for these friends of ours who are facing this predicament.

Jean Jerome

## A ROLE & STATUS OF WOMEN CONCERN

The Role and Status of Women has determined that we have concerns and responsibilities in our Conference. One of our concerns is an open itinerency for women clergy. Because of this concern, it is my responsibility to share on behalf of the Commission with you.

I chose to speak mainly to the lay delegates from the local churches of the North Carolina Conference. In paragraph 266.2 of our **Discipline**, it reads, "There shall be a Committee on Pastor-Parish . . . including a lay member of the Annual Conference. . . ."

Because you do serve on the Pastor-Parish Committee, you have the opportunity to help with the open itinerency for women clergy in "two ways":

1. If the District Superintendent contacts your Pastor-Parish Committee when you realize that there is to be a change in pastors, and shares that the cabinet feels that a clergywoman is available to come to your church and has the abilities and talents the cabinet feels would strengthen your church . . . PLEASE encourage your Committee to be receptive and open to this experience!

2. Or the Pastor-Parish Committee might even be willing to share with the Bishop and District Superintendent that you would be open to the appointment of a clergywoman if one were

available for appointment to meet the needs of the church. This would be helpful in the appointment process and it would also let our Women Clergy feel that they were wanted and accepted.

I just happen to be a member of a church which has its second clergywoman as a pastor. We have found they love us, encourage us, preach and have the same gifts, commitment, strengths and weaknesses as our male clergy. You will have the differences with each individual as you know, but God has much work to be done. Let us in our North Carolina Conference make God's work a little easier with a caring, accepting attitude for our clergywomen!

Ruth Cade

## **BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP**

Stewardship is how we live. It involves giving and receiving. The ability to receive God's love is the first requisite to being a steward of the mysteries of God. Then we practice stewardship as we give this love away. Just as you have to love yourself before you can love your neighbor, only as you love yourself as a child of God can you give this kind of love away. Giving and receiving are both great potentials within you. Only as you give away your love do you begin to have the ability to give anything else.

Giving doesn't start with money. Giving starts with loving. As you understand II Corinthians 9, you will learn that as you give, God your source, will provide you with greater gifts. Thus, the mystery is that when you give it is not a loss situation, because in his love God immediately refills.

This is the rationale that your Board of Stewardship seeks to teach. The total effort of our program and projects is designed to produce and develop good stewards of the mysteries of God.

### **Training In Stewardship**

Several training experiences have been provided on each level of programming in order to develop leadership in stewardship.

**January Workshop** for training local church leadership in the area of stewardship. **Conference Summer School** was open to the public and had a high level of attendance in the Simple Lifestyle.

**SEJ Stewardship Workshop** at Lake Junaluska for developing leadership for District Directors of Stewardship.

### **Planned Giving**

Several local church workshops were held on planned giving through wills, trusts, annuities and insurance. This is an important area of stewardship. The Department of Gifts and Wills is housed in the Methodist Foundation and can provide fiduciary service for churches and individuals.

### **District Director**

Every district has a person on the DCOM who is a member of the Board of Stewardship and is trained to consult with churches in the area of stewardship. They are usually active participants in the district interpretation rally held in the late summer or early fall.

### **New Childrens Materials**

The Board of Stewardship has had a task force at work for a year to produce a resource book for teachers of children in the local church. This publication is available on request from the Coordinator of Resources, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina, 27605. These are supplementary materials for Sunday School, extended sessions, study courses and vacation church school.

### **Biblical Study In Stewardship**

A one night Bible study on stewardship entitled, "Serving Two Masters: God and Mammon," is available from the Coordinator of Resources, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina, 27605.

It is designed for a small group, one evening, study in the biblical basis for giving financial resources.

**Stewardship Focus For 1982**

The work of the Board of Stewardship is divided among eight component areas:

Stewardship Education	Planned Giving
Proportionate Giving and Tithing	Funding the Local Church
Time and Abilities	Christian Life Style
Christians/Financial Planning	Economics and Management

Special events for 1982 will include:

- Time Management Seminar at Conference Summer School at Methodist College.
- Planning on Ethnic Minority Stewardship Workshop.
- Consideration for joining the Land Stewardship Council of North Carolina.
- Distribution of Children's Stewardship Resources.
- Financial/Interpretation Workshops in each District.
- Tithing instituted in the local church.
- Conducting Bible Study in stewardship in the local church.
- Support an effort by Methodist Foundation to reactivate and emphasis on deferred giving.

"He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. Every man (person) according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver." II Corinthians 9:6-7

C. Franklin Grill, Chairperson

**THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

The annual meeting of the Board of Trustees was held at 12 noon, June 8, 1982, at Methodist College during the Annual Conference Session.

The financial statements for the calendar year 1981 were presented and reviewed by Charles McAdams, Conference Treasurer. These statements included: The Trustees Fund, Methodist Building Account, Staff Parsonages and Episcopal Residence accounts, all of which will appear in the 1982 Conference Journal.

The Trustees, through the Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator, have endeavored to properly maintain the staff parsonages, Episcopal Residence and the Methodist Building. U.S. Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company moved from the rental area of the Methodist Building in June 1981. The College Foundation, Inc., another one of our tenants, has rented the entire area vacated by the U.S. Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company with the exception of a 1700-square foot area which was reserved for use by our Conference Council on Ministries. This area was renovated to provide four office areas plus new facilities for the Media Center.

The area of the building occupied by the Bishop and his secretary was renovated to provide larger and better facilities for these offices.

Maintenance work has been done at all seven of the staff parsonages. The kitchen at 2513 Colton Place (residence of The Reverend and Mrs. William H. Sherman) has been completely renovated. At 428 Northbrook Drive (the residence of The Reverend Willie Teague) new carpet has been installed in the living room and dining area and several pieces of new furniture have been provided.

The exterior of the Episcopal Residence was painted and the flat roof of the carport was sealed.

All of the staff parsonages are debt free and the debt on the Episcopal Residence has been reduced to \$12,309.81.

A small parcel of land on New Hampshire Avenue in Southern Pines owned by the Conference has been sold to Mr. Clinton Green of Southern Pines. The proceeds from the sale were delivered to us on February 19, 1982.

Respectfully submitted,  
Clifton W. Everett, Chairman  
Margaret W. Minor, Vice Chairman

## UNITED METHODIST MEN

### Report to the 1982 Annual Conference

The number of men recorded as members of local church units of United Methodist Men has held essentially the same as in the previous year; however, we continue to strengthen in spiritual growth, fellowship, and service. Our Conference remains within the top seven of all conferences in the number of chartered local church fellowships and in the percentage of churches having a United Methodist Men group. We strongly encourage the pastors of churches not having an organized fellowship to work with laymen to begin a local unit and have it recognized officially by chartering through the General Board of Discipleship.

Annual reports filed with the Conference United Methodist Men president indicate that most local church fellowships have had enriching and challenging programs during the year and have been involved in church and community service projects. Also, District-level organization has strengthened considerably, with most of the twelve districts having United Methodist Men Rallies and other scheduled events. We encourage the District Superintendents and district presidents to emphasize this aspect of our growth.

At the Conference level, we had twenty of our men to attend the Congress of United Methodist Men held at Purdue University in July. It was an outstanding Christian witness, with 5000 men present for the general sessions and small discussion groups. Personal enrichment and challenges to enlarge the influence of United Methodist Men back home created a meaningful experience.

On May 1, our Conference Rally was held in Rocky Mount. With the largest attendance in recent years, we heard two outstanding sermons by Bishop Kenneth Goodson on the topic, "Prayer in Men's Lives." Fellowship singing, a business meeting, good food, and a challenge from our own Bishop Cannon to continue in growth completed the agenda for the day. Officers elected, in addition to myself, include Charles Sauls, from Rockingham, Vice President; Stanley Harrell, from Morehead City, as Secretary; and Bruce Hargrove, from Raleigh, as Treasurer.

The strengthening of United Methodist Men in our Conferences is both a reality and a promise, and it is an important factor in the evangelism outreach of our denomination. We need every man to share in our commitment.

J. Allen Norris, Jr.  
Conference President

## UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

### Report to the 1982 Annual Conference

The United Methodist Women of the North Carolina Conference continued to implement its quadrennial theme "Love Made Visible" by focusing this year on the theme "Love is Caring." Recognizing that this theme involves Concern for others, Awareness of needs, Risk in meeting those needs and Endless energy on the part of local women, programs were designed and implemented to make this theme a reality.

The Annual Meeting held the first week end in October at Methodist College presented a challenge to the 600 women who attended. A Bible Study on Galatians opened the session. Linda Hair from the Henderson Settlement of the Red Bird Missionary Conference, the featured speaker, focused on National Missions. The Love Offering of \$8,753.56 for Food, Land and Justice emphasized the needs of the World. Displays and a forum highlighted Women as Consumers in North Carolina and as residents of Family Farms. Guests from our sister units of the World Federation of Methodist Women and from Church Women United called attention to our Ecumenical relationships. At the Annual Candle Burning service memorials totaling \$9,184.08 allowed the candle to burn 5 hours, 12 minutes and 45 seconds representing what it costs to carry out the mission program of the church for that length of time. The Conference Study Jewel was presented to the Goldsboro District for having the highest % of units completing the Mission Studies. The Membership Banner, awarded to the district that has the most units with a 10% increase in membership, was shared by the Burlington, Raleigh and Sanford districts, each with 13 units meeting the goal. Five new units have been organized this year. The Elizabeth City District is 100% organized. Total membership for the conference is 27,330. A budget of \$334,500 was adopted for 1982.

It is important for the conference and district leadership of UMW to be well informed so they can interpret programs and needs to local units. At Conference Leadership School a course on "Life Styles in the 80's" was presented. All district officers were trained on DO IT Day. Sixty young women attended a "39 and Under" event and helped lead similar events in their district. A World Development Workshop led by Dr. Phil Harvey awakened the conference and district leadership to the economic conditions in our world and the need for simpler life styles in the global community. A special emphasis was placed on the Reading Program. Response, the North Carolina Christian Advocate, KEDE, the conference newsletter, and district newsletters keep our lines of communication open. Informed women are caring women, and so we have focused attention on social issues such as Aging, Child Abuse, Hunger, Immigrants and Ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment.

Because we care, we express our concerns with our financial resources. The fiscal year ends in December and in 1981 \$318,358 was shared with the mission programs in North Carolina and throughout the world. One annual emphasis in UMW is the Call to Prayer and Self-Denial. An offering is taken in each local unit for a specific purpose and applications are made for those funds. In 1981 the emphasis was for programs for "Children: Advocacy and Ministry." \$8,038 of those funds was granted to the "Early Intervention Parent Education" program in Durham.

Who we are as individuals determines the extent to which we care. Over 200 women attended the Christian Personhood Retreat led by Joan Peters and they experienced an intensive look at their Pilgrim Journey as it relates to God, themselves and others.

A highlight of this year was the Assembly held in Philadelphia, Pa. and attended by 165 women from this conference. The theme, "Christ Our Hope-The Journey of our Life" challenged them to become "Crazy United Methodist Women" as they care about nuclear war, health care in the world, nutrition and peace. The conference banner, displayed here in the foyer, symbolizes our roots in the church and our journey as we reach out to the world.

I'd like the United Methodist Women who have proved that Love is Caring and have made this report possible to stand.

Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, President

## UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

### Report to Annual Conference 1982

Good morning. It is good to be here today. With me I bring a favorable report. Many good things have happened since our ACS for Youth last July. In August, Ed Morrison, Conference Coordinator, Mike Safely, CCYM Chairperson, Joy Wilkins past president, Peggy Hunt and myself attended the National Youth Ministries Convocation in Sioux City, Iowa. It was a week of learning and sharing with people from Annual Conferences all over the United States. After learning of youth programs other conferences had to offer, it was evident that the North Carolina Conference is ahead of them all in the development of their youth programs. We were proud to represent such a fine organization. We were also privileged to have a member of our conference, Peggy Hunt, elected to the NYMO Steering Committee for the next two years. It is a great honor and we support her and know she will do an exceptional job.

As president, I have had the opportunity to attend district youth rallies all over our conference. At these rallies I see the youth, the backbone of our organization, in fellowship together. It is these youth who make youth ministries work. They are the ones who create the sense of fellowship and love that is experienced at our conference activities.

The theme for this summer is *Fantastic Voyage*. Preparations for our week long events such as Jr. and Sr. High Workshop, Youth Music Workshop, and ACS for Youth are almost concluded and they look to be very exciting times for everyone. These events, plus Rally Day and other activities contribute greatly to the development of the youth of our conference. These events are planned in the cooperation of youth and adults. We are grateful to the pastors, MYF leaders, and other adults who show their interest in us in such a special way.

Youth Service Fund, the only mission outreach program for youth, is defined as money raised by youth, spent by youth, and spent for youth. YSF is a serious and important part of our ministry to other youth who need our support. This year's YSF campaign has been one of the best ever. We set a goal of \$8,000 and many times it appeared it would be impossible to attain this goal. But through the efforts of our conference treasurer, Barry Blalock, and the enthusiasm and support of the young people all around the conference, we surpassed this

goal by \$3,200. This was a tremendous achievement. Some of the ways that interest is aroused in YSF is through the showing of the YSF slide show, the selling of YSF T-shirts and caps, and the enthusiasm of people who are already aware of the importance of YSF. This year's goal has been set at \$12,000. Thus far we have raised approximately \$3,000 and we are anticipating the summer months to be an important time in the fund raising process.

In closing, I would like to thank this Annual Conference for the opportunity for youth to be represented on the boards and agencies of the church, and recognized as an important part in the ministry of our church. We are grateful for the support you have given us.

Bert Armstrong

## BOARD OF WORSHIP

### Worship at Conference-Wide Events

The Board of Worship played an active role in planning and assisting in the leadership of worship services at many conference-wide programs in the last year. The Reverend John Harwood and the Reverend Nancy Best planned and coordinated the worship services for *Conference Leadership School*. The Reverend Alan Swartz has already begun working on the worship services for the 1982 Leadership School, now named the *Conference Summer Schools*. The Reverend Cameron West served on the 1982 Annual Conference Planning Committee and assisted Bishop Cannon in preparing the ordination services and the Monday and Tuesday night worship services at *Annual Conference*. Special thanks go to the music directors, choirs, and organists of West Rockingham UMC, First UMC of Rockingham, Prospect UMC of Maxton, and Galilee UMC of Laurinburg for their leadership of music at these four worship services. The Reverend Nancy Best and the Reverend Glenda Johnson are responsible for preparing and leading the early morning Services of Holy Communion at the 1982 Annual Conference.

### Continued Education for Clergy and Laity

The Board of Worship believes one of its major tasks is to work with other conference agencies in providing continuing education opportunities for both clergy and laity. The Reverend Robert Pullman prepared the guide to Year C of the ecumenical lectionary, *Celebrating the Church Year*. A guide to Year A is now in preparation under the direction of Robert Pullman and Alan Swartz. The Board provided financial assistance to the Raleigh District for an *Advent Spiritual Life Retreat* for the laity, held in December, 1981, at the Avila Retreat Center, Durham. Cameron West served on the planning committee for the *Bishop's Seminar on the Ministry*, assisting in the design and leadership of worship services for the event. The Board of Worship provided two scholarships for a pastor and a music director to attend the *nationwide liturgical arts workshop*, held in the summer of 1981 in Bloomington, Indiana. The Board also sponsored, in coordination with Cokesbury and the General Board of Discipleship, a *Festival of Song* workshop in November, 1981, at First UMC, Wilson. The workshop was designed to acquaint pastors and music leaders from local churches with the new *Supplement to the Book of Hymns and Songs of Zion*. Approximately 125 people attended the day long workshop. Scholarship aid for Black and Native American participants was furnished by the Board of Worship. Finally, a committee chaired by Mrs. Hazel Bryant has been working to plan a conference-wide *Liturgical Arts Fair*, to be held at Farmville United Methodist Church on September 25, 1982. Also serving on the committee are Mr. William Weisser, the Reverend Hugh Cameron, Nancy Best, and Cameron West.

### Bishop's Meetings With Confirmation Classes

Bishop Cannon met with confirmation classes from across the conference on two separate dates: February 27, 1982, at Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, and on March 6, 1982, at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh. Ms. Margaret Anne Biddle chaired the planning committee for these two events. Serving on the committee with her were Ms. Ellen Mills, the Reverend David Jenkins, Mrs. Irene Gattis, Mrs. Laura Davenport, William Weisser and Cameron West. Special thanks to the staffs of Edenton Street Church and Jarvis Memorial Church for hosting the two meetings.

J. Cameron West, Chairperson

## AMENDMENTS AND MOTIONS

82003

By Wallace Kirby — *Amendment to CFA Report, Section II, Item 11 - PASSED*  
I move: 11. That the Council on Finance and Administration, out of its Contingency and Reserve Fund, consider an annual appropriation to meet human need, similar to the appropriation made in 1982, and administered by the Conference Council on Ministries.

82004

By James R. Crossett, Epworth Church, Durham — *Sought an inclusion in the formula for Outreach Ministries to exclude pre-school expenses to be stated in writing by CFA — VOID*

82005

By Wallace Kirby — *Requested deletion of Section II, Item 9 of CFA Report — FAILED*

82006

By Wade Goldston — *Reconsideration of Item 13 in Pension Report — ACCEPTED*  
I move that Paragraph 13 in Group III of Board of Pensions Report be reinstated.

82007

By Vernon Tyson — *Requested Robert Randalls be granted gift — ACCEPTED*  
I move that Bob Randalls be granted a gift from the Emergency Fund of \$500.00 per month until he finds employment or until one year has passed.

82008

By Brian Gentle — *Requested Pensions Board to develop severance pay — ACCEPTED*  
I move the Board of Pensions develop a severance pay policy to be presented to the 1983 Session of Annual Conference.

82009

By Jimmy Ray Tatum — *Requested change of wording in COM Report — ACCEPTED*  
I move that Item 8 be changed from *District* Conference to *Charge* Conference.

82010

By Mrs. R.B. Guthrie, St. Luke, Sanford — *Requested deletion of word "billboard" in Section II, Item 1 of COM Report — FAILED*

82011

By Bill Cottingham — *To add names and addresses of campus ministers in Journal — ACCEPTED (AND ALREADY BEING DONE)*  
I move that the *Conference Journal* list the names, addresses, and phone numbers of the Campus Ministers in North Carolina.

82012

By James Coile — *Requested substitute staff structure to COM charter — FAILED*

82013

By Richard W. Pearce — *Requested amendment to COM Charter — PASSED*  
I move to amend the Charter of the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries, under the heading "Membership", to delete from its membership The Methodist Foundation and The Board of Trustees.

By Jimmy Miller — *Requested amendment to COM Charter — PASSED*  
The portion to be amended is on page 299 in the 1981 *Conference Journal*. The paragraph begins with "the following agencies shall be represented in the Conference Council by the Chairperson". Delete from this list the Board of Trustees and Methodist Foundation. Add to the list Commission on Outdoor Ministries and Camping. (This request is based on action by the Conference Council on Ministries at its meeting on April 23, 1982.)

82014

By Al Fisher — *Recommendation from Committee to Study Cabinet Representation — APPROVED*

I recommend: 1. That all elections in the Boards and Agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by Roman Ballot, that is, without nomination and by ballot of those present and eligible to vote. 2. That the presiding Bishop be requested to announce the Cabinet assignments to the various Boards and Agencies at some point during the Annual Conference.

82015

By Russell Stott — *Substitute motion on parsonage furnishings — PASSED*  
In view of the fact that the majority of the respondents (56%) have expressed a preference

for the present policy on parsonage furnishings, I make the motion that the majority report - that is, the "Results of Parsonage Furnishings Study Committee Questionnaire" - be made the official report to the Conference.

*Rationale: The Committee to Study the Policy of Parsonage Furnishings was authorized at the Annual Conference of 1979. I quote from the Journal of that year, Vol. II, page 377: "The 1979 Annual Conference authorize a committee to study the policy of parsonage furnishings, the study to include opportunities for pastors' spouses to express their view both in meetings and in anonymous written form, and the results to be reported to the Conference. To be implemented by the Bishop."*

As you will note, only survey results were requested, causing one to presume the recommendations would be left to the discretion of the Conference upon reflections on the outcome of the survey. I feel the Committee greatly over-stepped their authority by ignoring the expressed wishes of a majority of the respondents and concentrating the bulk of the lengthy report on alternative systems.

#82016

By Barney Davidson — *Recount vote on Parsonage Study* — PASSED

I call for a recount vote and it should be done section by section by Tellers on the floor.

# 82017

By Bill Cottingham — *For the church to be responsible for the storage of parsonage owned furnishings* — FAILED

# 82018

By Vernon Tyson — *Requested that the question of contingency committee on parsonage matters be settled by written ballot* — FAILED

# 82019

By Larry Jones, St. James, Raleigh — *Requested an amendment to Environmental Position Paper* — ACCEPTED

I move to amend the Position Paper on Environmental Protection and Energy by: 1. Deleting the sentence that reads, "But, concerned about the hazards of nuclear power, we also support . . . etc." and 2. Deleting the sentence that reads, "But questions about nuclear safety . . . etc." and replacing it with the following sentence: "But questions about nuclear safety have not been adequately resolved; therefore, we also support continued re-assessment by regulatory bodies of the need for increased monitoring of nuclear plant design, construction and operation."

# 82020

By Joe Goehring, Glendale Heights Church, Durham — *Personal and specific references Environmental Position Paper* — PASSED

I move to delete all names and individual firms from the Environmental Protection and Energy Position Paper.

# 82021

By Gary Chatham, Andrews-Soapstone Charge — *Amendment to Nonintervention and Arms Sale Paper* — ACCEPTED

I move that the 3rd and 4th paragraph be changed to read: "To this end, we condemn arms intervention by any external groups, organizations and governments, etc.;" and

"We, as United Methodists, call upon all external groups, organizations and governments, etc.;"

# 82022

By Alan Swartz — *Amendment on Abortion and Prayer Resolution to make two separate issues* — ACCEPTED

I move to amend the Resolution Opposing Legislation Regarding Prayer and Abortion by making it two separate resolutions to be placed before the Conference for their approval or disapproval.

# 82023

By George Smith — *Requested a Substitute Resolution on Prayer* — TABLED

# 82024

By Sam McMillan — *To table Prayer Resolution and Substitute* — ACCEPTED

I move that we table the whole matter of the Resolution on Prayer and the Substitute Resolution on Prayer.

# 82025

By J. Malloy Owen — *Amendment to Resolution on Nuclear Arms Freeze* — FAILED



- # 82026  
By Jimmy Creech — *To take issue of Prayer off table* — FAILED
- # 82027  
By L.T. Wilson — *To appoint a Journal Committee* — PASSED  
I move that a Journal Committee be appointed, composed of the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, one member from CFA and one member of the Cabinet, to assist the Conference Secretary in exploring new possibilities in the printing and production of the *Conference Journal*.
- # 82028  
By L.T. Wilson — *Requested Rules Committee to research rules and publish* — PASSED  
I move that the Conference request the Rules Committee of the Conference to go back and research the Minutes over the past years to determine the rules under which this Conference operates and to print this information in a special rules booklet.
- # 82029  
By Kermit Braswell — *To amend Equitable Salaries for Student Pastors* — PASSED  
I move that the Report from Equitable Salaries be amended so that the salary for Student Pastors is \$9,600.
- # 82030  
By Christian Kraatz — *Requested removal of utilities from Pastors Schedule and have charge pay the utilities* — REFERRED  
I move that, beginning with the Annual Conference Session of 1983, the Commission on Equitable Salaries be required to present a schedule of minimum salaries which 1. removes utilities from the salary schedule, and 2. requires the charge to pay the pastor's utilities, except for personal long distance telephone calls.
- # 82031  
By Jack Hunter — *Requested previous motion be referred to Equitable Salaries* — PASSED  
I move to refer the motion back to Equitable Salaries Commission for study and brought back to the 1983 Conference.
- # 82032  
By Jimmy Creech — *Requested removal of Prayer issue from table* — FAILED
- # 82033  
By Frank Grill — *Requested Credit Union Report referred to Conference Trustees* — PASSED  
I move that the matter of the Report of the Methodist Credit Union being in the *Conference Journal* be referred to the Conference Trustees.
- # 82034  
By Frank Grill — *Requested Conference Trustees inventory titled property* — PASSED  
I move that the Conference Trustees engage in a project to research what properties they own and prepare an inventory of this property.
- # 82035  
By Albert Shuller — *Amendment to Religion and Race Report* — PASSED  
I move that every Conference board, agency and the Cabinet be required to elect, along with its other quadrennial officers, a coordinator for Religion and Race whose responsibility it shall be to lead the board, agency or the Cabinet in the development and implementation of an affirmative action program.
- # 82036  
By Wilbur Jackson — *Requested alterations in planning 1983 Conference* — NO VOTE — TAKEN UNDER ADVISEMENT BY BISHOP  
I move that the Bishop, the Cabinet, and Program Committee in planning the 1983 Session of the Annual Conference carefully consider alternatives to the Executive Session that has been held the last two years for the purpose of considering ministerial matters leading to the ordination of deacons and elders.
- # 82037  
By Ben Gravely, North Raleigh Church — *Requested voting procedures be standardized* — REFERRED  
I move that all non-written counting of votes be done by counting hands holding valid delegate badges.  
The procedure shall be listed in the Conference Program with the Rules of Order.

# 82038

By James Coile — *Requested previous motion be referred to Rules Committee* — PASSED  
I move reference to the Rules Committee.

# 82039

By Ruth Cade — *Amendment to Conference Rules* — PASSED

I move "Rules of Order and Procedure" Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference, page 6, *1981 North Carolina Annual Conference Journal* to read:

2.a. Any lay person who is a member of a United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Annual Conference who wishes to be a nominee may submit a resume, not to exceed 200 words. Resumes may also be submitted on behalf of a prospective nominee.

b. Consent of the nominee should be obtained after the nominee has been informed of the duties of a delegate.

c. Any lay member of the church may be voted for whether a resume is submitted or not.

d. Resumes should be mailed to the Conference Lay Leader by April 1, 1983

e. The list of nominees and their resumes will be prepared and distributed by the Conference Board of Lay Life and Work at the District Briefings or mailed with the Book of Reports.

# 82040

By Reginald Ponder — *To rescind an incorrect election in Nominations List* — PASSED

I move that the action taken on Monday to elect Mrs. Doris Litchfield to replace Benton Hamm as a member of the Board of Education be rescinded.



## SECTION VI

# SEC VI

### BOARD OF OPERATIONS AND TREASURER'S REPORT

INDEX - December 31, 1981

	Schedule
Outreach Ministries .....	1
<b>MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:</b>	
District Superintendents' Fund .....	2
Conference Board of Pensions .....	3
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	4
Commission on Equitable Salaries .....	5
Ministers' Moving Expense .....	6
Ministers' Emergency Fund .....	7
<b>CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION:</b>	
Annual Conference Expense .....	8
Conference Secretary .....	9
Conference Journal & Printing .....	10
Conference Book of Recommendations .....	11
Conference Treasurer's Office .....	12
Conference Treasurer, Administrative Staff .....	13
Historical Book Sales .....	14
Conference Board of Trustees .....	15
Episcopal Residence Fund - Capital Account .....	16
Episcopal Residence - Operating .....	17
Staff Parsonages Maintenance .....	18
Staff Parsonages Capital Account .....	19
Methodist Building - Operating Fund .....	20
Methodist Building - Invested .....	21
Methodist Building - Reserve Fund .....	22
Office of Deferred Giving .....	23
Legal Counsel .....	24
Insurance Committee .....	25
Bishop's Discretionary Fund .....	26
Emergency Fund .....	27
Contingency Fund .....	28

## CONFERENCE PROGRAM:

Council on Ministries - Staff Salaries .....	29
Council on Ministries - Office, Meetings, Program .....	30
Council on Ministries - Youth Activities .....	31
Council on Ministries - Youth Activities Reserve Fund .....	32
Council on Ministries - Conference Leadership School .....	33
Council on Ministries - VCS Itinerant Teams .....	34
Board of Church & Society .....	35
Board of Education .....	36
Board of the Laity .....	37
Board of Stewardship .....	38
Board of Evangelism .....	39
Board of Worship .....	40
Committee on Christian & Interreligious Affairs .....	41
Board of Health & Welfare - Operating .....	42
Camps Maintenance .....	43
Camp Program - Don Lee .....	44
Camp Program - Chestnut Ridge .....	45
Camp Program - Rockfish .....	46
Camp Program - Kerr Lake .....	47
Campership Fund .....	48
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund .....	49
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund .....	50
Advance Special - Camp Don Lee .....	51
Advance Special - Camp Chestnut Ridge .....	52
Advance Special - Camp Rockfish .....	53
Advance Special - Camps Undirected .....	54
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	55
Golden Cross Fund .....	56
Board of Missions .....	57
College Sustaining Fund .....	58
Board of Higher Education - Operating .....	59
Campus Ministry .....	60
Board of Ordained Ministry .....	61
Ministerial Education Fund .....	62
Committee on Religion & Race .....	63
Missional Priorities .....	64
North Carolina Christian Advocate .....	65
Committee on Archives & History .....	66
Board of Diaconal Ministry .....	67
North Carolina Council of Churches .....	68
Episcopal Committee .....	69
Committee on Nominations .....	70
Status and Role of Women .....	71

## SPECIAL CONCERNS:

Seminary Visitation .....	72
Seminar on the Ministry .....	73
Joint Committee on Higher Education .....	74
College Monitoring Committee .....	75
College Debt Retirement .....	75.5

## THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Methodist Foundation, Inc. - Annual Report .....	76
Methodist Foundation, Inc. - Summary of Investments .....	77
Methodist Foundation, Inc. - Department of Gifts and Wills - Invested Funds .....	78
Methodist Foundation, Inc. - Miscellaneous Invested Funds .....	79

## MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS:

Pension Funding Crusade .....	80
Ministers' Blue Cross Plan .....	81

Ministers' Group Life Insurance .....	82
Group Life Insurance Escrow Account .....	83
Conference Advance Funds .....	84
Ten Dollar Club .....	85
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	86
Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund .....	87
Blackburn Scholarship Fund .....	88
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education .....	89
New Life Mission Work .....	90
Youth Service Fund .....	91
Central Supplies .....	92
Media Center .....	94
Interest Earned on Central Funds .....	96
Contingency Reserve .....	97
Division of National Missions .....	99
Town and Country Committee .....	100
Volunteers in Missions .....	101

## SCHEDULE 1

### Outreach Ministries

#### INCOME:

Income from Charges .....	\$4,962,000.82
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Supplementary Appropriation .....	359,292.34
Total Income .....	5,321,293.16

#### DISTRIBUTION:

##### MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

District Superintendents Fund (Salaries) .....	334,800.00
(Travel) .....	24,000.00
(Cabinet Expense) .....	7,000.00
Episcopal Fund .....	101,027.00
Conference Claimants (Pensions) .....	989,748.00
Ministers Retirement Fund .....	65,173.00
Equitable Salaries Fund .....	230,000.00
Ministers Moving Expense .....	50,000.00
Ministers Emergency Relief .....	20,000.00

##### CONNECTIONAL AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

General Administration .....	52,709.00
Jurisdictional Conference .....	39,068.00
Temporary General Aid .....	24,770.00
Annual Conference Expense .....	36,000.00
Conference Secretary's Office .....	17,350.00
Conference Journal and Printing .....	27,000.00
Conference Book of Recommendations .....	3,000.00
Conference Treasurer Office Budget .....	30,000.00
Administrative Staff .....	105,000.00
Conference Board of Trustees (Expense) .....	300.00
Episcopal Residence (Maintenance etc.) .....	2,500.00
Staff Parsonages (Maintenance & Loan) .....	14,000.00
Legal Counsel .....	2,500.00
Methodist Building .....	30,000.00
Insurance Committee .....	1,500.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund .....	2,000.00
Emergency Fund .....	5,432.00
Contingency Fund .....	20,000.00

##### CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Council on Ministries	
Office, Meetings, Program .....	86,798.00
Staff Salaries & Benefits .....	280,711.00
Board of Church & Society .....	12,957.00
Board of Education (Operating) .....	10,252.00
Camps Maintenance .....	95,812.00
Board of the Laity .....	7,500.00
Board of Stewardship .....	8,000.00
NC Council of Churches .....	10,000.00
Board of Evangelism .....	19,161.00
Board of Worship .....	2,240.00
Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns .....	1,950.00
Board of Health & Welfare Ministries .....	2,500.00
Methodist Home for Children .....	295,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	212,400.00
Golden Cross Fund .....	28,000.00
Board of Missions .....	151,598.00
Board of Higher Education (Operating) .....	1,500.00
College Sustaining Fund .....	673,000.00
College Capital Debt Retirement .....	66,363.00
Campus Ministry .....	131,814.00

Board of Ordained Ministry .....	35,000.00
Commission on Archives & History .....	2,533.00
Board of Diaconal Ministry .....	1,344.00
Commission on Religion & Race .....	4,704.00
Christian Advocate .....	14,750.00
Commission on Status & Role of Women .....	1,848.00

#### **SPECIAL CONCERNS**

Seminary Visitation .....	2,500.00
Seminary on the Ministry .....	3,000.00
Joint Committee on Higher Education .....	500.00
Committee on Nominations .....	500.00
Committee on Episcopacy .....	500.00
College Monitoring Committee .....	500.00

#### **WORLD SERVICE**

World Service .....	546,331.00
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>4,946,943.00</b>

#### **SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1981)**

for information)	
Board of the Laity .....	2,307.45
Camps Maintenance .....	183.10
Insurance Committee .....	64.36
Conference Board of Trustees .....	109.70
Committee on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns .....	167.25
Conference Book of Recommendations .....	238.27
Dist. Supt. Fund Cabinet Expense .....	3,291.70
Conference Journal & Printing .....	8,624.88
Conference Treasurer Office Budget .....	4,309.77
Conference Treasurer Administrative Staff .....	218.30
Conference Secretary Office .....	180.77
Equitable Salaries Fund .....	5,764.70
Annual Conference Expense .....	3,924.99
Legal Counsel .....	784.43
COM Office, Meetings & Program .....	2,849.55
COM Administrative Staff .....	3,393.87
Board of Health & Welfare Ministries .....	1,260.47
Seminar on the Ministry .....	697.60

#### **SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1982)**

Data Processing Equipment .....	32,514.00
District Superintendent Salaries .....	33,504.00
District Superintendent Travel .....	24,000.00
District Superintendent Cabinet Expense .....	8,000.00
Equitable Salaries Fund .....	50,000.00
Ministers Moving Expense .....	25,000.00
Annual Conference Expense .....	4,000.00
Conference Treasurer Office Expense .....	10,000.00
Conference Treasurer Administrative Staff .....	18,256.00
Conference Board of Trustees Expense .....	200.00
Legal Counsel .....	1,000.00
Methodist Building .....	3,000.00
Insurance Committee .....	100.00
COM Office, Meetings & Program .....	16,337.00
COM Staff Salaries .....	42,720.00
Board of Church & Society .....	550.00
Board of Education .....	500.00
Camps Maintenance .....	24,018.00
Board of the Laity .....	3,025.00
Board of Evangelism .....	2,279.00
Board of Worship .....	430.00
Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns .....	260.00

Board of Health & Welfare Ministries .....	175.0
Board of Missions .....	12,353.0
Board of Higher Education, Operating .....	100.0
Campus Ministry .....	6,272.0
Board of Ordained Ministry .....	2,000.0
Committee on Archives & History .....	814.0
Board of Diaconal Ministry .....	322.0
NC Christian Advocate .....	13,250.0
Seminar on the Ministry .....	1,000.0

**Total Supplementary Appropriations** ..... \$ 374,350.0

**Total Distribution** ..... \$5,321,293.7

## SCHEDULE 2

### District Superintendents' Fund

**Funds Available for use in 1981** ..... \$394,300.0

**INCOME:** ..... .0

**Total** ..... \$394,300.0

#### DISTRIBUTION:

Salaries ..... \$334,800.00

Travel ..... 48,000.96

Cabinet Expense ..... 14,790.74

**Total Distribution** ..... 397,591.7

**Operating Balance 12/31/81** ..... \$ (3,291.7)

Reclaimed from Operating Balance ..... .0

Allowable Contingency ..... .0

Appropriation ..... 423,304.0

Supplemental Appropriation ..... 11,291.7

**Funds Available for use in 1982** ..... \$431,304.0

## SCHEDULE 3

### Conference Board of Pensions

**Funds available for use in 1981** ..... \$9,078,823.6

#### INCOME:

Special Appointments 1981 payments ..... \$ 8,109.00

Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc. .... 783,546.03

Transfer from Pension Funding Crusade ..... 1,112,047.60

#### The General Board of Pensions:

1981 Earnings on Gen. 1 & Conf. SEF ..... 88,335.43

Initial Reserve Fund ..... 288.85

Duke Endowment ..... 124,195.99

Edgerton Fund Dividends 1981 ..... 500.52

Methodist Publishing House ..... 12,546.41

Interest Earned ..... 185,715.15

**Total Income** ..... 2,315,284.9

**Total** ..... \$11,394,108.5



**Distribution and Expense 1981**

Superannuates .....	\$ 394,080.43	
Widows .....	179,326.37	
Dependent Children .....	17,374.85	
Special Claimants .....	52,831.45	
Current Service Funding .....	330,000.00	
Board Expense .....	6,302.26	
Deposit Toward Unfunded Liabilities .....	2,945,492.69	
Hospital & Medical Expense Program .....	98,862.67	
Life Insurance Program .....	1,342.93	
Outside Responsibility .....	44,054.82	
Duke Endowment Christmas Distribution .....	124,195.99	
<b>Total Distribution and Expense .....</b>		<b><u>4,193,864.46</u></b>

**Operating Balance: December 31, 1981**

Appropriation for use in 1982 .....	\$7,200,244.13
<b>Funds available for 1982 Conference Year .....</b>	<b><u>989,748.00</u></b>
	<b><u>\$8,189,992.13</u></b>

**Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 875,913.46
Accumulation Fund .....	392.66

**Investments**

Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	7,210,817.95
General Board	
Superannuate Endowment Fund .....	96,274.47
Special Endowment Fund .....	2,115.84
Short Term Investment Account .....	<u>4,477.75</u>
	<b><u>\$8,189,992.13</u></b>

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**

H. B. Johnson .....	\$2,463.00
C. M. Mitchell .....	1,293.00
W. J. Mann .....	633.00
C. A. Simonton, Jr. ....	1,293.00
Jimmy F. Cummings .....	1,057.00
Rene O. Bideaux .....	<u>1,370.00</u>
	<b><u>\$8,109.00</u></b>

# SCHEDULE 4

## Ministers' Retirement Fund

	TOTAL	TRANSFER ELIMINATIONS	CURRENT FUND	MEMBERS PAYMENT FUND	DIVIDEND FUND	RESERVE FUND
Funds available for 1981 .....	\$1,611,691.23	\$ -0-	\$223,854.95	\$332,297.60	\$940,857.00	\$114,681.60
<b>INCOME:</b>						
From Ministers (participating) .....	\$ 39,440.31	\$	\$	\$ 39,440.31		
From Institutions .....	\$ 4,964.87		\$ 4,964.87			
Interest on investments, .....						
Methodist Foundation .....	174,758.47		174,758.47			
Dividend - Current Funds .....		169,875.00			169,875.00	12,633.87
(151 @ \$1125.00) .....		12,633.87				
Transfer from Current Funds .....						
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 219,163.65	\$182,508.87	\$179,723.34	\$ 39,440.31	\$ 169,875.00	\$ 12,633.87
<b>Total</b> .....	\$1,830,854.88	\$182,508.87	\$403,578.29	\$371,737.99	\$1,110,732.00	\$127,315.47

### DISTRIBUTION:

#### Paid to Retired Ministers

Robert C. Mooney, Jr. ....	\$ 12,926.41	\$	\$ (876.32)	\$ 2,782.73	\$ 11,020.00	\$
Robert L. Nicks .....	12,838.89		(533.50)	2,447.39	10,925.00	
Marion O. Stephenson .....	6,887.91		336.85	1,428.06	5,123.00	
Clyde G. McCarver .....	13,012.63		(1,603.02)	3,490.65	11,125.00	
Ramsey L. Crossno .....	13,594.56		(584.74)	2,519.30	11,660.00	

#### Death Benefits

Horace Quigley .....	9,355.00		31.42	1,568.58	7,755.00	
F.D. Salmon .....	9,414.00		526.86	1,132.24	7,755.00	

# **Withdrawals**

Milton Sluder-Jordan .....	295.76	27.76	268.00
Samuel Dodson, Jr. ....	107.26	5.36	102.00
Francis Randolph .....	2,158.29	757.13	1,401.16
Ralph I. Epps, Sr. ....	1,257.26	98.26	1,159.00
S. DuFrene Cummings .....	191.43	39.43	152.00
Francis G. Peterson .....	399.51	129.09	270.42
Homer E. Morris .....	318.64	19.64	299.00
J. Neal Salter, Jr. ....	94.22	6.89	87.33

<b>Dividends to Dividend Fund .....</b>	<b>169,875.00</b>	<b>169,875.00</b>	
<b>Transfer to Reserve Fund .....</b>	<b>12,633.87</b>	<b>12,633.87</b>	

<b>Total Distribution .....</b>	<b>\$ 82,851.97</b>	<b>\$182,508.87</b>	<b>\$ 180,889.98</b>	<b>\$ 19,107.86</b>	<b>\$ 65,363.00</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>
---------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	----------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------

<b>Operating Balance:</b>						
December 31, 1981 .....	\$1,748,002.91	\$ -0-	\$222,688.31	\$352,630.13	\$1,045,369.00	\$127,315.47
Appropriation for use in 1982 .....	65,173.00		65,173.00			

<b>Funds Available for Use in 1982 .....</b>	<b>\$1,813,175.91</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$287,861.31</b>	<b>\$352,630.13</b>	<b>\$1,045,369.00</b>	<b>\$127,315.47</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	---------------------

## **Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 61,891.84	
Due from Methodist Foundation .....	45,226.79	
1,532,081 Capital Units,		
Meth. Fdn., Inc. ....	1,706,057.28	(market value of holdings in Meth. Fdn., Inc.)
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$1,813,175.91</b>	<b>\$1,588,697.52</b>

## SCHEDULE 5

### Commission on Equitable Salaries

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$220,000.00
INCOME:		.00
<b>Total</b>		<u>\$220,000.00</u>
Expense:		
Board Expense .....	1,375.86	
Allocation to Districts		
Burlington District .....	\$16,267.95	
Durham District .....	15,518.06	
Elizabeth City District .....	8,601.00	
Fayetteville District .....	18,457.47	
Goldsboro District .....	10,931.96	
Greenville District .....	19,883.50	
New Bern District .....	26,391.52	
Raleigh District .....	36,895.81	
Rockingham District .....	33,129.90	
Rocky Mount District .....	24,602.67	
Sanford District .....	5,728.00	
Wilmington District .....	7,981.00	<u>224,388.84</u>
<b>Total Distribution and Expense .....</b>		<u>225,764.70</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1981 .....		\$ (5,764.70)
Appropriation for use in 1982 .....		230,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....		<u>55,764.70</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		<u>\$280,000.00</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conf. Treasurer .....		<u>\$280,000.00</u>

### COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

For 1981 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1981

#### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Chestnut Ridge .....	\$ 2,367.00
Eno-Palmers Grove .....	1,749.96
Hightower .....	3,060.00
Leasburg .....	1,725.00
Lebanon .....	1,789.34
Rock Creek .....	1,962.00
Saint Luke's .....	2,582.30
Union Grove .....	<u>1,032.35</u>
<b>Total</b> .....	<u>\$16,267.95</u>

**DURHAM DISTRICT**

Andrews-Soapstone .....	\$ 2,333.04
Durham Parish .....	2,351.69
Ellis Chapel .....	885.45
Granville Circuit .....	903.96
Granville-Vance .....	4,307.04
Mount Tabor-Riverview .....	699.96
Ca-Vel .....	1,929.96
Stem-Bullock's .....	2,106.96
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$15,518.06</b>

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT**

Aulander .....	\$2,198.04
Currituck .....	2,430.00
Harrellsville .....	3,972.96
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$8,601.00</b>

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT**

Cape Fear .....	\$ 394.94
Coharie Mission .....	9,499.98
Calvary .....	2,441.63
Newton Grove .....	107.00
Salemberg .....	300.00
Spring Lake .....	1,899.96
Tabor .....	1,599.96
Wesley-Black's Chapel .....	2,214.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$18,457.47</b>

**FOLDSBORO DISTRICT**

Airboro .....	\$ 2,943.96
Saint John .....	3,750.00
Micro-Fellowship .....	1,637.96
Asbury .....	2,600.04
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$10,931.96</b>

**GREENVILLE DISTRICT**

Trinity .....	\$ 2,950.00
Grimesland .....	5,660.69
Hobgood .....	2,867.04
Jamesville .....	466.69
Kinston Circuit .....	1,733.04
Monk-Walstonburg .....	3,861.00
Stokes .....	2,345.04
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$19,883.50</b>

**NEW BERN DISTRICT**

Bridgeton .....	\$ 854.04
Core Creek .....	1,416.65
Cherry Point .....	1,999.92
Pine Valley .....	16,599.96
Midway-Bethlehem .....	1,155.96
Broad Creek .....	1,103.34
Oriental .....	3,261.65
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$26,391.52</b>

**WAKEFORD DISTRICT**

Bethlehem-Shady Grove .....	\$ 856.31
Saint Francis .....	11,200.00
Franklin .....	2,002.50

Holly Springs .....	1,558.61
Mount Carmel .....	3,800.00
Macon .....	2,037.91
Cokesbury .....	2,595.81
Asbury .....	9,050.00
Wynnewood Park .....	1,987.51
Warren .....	1,806.91
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$36,895.81</b>
<b>ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT</b>	
Caledonia .....	\$ 116.61
Ellerbe .....	1,466.01
Saint Peter .....	2,330.81
Asbury-Pineview .....	1,320.00
St. George-Piney Grove .....	999.91
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel .....	2,571.91
Rhyne Memorial .....	1,125.00
Robeson County Cooperative Ministry .....	11,979.81
Saint Paul-Beaver Dam .....	4,749.00
Trinity-Zion .....	738.91
Cedar Grove-Salem .....	2,896.61
Pleasant Grove-Fairview .....	2,835.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$33,129.91</b>
<b>ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT</b>	
Rocky Mount District .....	\$ 208.31
Battleboro .....	3,202.51
Bethesda .....	1,041.71
Horne's .....	540.00
Lucama-Sims .....	1,253.00
Nash .....	5,039.00
Red Oak .....	1,170.00
Northside .....	10,800.00
Sandy Cross .....	699.91
Whitakers .....	648.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$24,602.61</b>
<b>SANFORD DISTRICT</b>	
Light House .....	\$2,100.00
Merritts-Ebenezer .....	1,450.00
Mount Pleasant-Grove Chapel .....	459.91
Troy Circuit .....	1,718.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$5,728.00</b>
<b>WILMINGTON DISTRICT</b>	
Clarkton-Bluefield .....	2,772.00
Centenary .....	900.00
Riegelwood .....	1,430.00
Whiteville Circuit .....	279.00
Saint John .....	2,600.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$7,981.00</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS .....</b>	<b>\$224,388.81</b>

## SCHEDULE 6

### Minister's Moving Expense

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$55,000.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total .....	\$55,000.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....	\$33,853.00
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ 21,147.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(21,147.00)
Allowable Contingency .....	5,000.00
Appropriation .....	50,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	25,000.00
Funds available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$80,000.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 7

### Ministers' Emergency Fund

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$22,000.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total .....	\$22,000.00
DISTRIBUTION:	
Travel/Meeting Expense .....	\$ 91.06
Pastors	
Charles I. Umstead, Jr. ....	4,739.64
William P. McComas .....	1,974.85
Frank L. Alexander .....	2,764.79
Edward C. Batchelor .....	2,764.79
Pastors - Other Benefits .....	<u>3,650.29</u>
Total Distribution .....	<u>15,985.42</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ 6,014.58
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(6,014.58)
Allowable Contingency .....	2,000.00
Appropriation .....	<u>20,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$22,000.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 8

### Annual Conference Expense

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$36,028.00
INCOME:		<u>622.90</u>
Total .....		\$36,650.90
DISTRIBUTION:		
Room .....	\$10,712.53	
Board .....	19,586.95	
Conference Speakers .....	1,716.62	
Other Expense .....	<u>8,559.79</u>	
Total Distribution .....		<u>40,575.89</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		\$(3,924.99)
Reclaimed from Operating Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation .....		36,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....		<u>7,924.99</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		<u>\$40,000.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 9

### Conference Secretary

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$15,465.00
INCOME:		<u>.00</u>
Total .....		15,465.00
DISTRIBUTION:		
Conf. Sect. Office Expense .....	\$3,942.00	
Conf. Sect. Office Salaries (including ACO) .....	11,200.00	
Conf. Sect. Other Benefits .....	<u>503.77</u>	
Total Distribution .....		<u>15,645.77</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		\$ (180.77)
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation .....		17,350.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....		<u>180.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		<u>\$17,350.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 10

### Conference Journal & Printing

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$26,226.00
INCOME:		
Sale of Conference Journals .....		<u>45.00</u>
Total .....		\$26,271.00



**DISTRIBUTION:**

Printing and Mailing .....	\$31,835.40	
Conference Programs .....	<u>3,060.48</u>	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<u>34,895.88</u>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....		<u>\$(8,624.88)</u>
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation .....	27,000.00	
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u>8,624.88</u>	
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....		<u><u>\$27,000.00</u></u>

**SCHEDULE 11****Conference Book of Recommendations**

<b>Funds Available for use in 1981</b> .....	\$2,715.00	
<b>INCOME:</b> .....	<u>.00</u>	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<u>\$2,715.00</u>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b> .....	<u>2,953.27</u>	
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....		<u>\$(238.27)</u>
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation .....	3,000.00	
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u>238.27</u>	
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....		<u><u>\$3,000.00</u></u>

**SCHEDULE 12****Conference Treasurer**

<b>Funds Available for use in 1981</b> .....		<u>\$30,000.00</u>
<b>INCOME:</b> .....		
MHC Computer Fees .....	\$2,750.79	
Sale of Equipment .....	175.00	
Computer Label Service .....	<u>1,574.96</u>	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<u>4,500.75</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$34,500.75</u>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b> .....		
Office Expense .....	\$ 855.09	
Office Audit .....	6,146.26	
Office Telephone .....	5,005.37	
Postage and Machine .....	5,115.04	
Printing & Supplies .....	5,317.21	
Data Processing .....	13,338.70	
Equipment Maintenance .....	813.57	
CFA Meetings .....	1,158.28	
Workmen's Compensation .....	<u>1,061.00</u>	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<u>38,810.52</u>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....		<u>\$(4,309.77)</u>
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation .....	30,000.00	
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u>14,309.77</u>	
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....		<u><u>\$40,000.00</u></u>

## SCHEDULE 13

### Conf. Treas. Admin. Staff

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$112,000.00
INCOME: .....		.00
Total .....		\$112,000.00
DISTRIBUTION:		
Administrative Staff .....	\$88,244.18	
Other Benefits .....	<u>23,974.12</u>	
Total Distribution .....		112,218.30
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		\$ (218.30)
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation .....		105,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....		<u>18,474.30</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		<u>\$123,256.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 14

### Historical Book Sales

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$1,050.27
INCOME:		
Sale of McCallum Book .....	\$1,044.00	
Sale of Historical Directory .....	<u>98.62</u>	
Total Income .....		1,142.62
Total .....		\$2,192.89
DISTRIBUTION: .....		244.68
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		\$1,948.21
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation		
Supplemental Appropriation		
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		<u>\$1,948.21</u>

## SCHEDULE 15

### Conference Board of Trustees

Funds Available for use in 1981 ..... \$111,109.71

INCOME:

* Methodist Fdn., Inc., dividends .....	\$8,491.00
Lizzie C. Fleming (AT&T) dividends .....	324.00
Interest: Episcopal Residence .....	1,145.79
Alma Edgerton Fund .....	<u>500.52</u>
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<u>10,461.31</u>
<b>Total</b> .....	<u>\$121,571.02</u>

DISTRIBUTION:

Edgerton Fund .....	500.52
Expenses .....	<u>709.70</u>
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	<u>1,210.22</u>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....	<u>\$120,360.80</u>
Supplemental Appropriation .....	309.70
Appropriation .....	<u>300.00</u>
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....	<u><u>\$120,970.50</u></u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conf. Treasurer .....	\$ 1,496.00
* Invested Funds, Meth. Fdn., Inc.	
Market Value (\$72,848.04) .....	76,690.51
A/R Episcopal Building Fund .....	12,309.81
Lizzie C. Fleming Fund .....	3,180.00
Due from Methodist Foundation .....	2,321.71
Alma Edgerton Fund .....	4,385.70
A/R Methodist Building .....	<u>20,586.77</u>
	<u><u>\$120,970.50</u></u>

## SCHEDULE 16

### Episcopal Residence Fund - Capital Account

Funds Available for use in 1981 ..... \$62,414.04

INCOME:

Principal payment (Eton Road) .....	<u>2,967.37</u>
<b>Total</b> .....	<u><u>\$65,381.41</u></u>

Consisting of:

Building .....	\$68,500.00
Furniture .....	9,191.22
A/P Trustees .....	<u>(12,309.81)</u>
	<u><u>\$65,381.41</u></u>

## SCHEDULE 17

### Episcopal Residence - Optg.

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$2,500.00
<b>INCOME:</b>		
Bishop's Fund .....		\$6,404.71
Total .....		\$8,904.71
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>		
Operating Expense .....	\$4,791.55	
Interest .....	1,145.79	
Principal .....	2,967.37	
Total Distribution .....		8,904.71
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		\$ .00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....		
Allowable Contingency .....		
Appropriation .....		2,500.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....		
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		<u>\$2,500.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 18

### Staff Parsonages Maintenance

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$15,122.00
<b>INCOME:</b> .....		
Total .....		\$15,122.00
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>		
Lawn Supplies & Maint. ....	\$ 569.93	
Maintenance & Repairs .....	6,709.80	
Insurance .....	1,425.80	
Furnishings & Utilities .....	718.46	
Total Distribution .....		9,423.99
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		\$ 5,698.19
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....		(5,698.01)
Allowable Contingency .....		4,900.00
Appropriation .....		14,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....		
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		<u>\$18,900.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 19

### Staff Parsonages - Capital Account

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$313,029.07
<b>INCOME:</b> .....		
Total .....		.00
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b> .....		
Total .....		.00

Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$313,029.07
----------------------------------	--------------

**Consisting of:**

Parsonage 2513 Colton Place .....	\$ 27,114.00
Parsonage 3441 Hampton Road .....	25,186.50
Parsonage 3117 Cartwright Drive .....	63,587.59
Parsonage 1924 Hillock Drive .....	60,000.00
Parsonage 428 Northbrook Drive .....	54,500.00
Parsonage 2809 Old Orchard Road .....	51,640.98
Parsonage 2527 St. Mary's Street .....	31,000.00

\$313,029.07

**SCHEDULE 20**

**Methodist Building - Operating Fund**

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$ 30,000.00
---------------------------------------	--------------

**INCOME:**

Rental Methodist Building .....	\$121,303.72	
Land Rental - Raleigh Towne .....	10,500.00	
Other .....	105.00	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		131,908.72

<b>Total</b> .....	\$161,908.72
--------------------	--------------

**DISTRIBUTION:**

Principal payment on loan .....	\$45,932.23	
Interest .....	7,173.89	
Repairs and replacement .....	14,207.90	
Operating & Utilities .....	56,629.76	
Insurance .....	3,733.00	
Taxes .....	13,740.14	
Salaries .....	14,760.40	
Other benefits .....	2,293.57	
Transfer to Reserve .....	3,437.83	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		161,908.72

Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ .00
----------------------------------	--------

Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation .....	30,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	3,000.00

Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$33,000.00</u>
---------------------------------------	--------------------

**SCHEDULE 21**

**Methodist Building - Invested in Building Fund**

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$528,358.19
---------------------------------------	--------------

**INCOME:**

Principal payments .....	45,932.23
<b>Total</b> .....	\$574,290.42

<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b> .....	.00
----------------------------	-----

Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	<u>\$574,290.42</u>
----------------------------------	---------------------

Consisting of:		
Building .....	\$670,484.66	
Land Improvements .....	<u>12,367.50</u>	682,852.16
Note Payable .....		(108,561.74)
NET .....		<u>\$574,290.42</u>

## SCHEDULE 22

### Methodist Building Reserve Fund

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$27,372.31
INCOME		
Supplement .....	\$10,000.00	
Transfer from Operating .....	<u>3,437.83</u>	
Total Income .....		13,437.83
Total .....		\$40,810.14
DISTRIBUTION: .....		.00
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		\$40,810.14
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		<u>\$40,810.14</u>

## SCHEDULE 23

### Office of Deferred Giving

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$21,339.62
INCOME: .....		.00
Total .....		\$21,339.62
DISTRIBUTION: .....		.00
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		\$21,339.62
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		<u>\$21,339.62</u>

## SCHEDULE 24

### Legal Counsel

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$2,750.00
INCOME: .....		.00
Total .....		\$2,750.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....		<u>3,534.43</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ (784.43)
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	
Allowable Contingency .....	
Appropriation .....	2,500.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u>1,784.43</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$3,500.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 25

### Insurance Committee

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$1,586.00
INCOME: .....	<u>.00</u>
Total .....	\$1,586.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....	<u>1,650.36</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ (64.36)
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	
Allowable Contingency .....	
Appropriation .....	1,500.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u>164.36</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$1,600.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 26

### Bishop's Discretionary Fund

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$2,200.00
INCOME: .....	<u>.00</u>
Total .....	\$2,200.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....	<u>1,864.00</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ 336.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(336.00)
Allowable Contingency .....	200.00
Appropriation .....	2,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u></u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$2,200.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 27

### Emergency Fund

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$138,543.00
INCOME: .....	<u>.00</u>
Total .....	\$138,543.00

**DISTRIBUTION:**

Transferred to Contingency Reserve .....	\$11,849.00	
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>11,849.72</u>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....		<u>\$126,694.00</u>
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....		<u>\$126,694.00</u>

**SCHEDULE 28****Contingency Fund**

<b>Funds Available for use in 1981</b> .....	\$22,000.00	
<b>INCOME:</b> .....		<u>.00</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$22,000.00</u>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b> .....		<u>17,387.10</u>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....	\$ 4,612.90	
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(4,612.90)	
Allowable Contingency .....	2,000.00	
Appropriation .....	20,000.00	
Supplemental Appropriation .....		
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....		<u>\$22,000.00</u>

**SCHEDULE 29****Council on Ministries - Staff Salaries**

<b>Funds Available for use in 1981</b> .....	\$289,667.00	
<b>INCOME:</b> .....		<u>.00</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$289,667.00</u>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>		
Staff Salaries .....	\$223,825.46	
Other Benefits .....	45,341.61	
In-Conference Travel .....	17,112.64	
Out-of-Conference Travel .....	<u>6,781.16</u>	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<u>293,060.87</u>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....	\$ (3,393.87)	
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....		
Allowable Contingency .....		
Appropriation .....	280,711.00	
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u>46,113.87</u>	
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....		<u>\$323,431.00</u>



## SCHEDULE 30

### Council on Ministries Office, Meetings, Program

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$91,300.00
<b>INCOME:</b>		
General Receipts .....		25.00
Total .....		\$91,325.00
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>		
COM Office .....	\$35,891.84	
COM Meetings & Program .....	4,147.51	
COM Program & Materials .....	3,282.73	
COM District COM .....	10,800.00	
COM Age Level Ministries .....	6,612.63	
COM Task Force on Hunger .....	726.98	
COM Research .....	500.00	
COM Leadership Development .....	2,970.36	
COM Equipment .....	6,612.14	
Task Force on EMLC .....	2,430.36	
Communications .....	13,200.00	
Conference Leadership School .....	7,000.00	
Total Distribution .....		94,174.55
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		\$ (2,849.55)
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation .....		86,798.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....		19,186.55
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		\$103,135.00

## SCHEDULE 31

### Youth Activities

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$ .00
<b>INCOME:</b>		
Laser .....	\$ 100.00	
UN/Washington Study Tour .....	8,471.68	
Junior High Thing .....	65.00	
Trail Hike .....	1,225.00	
Junior High Workshop .....	7,540.00	
Music Workshop .....	9,703.00	
ASC .....	14,189.30	
Senior High Workshop .....	11,794.50	
Senior High Weekend .....	1,584.00	
Music Ministry .....	284.67	
Rally Day .....	300.00	
Total Income .....		55,257.15
Total .....		\$55,257.15

**DISTRIBUTION:**

UN/Washington Study Tour .....	\$ 8,614.23
Junior High Thing .....	15.00
Trail Hike .....	711.99
Junior High Workshop .....	7,269.65
Music Workshop .....	9,121.49
ACS .....	14,257.79
Senior High Workshop .....	11,333.01
Senior High Weekend .....	1,529.79
Music Ministry .....	155.04
Laser .....	100.00
Rally Day .....	426.57
Transfer to Reserve .....	<u>1,722.59</u>

**Total Distribution** ..... 55,257.15

**Operating Balance 12/31/82** ..... \$ .00

**SCHEDULE 32****Youth Activities Reserve Fund**

**Funds Available for use in 1981** ..... \$3,238.07

**INCOME:**

General Receipts ..... 1,997.25

**Total** ..... 5,235.32

**DISTRIBUTION:** ..... 2,282.61

**Operating Balance 12/31/81** ..... \$2,952.71

Reclaimed from Operating Balance

Allowable Contingency

Transfer from Youth Activities ..... 1,722.59

Supplemental Appropriation

**Funds Available for use in 1982** ..... \$4,675.30

**SCHEDULE 33****Conference Leadership School**

**Funds Available for use in 1981** ..... \$ .00

**INCOME:**

Registration Fees ..... \$10,641.85

Council on Ministries ..... 7,000.00

United Methodist Women ..... 500.00

Special Offerings ..... 588.52

**Total Income** ..... 18,730.37

**Total** ..... \$18,730.37

**DISTRIBUTION:**

Travel - Meetings ..... \$ 922.71

Office Expense ..... 1,021.46

Methodist College (Room, Board) ..... 10,573.90

Staff and Nurse ..... 3,711.30

Special Offering ..... 588.52

Insurance ..... 251.80

<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	<u>17,069.69</u>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....	\$ 1,660.68
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	_____
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....	<u>\$ 1,660.68</u>

## SCHEDULE 34

### VCS Itinerant Teams

<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....	\$244.91
<b>INCOME:</b> .....	<u>36.00</u>
<b>Total</b> .....	\$280.91
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b> .....	<u>70.00</u>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....	\$210.91
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	_____
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....	<u>\$210.91</u>

## SCHEDULE 35

### Church & Society

<b>Funds Available for use in 1981</b> .....	\$13,776.00
<b>INCOME:</b>	
Adult Study Tour .....	<u>702.50</u>
<b>Total</b> .....	\$14,478.50
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>	
Adult Study Tour .....	\$ 265.00
Administration .....	2,747.07
Program .....	<u>7,305.09</u>
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	<u>10,317.16</u>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....	\$ 4,161.34
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(4,161.34)
Allowable Contingency .....	1,295.00
Appropriation .....	12,957.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u>550.00</u>
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....	<u>\$14,802.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 36

### Board of Education

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$10,800.00
<b>INCOME:</b>	
Workshops, Retreats, Rallies .....	20.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$10,820.00</b>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>	
Meetings of Agency (Travel) .....	\$1,791.09
Training & Connectional Meetings .....	500.00
Office Expense & Miscellaneous .....	303.26
Scholarships .....	2,000.00
SEJ Leadership Development Center .....	425.00
Program Approved by Annual Conference .....	3,519.50
1981 Supplemental Prog. ....	<u>465.81</u>
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	<b>9,004.66</b>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ 1,815.34
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(1,815.34)
Allowable Contingency .....	1,815.00
Appropriation .....	10,252.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u>500.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<b>\$12,567.00</b>

## SCHEDULE 37

### Board of the Laity

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$ 7,556.00
<b>INCOME:</b>	
January Workshops .....	\$ 454.60
Miscellaneous .....	<u>25.00</u>
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>479.60</b>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 8,035.60</b>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>	
January Workshops .....	\$6,330.21
Meetings of Agency (Travel) .....	1,137.40
Conference Lay Leader Expense .....	514.14
District Lay Leader Expense .....	217.65
Conference President of UMM .....	500.00
District Lay Rallies .....	1,200.00
Lay Speaker Training .....	118.65
Conference UMM Rally .....	<u>325.00</u>
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	<b>10,343.05</b>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$(2,307.45)
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	
Allowable Contingency .....	
Appropriation .....	7,500.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u>5,332.44</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<b>\$10,525.00</b>

## SCHEDULE 38

### Board of Stewardship

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$8,400.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total .....	\$8,400.00
DISTRIBUTION:	
Administration .....	\$2,972.15
Program .....	<u>1,288.90</u>
Total Distribution .....	4,261.05
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$4,138.95
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(4,138.95)
Allowable Contingency .....	800.00
Appropriation .....	8,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$8,800.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 39

### Board of Evangelism

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$22,608.00
INCOME:	
Sale of Materials .....	9.95
Total .....	\$22,617.95
DISTRIBUTION:	
Meetings of Agency .....	\$2,562.64
Expense: Supplies, Printing, Postage .....	387.94
Promotion, Literature .....	239.70
Training & Connectional Meetings .....	2,117.00
Program Committee Expense .....	2,444.16
New Life Mission & Church Growth .....	92.00
SeJ Assessment .....	240.00
Coastal Ministries .....	<u>10,000.00</u>
Total Distribution .....	18,083.44
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ 4,534.51
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(4,534.51)
Allowable Contingency .....	1,916.00
Appropriation .....	19,161.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u>2,279.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$23,356.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 40

### Board of Worship

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$3,000.00
INCOME: .....		.00
Total .....		\$3,000.00
DISTRIBUTION:		
Administration .....	\$867.62	
Program .....	973.97	
Total Distribution .....		1,841.59
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		\$1,158.41
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....		(1,158.41)
Allowable Contingency .....		224.00
Appropriation .....		2,240.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....		430.00
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		\$2,894.00

## SCHEDULE 41

### Comm. on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$1,270.00
INCOME: .....		.00
Total .....		\$1,270.00
DISTRIBUTION:		
Administration .....	\$1,213.25	
Program & Responsibilities .....	224.00	
Total Distribution .....		1,437.25
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		\$ (167.25)
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....		
Allowable Contingency .....		
Appropriation .....		11,950.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....		427.25
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		\$12,210.00

## SCHEDULE 42

### Board of Health & Welfare Optg.

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$2,550.00
INCOME: .....		4.00
Total .....		\$2,554.00

DISTRIBUTION: .....	3,814.47
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$(1,260.47)
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation .....	2,500.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	1,435.47
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$2,675.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 43

### Camps Maintenance

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$105,546.00
INCOME:	
Donation .....	304.00
Total .....	<u>\$105,850.00</u>

#### DISTRIBUTION:

Camps Maint. New Vehicle .....	\$ 5,671.00
Camps Maint. Fica Taxes, Hosp. & Life .....	\$6,680.68
Camps Maint. Salary Supt. ....	12,100.00
Camps Maint. Ins. Liability .....	4,566.26
Camps Maint. Ins. Fire .....	5,404.00
Don Lee Salaries, Mgr./Dir. ....	5,764.00
Don Lee Salaries - Maint. Coord. ....	8,557.74
Don Lee Equipment .....	2,851.97
Don Lee Maintenance .....	10,123.54
Don Lee Equipment Maintenance .....	2,850.96
Ch. Rdg. Salary Assistant .....	9,072.08
Ch. Rdg. Maintenance .....	5,213.08
Ch. Rdg. Salary Maintenance .....	600.00
Ch. Rdg. Equipment Maintenance .....	7,510.90
Ch. Rdg. Building Maintenance .....	217.25
Ch. Rdg. Utilities .....	2,785.40
Ch. Rdg. Equipment .....	1,084.39
Rockfish Mgr./Dir. ....	5,170.00
Rockfish Salary Maintenance .....	2,155.00
Rockfish Maintenance .....	4,290.17
Rockfish Equipment .....	784.00
Rockfish Equipment Maintenance .....	1,000.00
Kerr Lake Salary Maintenance .....	310.00
Kerr Lake Maintenance .....	770.68
Kerr Lake Equipment .....	500.00
Total Distribution .....	<u>106,033.10</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ (183.10)
Appropriation .....	95,812.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u>24,201.10</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$119,830.00</u>

# SCHEDULE 44

## Camp Program - Don Lee

Funds Available for use in 1981 ..... \$ (3,902.62)

### INCOME:

Campers Fees .....	\$84,430.20	
Retreat Groups .....	11,468.07	
Special Weekends .....	7,667.85	
Store .....	8,195.00	
Offerings .....	780.00	
Picnics .....	208.50	
Waterfront (Equipment Sale) .....	3,250.00	
Hobie Cat Campers .....	2,260.00	
L.I.T. Program .....	6,240.00	
Family Camp .....	4,520.55	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<u>129,020.17</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$125,117.55</u>

### DISTRIBUTION:

Salaries, Year Round, Mgr./Dir. ....	\$10,700.00	
Salaries, (Summer) .....	30,977.05	
Salaries, (Retreat) .....	3,133.55	
Food (Summer) .....	21,381.13	
Food (Retreat) .....	2,745.64	
Utilities (Summer) .....	4,923.49	
Utilities (Retreat) .....	4,077.70	
Gas & Oil (Summer) .....	3,149.20	
Gas & Oil (Retreat) .....	3,215.46	
Program & Supplies, Equipment .....	3,899.42	
Waterfront Supplies, Equipment .....	23,179.57	
Store .....	8,628.85	
Insurance .....	1,480.05	
Hobie Cat .....	692.57	
L.I.T. ....	493.13	
House Payment .....	2,895.79	
All Camps - Don Lee Share .....	1,537.59	
Emp. FICA .....	2,272.63	
Staff Recruitment/Training .....	491.31	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<u>129,874.13</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/81 ..... \$ (4,756.58)

Funds Available for use in 1982 ..... \$ (4,756.58)



SCHEDULE 45

Camp Program - Chestnut Ridge

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$22,372.03
INCOME:		
Camper Fees .....	\$44,528.10	
Retreat Groups .....	14,832.60	
Store .....	2,672.64	
Offerings .....	141.22	
Special Camps .....	5,668.43	
Day Camps .....	120.80	
Picnics .....	743.80	
Total Income .....		68,707.59
Total .....		\$91,079.62

DISTRIBUTION:		
Salaries - Camp Manager .....	\$ 2,908.00	
Salaries (Summer) .....	19,392.71	
Salaries (Retreat) .....	2,614.80	
Food (Summer) .....	11,987.58	
Food (Retreat) .....	1,642.70	
Utilities (Summer) .....	2,600.04	
Utilities (Retreat) .....	3,675.78	
Program & Supplies .....	1,371.68	
Waterfront .....	1,891.92	
Store .....	1,233.46	
Insurance .....	739.30	
Horses .....	1,096.00	
All Camps - Ch. Rdge. Share .....	1,567.30	
Emp. FICA .....	1,844.11	
Staff Recruitment/Training .....	60.87	
Total Distribution .....		54,626.25

Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$36,453.37
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$36,453.37</u>

SCHEDULE 46

Camp Program - Rockfish

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		(\$18,805.60)
INCOME:		
Camper Fees .....	\$10,229.01	
Retreat Groups .....	8,861.35	
Day Camps .....	5,071.65	
Store .....	1,128.00	
Special Weekends .....	604.00	
Offerings .....	171.99	
Picnics .....	1,213.75	
Total Income .....		27,279.75
Total .....		\$ 8,474.15

**DISTRIBUTION:**

Manager/Director .....	\$7,934.00
Salaries (Summer) .....	5,748.61
Salaries (Retreat) .....	497.33
Food (Summer) .....	2,034.15
Food (Retreat & Special Programs) .....	1,394.47
Utilities (Summer) .....	1,107.72
Utilities (Retreat) .....	2,191.89
Program & Supplies .....	785.11
Waterfront .....	797.06
Store .....	1,117.71
Insurance .....	507.45
Staff Recruitment/Training .....	143.01
All Camps - Rockfish Share .....	748.66
Emp. FICA .....	<u>1,176.26</u>

Total Distribution ..... 26,183.43

Operating Balance 12/31/81 ..... \$(17,709.28)

Funds Available for use in 1982 ..... \$(17,709.28)

**SCHEDULE 47****Camp Program - Kerr Lake**

Funds Available for use in 1981 ..... \$ 336.19

**INCOME:**

Camper Fees ..... 5,414.05

Total ..... \$5,750.24

**DISTRIBUTION:**

Salaries (Summer) .....	\$2,000.00
Utilities .....	1,051.83
Program & Supplies .....	550.51
Insurance .....	14.10
All Camps - Kerr Lake Share .....	97.15
Emp. FICA .....	<u>137.17</u>

Total Distribution ..... 3,850.76

Operating Balance 12/31/81 ..... \$1,899.48

Funds Available for use in 1982 ..... \$1,899.48

**SCHEDULE 48****Campership Fund**

Funds Available for use in 1981 ..... \$ 614.12

INCOME: ..... \$1,854.97

Total ..... \$2,469.09

DISTRIBUTION ..... 1,585.00

Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ 884.09
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$ 884.09</u>

## SCHEDULE 49

### Myra V. Morris Campership Fund

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$ 579.83
INCOME: .....	<u>774.73</u>
Total .....	\$1,354.56
DISTRIBUTION: .....	<u>.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$1,354.56
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$1,354.56</u>

## SCHEDULE 50

### Camp Staff Scholarship Fund

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$ 515.33
INCOME: .....	<u>886.94</u>
Total .....	1,402.27
DISTRIBUTION: .....	<u>643.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ 759.27
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$ 759.27</u>

## SCHEDULE 51

### Advance Special - Camp Don Lee

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$1,264.92
INCOME: .....	<u>2,040.00</u>
Total .....	\$3,304.92
DISTRIBUTION: .....	<u>.00</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$3,304.92
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$3,304.92</u>

## SCHEDULE 52

### Advance Special - Chestnut Ridge

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$1,229.90
INCOME: .....	.00
Total .....	\$1,229.90
DISTRIBUTION: .....	.00
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$1,229.90
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$1,229.90</u>

## SCHEDULE 53

### Advance Special - Camp Rockfish

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$ 624.47
INCOME: .....	1,086.25
Total .....	\$1,710.72
DISTRIBUTION: .....	1,212.24
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ 498.48
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$ 498.48</u>

## SCHEDULE 54

### Advance Special - Camps Undirected

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$4,711.67
INCOME: .....	3,826.69
Total .....	\$8,538.36
DISTRIBUTION: .....	2.67
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$8,535.69
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$8,535.69</u>

**SCHEDULE 55****Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.**

<b>Funds Available for use in 1981</b> .....		<b>\$349,033.21</b>
<b>INCOME:</b>		
Wren Fund .....	\$ 3,491.75	
Pace Fund .....	<u>12,732.55</u>	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>16,224.30</b>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b><u>\$365,257.51</u></b>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>		
Wren Fund .....	\$ 3,491.75	
Administration .....	75,000.00	
Salaries .....	110,136.00	
Other Benefits .....	<u>5,640.27</u>	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<b><u>194,268.02</u></b>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....		<b>\$170,989.49</b>
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation .....		212,400.00
Supplemental Appropriation		
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....		<b><u>\$383,389.49</u></b>
Consisting of:		
Invested in Methodist Foundation .....		169,165.76
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		<u>214,223.73</u>
		<b><u>\$383,389.49</u></b>

**SCHEDULE 56****Golden Cross Fund**

<b>Funds Available for use in 1981</b> .....		<b>\$25,800.00</b>
<b>INCOME:</b>		
Contributions .....		<u>229.20</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$26,029.20</b>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>		
Other Medical Expense .....	\$12,175.00	
Chaplain Program Duke Hospital .....	5,500.00	
Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw .....	3,000.00	
Office Expense .....	<u>48.00</u>	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<b><u>20,723.00</u></b>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....		<b>\$ 5,306.20</b>
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....		(5,306.20)
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation .....		28,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation		
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....		<b><u>\$28,800.00</u></b>

**SCHEDULE 57****Board of Missions**

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$144,716.00
<b>INCOME:</b>	
Salary Supplement Church & Community .....	9,555.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$154,271.00</b>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>	
Board of Missions .....	\$ 6,930.35
Bd. of Missions Expense & Training .....	8,154.06
SeJ Missionary Conf. Assessment .....	500.00
Church & Community .....	345.80
Education & Cultivation .....	1,850.48
Church Extension .....	624.17
SeJ Youth Conf. - Scholarship .....	2,090.00
Promotion of Advance .....	8.84
Interpretation/Cultivation .....	920.97
Promotion of Mission Studies .....	20.70
Rural Grants .....	6,588.60
Church of the Year Awards .....	101.62
Robeson County Church & Community Ctr. ....	10,000.00
Church & Community Workers .....	34,000.00
Approp. Church & Parsonages .....	13,000.00
Reserve for Special Approp. ....	2,000.00
EMLC Building Assistance .....	20,000.00
EMLC Program Fund .....	21,398.40
Urban Grants .....	10,200.00
Work Team, Home/Foreign .....	10,396.30
Church Extension Promotion .....	600.00
Refugee Resettlement .....	90.80
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	<b>149,821.09</b>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ 4,449.91
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(4,449.91)
Allowable Contingency .....	4,449.00
Appropriation .....	151,598.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	12,353.00
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<b>\$168,400.00</b>

**SCHEDULE 58****College Sustaining Fund**

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$673,000.00
<b>INCOME:</b> .....	<b>.00</b>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$673,000.00</b>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>	
Louisburg College .....	\$191,805.00
High Point College .....	19,517.00
Greensboro College .....	19,517.00
Methodist College .....	206,948.00
N.C. Wesleyan .....	206,948.00
Duke Divinity School .....	25,574.00
Bennett College .....	2,691.00

Total Distribution .....	673,000.00
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ .00
Appropriation .....	700,000.00
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$700,000.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 59

### Board of Higher Education, Operating

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$1,500.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total .....	\$1,500.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....	<u>1,221.69</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ 278.31
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(278.31)
Allowable Contingency .....	150.00
Appropriation .....	1,500.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u>100.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$1,750.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 60

### Campus Ministry

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$125,537.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total .....	\$125,537.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....	<u>125,537.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ .00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	
Allowable Contingency .....	
Appropriation .....	131,814.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u>6,272.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$138,086.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 61

### Board of Ordained Ministry

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$32,636.00
<b>INCOME:</b>		
Continuing Education Money .....	\$4,074.22	
Conf. Portion Candidacy for Ministry .....	540.00	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		4,614.22
<b>Total</b> .....		\$37,250.22
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>		
Board Meetings & Interviews .....	\$10,075.24	
Supplies, Telephone, Printing .....	1,275.06	
Lead. Train., Del. to Conf., Supv. Past. ....	2,622.29	
Seminary/Duke Dinner .....	301.95	
Continuing Education .....	11,315.73	
Testing & Counseling .....	55.00	
Recognition of Full Members .....	200.06	
Comm. on Pastoral Care .....	3,754.29	
Course of Study School Scholarships .....	3,120.00	
Local Pastor License Studies .....	2,518.71	
Orientation, New Pastors to NC Conf. ....	1,011.89	
North Carolina Pastors' School .....	1,000.00	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		37,250.22
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....		\$ .00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation .....		35,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....		2,000.00
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....		<u>\$37,000.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 62

### Ministerial Education Fund

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$ 79,655.89
<b>INCOME:</b>		
Receipts from Min. Educ. Fund .....	\$211,754.75	
Receipts - Loan Repayments .....	10,263.72	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		222,018.47
<b>Total</b> .....		\$301,674.36
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>		
General Council - Fin. and Adm. ....	\$158,816.08	
Scholarships .....	64,261.02	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		223,077.10
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....		\$ 78,597.26
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....		<u>\$ 78,597.26</u>



## SCHEDULE 63

### Religion & Race

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$4,450.00
INCOME: .....		<u>.00</u>
Total .....		\$4,450.00
DISTRIBUTION:		
Administration .....	\$1,483.99	
Program & Responsibilities .....	<u>2,446.00</u>	
Total Distribution .....		<u>3,929.99</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		\$ 520.01
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....		(520.01)
Allowable Contingency .....		470.00
Appropriation .....		4,704.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....		<u>          </u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		<u>\$5,174.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 64

### Missional Priorities

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$ .00
INCOME:		
From Churches .....	<u>\$87,041.50</u>	
Total .....		\$87,041.50
DISTRIBUTION:		
To General Council on Finance & Admin. (70%) .....		<u>60,517.12</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		<u>\$26,524.38</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		<u>\$26,524.38</u>

## SCHEDULE 65

### N.C. Christian Advocate

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$24,487.00
INCOME: .....		<u>.00</u>
Total .....		\$24,487.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....		<u>24,487.00</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ .00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	
Allowable Contingency .....	
Appropriation .....	14,750.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	13,250.00
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982 .....</b>	<b><u>\$28,000.00</u></b>

## SCHEDULE 66

### Committee on Archives & History

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$2,833.00
<b>INCOME:</b> .....	<u>.00</u>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$2,833.00</b>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>	
Administration .....	\$1,335.95
Program & Responsibilities .....	<u>612.70</u>
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	<b>1,948.65</b>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ 884.35
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(884.35)
Allowable Contingency .....	253.00
Appropriation .....	2,533.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u>814.00</u>
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982 .....</b>	<b><u>\$3,600.00</u></b>

## SCHEDULE 67

### Board of Diaconal Ministry

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$1,200.00
<b>INCOME:</b> .....	<u>.00</u>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$1,200.00</b>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>	
Administration .....	\$1,012.06
Program .....	<u>50.00</u>
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	<b>1,062.06</b>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ 137.94
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(137.94)
Allowable Contingency .....	134.00
Appropriation .....	1,344.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	<u>322.00</u>
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982 .....</b>	<b><u>\$1,800.00</u></b>

## SCHEDULE 68

### N.C. Council of Churches

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$9,600.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total .....	\$9,600.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....	9,600.00
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ .00

## SCHEDULE 69

### Episcopal Committee

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$600.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total .....	\$600.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....	.00
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$600.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(600.00)
Allowable Contingency .....	50.00
Appropriation .....	500.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$550.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 70

### Committee on Nominations

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$500.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total .....	\$500.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....	.00
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$500.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(500.00)
Allowable Contingency .....	50.00
Appropriation .....	500.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$550.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 71

### Status & Role of Women

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$1,905.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total .....	\$1,905.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....	842.88
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$1,062.12
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(1,062.12)
Allowable Contingency .....	1,062.00
Appropriation .....	1,848.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$2,910.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 72

### Seminary Visitation

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$2,750.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total .....	\$2,750.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....	1,896.18
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ 853.82
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(853.82)
Allowable Contingency .....	250.00
Appropriation .....	2,500.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$2,750.00</u>

## SCHEDULE 73

### Seminar on the Ministry

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$3,300.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total .....	\$3,300.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....	3,997.60
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ (697.60)
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	
Allowable Contingency .....	
Appropriation .....	3,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	1,697.60
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$4,000.00</u>

**SCHEDULE 74****Joint Committee on Higher Education**

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$550.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total .....	\$550.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....	27.00
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$523.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(523.00)
Allowable Contingency .....	50.00
Appropriation .....	500.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$550.00</u>

**SCHEDULE 75****College Monitoring Committee**

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$550.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total .....	\$550.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....	.00
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$550.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	(550.00)
Allowable Contingency .....	
Appropriation .....	
Supplemental Appropriation .....	
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$ .00</u>

**SCHEDULE 75.5****College Debt Retirement**

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$66,363.00
INCOME: .....	
DISTRIBUTION: .....	
Methodist College .....	\$26,545.00
C. Wesleyan College .....	26,545.00
Louisburg College .....	<u>13,273.00</u>
Total Distribution .....	<u>66,363.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ .00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	
Allowable Contingency .....	
Appropriation .....	70,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$70,000.00</u>

**SCHEDULE 76****Methodist Foundation, Inc. - Annual Report****INCOME:**

Dividends and interest .....	\$1,120,229.61	
Less beginning accrued income .....	(154,685.30)	
Add ending accrued income .....	<u>183,960.76</u>	
<b>Total Income .....</b>		<b><u>\$1,149,505.0</u></b>

**EXPENSE AND DISTRIBUTION:****EXPENSES:**

Stockton-White Service .....	\$ 5,973.16	
Investment Services .....	25,353.95	
All other expenses .....	<u>3,523.54</u>	
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>		<b>\$ 34,850.6</b>

**DISTRIBUTIONS:**

Dividend 2.790382 per C.U 1st qtr. ....	\$ 259,762.09	
Dividend 2.898113 per C.U. 2nd qtr. ....	270,938.19	
Dividend 3.248611 per C.U. 3rd qtr. ....	305,147.50	
Dividend 2.951984 per C.U. 4th qtr. ....	<u>278,842.64</u>	<u>1,114,654.4</u>

**TOTAL EXPENSES AND DISTRIBUTION .....** **\$ 1,149,505.0**

**Total dividend paid for the year**

11.889090 per capital unit

	<b>Number Units</b>	<b>Subscription Price</b>	<b>Appraised Valuation</b>
Capital Units Outstanding 12/31/80	9,182,606	\$10,179,540.12	
New Units Issued January 1, 1981	125,299	138,698.65	
New Units Issued April 1, 1981	40,873	44,624.66	
New Units Issued July 1, 1981	44,390	47,532.06	
New Units Issued October 1, 1981	52,773	54,722.65	
Units Withdrawn December 31, 1981	<u>(58,578)</u>	<u>(64,666.69)</u>	
<b>Capital Units Outstanding 12/31/81</b>	<b>9,387,363</b>	<b>\$10,400,451.54</b>	<b>\$10,007,978.4</b>

# SCHEDULE 77

## Methodist Foundation, Inc. - Summary of Investments

### FIXED INCOME:

	Cost Value	% Total	Market Value	Estimated Annual Income	Yield Cost	Yield Market
<b>Bonds</b>						
Federal Agency .....	\$ 1,397,640.00	13.0	\$1,336,430.00	\$ 163,525.00	11.7	12.2
Corporate .....	2,078,799.88	19.4	1,510,622.26	176,276.00	8.8	11.7
<b>Total Bonds</b> .....	<b>3,476,439.88</b>	<b>32.4</b>	<b>2,847,052.26</b>	<b>399,801.00</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>11.9</b>
<b>Other:</b>						
Contracts, Notes .....	2,731,329.10	25.4	2,731,329.10	325,216.00	11.9	11.9
Foreign and other .....	387,646.00	3.6	218,180.25	26,798.00	6.9	12.3
Convertible Securities .....	45,200.00	0.4	67,600.00	1,750.00	3.9	2.3
<b>Total Other</b> .....	<b>3,164,175.10</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>3,017,109.35</b>	<b>353,764.00</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>11.7</b>
<b>TOTAL FIXED INCOME SECURITIES</b> .....	<b>6,640,614.98</b>	<b>61.8</b>	<b>5,864,161.61</b>	<b>693,565.00</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>11.8</b>
<b>TOTAL EQUITIES</b> .....	<b>1,245,547.92</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>1,217,414.88</b>	<b>65,129.00</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5.3</b>
<b>TOTAL SECURITIES PORTFOLIO</b> .....	<b>7,886,162.90</b>	<b>73.5</b>	<b>7,081,576.49</b>	<b>758,694.00</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>10.7</b>
<b>REAL ESTATE LOANS</b> .....	<b>2,847,998.30</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>2,847,998.30</b>	<b>297,672.13</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>10.4</b>
<b>Total Portfolio</b> .....	<b>\$10,734,161.20</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>\$9,929,574.79</b>	<b>\$1,056,366.13</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>10.6</b>

Complete schedule of the investments may be obtained from Conference Treasurer upon request.

# SCHEDULE 78

## Methodist Foundation, Inc. - Department of Gifts and Wills - Invested Funds

	TOTAL	Dare Pittman Frizelle Scholarship	Louisburg (Rhodes) Fund	Collateral Credit Scholarship	Cobb-Evans Ministerial Funds	Jones Trust Fund	John O. Gunn Fund
FUND BALANCE: December 31, 1980 .....	\$210,691.59	\$ 23,420.07	\$1,373.50	\$6,231.14	\$6,723.55	\$26.68	\$5,784.68
RECEIPTS:							
Dividends .....	20,681.58	1,871.94	140.17	671.14	592.43	2.14	484.60
Total .....	\$231,373.17	\$25,292.01	\$1,513.67	\$6,902.28	\$7,315.98	\$28.82	\$6,269.28
DISTRIBUTIONS:							
Staton Trust Fund .....	\$ 1,214.32		\$				\$
Scholarships .....	1,059.92		105.37				
Methodist Home for Children .....	753.44						753.44
John C. Brauer Trust Fund .....	1,240.32						
Hay Street United Methodist Church .....	9,845.28						
Ralph Messera Trust .....	1,563.56						
Hinton Memorial Fund .....	149.45						
Total Distribution .....	\$ 15,826.29	\$ -	\$ 105.37	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 753.44
FUND BALANCE: December 31, 1981 .....	\$215,546.88	\$25,292.01	\$1,408.30	\$6,902.28	\$7,315.98	\$28.82	\$5,515.84
CONSISTS OF:							
Invested Funds .....	\$199,525.66	\$19,499.86	\$1,373.50	\$6,728.59	\$5,823.07	\$20.00	\$5,031.24
Accounts Receivable .....	16,021.22	5,792.15	34.80	173.69	1,492.91	8.82	484.60
	\$215,546.88	\$25,292.01	\$1,408.30	\$6,902.28	\$7,315.98	\$28.82	\$5,515.84



	R.E. Fowlkes Ministerial	John A. Staton Trust Fund	Ministerial Scholarship	Myra Morris Campership	John C. Brauer Trust Fund	Hay Street United Methodist
<b>FUND BALANCE: December 31, 1980 .....</b>	<b>\$3,592.96</b>	<b>\$11,252.71</b>	<b>\$1,799.21</b>	<b>\$7,639.58</b>	<b>\$12,781.47</b>	<b>\$109,874.35</b>
<b>RECEIPTS:</b>						
Dividends .....	311.73	1,248.83	195.51	744.73	1,275.58	11,060.29
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$3,904.69</b>	<b>\$12,501.54</b>	<b>\$1,994.72</b>	<b>\$8,384.31</b>	<b>\$14,057.05</b>	<b>\$120,934.64</b>
<b>DISTRIBUTIONS:</b>						
Staton Trust Fund .....		\$ 1,214.32		\$ 724.15		\$
Scholarships .....					1,240.32	9,845.28
John C. Brauer Trust Fund .....						\$ 9,845.28
Hay Street United Methodist Church .....						
<b>Total Distribution .....</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 1,214.32</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 724.15</b>	<b>\$ 1,240.32</b>	
<b>FUND BALANCE: December 31, 1981 .....</b>	<b>\$3,904.69</b>	<b>\$11,287.22</b>	<b>\$1,994.72</b>	<b>\$7,660.16</b>	<b>\$12,816.73</b>	<b>\$111,089.36</b>
<b>CONSISTS OF:</b>						
Invested Funds .....	\$3,100.75	\$10,977.14	\$1,944.12	\$7,475.25	\$12,500.00	\$105,321.01
Accounts Receivable .....	803.94	310.08	50.60	184.91	316.73	5,768.35
	<b>\$3,904.69</b>	<b>\$11,287.22</b>	<b>\$1,994.72</b>	<b>\$7,660.16</b>	<b>\$12,816.73</b>	<b>\$111,089.36</b>

<b>FUND BALANCE: December 31, 1980</b> .....	<b>Camp Staff Scholarship Fund</b>	<b>Marvin J. Cowell Memorial</b>	<b>Hinton Memorial</b>	<b>Ralph Messera Trust</b>
	<u>\$2,532.29</u>	<u>\$1,155.13</u>	<u>\$1,149.45</u>	<u>\$15,354.82</u>
<b>RECEIPTS:</b>				
Dividends .....	236.94	129.50	108.06	1,607.99
<b>Total</b> .....	<u>\$2,769.23</u>	<u>\$1,284.63</u>	<u>\$1,257.51</u>	<u>\$16,962.81</u>
<b>DISTRIBUTIONS:</b>				
Scholarships .....	\$ 230.40		\$	\$ 1,563.56
Ralph Messera Trust .....			149.45	
Hinton Memorial Trust .....			\$ 149.45	\$ 1,563.56
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	<u>\$ 230.40</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 149.45</u>	<u>\$ 1,563.56</u>
<b>FUND BALANCE: December 31, 1981</b> .....	<u>\$2,538.83</u>	<u>\$1,284.63</u>	<u>\$1,108.06</u>	<u>\$15,399.25</u>
<b>CONSISTS OF:</b>				
Invested Funds .....	\$2,480.00	\$1,251.13	\$1,000.00	\$15,000.00
Accounts Receivable .....	<u>58.83</u>	<u>33.50</u>	<u>108.06</u>	<u>399.25</u>
	<u>\$2,538.83</u>	<u>\$1,284.63</u>	<u>\$1,108.06</u>	<u>\$15,399.25</u>

# SCHEDULE 79

## Methodist Foundation Inc. - Miscellaneous Invested Funds

	Rural Church Fund	Louisburg Scholarship Fund	Alma Edgerton Fund	Memorial UMC Greenville
FUND BALANCE: December 31, 1980 .....	\$4,524.62	\$63,051.25	\$5,382.63	\$1,301.20

### RECEIPTS:

Dividends 12/31/81 .....	486.93	6,123.71	500.52	152.29
Total .....	\$5,011.55	\$69,174.96	\$5,883.15	\$1,453.49

### DISTRIBUTIONS:

Edgerton Fund .....	\$	\$	\$ 686.27	\$
Jarvis Memorial UMC, Greenville .....		5,954.48		148.08
Louisburg Scholarship Fund .....		5,954.48		
Total Distribution .....	\$ -	\$63,220.48	\$ 686.27	\$ 148.08

FUND BALANCE: December 31, 1981 .....

	\$5,011.55	\$63,220.48	\$5,196.88	\$1,305.41
--	------------	-------------	------------	------------

### CONSISTS OF:

Invested Funds .....	\$4,885.53	\$61,700.00	\$5,072.60	\$1,267.62
Accounts Receivable .....	126.02	1,520.48	124.28	37.79
	\$5,011.55	\$63,220.48	\$5,196.88	\$1,305.41

## SCHEDULE 80

### Pension Funding Crusade

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$ 192,520.49
INCOME:	
Receipts from Pledges .....	925,550.57
Total .....	\$1,118,071.06
DISTRIBUTION:	
Office Expense .....	\$ 5,275.50
Transfer to Board of Pensions .....	<u>1,112,047.60</u>
Total Distribution .....	1,117,323.10
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	\$ <u>747.96</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	\$ <u>747.96</u>

## SCHEDULE 81

### Ministers' Blue Cross Plan

Balance with Conference Treasurer 12/31/80 .....	\$ 98,178.94
INCOME:	
From Ministers (636 participating) and Lay Employees .....	<u>541,358.26</u>
Total .....	\$639,537.20
DISTRIBUTION:	
North Carolina Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Inc. ....	<u>589,962.78</u>
Balance with Conference Treasurer 12/31/81 .....	\$ <u>49,574.42</u>

## SCHEDULE 82

### Ministers' Group Life Insurance

Balance with Conference Treasurer 12/31/80 .....	\$ 9,277.93
INCOME:	
From Ministers .....	<u>52,940.43</u>
Total .....	\$62,218.36
DISTRIBUTION:	
Insurance Premiums .....	<u>57,825.18</u>
Balance with Conference Treasurer 12/31/81 .....	\$ <u>4,393.18</u>

**SCHEDULE 83****Group Life Insurance Escrow Account**

Balance with Conference Treasurer 12/31/80 .....		\$ 99,332.96
<b>INCOME:</b>		
Investment Earnings .....	\$6,007.29	
Return Premiums .....	<u>3,052.38</u>	
Total Income .....		<u>9,059.67</u>
Total .....		\$108,392.63
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>		
Insurance Premiums .....		<u>1,475.22</u>
Balance with Conference Treasurer 12/31/81 .....		<u>\$106,917.41</u>

**SCHEDULE 84****Conference Advance**

Funds for use in 1981 .....		\$32,260.31
<b>INCOME:</b>		
Contributions .....		<u>61,184.56</u>
Total .....		\$93,444.87
<b>EXPENSES:</b>		
Allocations to Districts .....		<u>62,605.79</u>
Fund Balance: December 31, 1981 .....		<u>\$30,839.08</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		<u>\$30,839.08</u>

**SCHEDULE 85****Ten Dollar Club**

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$ 78,386.66
<b>INCOME:</b>		
Contributions .....		<u>89,249.50</u>
Total .....		\$167,636.16
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>		
Methodist Center .....	\$20,000.00	
Zora Chapel .....	5,000.00	
Pine Valley .....	50,000.00	
Saint Matthews .....	2,000.00	
Miscellaneous .....	<u>15.00</u>	
Total Distribution .....		<u>77,015.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		\$ 90,621.16
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		<u>\$ 90,621.16</u>

**SCHEDULE 86****Board of Missions, Inc.**

<b>Funds Available for use in 1981</b> .....		<b>\$1,943,772.01</b>
<b>INCOME:</b>		
Property Not Listed .....	\$ 1,200.00	
Interest Income .....	\$143,035.12	
Gain on sale of Property .....	325.00	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>144,560.12</b>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$2,088,332.13</b>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>		
Grants .....	\$ 45,051.00	
Recording Deeds .....	448.89	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<b>45,499.89</b>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....		<b>\$2,042,832.24</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Loans Outstanding .....		\$1,837,865.10
Balance with Conf. Treasurer .....		152,818.04
Property .....		52,149.10
		<b>\$2,042,832.24</b>

**SCHEDULE 87****Roy Turnage Scholarship**

<b>Funds Available for use in 1981</b> .....	<b>\$ 2,798.57</b>
<b>INCOME:</b>	
Contributions .....	7,201.43
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$10,000.00</b>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b> .....	<b>.00</b>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....	<b>10,000.00</b>
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....	<b>\$10,000.00</b>

**SCHEDULE 88****Blackburn Scholarship Fund**

<b>Funds Available for use in 1981</b> .....	<b>\$41,464.04</b>
<b>INCOME:</b>	
Contributions .....	\$2,460.13
Interest Income .....	5,142.21
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>7,602.34</b>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$49,066.38</b>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b> .....	<b>2,000.00</b>

Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	<u>\$47,066.38</u>
Consisting of:	
Savings Accounts and Certificates .....	\$46,812.08
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	<u>254.30</u>
	<u>\$47,066.38</u>

## **SCHEDULE 89**

### **Joint Advisory Comm. Higher Education**

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$1,381.81
INCOME: .....	<u>.00</u>
Total .....	\$1,381.81
DISTRIBUTION: .....	<u>127.05</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	<u>\$1,254.76</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$1,254.76</u>

## **SCHEDULE 90**

### **New Life Mission Work**

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$736.44
INCOME: .....	<u>.00</u>
Total .....	\$736.44
DISTRIBUTION: .....	<u>.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	<u>\$736.44</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u>\$736.44</u>

## **SCHEDULE 91**

### **Youth Service Fund**

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$ 9,621.50
INCOME:		
Contributions .....	\$11,248.87	
Other .....	<u>1,228.44</u>	
Total Income .....		<u>12,477.31</u>
Total .....		<u>\$22,098.81</u>

**DISTRIBUTION:**

Expenses .....	\$1,856.46	
Gen. Council on Finance & Admin. ....	3,374.67	
Administration .....	316.95	
Out-of-Conference Proj. ....	1,800.00	
In-Conference Proj. ....	1,600.00	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<u>8,948.08</u>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....		<u>\$13,150.73</u>
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....		<u>\$13,150.73</u>

**SCHEDULE 92****Central Supplies**

<b>Funds Available for use in 1981</b> .....		<u>\$ 1,573.97</u>
<b>INCOME:</b>		
Receipts .....		<u>38,500.72</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$40,074.69</u>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b> .....		<u>39,452.50</u>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....		<u>\$ 622.19</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Inventory .....		<u>\$10,695.64</u>
Due to Central Funds .....		<u>(5,957.65)</u>
Bal. with Conf. Treasurer .....		<u>(4,115.80)</u>
		<u>\$ 622.19</u>

**SCHEDULE 94****Media Center**

<b>Funds Available for use in 1981</b> .....		<u>\$ 1,698.52</u>
<b>INCOME:</b>		
Membership Receipts .....	\$9,495.00	
Rental Receipts .....	202.00	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<u>9,697.00</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$11,395.52</u>
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>		
New Software .....	\$6,278.80	
Replacement Software .....	481.55	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<u>6,760.35</u>
<b>Operating Balance 12/31/81</b> .....		<u>\$4,635.17</u>
<b>Funds Available for use in 1982</b> .....		<u>\$4,635.17</u>



## SCHEDULE 96

### Interest Earned on Central Funds

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....		\$	.00
<b>INCOME:</b>			
Interest on Checking .....	\$	24,412.12	
Interest on Investments .....		393,020.78	
Interest from Methodist Foundation .....		102,892.34	
<b>Total</b> .....			\$520,325.24
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>			
Methodist Building Reserve .....	\$	10,000.00	
6% Interest on Escrow Fund .....		6,007.29	
Approp. for SeJ 1980 Deficit .....		4,860.00	
Refugee Resettlement .....		1,200.00	
Approp. for Data Processing .....		32,514.00	
Approp. for Pacific Homes .....		43,735.00	
Approved Supplements for 1981, 1982 .....		328,217.34	
Transfer to Contingency Reserve .....		93,791.11	
Bank Charge .....		.50	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....			\$520,325.24
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		\$	.00
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		\$	.00

## SCHEDULE 97

### Contingency Reserve Fund

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$	695,652.01	
Prior Year Supplements .....		72,466.00	
	\$		768,118.01
<b>INCOME:</b>			
Approved Supplemental Approp. ....	\$76,249.00		
Net reclaimed from 1981 .....	54,064.20		
Net Interest earned on Central Funds .....	93,791.11		
Meth. Home for Children Land Study .....	12,782.00		
Miscl. receipts .....	5,109.90		
<b>Total Income</b> .....		\$	241,996.21
<b>Total</b> .....			\$1,010,114.22
<b>DISTRIBUTION:</b>			
Video Equipment .....	\$29,663.72		
Data Processing Equipment .....	95.00		
<b>Total Disbursement</b> .....			29,758.72
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....		\$	980,355.50
<b>Approved Suppl. Approp. to be disbursed</b> .....			118,956.28
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....		\$	861,399.22

## SCHEDULE 99

### Division of National Missions

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$1,189.49
INCOME:	
Board of Global Ministries .....	<u>6,100.00</u>
Total .....	<u>\$7,289.49</u>
DISTRIBUTION: .....	<u>6,100.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	<u>\$1,189.49</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u><u>\$1,189.49</u></u>

## SCHEDULE 100

### Town & Country Committee

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$1,798.07
INCOME: .....	<u>2,500.00</u>
Total .....	<u>\$4,298.07</u>
DISTRIBUTION: .....	<u>1,662.48</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	<u>\$2,635.59</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u><u>\$2,635.59</u></u>

## SCHEDULE 101

### Volunteers in Missions

Funds Available for use in 1981 .....	\$ (154.27)
INCOME: .....	<u>11,880.00</u>
Total .....	<u>\$11,725.73</u>
DISTRIBUTION: .....	<u>11,175.46</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81 .....	<u>\$550.27</u>
Funds Available for use in 1982 .....	<u><u>\$ 550.27</u></u>

SECTION VII

SEC  
**VII**

**STATISTICS**

## BURLINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
			Received this year on confession	of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Added lines 15-18 inclusive	Average church school (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23	
201.0	Bellefont	Alamance	414	7	3	8	0	0	0	9	422	182	8	26	6	7	20	45	36	147	248	134	17	40		6
202.0	Bethel	Alamance	284	4	0	0	0	0	2	7	279	112	4	0	17	4	19	33	37	97	286	120	25	30		4
203.0	Bethel	Alamance	1066	12	4	2	1	18	13	17	1035	270	12	72	18	8	43	35	34	264	376	194	84	31	0	0
204.5	Emmanuel	Alamance	731	3	7	8	0	14	6	12	717	197	7	43	33	0	23	41	34	186	248	141	0	0	0	0
205.0	Faith	Alamance	301	9	5	2	0	4	5	305	155	7	22	0	11	21	27	117	65	120	68	31	24	0	0	0
206.0	Front St	Alamance	1972	30	31	20	3	12	14	16	2008	550	22	159	0	27	48	113	144	426	731	301	366	648	30	0
207.0	Grace	Alamance	360	2	1	0	0	0	6	2	353	80	2	48	31	2	8	4	14	39	65	33	10	10	0	0
208.0	St Paul	Alamance	293	3	0	10	0	4	2	1	299	95	4	19	20	6	16	26	10	67	119	60	10	7	0	0
211.0	West Burlington	Alamance	571	4	2	1	0	3	11	8	556	156	2	11	13	2	18	18	16	172	224	155	14	53	2	0
212.0	Bethel	Alamance	153	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	154	95	7	25	0	12	33	13	51	109	57	5	0	0	0
212.2	Bethel	Caswell	155	3	4	3	0	0	0	1	163	110	3	7	20	0	8	10	25	55	98	86	4	34	3	0
214.0	Carbarn	Orange	308	3	8	3	0	0	3	2	317	205	10	32	45	0	20	43	38	106	207	143	45	34	3	0
215.2	Cedar Grove	Orange	631	8	4	3	0	0	0	6	558	115	10	14	0	8	17	24	22	47	110	70	12	35	0	0
216.0	Chapel H Aldersaat	Orange	221	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	225	90	9	18	45	4	14	18	15	45	92	40	25	15	0
217.0	Amity	Orange	288	3	4	1	0	0	0	11	0	284	70	3	32	59	2	15	19	26	34	94	43	21	10	0
218.0	Orange	Orange	200	6	5	8	0	0	6	8	199	115	7	34	0	8	18	42	9	53	122	64	21	78	6	0
219.0	University	Orange	255	1	8	8	0	0	2	1	269	147	4	34	36	0	13	40	10	51	114	49	53	48	1	0
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	1076	26	44	22	0	20	15	10	1114	800	13	73	0	26	44	133	96	194	457	225	25	50	0	0
221.0	Cobb Circuit	Orange	192	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	198	80	9	6	7	0	8	11	8	30	57	46	0	12	4
221.2	Bethel	Caswell	217	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	220	68	0	15	27	0	10	9	12	40	71	45	10	0	0	0
221.3	Locust Hill	Caswell	79	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	81	40	0	9	20	0	4	8	32	48	32	0	0	0	0	0
221.4	Shady Grove	Caswell	176	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	180	59	1	15	25	0	21	15	12	63	111	43	0	20	4	0
222.0	Efland	Orange	472	2	8	0	0	0	0	1	481	167	1	39	72	0	35	28	32	130	230	120	10	20	4	0
223.0	Eno	Orange	348	12	3	1	0	0	0	6	356	143	2	38	0	13	15	38	26	53	132	88	0	100	12	0
223.2	Eno	Orange	95	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	100	38	3	7	8	0	4	7	4	12	27	16	0	6	0	0
223.3	Palmer's Grove	Orange	82	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	79	28	1	9	16	0	5	24	3	18	43	18	15	5	0	0
224.0	Fairview	Alamance	177	3	2	2	0	0	2	2	179	66	4	16	24	0	9	17	7	30	70	34	15	11	0	0
225.0	Friendship	Alamance	215	7	0	2	0	0	3	0	516	112	5	32	1	6	19	32	16	60	127	80	85	20	6	0
226.0	Graham Chr Ced Cl	Alamance	416	13	0	8	0	1	0	3	433	152	7	38	18	12	34	35	38	131	238	113	20	26	14	0
226.2	Cedar Cliff	Alamance	216	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	8	205	88	0	10	0	5	19	14	42	80	39	0	0	0	0
226.3	Christ	Alamance	298	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	84	36	0	18	0	0	8	1	12	35	56	18	0	0	0	0
227.0	First	Alamance	1001	14	3	0	0	2	3	8	280	124	0	8	0	13	20	26	77	136	57	0	0	0	0	0
228.0	Haw River	Alamance	379	4	21	10	0	7	2	7	1030	272	9	79	47	11	49	86	40	182	357	180	78	252	13	4
229.0	Hebron	Alamance	311	6	0	6	0	1	5	4	313	115	5	12	23	6	23	68	44	60	195	77	42	82	6	0
230.0	Hightower	Alamance																								



# Financial

# BURLINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.			U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT			
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
			Membership in Chartered	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates		
201.0	Bellefont	Alamance	0	0	47	470	533000	60000	10718	0	0	0	11069	5496	11435	3841	10000	0	3395	2400		
202.0	Bethel	Alamance	16	0	32	0	131200	24500	12000	0	0	0	109	1585	4117	185	7900	0	3042	2000		
204.0	Burlington Davis S	Alamance	47	80	119	558	840000	10000	12000	25180	0	37901	4464	30738	372118	1599	14600	0	4297	3000		
204.5	Emanuel	Alamance	15	615	68	143	1163000	60000	11846	220153	0	37820	850	10546	24224	9291	17500	0	0	2400		
205.0	Faith	Alamance	20	118	25	260	357000	73000	0	40000	0	4686	24442	1480	6020	1108	10300	0	800	1800		
206.0	Front St	Alamance	0	0	297	397	3716700	256100	69500	1066549	0	139774	184659	49498	92941	4789	20129	7800	4400	5000		
207.0	Grace	Alamance	0	0	25	1316	205000	37000	0	9600	0	4816	1977	6417	12460	2099	13242	0	1061	2200		
208.0	St Paul	Alamance	0	0	0	0	325000	54000	1000	11663	0	4553	2925	4049	9265	0	9550	0	2843	2400		
211.0	West Burlington	Alamance	35	889	89	2016	474000	62500	11000	0	0	3426	4764	6214	31260	679	15515	0	0	1800		
212.0	Burlington Circuit	Alamance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
212.2	Bethel	Caswell	0	33	33	663	228800	68763	6000	0	0	0	3763	595	600	0	5950	0	222	850		
212.3	Camp Springs	Caswell	0	0	21	200	20000	0	7000	0	0	0	1000	1953	3913	3414	5850	0	222	850		
214.0	Carrboro	Orange	20	1180	30	849	275000	68763	13000	0	0	0	4763	2538	4513	3414	11700	0	444	1700		
215.2	Cedar Grove	Orange	0	0	18	810	105000	53000	20000	0	0	0	24420	12788	11565	2552	16300	0	1630	1500		
216.0	Chapel H Aldersaat	Orange	0	0	24	937	462000	92000	24242	36033	0	7644	2045	2080	8458	905	10600	0	2661	2000		
217.0	Amity	Orange	0	0	17	35	207000	25000	20421	0	0	0	14169	3941	4258	4548	13900	0	1661	2500		
218.0	Orange	Orange	0	0	32	300	188000	50000	20421	0	0	0	3850	2920	5500	2197	15650	0	2091	2400		
219.0	University	Orange	0	0	30	1493	3215000	198000	105549	24426	0	5436	2662	49452	45945	1939	26000	0	2000	1200		
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	0	0	31	2299	116500	50000	26511	0	0	0	710	767	3032	493	6233	0	1800	2000		
221.0	Cohn Circuit	Caswell	16	0	16	0	175000	73000	0	0	0	12807	407	1715	0	1444	3240	0	649	864		
221.2	Bethel	Caswell	19	125	19	0	107500	0	0	0	0	0	2963	863	0	510	2418	0	469	624		
221.3	Locust Hill	Caswell	34	125	57	568	157000	0	0	0	0	4236	2200	825	763	15	3534	0	684	912		
221.4	Shady Grove	Caswell	12	125	57	568	439500	73000	5000	0	0	17043	5570	3403	763	1969	9192	0	1800	2400		
222.0	Erland	Orange	0	0	25	350	108000	37000	0	0	0	0	3512	1454	5462	1875	8000	0	1200	1575		
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr	Orange	0	0	16	393	88500	30000	4900	9000	0	2670	2522	1600	3260	0	3050	0	0	750		
223.2	Eno	Orange	0	0	20	4194	88800	42500	4900	20000	0	2309	811	1145	1952	0	3500	0	0	750		
223.3	Palmer's Grove	Orange	0	0	36	4597	177300	72500	4900	20000	0	4979	3333	2745	5112	0	6550	0	0	1500		
224.0	Fairview	Alamance	16	350	31	200	187000	41500	0	0	0	0	0	1815	6125	607	13120	0	1308	2500		
225.0	Friendship	Alamance	30	2780	32	1276	546500	60000	30000	159003	0	28349	6302	11795	12698	366	10300	0	1700	1800		
226.0	Graham Chr Ced Cl	Alamance	0	0	0	800	214000	52000	0	0	0	0	3210	3771	519	1245	5600	0	1210	1435		
226.2	Cedar Cliff	Alamance	0	0	22	300	152000	0	0	0	0	0	589	437	2738	404	4755	0	500	500		
226.3	Christ	Alamance	0	0	47	1100	366000	52000	0	0	0	0	3799	4208	3257	1649	10355	0	1710	1935		
227.0	First	Alamance	45	140	125	956	125300	65500	40000	0	0	0	27798	24669	41777	7261	18500	0	2902	2500		
228.0	Haw River	Alamance	25	5754	32	736	255000	65800	5246	10663	0	9165	10435	3329	8341	2012	9775	0	3090	3000		
229.0	Hebron	Alamance	14	300	32	2212	459000	82000	0	0	0	0	0	4183	8628	92	13915	0	1291	3025		
230.0	Hightower	Alamance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

387

# BURLINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES											
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specialists	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sat TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specialists
201.0	Bellemont	Alamance	1300	618	182	388	37	2266	10	96	66	501	372	30	2201	100	80	75	0	535	0	266	0	24
202.0	Bethel	Alamance	1320	429	126	270	25	345	0	66	46	348	291	0	5530	225	60	50	0	277	35	0	0	0
203.0	Burlington Davis S	Orange	6187	2677	612	1306	123	7481	116	324	222	1684	528	539	7403	1364	498	480	0	1800	0	795	0	775
204.5	Emmanuel	Alamance	4052	1314	388	828	78	3930	0	204	141	1068	525	0	4698	0	0	0	0	1000	0	19	0	0
205.0	Faith	Alamance	2032	661	195	416	39	1325	0	102	71	536	333	0	2355	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0
206.0	Front St	Alamance	12964	4216	1242	2651	250	12457	268	452	450	3418	1240	966	15026	2947	1496	1165	0	2729	25	669	0	0
207.0	Grace	Alamance	1599	517	152	325	31	1341	0	80	55	419	411	0	1840	0	0	0	0	206	0	156	0	0
208.0	St Paul	Alamance	1696	551	162	347	33	1868	0	85	59	447	368	0	1966	0	0	0	0	12	0	796	0	0
210.0	West Burlington	Alamance	2320	754	222	474	45	2032	48	117	81	612	466	249	2688	527	268	308	0	813	0	63	37	0
212.0	Burlington Circuit	Alamance	673	219	54	138	13	1312	14	34	23	177	175	78	779	150	76	59	0	44	0	48	16	44
212.2	Bethel	Caswell	446	210	52	132	12	656	14	33	22	170	175	78	779	150	76	59	0	19	0	0	13	0
214.0	Carboro	Orange	1319	429	126	270	25	1968	28	67	45	347	350	156	1529	300	152	118	0	63	0	48	29	44
215.2	Cedar Grove	Orange	1319	429	126	270	25	2080	0	66	46	348	390	199	1528	289	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	Orange	1777	578	170	363	34	843	31	89	62	468	372	144	2060	260	100	128	0	434	0	236	0	0
217.0	Amity	Orange	1675	545	160	342	32	1188	35	84	58	442	298	98	1942	381	193	150	0	761	0	530	0	370
218.0	Orange	Orange	1983	645	190	406	38	1835	0	100	69	523	506	126	2299	451	229	178	0	1677	0	47	0	0
219.0	University	Orange	9150	2975	3177	176	632	199	460	318	2412	187	97	100	10607	300	102	300	0	4547	47	249	0	68
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	880	286	84	180	17	800	18	44	31	232	187	97	1019	200	102	115	0	36	0	92	0	550
221.0	Cobb Circuit	Caswell	490	159	47	100	9	658	0	25	17	129	117	93	570	123	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
221.2	Bethel	Caswell	391	127	37	80	8	480	0	20	14	103	87	41	453	89	0	35	0	35	0	45	0	0
221.3	Locust Hill	Caswell	572	186	55	117	11	308	12	29	20	151	127	93	662	130	25	51	0	99	0	50	0	45
221.4	Shady Grove	Caswell	1453	472	139	297	28	1446	0	74	51	383	331	227	1685	342	25	135	0	134	0	50	0	45
222.0	Efland	Orange	1292	420	124	264	25	0	27	65	45	341	285	150	1496	294	149	116	0	0	0	0	0	0
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr	Orange	365	119	35	75	7	677	8	18	13	96	127	44	422	83	84	53	0	20	0	0	0	0
223.2	Eno	Orange	365	119	35	75	7	622	17	18	13	96	126	44	422	83	84	53	0	86	0	0	0	0
223.3	Palmer's Grove	Orange	730	219	70	150	14	1299	15	36	26	192	253	88	844	166	84	106	0	106	0	43	30	35
224.0	Fairview	Alamance	1847	601	177	374	39	2990	38	93	64	487	394	102	2141	420	213	166	0	607	25	43	30	35
225.0	Friendship	Alamance	2049	666	196	419	39	455	42	103	71	540	360	109	2375	466	236	184	0	250	0	0	0	0
226.0	Graham Chr Ced Cl	Alamance	1125	366	108	230	22	0	23	57	39	297	204	101	1302	256	130	131	0	65	0	0	0	0
226.3	Cedar Cliff	Alamance	633	206	61	129	12	315	13	32	22	167	158	50	733	144	73	57	0	0	0	8	0	0
227.0	Christ	Alamance	1758	572	169	359	34	315	36	89	61	464	362	151	2035	400	203	188	0	65	0	8	0	0
228.0	First	Alamance	5352	1740	513	1094	103	4483	111	269	186	1411	603	500	6204	1217	617	481	0	3421	50	398	126	750
229.0	Haw River	Alamance	1959	637	188	401	38	1532	0	99	64	517	348	100	2270	445	226	0	0	0	0	112	0	0
230.0	Hebron	Alamance	1945	633	146	398	37	3000	40	98	68	513	417	152	2254	442	224	175	0	60	20	124	0	0
230.0	HighTower	Alamance	1945	633	146	398	37	3000	40	98	68	513	417	152	2254	442	224	175	0	60	20	124	0	0



230.2 Bethel	Caswell	329	107	32	67	6	100	4	17	11	87	74	44	381	75	38	30	0	11	0	14	0	0
230.3 Hebron	Caswell	183	59	18	37	4	100	4	9	6	48	41	24	212	42	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
230.4 Union	Caswell	402	131	39	82	8	0	8	20	14	106	90	53	466	0	36	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
231.0 Hillsborough	Orange	914	297	49	186	18	200	1	46	31	241	205	121	1059	117	59	82	0	25	0	14	0	0
	Caswell	1982	644	190	405	38	2243	31	100	60	523	519	50	2296	200	75	128	0	1398	15	46	0	0
	Caswell	834	271	80	170	16	1545	16	42	29	220	120	0	966	176	0	16	0	326	0	11	2	
	Orange	904	294	87	185	17	191	19	45	31	238	189	95	1048	205	104	81	0	189	0	0	56	
233.0 Lebanon	Alamance	4729	1538	453	967	91	4200	75	238	164	1247	531	0	5480	1075	300	425	0	471	0	190	0	
235.0 Milton	Caswell	192	63	18	39	4	0	0	10	7	51	55	19	223	45	23	18	0	44	0	0	0	0
235.2 Canolly	Caswell	184	125	37	79	7	345	0	19	13	101	99	37	447	87	0	34	0	61	0	0	0	0
235.3 Wilton	Caswell	384	125	37	79	7	0	0	19	13	101	99	37	447	87	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
235.4 Semora	Caswell	960	313	92	197	18	345	0	48	33	253	253	93	1117	219	23	86	0	107	0	0	0	0
236.0 Mount Herman	Alamance	2085	678	200	426	40	1140	0	105	72	550	516	270	2418	200	0	267	0	80	0	0	0	0
237.0 New Hope Purley	Caswell	623	207	41	130	12	180	0	32	22	168	161	0	741	150	0	44	0	0	0	58	0	0
237.2 New Hope	Caswell	938	300	88	189	18	800	0	46	32	243	177	0	1071	0	0	0	0	920	0	16	0	0
237.3 Purley	Orange	1561	507	149	319	30	880	0	78	54	411	338	0	1512	150	0	44	0	920	0	74	0	0
238.0 New Sharon	Alamance	1097	357	195	224	21	540	23	55	38	289	375	119	1272	246	127	99	0	165	75	70	10	0
	Phillips Chapel	1153	375	110	236	22	1321	25	58	40	304	258	0	1316	279	0	110	0	0	11	0	0	0
239.0 Rock Creek	Chatham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
239.2 Flint Ridge	Alamance	793	258	76	162	15	0	16	40	28	209	199	67	920	180	92	103	0	32	0	0	0	0
239.3 Knick Creek	Alamance	793	258	76	162	15	0	16	40	28	209	199	67	920	180	92	103	0	32	0	0	0	0
240.0 Saint Lukes	Alamance	832	271	80	170	16	168	0	42	29	219	273	0	964	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
	Alamance	1224	398	117	250	24	1667	0	62	43	323	339	0	1418	278	0	110	0	88	0	0	0	0
241.0 Salem	Alamance	1151	374	110	235	22	580	20	58	40	304	351	192	1335	20	20	103	0	0	20	0	0	0
242.0 Saxapahaw	Alamance	1270	413	122	260	24	800	16	64	44	335	375	32	1471	41	19	109	0	292	0	154	0	0
243.0 Shiloh	Alamance	1847	600	177	378	36	0	20	93	64	487	386	75	2139	300	125	130	0	0	46	0	0	0
244.0 Swoopersville	Chatham	833	271	80	170	16	0	17	42	29	220	212	60	964	189	96	103	0	100	0	0	0	0
245.0 Union Grove	Orange	262	85	25	54	5	0	4	13	9	69	52	33	304	48	24	19	0	50	0	10	0	0
246.2 Carr	Orange	786	255	75	161	15	2416	18	40	27	207	206	133	910	190	97	75	0	200	0	187	0	0
246.3 Walnut Grove	Orange	1048	340	100	215	20	2416	22	53	36	276	258	166	1214	238	121	94	0	250	0	197	0	0
247.0 Whitney Cross	Alamance	295	96	28	60	6	260	6	15	10	78	53	33	344	67	34	47	0	120	0	0	10	0
	Alamance	908	295	87	186	17	1206	19	46	32	239	163	101	1050	206	104	108	0	118	0	0	10	0
	Alamance	908	295	87	186	17	1003	19	46	32	239	163	101	1050	206	104	108	0	336	0	0	45	0
	Orange	247.4	2111	686	202	432	40	2469	44	107	74	556	379	235	2444	479	242	315	0	574	0	0	65
248.0 Yanceyville	Caswell	643	209	62	132	12	800	0	32	22	170	177	94	746	156	82	56	0	56	0	0	0	0
248.2 Prospect	Caswell	643	209	62	132	12	175	14	32	22	170	177	94	746	156	82	56	0	56	0	0	0	0
248.3 Yanceyville	Caswell	1286	418	124	264	24	975	14	64	44	340	354	188	1492	312	164	112	0	112	0	0	0	0

# BURLINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U M W		33 71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66	67	68	69	70	71	72		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	510 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U M W cash sent to District or Conference U M W Treasurer					
201.0	Hellamont	Alamance	1473	190	909	0	7	280	60241	9370	8370	8370	8370
202.0	Bethel	Alamance	1023	70	631	0	0	0	26116	5814	5814	5814	5814
204.0	Burlington Davis S	Alamance	4952	790	3054	0	0	1579	178903	28141	28141	28141	28141
204.5	Emmanuel	Alamance	3142	190	1938	0	16	690	126854	17853	17853	17853	17853
205.0	Faith	Alamance	1576	170	972	0	0	0	61513	8955	8955	8955	8955
206.0	Front St	Alamance	10051	955	6199	0	0	3760	437587	57119	57119	57119	57119
207.0	Grace	Alamance	1232	240	760	0	0	494	54820	10631	10631	10631	10631
208.0	St Paul	Alamance	1315	200	811	0	0	0	7472	7472	7472	7472	7472
211.0	West Hurlimato	Alamance	1798	150	1109	0	0	922	79800	10220	10220	10220	10220
212.0	Hurlington Circuit	Alamance	521	40	322	0	15	142	17046	5810	5810	5810	5810
212.2	Bethel	Caswell	501	0	309	0	0	0	21304	0	0	0	2963
212.3	Camp Springs	Caswell	1022	40	631	0	30	142	38350	5810	5810	5810	2847
214.0	Carbhorn	Orange	2345	200	1446	0	0	637	87432	13325	13325	13325	13325
215.2	Cedar Grove	Orange	1022	0	631	0	0	300	32518	5810	5810	5810	5810
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	Orange	1378	200	850	0	0	211	47810	7829	7829	7829	7829
217.0	Amity	Orange	1298	830	801	0	0	573	57563	7379	7379	7379	7379
218.0	Orange	Orange	1538	0	948	0	0	228	48714	8739	8739	8739	8739
219.0	University	Orange	7094	130	4375	0	7	1631	201383	40315	40315	40315	40315
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	682	40	421	0	0	289	21037	3876	3876	3876	3876
221.0	Cobb Circuit	Caswell	380	0	234	0	0	0	24325	6628	6402	6402	2160
221.2	Bethel	Caswell	303	0	187	0	0	0	10341	0	0	0	1723
221.3	Locust Hill	Caswell	443	180	273	0	0	213	17016	0	0	0	2519
221.4	Shady Grove	Caswell	1126	180	694	0	0	213	51682	6628	6402	6402	6402
222.0	Efland	Orange	1001	10	618	0	425	160	30805	5691	5691	5691	5691
223.0	Eno Palmers Or	Orange	283	40	174	0	0	100	16695	3214	3214	3214	1607
223.2	Eno	Orange	283	0	174	0	0	110	13105	0	0	0	1607
223.3	Palmer's Grove	Orange	283	0	174	0	0	210	29800	3214	3214	3214	3214
224.0	Fairview	Alamance	566	40	344	0	0	265	39092	8139	8139	8139	8139
225.0	Friendslo	Alamance	1432	120	883	0	30	500	85018	9026	9026	9026	9026
226.2	Graham Chr Ced Cl	Alamance	1588	30	990	0	0	0	7743	7743	7743	7743	7743
226.3	Cedar Cliff	Alamance	872	0	538	0	0	100	22056	0	0	0	4956
226.3	Christ	Alamance	490	0	302	0	0	100	13628	0	0	0	2787
227.0	First	Alamance	1362	0	840	0	0	200	36584	7743	7743	7743	7743
228.0	Haw River	Alamance	4149	480	2559	0	0	1237	150461	2359	2359	2359	2359
229.0	Hebron	Alamance	1519	90	937	0	0	263	60296	8633	8633	8633	8633
230.0	Hightower	Alamance	1508	220	930	0	58	494	45030	8570	8570	8570	8570
										4026	4026	4026	4026

230.2 Bethel	Caswell	255	0	157	0	0	0	0	7126	0	0	1449
230.3 Bethon	Caswell	142	0	87	0	0	0	0	3979	0	0	805
230.4 Union	Caswell	312	0	192	0	0	0	0	16623	0	0	1772
231.0 Hillsborough	Orange	709	0	436	0	0	0	0	4026	4026	0	4026
232.2 Leashurq	Caswell	1537	170	948	0	0	600	0	27728	8732	8732	8732
233.0 Lebanon	Orange	646	0	399	0	0	213	0	44565	3673	3673	3673
234.0 Mehane	Alamance	701	40	432	0	0	1190	0	24431	3982	3982	3982
235.0 Milton	Caswell	3666	887	2261	0	0	0	0	20834	20834	20834	20834
235.2 Connally	Caswell	149	0	92	0	0	0	0	4236	4236	0	848
235.3 Milton	Caswell	298	0	184	0	0	136	0	10607	0	0	1694
235.4 Semora	Caswell	298	0	184	0	0	136	0	10607	0	0	1694
236.0 Mount Hermon	Alamance	745	0	460	0	0	225	0	22871	4236	4236	4236
237.0 New Hope Purley	Caswell	1617	0	997	0	0	657	0	51082	9188	9188	9188
237.2 New Hope	Caswell	495	10	305	0	0	174	0	6878	6878	0	2411
237.3 Purley	Caswell	716	10	441	0	0	76	0	22861	0	0	4067
238.0 New Sharon	Orange	1211	20	746	0	0	250	0	42704	6878	6878	6878
238.5 Phillips Chapel	Alamance	850	290	525	0	0	523	0	39453	4833	4833	4833
239.0 Rock Creek	Chatham	894	30	551	0	0	57	0	5079	5079	5079	5079
239.2 Flint Ridge	Alamance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3495	3495	0	0
239.3 Rock Creek	Alamance	615	120	379	0	0	143	0	17720	0	0	3495
240.0 Saint Lukes	Alamance	615	120	379	0	0	143	0	17745	3495	3495	3495
241.0 Salem	Alamance	645	390	398	0	0	0	0	31778	4710	4710	3666
242.0 Saxapahaw	Alamance	940	0	585	0	0	320	0	29848	5393	5393	5393
243.0 Shiloh	Alamance	893	130	551	0	0	180	0	23298	5073	5073	5073
244.0 Swensonville	Alamance	984	0	607	0	25	324	0	49799	5594	5594	5594
245.0 Union Grove	Chatham	1432	240	983	0	0	300	0	40471	8136	8136	8136
246.0 Walnut Grove	Orange	646	40	398	0	0	83	0	17890	3669	3669	3669
246.2 Carr	Orange	203	0	125	0	0	154	0	5927	4615	4615	1154
246.3 Walnut Grove	Orange	609	20	376	0	0	132	0	25106	0	0	3461
247.0 Whitney Cross	Alamance	812	20	501	0	0	246	0	31033	4615	4615	4615
247.2 Clover Garden	Alamance	229	130	141	0	0	75	0	9376	9298	9298	0
247.3 Concord	Orange	704	90	434	0	0	220	0	33945	0	0	1302
247.4 Orange Chapel	Orange	704	210	434	0	0	150	0	21354	0	0	3998
248.0 Yanceyville	Caswell	1637	430	1009	0	0	445	0	64675	9298	9298	9298
248.2 Prospect	Caswell	499	140	308	0	0	296	0	6184	5740	5740	2835
248.3 Yanceyville	Caswell	499	0	308	0	0	245	0	16867	0	0	2835
		998	140	616	0	0	541	0	16585	0	0	5670
									33452	6184		

List No.

List	County	CHURCH																						
		Total at close of last year	Received from other churches	Received from other denominations	Received from other sources	Total removed by action of conference	Received from other churches	Received from other denominations	Received from other sources	Total removed by action of conference	Received from other churches	Received from other denominations	Received from other sources	Total removed by action of conference	Received from other churches	Received from other denominations	Received from other sources	Total removed by action of conference	Received from other churches	Received from other denominations	Received from other sources	Total removed by action of conference	Received from other churches	Received from other denominations
301.0	Allensville Trinity	213	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	214	75	2	15	0	0	18	52	12	93	175	50	0	12	0
301.2	Allensville	172	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	173	65	1	5	0	0	15	39	18	91	153	45	0	10	0
301.3	Trinity	345	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	387	140	3	20	0	0	33	91	30	174	328	95	0	22	0
302.0	Andrews Soapstone																							
302.2	Andrews Chapel	86	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	90	50	0	9	4	0	6	5	2	15	28	24	4	0	0
302.3	Soapstone	72	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	71	54	0	16	0	0	10	10	17	22	59	30	7	10	0
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	158	0	4	1	0	1	0	1	161	104	0	25	4	0	16	15	19	37	84	54	17	10	0
304.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	262	6	7	7	0	3	0	2	277	74	7	5	2	8	12	9	26	89	136	70	5	40	4
304.2	Banks Grove Hill	140	3	1	5	0	0	0	3	146	62	4	13	0	6	15	17	7	43	82	41	31	70	3
304.3	Grove Hill	61	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	61	22	1	2	2	1	6	5	0	25	36	12	0	0	0
305.0	Brookdale Brooklin	201	3	1	6	0	0	0	4	207	84	5	15	2	7	21	22	7	68	118	53	31	70	3
305.2	Brookland																							
305.3	Brookdale	100	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	106	48	4	8	22	3	8	13	16	41	78	37	0	3	4
306.0	Butner	211	6	3	2	0	1	2	3	216	70	6	10	38	5	9	21	28	117	183	92	0	8	10
307.0	Concord	311	10	3	6	0	2	2	4	322	118	10	18	60	8	17	21	28	117	183	92	0	8	10
308.0	Concord	150	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	153	47	2	9	0	0	6	17	4	12	39	24	6	15	2
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	279	6	0	2	0	0	1	1	211	116	9	32	21	1	13	40	17	55	125	63	55	52	2
310.0	Durham Ashbury	352	8	5	1	0	11	8	0	347	104	1	50	0	0	22	54	13	59	148	49	15	15	0
311.0	Durham Ashbury Temple	1022	4	4	4	0	2	7	7	1018	192	6	34	0	3	3	36	31	203	287	158	92	84	2
312.0	Durham Bethany	70	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	70	35	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	12	20	12	5	0	0
313.0	Durham Bethany	659	10	7	8	0	7	8	5	664	203	10	29	18	10	25	60	11	150	246	122	35	47	10
314.0	Durham Branson	163	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	144	36	0	6	0	0	8	3	48	62	34	9	8	0	0
315.0	Durham Calvary	430	1	0	1	0	0	5	6	413	131	3	25	1	6	15	26	134	195	88	22	30	1	0
316.0	Durham Carr	556	8	2	0	0	6	4	14	542	120	3	33	18	4	23	24	17	104	166	100	40	48	5
317.0	Durham Dukes Chapel	316	4	3	1	0	0	0	3	321	90	2	33	18	4	23	24	17	104	166	100	40	48	5
318.0	Durham Epworth	1767	11	20	6	2	22	16	19	1745	299	8	281	0	10	45	9	75	393	610	235	130	74	10
319.0	Durham Glendale	931	21	31	19	1	12	0	1	977	290	9	169	25	18	26	52	60	68	206	130	40	30	18
320.0	Durham Glendale	406	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	401	90	3	59	12	2	15	24	13	49	101	47	31	55	2
321.0	Durham Lakewood	267	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	228	60	2	8	15	2	9	14	3	55	81	43	0	0	0
322.0	Durham Lakewood	446	8	3	3	9	17	2	3	434	139	10	106	30	8	35	74	21	105	235	106	12	19	7
323.0	Durham Parkway	389	15	8	0	0	6	0	6	414	144	17	141	18	16	20	28	16	30	134	59	20	120	12
324.0	Durham Pleasant Green	325	0	5	5	0	0	0	6	174	79	8	17	1	6	10	28	15	40	93	48	0	55	5
325.0	Durham St Paul	170	5	5	0	0	0	0	6	174	79	8	17	1	6	10	28	15	40	93	48	0	55	5
326.0	Durham Trinity	640	14	10	2	2	9	3	3	658	134	14	42	4	7	18	19	18	82	137	80	21	15	7
327.0	Durham Trinity	1004	12	20	13	0	18	9	17	1006	133	6	84	46	7	87	108	37	210	442	181	142	108	7
328.0	Durham Wellons Village	128	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	123	21	0	10	6	0	3	2	0	12	17	8	0	0	0
328.3	Durham Bethesda																							
328.2	Durham Massey	111	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	105	27	0	14	0	0	4	6	2	10	22	18	0	2	0
328.2	Durham Massey	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	20	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	10	16	12	0	3	0



List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT			
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
			Amount paid for projects	United Methodist Men	Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land	Value of church-owned	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
301-0	Allensville Trinity	Person	15	200	38	498	250000	45000	1100	2000	0	4068	0	1552	4561	0	5700	0	400	900
301-2	Allensville	Granville	15	200	18	130	150000	0	4400	2000	0	0	0	497	2962	0	5700	0	400	900
301-3	Trinity	Person	15	200	56	538	400000	45000	5500	2000	0	4068	0	2049	7523	0	11000	0	800	1800
302-0	Andrews Soapstone	Durham	0	0	0	0	129000	42000	2000	0	0	0	6544	1000	3500	250	2731	0	1267	767
302-2	Andrews Chapel	Wake	0	0	18	480	65000	0	0	0	0	0	900	1235	1900	400	1536	0	733	434
302-3	Soapstone	Durham	0	0	18	480	194000	42000	2000	0	0	0	7144	2235	5400	650	4267	0	2000	1201
303-0	Bahama Mt Bethel	Durham	0	0	23	573	128000	34000	74000	16000	0	152	2719	3490	3001	99	11062	0	2561	1300
304-0	Banks Grove Hill	Granville	0	0	0	0	200000	75000	11077	0	0	0	3840	630	3732	697	6045	0	1170	1131
304-2	Banks	Granville	0	0	32	430	24800	0	6500	0	0	0	350	486	1284	110	3255	0	630	609
304-3	Grove Hill	Granville	0	0	32	410	224800	75000	17577	0	0	0	4190	1116	4966	807	9300	0	1800	1740
305-0	Brookside Brooklin	Person	0	0	25	284	145000	0	16000	0	0	0	2805	1434	2217	659	3650	0	152	900
305-2	Brookland	Person	18	468	35	271	512000	78000	50000	0	0	0	1475	2189	5943	432	8560	0	2402	1800
305-3	Brookside	Person	18	468	60	565	657000	78000	60000	0	0	0	4200	2633	8180	1093	12200	0	2594	2700
306-0	Butner	Granville	0	0	21	272	223000	32000	0	0	0	0	1210	4023	4076	125	9200	0	8000	2400
307-0	Concord	Person	20	560	34	623	270000	63000	0	23800	0	4008	1014	376	8845	0	12650	0	3099	2400
308-0	Credmoor	Granville	25	900	34	300	300000	75000	10000	30000	1500	0	588	2035	3533	150	15125	0	1452	1584
309-0	Durham Aldersgate	Durham	30	116	38	502	548000	53000	30000	26000	0	2450	4203	6800	4256	0	13780	0	1200	2400
310-0	Banks	Durham	30	116	88	2285	140000	50000	42000	0	0	0	45243	45243	2633	1100	19000	0	2561	1800
311-0	Asbury Temple	Durham	38	200	17	500	99000	40000	0	2673	0	1190	985	1644	3781	936	17000	0	2561	1800
312-0	Bethany	Durham	38	300	90	2000	600000	105000	40000	0	0	0	5101	11000	15000	17000	20000	0	2000	2000
313-0	Benson	Durham	0	0	90	320	410000	20000	6900	0	0	0	12803	743	15610	227	6000	0	1580	3600
315-0	Calvary	Durham	0	0	90	1159	410000	72500	272000	13500	0	3368	13143	5219	13510	5714	16800	0	1850	2050
316-0	Calvary	Durham	18	1200	67	3585	104000	77000	46000	0	0	0	17090	2399	11392	1719	9900	0	8000	2000
317-0	Duke Memorial	Durham	53	425	33	405	999000	105000	0	14192	0	4850	18251	52593	1404	206	12050	0	3060	2000
318-0	Duke Chapel	Durham	53	425	256	3600	268000	100000	70000	153294	0	45732	2612	34839	70277	10133	27500	9900	4200	2000
319-0	Edworth	Durham	30	30	36	551	980795	99450	6900	2340	0	5005	11388	1917	11236	97	20382	0	3663	2500
320-0	Glendale Hots	Durham	20	2006	36	575	357000	78000	0	0	0	5005	11388	1917	11236	97	20382	0	3663	2500
321-0	McWann	Durham	0	0	50	1243	616995	90000	110242	39974	0	5412	3797	13022	22482	1754	15150	0	1835	1400
322-0	Lakewood	Durham	0	0	40	1200	315000	78000	0	0	0	5412	3797	13022	22482	1754	15150	0	1835	1400
323-0	Leaves	Durham	0	0	40	1200	315000	78000	0	0	0	5412	3797	13022	22482	1754	15150	0	1835	1400
324-0	Pleasant Green	Orange	30	300	25	1321	514000	75000	10000	59000	0	11787	14000	8383	11621	232	16318	0	3226	2200
325-0	St Paul	Durham	15	0	30	3424	154000	62500	2197	39040	0	17000	1503	2845	3108	0	6900	0	2310	1200
326-0	Trinity	Durham	0	0	44	30	240000	45000	0	13000	0	6500	2361	17953	9999	5910	13400	0	3310	2400
328-0	Wellons Village	Durham	0	0	150	800	2956400	101400	261100	0	0	0	25245	20942	83085	5352	22000	12816	4500	3200
328-3	Wellons Parish	Durham	0	0	17	1153	180000	0	30200	15815	0	2400	1805	578	3379	0	4200	0	1200	1200
328-2	Bethesda	Durham	0	0	6	0	4000	45000	0	5044	0	1116	800	703	2360	0	3450	0	588	588
328-2	Bethesda	Durham	0	0	6	0	4000	45000	0	5044	0	1116	800	703	2360	0	3450	0	588	588

322.3	Maybrook	0	0	4	0	30000	35000	0	1109	0	1350	0	430	1310	0	1619	0	276	276	
329.0	Ellis Chapel	0	0	16	0	225000	80000	0	6153	0	2475	1210	1624	5926	0	7040	0	1200	1200	
330.0	Fletchers Chapel	0	0	0	0	24000	0	6275	0	0	0	4641	219	1413	0	3250	0	1000	1000	
331.0	Granville Circuit	20	0	35	526	225000	52000	0	0	0	0	0	922	4330	0	8498	0	1192	2500	
331.2	Bethel	0	0	0	0	44000	40000	1300	0	0	0	2777	408	4314	0	2923	0	598	350	
331.3	Gray Rock	0	0	15	30	113000	0	1484	0	0	0	3133	995	3033	45	3360	0	925	650	
332.0	Granville Vance	0	0	0	30	157000	40000	2784	0	0	0	5910	1403	7347	45	6283	0	1413	1000	
332.2	Madgrove Chapel	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	349	0	75	100	0	270	0	90	50	
332.3	Sain Paters	0	0	15	0	100000	60000	0	12354	0	2040	695	1989	4109	0	4895	0	1240	700	
332.4	Zorra Chapel	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	30000	0	460	1874	0	450	0	250	250	
333.0	Henderson City Rd	0	0	25	0	162000	60000	0	12354	16000	32389	695	2423	4082	0	6913	0	1800	1000	
334.0	First	18	0	22	0	210000	37500	24000	0	0	0	4059	1296	6440	550	9900	0	2100	1000	
335.0	White Memorial	0	0	180	1320	227034	122000	152644	5000	0	6194	9757	17494	78305	2445	20455	9000	4300	5600	
342.0	Herman-Stovel Cir.	0	0	21	120	133000	56000	0	0	0	0	2063	809	3268	437	11000	0	2849	1200	
342.2	Herman	0	0	0	0	120000	0	0	0	0	0	1500	1240	653	0	0	0	0	0	
342.4	Stovel	0	0	0	0	52000	0	0	0	0	0	1500	1779	1362	0	0	0	0	0	
342.4	Stovel	0	0	0	0	172000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	1779	1362	0	0	0	0	
336.0	Leas Cho Warrens Gr	0	0	23	151	85000	40800	0	0	0	0	5477	1001	2425	0	4035	0	371	745	
336.2	Lea's Chapel	15	0	32	425	187500	0	0	0	0	0	2094	1076	4980	0	4035	0	524	800	
336.3	Warren's Grove	15	0	55	576	272500	40800	0	0	0	0	7571	2077	7405	0	4070	0	895	1565	
337.0	Mt Sylvan	0	0	100	1400	542000	82000	122500	77000	0	6000	0	17405	34700	500	17670	0	2000	2000	
338.0	Mt Tabor Riverview	0	0	0	0	87000	26000	22000	0	0	0	8421	883	1710	175	6794	0	1032	750	
338.2	Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	12500	0	3829	0	0	0	360	50	1683	50	1106	0	168	168	
338.3	Riverview	0	0	0	0	99500	26000	25829	0	0	0	8541	933	3393	225	7900	0	0	1200	
339.0	Mt Tirzah Helena	0	0	27	603	120000	90500	79922	0	0	0	1248	1446	1436	5325	0	1125	900	900	
339.2	Helena	0	0	7	0	74000	0	1039	0	0	0	0	278	1640	655	1979	0	852	300	
339.3	Mount Tirzah	15	3625	34	603	194000	90500	80961	0	0	0	1526	6104	2091	7304	0	1977	1200	1200	
340.0	Mt Zion	0	0	34	603	194000	90500	80961	0	0	0	1526	6104	2091	7304	0	1977	1200	1200	
340.5	Oak Grove	15	3625	28	1227	330000	50000	8950	0	0	0	1036	1492	4673	69	10560	0	3943	2400	
341.0	Oxford	26	250	20	35	235000	59000	30000	0	0	4325	2844	944	4511	530	17000	0	1765	2400	
342.3	Oxford Salem	0	0	120	1211	1370000	94000	16700	0	0	0	4504	15671	22565	184	17000	0	1089	1200	
343.0	Rehoboth Harris Ch	0	0	12	77	83000	24500	30000	0	0	0	0	324	1577	0	12600	0	895	2400	
343.2	Harris Chapel	0	0	0	0	72000	0	5000	0	0	0	0	675	0	0	4350	0	3700	750	
343.3	Rehoboth	0	0	0	0	65000	23000	0	0	0	0	0	1100	0	0	4350	0	3700	750	
344.0	Rougemont	0	0	0	0	137000	23000	5000	0	0	0	1775	0	0	0	8700	0	7400	1500	
344.2	New Bethel	0	0	15	213	115000	0	6008	0	0	0	300	212	1077	0	2732	0	720	400	
344.3	Rougemont	0	0	12	175	70000	55000	9083	12663	0	2016	863	308	1769	0	2720	0	720	514	
344.4	Union Grove	0	0	17	285	250000	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	1190	15	1360	0	360	507	
345.0	Roxboro Ca Val	0	0	44	673	210000	55000	15091	12663	0	2016	1163	633	4036	15	6412	0	1800	1421	
346.0	Grace	27	0	71	1504	152000	33000	0	0	0	5541	362	860	5984	50	17000	0	1500	1200	
347.0	Londrumt	0	0	32	360	125000	38000	2500	76052	0	18262	2687	2026	11981	1121	12363	0	154	1800	
348.0	Lond Memorial	35	1455	116	1529	1160400	123200	73600	216943	0	2976	5231	1412	5316	777	9900	0	1800	1800	
349.0	Salem (Person County)	20	365	25	187	224000	86500	25660	3100	0	40060	38471	20950	43241	411	14500	0	3200	3000	
349.2	Stulluck's	0	0	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	16020	75033	2029	4536	0	9900	0	1800	1000	
349.3	Stem	0	0	17	0	28000	18500	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	0	2165	0	363	400	
350.0	Taberncl-Warrows Ch	0	0	17	0	34000	14500	0	0	0	0	0	931	747	0	4328	0	726	800	
350.2	Warrows Chapel	0	0	32	120	60000	0	52000	0	0	0	0	931	1102	0	6493	0	1089	1200	
350.3	Tabernacle	0	0	30	250	75000	24000	9800	0	0	0	0	0	95	5166	0	5523	0	125	900
350.3	Tabernacle	0	0	62	370	135000	24000	61800	0	0	0	0	7769	950	1904	0	5700	0	500	900
350.3	Tabernacle	0	0	62	370	135000	24000	61800	0	0	0	0	7769	1921	7070	0	11223	0	625	1800

# DURHAM - Financial

List No.

CHURCH County

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church							CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES										
			43	44	45	46	47	48	55								56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65		
301-0	Allensville Trinity	Person	956	311	92	196	18	1600	20	48	33	252	152	108	1109	217	110	86	0	27	0	23	0	23	0	18	
301-2	Allensville	Person	703	229	67	144	14	0	14	35	24	185	152	98	817	160	81	63	0	24	0	24	0	24	0	0	
301-3	Trinity	Person	1659	540	159	340	32	1600	34	83	57	437	304	196	1926	377	191	149	0	51	0	47	0	47	0	19	
302-0	Andrews Soapstone	Durham	532	173	51	109	10	177	11	27	18	140	100	44	617	121	61	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
302-2	Andrews Chapel	Wake	302	98	20	62	6	350	6	15	10	80	57	32	350	69	0	27	0	0	0	4	0	23	9	0	
302-3	Soapstone	Durham	834	271	80	171	16	527	17	42	28	220	157	76	967	190	61	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	9	
303-0	Bahama Mt. Bethel	Durham	1434	466	137	293	28	1195	0	72	50	378	312	130	1664	150	50	129	0	105	8	60	54	2	2	2	
304-0	Banks Grove Hill	Granville	761	248	73	156	15	225	15	38	26	201	181	67	883	173	88	68	0	342	10	127	25	50	50	0	
304-2	Banks	Granville	410	133	30	84	8	468	0	21	14	108	97	36	476	93	47	37	0	684	0	96	15	115	115	0	
304-3	Grove Hill	Granville	1171	181	112	240	23	723	24	59	40	309	278	193	1359	266	135	105	0	1026	10	223	40	165	165	0	
305-0	Brookdale Brooklyn	Person	495	158	46	99	9	415	10	24	17	128	91	55	563	110	42	44	0	19	0	47	18	15	15	0	
305-2	Brookland	Person	1455	473	139	298	28	1481	20	73	51	384	259	105	1687	331	126	131	0	107	11	37	32	0	0	0	
305-3	Brooksdale	Person	1940	631	195	397	17	1826	40	97	68	512	350	160	2250	441	168	175	0	125	11	84	50	15	15	0	
306-0	Butner	Granville	794	258	76	162	15	135	24	40	28	209	200	95	922	259	66	102	1	163	10	53	7	5	5	0	
307-0	Concord	Person	1734	564	166	355	33	1917	16	87	60	457	376	98	2011	394	200	156	0	0	0	69	10	114	114	0	
308-0	Creedmoor	Granville	1758	572	168	360	34	2025	16	88	61	464	414	137	2038	400	203	158	0	555	2	72	0	281	281	0	
309-0	Durham Aldersgate	Durham	2160	702	207	442	42	102	45	109	75	570	365	0	2503	246	125	97	0	0	5	47	0	0	0	0	
310-0	Ashbury	Durham	5343	1737	512	1092	123	2825	110	269	186	1409	455	527	6192	1215	130	480	14	1270	65	353	22	659	659	0	
311-0	Ashbury Temple	Durham	782	254	75	160	15	300	15	39	27	206	140	30	9018	177	130	64	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	
312-0	Bethany	Durham	3634	1182	348	743	70	2554	75	183	126	958	475	334	4011	826	419	327	0	1934	78	548	0	142	142	0	
313-0	Bethany	Durham	691	221	65	139	13	554	10	34	102	777	392	213	3414	500	0	96	0	0	0	194	17	19	19	0	
314-0	Calvary	Durham	2945	958	282	602	57	1245	10	148	102	777	392	213	3414	500	0	96	0	0	0	194	17	19	19	0	
315-0	Calvary	Durham	2096	974	287	613	58	1600	62	151	104	790	293	57	3471	200	0	150	0	1178	64	142	0	73	73	0	
316-0	Calvary	Durham	2096	974	287	613	58	1600	62	151	104	790	293	57	3471	200	0	150	0	1178	64	142	0	73	73	0	
317-0	Dukes Chapel	Durham	2049	666	196	419	39	1155	42	101	71	540	351	50	2376	250	0	140	0	0	0	149	0	76	76	0	
318-0	Duke Memorial	Durham	12573	4080	1204	2251	242	11662	0	633	437	3315	974	488	14573	1500	0	0	0	6386	109	335	0	0	0	0	
319-0	Edworth	Durham	5993	1940	574	1225	115	4350	124	301	208	1580	570	448	6947	200	0	192	0	1200	119	335	0	0	0	0	
320-0	Glendale	Durham	2135	694	205	437	41	735	0	107	74	563	379	100	2475	200	0	150	0	0	0	149	0	76	76	0	
321-0	Lakewood	Durham	1791	582	172	366	35	1669	37	90	62	472	379	25	2076	407	150	161	0	62	0	149	0	76	76	0	
322-0	McMann	Durham	3538	1150	339	723	68	3646	73	178	121	933	437	226	4101	804	408	318	0	1157	8	667	0	66	66	0	
323-0	Parkwood	Durham	1702	554	169	323	348	33	929	10	86	59	449	465	10	1972	10	10	0	0	0	199	0	0	0	0	
324-0	Pleasant Green	Durham	1073	349	103	219	21	200	22	54	37	293	215	94	1245	244	124	96	0	35	22	0	0	0	0	0	
325-0	St Paul	Durham	2756	896	264	563	53	486	0	139	96	727	380	0	3193	132	0	135	0	750	5	169	0	57	57	0	
326-0	Trinity	Durham	10531	3424	1070	2153	203	7628	70	530	366	2776	947	501	12206	1900	500	946	50	3840	111	620	0	400	400	0	
327-0	Wellons Village	Durham	545	177	52	111	10	22	8	27	10	144	135	25	633	50	25	0	0	0	0	50	0	42	42	0	
328-0	Durham Parish	Durham	149	48	14	30	3	0	0	7	5	39	130	0	174	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	
328-2	Bethesda	Durham	422	137	40	86	8	38	0	9	21	15	111	74	20	491	96	49	38	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
322-2	Massey	Durham																									



397

# DURHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) ... 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) ...	67 \$10 Club ...	68 Health and Welfare Agencies ...	69 General Conference TV Ministry ...	70 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer ...	71 U M W Conference U M W Treasurer ...		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
301-0	Allensville Trinity	Person	741	140	457	0	0	671	24596	7312	7312	4213
301-2	Allensville	Granville	545	10	336	0	0	245	14419	0	0	3099
301-3	Trinity		1286	150	793	0	0	916	39015	7312	7312	7312
302-0	Andrews Soapstone	Durham	413	0	255	0	0	0	18966	3675	3675	2345
302-2	Andrews Chapel	Wake	234	0	144	0	0	0	8945	0	0	1330
302-3	Soapstone		647	0	399	0	0	0	27911	3675	3675	3675
303-0	Bahama Mt Bethel	Durham	1112	150	686	0	25	434	33588	6320	6320	6320
304-0	Hanks Grove Hill											
304-2	Banks	Granville	590	0	364	0	0	0	21971	0	0	3355
304-3	Grove Hill	Granville	318	0	196	0	0	0	10238	0	0	1807
305-0	Hookdale Brooklin		908	0	560	0	0	0	12209	5162	5162	5162
305-2	Brookdale	Person	376	20	232	0	0	130	14969	8549	8549	2137
305-3	Brookdale		1128	120	696	0	0	302	32315	0	0	6412
306-0	Butner	Granville	1504	140	928	0	0	432	47284	8549	8549	8549
307-0	Concord	Person	616	70	380	0	0	132	23443	5026	5026	3500
308-0	Creedmoor	Granville	1345	90	829	0	0	580	47435	7641	7641	7641
309-0	Durham Aldersgate	Durham	1675	190	1033	0	0	573	37210	7747	7747	7747
310-0	Asbury	Durham	4142	380	2555	17	0	260	50804	9518	9518	9518
311-0	Asbury Temple	Durham	607	60	374	0	0	1561	113835	23540	23540	23540
312-0	Bethany	Durham	2817	170	1738	0	0	423	3447	3447	3447	3447
314-0	Branson	Durham	529	0	326	0	0	500	76493	16010	16010	16010
315-0	Calvary	Durham	2284	590	1408	0	0	108	33356	3000	3000	3000
316-0	Carr	Durham	2323	80	1433	0	0	895	91139	12977	12977	12977
317-0	Dukes Chapel	Durham	1588	60	940	0	0	490	71735	13200	13200	13200
318-0	Duke Memorial	Durham	9744	515	6012	0	79	3755	316962	9027	9027	9027
319-0	Epworth	Durham	4647	270	2866	0	0	0	168001	55397	55397	55397
320-0	Glendale Hots	Durham	1656	110	1021	0	0	0	26405	26405	26405	26405
321-0	Lakewood	Durham	1389	50	856	0	0	1134	58775	9408	9408	9408
323-0	McWannan	Durham	2743	590	1692	0	0	400	41268	7890	7890	7890
324-0	Parkwood	Durham	1320	560	814	0	0	589	93894	15588	15588	15588
325-0	Pleasant	Durham	832	0	513	0	0	523	77277	7500	7500	7500
326-0	St Paul	Durham	2136	150	1314	0	0	451	40538	4729	4729	4729
327-0	Trinity	Durham	8165	695	5045	0	0	622	76760	12141	12141	12141
328-3	Wellons Village	Durham	422	160	260	0	0	2460	252386	46398	46398	46398
328-0	Durham Parish							217	17896	3839	3839	2400
328-2	Bethesda	Durham	115	60	71	0	0	0	10124	6586	6586	6586
322-2	Massey	Durham	327	0	202	0	0	0	8306	0	0	1860

322.3	Waybrook	265	0	163	0	0	0	7133	0	6586	0	1504
329.0	Ellis Chapel	707	60	436	0	0	0	25563	0	6586	0	4019
330.0	Fletchers Chapel	225	0	139	0	0	0	12430	1277	7098	7098	7098
331.0	Granville Circuit	1249	70	770	0	0	277	28198	4438	4068	4068	4068
331.2	Bethel	286	0	177	0	0	100	13358	0	1628	1628	1628
331.3	Gray Rock	429	0	245	0	0	0	14035	0	2440	2440	2440
332.0	Granville Vance	715	0	442	0	0	100	28293	4438	4068	4068	4068
332.2	Hardgrove Chapel	49	0	30	0	0	0	1223	0	278	278	278
332.3	Saint Peters	554	160	342	0	0	0	19572	0	3151	3151	3151
332.4	Zora Chapel	129	0	80	0	0	0	35585	0	734	734	734
333.0	Henderson City Rd	732	160	452	0	0	0	56380	5563	5563	5563	5563
334.0	First	1028	0	634	0	0	0	33733	5843	5843	5843	5843
335.0	White Memorial	6617	280	4081	0	0	2000	199652	37602	37602	37602	37602
342.0	Harman-Stoval Cir.	967	0	596	0	0	145	28594	5496	5496	5496	5496
342.2	Harmon	280	0	172	0	0	0	5179	0	2479	2479	2479
342.4	Stoval	339	0	209	0	0	0	1636	0	337	337	337
346.0	Leas Chp Warrens Cir	531	0	327	0	0	291	10382	6033	6033	6033	6033
346.2	Leas Chapel	531	0	327	0	0	263	17435	0	3017	3017	3017
346.3	Warren's Grove	1062	0	654	0	0	554	36817	6033	6033	6033	6033
337.0	Mt Sylvan	3334	120	2056	0	0	1345	108327	18946	18946	18946	18946
338.0	Mt Labor Riverlview	556	0	343	0	25	0	25003	0	3159	3159	3159
338.2	Mount Labor	646	0	399	0	25	0	28997	3673	3673	3673	3673
338.3	Riverlview	797	0	492	0	0	156	21174	0	4530	4530	4530
339.0	Mt Tirzah Helena	199	0	123	0	0	70	7520	0	1132	1132	1132
339.3	Mount Tirzah	996	0	615	0	0	226	28694	5662	5662	5662	5662
340.0	Mt Zion	1163	80	631	0	0	153	34545	6607	6607	6607	6607
340.5	Oak Grove	3237	490	1997	0	100	2345	93763	5811	5811	5811	5811
341.0	Oxford	740	40	457	0	0	205	23338	4208	4208	4208	4208
342.3	Oxford Salem	400	0	247	0	0	0	13886	0	2274	2274	2274
343.0	Rehoboth Harris Ch	494	0	305	0	0	0	13840	0	2809	2809	2809
343.2	Harris Chapel	894	0	552	0	0	0	21226	5083	5083	5083	5083
343.3	Rehoboth	357	0	220	0	0	120	7694	0	2029	2029	2029
344.0	Rougemont	357	0	220	0	0	180	11382	0	1015	1015	1015
344.2	New Bethel	179	30	110	0	0	120	4707	5073	5073	5073	5073
344.4	Union Grove	893	30	550	0	0	420	23873	4450	4450	4450	4450
345.0	Roxboro Ca Val	783	0	483	0	0	20265	50818	6561	6561	6561	6561
346.0	Grace	1155	0	712	0	0	246	50818	5095	5095	5095	5095
347.0	Longhurst	1055	0	651	0	10	322	36891	26867	26867	26867	26867
348.0	Long Memorial	4728	560	2016	0	0	334	212187	3296	3296	3296	3296
341.5	Salem (Person County)	580	40	358	0	20	127	121410	3033	3033	3033	3033
349.0	Stem-Bullock's	44	0	27	0	0	0	3635	0	253	253	253
349.2	Bullock's	311	0	192	0	0	0	9599	0	1769	1769	1769
349.3	Stem	355	0	219	0	0	0	12334	3033	3033	3033	3033
350.0	Taberncl-Narrow's Ch	527	0	325	0	0	25	16328	6914	5987	5987	5987
350.2	Narrow's Chapel	527	0	325	0	0	100	22340	0	2996	2996	2996
350.3	Tabernacle	1054	0	650	0	0	125	38677	6914	5987	5987	5987

# ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL										Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders, administrators, etc., for all educational work	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance for learning in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23	
401.0	Abshire	Hartnett	517	1	11	1	0	11	4	5	510	141	5	38	0	0	21	31	13	93	158	87	0	30	1
402.0	Alhewarie	Washington	52	9	3	0	0	0	4	2	58	0	1	2	0	0	4	5	8	21	38	17	7	5	0
402.2	Wackys	Washington	47	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	43	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	12	16	7	0	0	0	0
402.3	Pleasant Grove	Washington	90	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	86	0	0	2	0	0	6	3	4	30	43	33	3	0	0
402.4	Hebron		189	9	3	0	2	2	5	5	187	0	1	5	0	0	13	9	12	63	97	57	10	5	0
403.0	Aulander	Bertie	58	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	55	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	12	6	0	4	0
403.2	Aulander	Bertie	40	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	38	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	19	23	6	0	4	0
403.3	Colerain	Bertie	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
403.4	Saint Frances	Bertie	106	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	101	31	0	0	0	0	8	0	27	35	12	0	8	0	0
404.0	Chowan	Perquimans	78	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	71	60	0	12	10	12	10	11	8	44	73	60	12	0	0
404.2	Anderson	Perquimans	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	26	0	6	4	6	5	4	2	19	30	26	9	8	0
404.3	Bethany	Chowan	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	27	0	2	5	0	5	2	1	15	23	20	10	0	0
404.4	Center Hill		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	8	6	6	0	0
404.5	Evans	Chowan	138	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	131	119	0	20	19	18	22	17	11	84	134	112	37	36	0
406.0	Creswell	Washington	61	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	59	20	0	1	4	0	4	5	4	17	30	15	5	0	0
406.2	Creswell	Iyrell	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
406.3	Holly Grove	Washington	188	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	187	115	0	27	0	0	18	30	43	56	147	85	10	0	0
406.4	Mount Hermon		270	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	266	140	0	28	4	0	22	35	47	177	100	15	0	0	0
407.0	Currituck	Currituck	63	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	67	38	0	11	0	0	4	10	6	25	45	30	0	10	0
407.2	Hebron	Currituck	98	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	97	48	1	1	0	0	5	6	35	46	26	10	15	0	0
407.3	Mount Zion	Chowan	161	3	1	3	0	0	0	4	164	86	1	12	0	0	9	16	6	60	91	56	10	25	0
408.0	Edenton	Pasquotank	384	9	9	11	0	4	9	8	392	165	12	42	16	7	21	36	21	76	154	76	70	129	7
410.0	Eliz City City Roa	Pasquotank	455	9	2	1	0	3	1	5	458	112	11	44	6	7	17	38	17	97	169	93	70	46	7
411.0	First	Pasquotank	934	5	12	1	0	18	6	16	912	234	4	47	36	5	36	69	44	227	376	161	0	30	5
412.0	Riverside	Pasquotank	378	5	7	2	0	4	2	1	385	90	1	14	0	0	9	36	8	37	90	75	35	20	5
413.0	Gatesville	Gates	128	1	2	1	0	3	0	1	128	40	1	0	0	0	7	11	17	49	84	28	0	0	0
413.2	Gatesville	Gates	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	30	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	35	41	26	0	0	0
413.3	Philadelphia	Gates	132	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	126	60	2	6	0	0	10	23	11	44	88	62	0	0	0
413.4	Zion		342	1	2	1	0	5	0	6	335	130	3	7	0	0	22	35	28	128	213	116	0	0	0
414.0	Hartnett	Hartnett	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	17	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	10	25	17	10	0	0
414.2	Hartnett	Bertie	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	6	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	16	25	4	0	0	0
414.3	Powellsville	Hertford	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	21	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	19	25	22	0	0	0
414.4	Union	Hertford	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	3	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	3	3	3	3	0	0
414.5	Winton		183	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	182	47	0	0	0	0	11	12	0	38	61	46	13	0	0

415.0	Hatteras	138	5	3	4	0	2	2	0	146	87	4	11	30	0	8	24	13	51	96	56	0	12	0
415.2	Buxton	240	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	51	77	1	13	9	0	4	14	4	14	36	15	8	0	0
415.3	Little Grove	260	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	105	1	13	0	0	14	40	16	62	132	66	32	0	0
415.4	Hatteras	453	12	7	6	0	1	2	3	2	200	9	27	57	0	26	48	33	127	264	137	40	0	
416.0	Hertford	516	19	10	3	1	2	5	4	536	135	16	48	97	17	30	76	48	92	246	96	88	12	
417.0	Kinnakeet																							
417.2	Clark-Bethel	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	2	0	0	4	7	1	7	19	12	0	0	
417.3	Fair Haven	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	86	40	0	0	0	6	14	9	20	58	35	10	0	
417.4	Saint John	140	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	143	55	10	0	0	10	40	20	40	110	57	12	0	
418.0		251	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	252	110	12	0	0	20	61	30	76	187	107	22	0	
419.0	Manns Harbour																							
419.2	Mount Zion	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	15	4	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
419.3	Mount Carmel	160	6	4	1	0	0	1	2	2	166	55	4	0	0	7	11	10	37	65	50	15	9	
419.4	Shiloh	117	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	125	45	4	0	0	9	18	14	34	75	40	15	0	
420.0	Manteo	205	16	4	5	0	1	2	8	309	115	8	19	0	0	18	20	24	71	142	90	30	4	
421.0	Moynock	714	30	10	18	2	11	0	4	755	255	12	120	12	23	30	50	45	190	315	180	65	80	
422.0	Murfreesboro	237	2	3	3	0	5	2	2	236	86	1	11	24	4	14	15	22	21	72	38	0	24	
423.0	New Hope Woodland	366	3	1	4	0	4	0	3	367	110	3	31	0	4	19	20	25	131	195	68	46	25	
423.2	Woodland	193	5	0	5	0	1	0	4	198	86	5	12	0	3	11	28	22	45	106	66	10	25	
423.3	Woodland	146	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	153	81	8	14	0	6	14	20	24	116	183	92	15	30	
424.0	Newland Grace	339	11	1	6	0	1	0	5	351	167	13	26	0	9	25	57	46	161	289	158	25	55	
424.2	Grace																							
424.3	Newland	82	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	81	25	3	0	0	2	8	5	4	8	25	15	0	4	
425.0	North Gates	233	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	234	100	1	11	0	17	25	15	125	182	90	10	20	
425.2	Kittrell	315	4	1	0	0	4	0	1	315	125	4	11	0	2	25	30	19	133	207	105	10	20	
425.3	Parkers																							
425.4	Savages	128	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	138	43	10	10	14	7	8	18	9	50	85	43	23	
426.0	Ocracoke	167	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	168	30	2	0	3	2	5	1	5	45	56	30	0	2	
426.1	Outer Banks Parish	126	5	1	0	0	1	1	4	126	28	3	4	11	5	8	6	2	51	67	28	5	9	
426.2	Collington	421	14	1	4	0	1	1	6	432	101	15	14	28	14	21	25	16	146	208	101	28	9	
426.3	Duck	319	7	1	0	0	1	0	12	314	71	13	47	0	5	12	43	20	62	137	45	16	8	
426.4	Kitty Hawk																							
427.0	Pasquotank	55	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	55	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	10	8	0	0	
427.2	Halls Creek	88	3	11	2	0	0	0	0	104	60	3	12	0	0	2	10	3	0	15	7	0	15	
427.3	Mount Hermon	456	16	27	23	0	2	3	2	515	190	27	31	0	12	16	70	20	94	200	95	40	125	
428.0	Perquimans	509	19	39	27	0	2	3	5	674	265	30	43	0	12	19	80	23	103	225	110	40	125	
428.2	Cedar Grove																							
428.4	Oak Grove	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	37	0	4	0	0	12	1	5	33	51	31	0	
429.0	Pilmoor Memorial	192	12	0	0	0	2	0	2	191	85	10	23	0	15	22	33	21	89	165	86	15	12	
430.0	Plymouth	265	12	0	0	0	2	0	2	273	122	10	27	0	15	34	34	122	216	117	15	12	12	
430.2	Sharon	166	2	0	0	0	1	3	2	162	53	2	14	0	0	9	6	13	67	95	35	0	0	
430.4	South Camden																							
431.0	Camden	109	0	1	0	0	9	6	5	91	52	0	12	0	0	9	30	42	30	111	60	0	0	
431.2	Camden	102	5	1	2	0	7	3	12	87	31	2	6	0	0	8	10	12	30	60	30	0	0	
431.3	Camden	111	1	0	1	0	4	9	4	85	18	0	0	0	0	8	11	11	32	63	40	0	0	
431.4	Camden	312	6	2	3	5	2	13	26	263	171	2	18	0	0	25	51	65	92	233	130	0	0	
432.0	Camden	224	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	176	4	5	0	0	8	25	69	50	10	0	0	0	
432.2	Camden	530	13	10	5	4	6	10	12	526	129	6	24	35	11	35	30	15	74	163	89	25	6	
432.3	Camden	163	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	160	62	0	0	0	0	10	20	5	68	95	64	14	10	
432.4	Camden	173	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	173	84	8	32	0	16	34	15	58	123	86	16	0	1	
432.5	Camden	199	0	1	4	0	1	4	7	183	55	1	16	0	0	10	18	5	43	76	52	14	0	
432.6	Camden	362	1	1	4	0	1	4	3	356	139	9	48	0	26	52	20	101	199	138	30	0	1	
433.0	South Mills																							
433.2	McBride	107	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	106	48	0	6	0	10	13	10	48	81	46	0	0	
433.3	Sharon	88	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	146	60	2	10	0	0	8	10	11	35	64	28	0	0	
433.4	Trinity	146	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	146	30	2	10	0	0	12	14	9	65	100	60	0	15	
434.0		341	2	0	3	0	1	3	6	336	138	2	29	0	0	30	37	30	148	245	134	0	15	

401

List No.

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
434.0	Tyrrell		60	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	12	21	15	0	0	0
434.2	Cedar Grove	Tyrrell	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	20	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	10	24	16	0	0	0
434.3	Wesley Chapel	Tyrrell	216	4	1	2	0	1	5	216	70	5	25	0	4	9	10	11	65	95	60	20	30	4	0
434.4	Wesley Memorial	Tyrrell	345	4	1	2	0	1	5	345	110	5	32	0	4	18	18	17	87	140	91	20	30	4	0
435.0	Union Newhagun																								
435.2	Newhagun	Pasquantank	126	3	1	2	0	0	0	3	129	65	5	3	0	0	11	7	6	45	69	44	12	0	2
435.3	Union	Pasquantank	134	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	132	60	0	0	0	0	12	14	7	50	83	61	35	15	0
436.0	Wanchese	Dare	260	3	2	0	0	0	0	6	261	125	5	3	0	0	23	21	13	95	152	105	47	15	2
437.0	Windsor		350	1	1	2	0	0	0	8	348	152	13	43	128	1	26	62	38	132	258	165	85	78	1
437.2	Cashie	Bertie	12	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
437.3	Windsor	Bertie	273	5	8	0	0	0	0	3	285	107	7	21	8	0	10	28	17	109	164	47	14	0	4
			285	10	8	10	0	0	1	3	303	121	7	21	8	0	10	28	17	109	164	47	14	0	4

## CHURCH

## County

List No.	CHURCH	County	U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
			Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments and excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
401.0	Abnokie	Harnett	0	0	75	1671	782000	97000	41770	0	0	2383	42464	6447	24344	661	14550	0	2845	3750	
402.0	Albemarle	Washington	0	0	14	119	51000	0	0	800	0	1010	305	137	962	267	2940	0	495	510	
402.2	Mackeys	Washington	0	0	19	411	32000	0	1480	0	0	0	276	206	756	80	2940	0	495	510	
402.3	Pleasant Grove	Washington	0	0	24	374	92000	22000	6646	800	0	0	2398	448	1856	106	3920	0	520	680	
402.4	Hebron	Washington	0	0	57	904	175000	22000	8126	800	0	1010	2939	791	5574	453	9800	0	1510	1700	
403.0	Aulander	Bertie	0	0	7	50	140000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1923	0	5066	0	0	500	
403.2	Aulander	Bertie	0	0	11	90	46500	0	0	0	0	0	1936	183	2241	1954	3890	0	0	500	
403.3	Colerain	Bertie	0	0	0	0	25000	0	5368	0	0	0	1626	0	217	0	549	0	0	200	
403.4	Saint Frances	Bertie	0	0	18	140	211500	50000	5368	0	0	0	3562	183	4381	1954	9505	0	0	1200	
404.0	Chowan	Perquimans	0	0	12	0	71000	0	0	0	0	0	1634	806	1876	0	3520	0	780	960	
404.2	Anderson	Perquimans	0	0	12	0	75000	0	234	0	0	0	530	178	1532	0	2200	0	513	600	
404.3	Bethany	Chowan	0	0	12	852	65000	75000	1698	0	0	0	5208	898	730	0	1760	0	410	480	
404.4	Center Hill	Chowan	0	0	6	0	0	0	3037	0	0	0	2190	16	161	0	1320	0	308	360	
404.5	Evans	Chowan	0	0	42	852	211000	75000	4969	0	0	0	9562	1898	4299	0	8800	0	2011	2400	
406.0	Creswell	Washington	8	186	0	0	35000	10000	0	0	0	0	725	230	1702	239	2425	0	689	600	
406.2	Creswell	Ivirell	0	0	0	0	6500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	494	33	194	0	54	48	
406.3	Holly Grove	Washington	0	0	21	110	150000	70000	0	0	0	0	1702	12071	200	7081	0	2008	1752	2400	
406.4	Mount Hermon	Washington	8	186	21	110	191500	80000	0	0	0	0	725	1932	14267	472	9700	0	2751	2400	
407.0	Currituck	Currituck	0	0	0	0	74000	8600	10000	0	900	2954	0	564	1672	0	3185	0	900	600	
407.2	Hebron	Currituck	19	250	20	150	178000	25000	0	12000	1000	8379	1200	1007	3460	0	3185	0	900	600	
407.3	Mount Zion	Currituck	19	250	20	150	252000	33600	10000	12000	1000	11333	1200	1571	5132	0	3185	0	900	600	
408.0	Edenton	Chowan	47	420	66	4162	441000	62000	217279	38213	0	13935	2372	4091	15721	836	17050	0	1800	1200	
410.0	Eliz City City Roa	Pasquotank	0	0	66	930	635000	74000	29000	0	0	3000	5415	2095	16465	350	12520	0	2964	2400	
411.0	First	Pasquotank	0	0	139	2000	2500000	15000	250000	0	0	0	10557	7988	14931	0	21500	0	3100	2000	
412.0	Riverside	Pasquotank	20	200	30	500	195000	40000	0	8100	0	1893	400	1562	11849	4788	11500	0	1700	1800	
413.0	Gatesville	Gates	0	0	20	74	145000	31000	5000	0	0	1025	626	1460	1460	0	5359	0	600	800	
413.2	Gatesville	Gates	0	0	10	173	102000	16095	0	0	0	0	1241	1590	995	0	5360	0	600	800	
413.3	Philadelphia	Gates	0	0	24	0	98000	0	5000	0	0	0	1095	869	4479	0	5359	0	600	800	
413.4	Zion	Gates	0	0	54	249	455000	31000	26095	0	0	0	3361	3085	6894	0	16078	0	1800	2400	
414.0	Harrellsville	Hertford	0	0	15	50	78000	30000	724	0	0	0	120	274	2906	0	1930	0	186	310	
414.2	Harrellsville	Hertford	0	0	0	0	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	264	0	1487	0	0	0	
414.3	Powellsville	Hertford	0	0	8	75	70000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	194	2649	196	2615	0	252	420	
414.4	Union	Hertford	0	0	0	0	15000	0	850	0	0	0	0	60	528	729	626	0	0	0	
414.5	Winton	Hertford	0	0	23	125	179000	30000	2574	0	0	0	120	638	6347	925	6658	0	438	730	

# ELIZABETH CITY - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
			Membership in chartered Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Revenues paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s)' salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (including housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
415.0	Hatteras	Dare	10	667	24	254	130000	0	0	2000	0	1301	0	2359	5599	210	4923	0	1245	1000	
415.2	Buxton	Dare	3	133	14	490	2200	0	0	180	0	260	3774	818	2147	343	985	0	249	200	
415.3	Little Grove	Dare	10	400	28	540	300000	60000	755000	0	7075	0	7075	0	1679	5975	1055	5099	0	1494	1200
415.4	Hatteras	Dare	23	1600	66	2824	432200	60000	776000	0	77680	0	8636	3774	4856	13721	1608	11006	0	2988	2400
416.0	Hertford	Perquimans	0	0	93	2462	520000	57000	65000	24136	0	8059	5948	3640	18770	0	13750	0	2640	1980	
417.0	Kinnakeet	Dare	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	0	19	324	942	184	1018	0	375	150	
417.2	Clark-Bethel	Dare	0	0	32	967	190000	57000	25000	0	0	0	1818	382	1219	25	3051	0	990	396	
417.3	Fair Haven	Dare	0	0	33	1199	120000	57000	25000	0	0	0	2734	684	937	4659	25	4447	0	1545	618
417.4	Saint John	Dare	0	0	65	2166	284000	57000	25000	0	0	0	2734	2521	1643	6820	234	8516	0	2910	1164
419.0	Manns Harbour	Dare	0	0	0	0	13000	0	1550	4500	0	0	321	0	112	0	400	0	25	0	0
419.2	Mount Zion	Dare	0	0	20	400	119000	93000	11000	6107	0	1201	4811	3074	2120	470	5466	0	870	1100	
419.3	Mount Carmel	Dare	0	0	24	1404	134000	0	11000	10607	0	1734	2753	4710	5021	1450	5293	0	600	1100	
419.4	Shiloh	Dare	0	0	44	1804	266000	93000	12550	10607	0	2935	7485	7784	7253	1920	11159	0	1495	2200	
420.0	Manteo	Dare	45	500	121	2900	704000	63000	79000	29647	0	33558	7802	21228	42218	629	17105	0	1800	4250	
421.0	Waycock	Currituck	30	500	21	250	240600	62000	175900	0	7393	0	0	1649	5548	0	9900	0	1800	2300	
422.0	Murfreesboro	Hertford	0	0	48	107	317000	90000	11888	0	0	0	2400	3096	13264	224	15950	0	3270	2420	
423.0	New Hope Woodland	Perquimans	0	0	18	192	125000	40000	525	0	0	0	1617	1474	3880	214	5445	0	990	660	
423.2	New Hope	Perquimans	0	0	19	186	130000	0	7539	0	0	0	1201	1151	2775	923	4455	0	810	540	
423.3	Woodland	Perquimans	0	0	37	378	255000	40000	8064	0	0	0	2818	2625	6655	1037	9900	0	1800	1200	
424.0	Newland Grace	Pasquotank	0	0	15	0	101000	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1700	0	3200	0	384	0	
424.2	Grace	Pasquotank	0	0	59	0	120000	40000	0	0	0	0	1762	2376	6435	45	11055	0	340	2022	
424.3	Newland	Pasquotank	0	0	74	0	221000	40000	0	0	0	0	1762	2526	8135	45	14255	0	340	2406	
425.0	North Gates	Gates	0	0	27	0	95000	69000	0	0	0	0	0	464	2381	0	3400	0	600	500	
425.2	Kittrell	Gates	0	0	22	37	65000	0	0	0	0	0	0	472	2166	60	3400	0	600	500	
425.3	Parkers	Gates	0	0	14	183	44000	0	0	0	0	0	1102	317	1915	39	3400	0	600	500	
425.4	Savages	Gates	0	0	63	220	204000	69000	0	0	0	0	1102	1253	8462	99	10200	0	1800	1500	
426.0	Ocracoke	Hyde	0	0	88	6500	112000	38600	0	0	0	0	0	742	5958	0	13750	0	2962	944	
426.1	Outer Banks Parish	Dare	0	0	0	0	29000	7000	0	0	0	0	1953	0	1346	0	0	0	0	0	0
426.2	Colington	Dare	0	0	32	1233	110000	0	23000	0	0	0	0	0	2142	0	0	0	0	0	0
426.3	Duck	Dare	0	0	93	1236	600000	85000	25000	14585	0	4879	1633	6200	20762	500	16615	0	2966	4428	
426.4	Kitty Hawk	Dare	18	0	125	2469	739000	92000	48000	16585	0	4879	1586	6200	24250	500	16615	0	2966	4428	
427.0	Pasquotank	Pasquotank	0	0	9	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	383	1164	0	3100	0	800	700	
427.2	Halls Creek	Pasquotank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



427.3	Mount Hermon	0	0	26	205	130000	34500	3142	0	0	0	0	1689	3140	0	6200	0	1600	1400
427.5	Perkins	0	0	35	205	185000	34500	3142	0	0	0	0	2072	4304	0	9300	0	2400	2100
428.0	Perquimans	0	0	14	453	551000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	363	1272	0	6800	0	1800	2400
428.2	Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	58000	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2100	0	3300	0	600	567
428.3	Epworth	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	2500	0	0	0	364	1342	0	3100	0	600	567
428.4	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	71000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	1600	0	0	3300	0	600	567
429.0	Pilmoor Memorial	0	0	0	0	154000	60000	0	2500	0	0	0	2464	3442	0	9900	0	1800	1701
430.0	Plymouth	23	425	42	615	235000	52000	46110	0	0	0	0	2969	4269	513	10400	0	1800	2400
407.4	Sharon	0	0	88	433	510000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	8641	20325	198	16585	0	3915	3000
432.0	South Camden	16	400	10	56	145000	1200	9000	0	0	0	0	5324	461	0	9770	0	1500	1600
432.2	Camden	0	0	24	100	100000	75000	0	22000	0	12026	4880	1918	6830	2055	5700	0	1445	900
432.3	Wesley	0	0	24	100	112500	0	37000	0	0	0	2929	917	2746	23	4650	0	1445	900
433.0	South Mills	0	0	48	200	212500	75000	37000	22000	0	12026	7809	2835	9576	2078	10350	0	2890	1800
433.2	McBride	0	0	17	125	85000	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	4038	1260	6000	0	1204	1000
433.3	Sharon	0	0	0	0	50000	15000	0	0	0	0	1043	383	763	0	1623	0	139	357
433.4	Trinity	0	0	32	0	275000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	1099	3170	50	5988	0	220	760
434.0	Tyrrell	0	0	49	125	410000	65000	0	0	0	0	1043	1907	7971	1310	13611	0	1563	2117
434.2	Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	10000	14000	0	0	0	0	1875	437	1606	0	1415	0	200	565
434.3	Wesley Chapel	0	0	24	462	4000	14000	0	0	0	0	0	123	647	0	1807	0	200	590
434.4	Wesley Memorial	0	0	24	462	95000	30000	25000	0	0	0	742	1462	5137	0	7662	0	600	1845
435.0	Union Newbeaun	0	0	24	462	101000	58000	25000	0	0	0	2617	2022	7390	0	10884	0	1000	3000
435.2	Newbeaun	0	0	16	800	42000	0	12000	0	0	0	8522	501	1841	2085	4200	0	1136	1200
435.3	Union	0	0	14	4000	40000	31000	0	600	0	0	13826	867	1036	4200	4200	0	1123	1200
436.0	Manchese	0	0	30	4800	91000	31000	12000	600	0	0	22378	1368	2875	2231	8400	0	2259	2400
437.0	Mindsor	0	0	53	1531	375000	57000	16185	14544	300	15737	444	9916	13981	6454	11000	0	1430	2000
437.2	Cashie	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	0	3806	0	756	0	1920	0	0	0
437.3	Windsor	0	0	83	2400	250000	90000	92000	6400	0	6471	3602	0	0	0	12500	0	1200	2400
437.4	Windsor	0	0	83	2400	290000	90000	92000	6400	0	6471	7408	0	756	0	14420	0	1200	2400

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES											
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specialists	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sec TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specialists
401.0	Ahnskie	Harnett	3632	1181	348	743	70	2181	75	183	126	958	495	266	4208	826	419	326	0	878	0	199	0	0
402.0	Albemarle																							
402.1	Wackeys	Washington	379	123	36	77	7	269	8	19	13	100	100	30	439	86	44	34	0	0	17	0	0	0
402.2	Pleasant Grove	Washington	379	123	36	77	7	269	8	19	13	100	100	15	440	86	44	34	0	0	33	0	0	0
402.3	Hebron	Washington	505	164	48	103	10	545	10	25	18	133	133	40	586	115	58	45	0	15	90	0	0	0
403.0	Aulander		1263	410	120	257	24	911	26	63	44	333	333	95	1465	287	146	113	0	0	32	123	0	0
403.1	Aulander																							
403.2	Aulander	Bertie	227	74	22	46	4	100	0	11	8	60	166	0	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
403.3	Colerain	Bertie	409	133	39	84	8	0	10	21	14	108	132	0	472	114	30	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
403.4	Saint Frances	Bertie	82	27	8	17	2	0	0	4	3	22	22	0	93	20	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.0	Chowan		718	234	69	147	14	100	10	36	25	190	320	0	828	134	40	7	0	50	0	0	0	0
404.1	Anderson																							
404.2	Anderson	Perquimans	474	154	45	97	9	0	8	24	16	125	128	0	550	76	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.3	Bethany	Perquimans	182	59	17	37	4	135	0	9	6	48	80	0	210	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
404.4	Center Hill	Chowan	202	66	19	41	4	504	6	10	7	53	64	10	235	67	0	27	0	10	0	52	0	20
404.5	Evans	Chowan	151	49	14	31	3	200	3	8	5	40	48	4	176	28	0	10	0	25	0	25	0	15
405.0	Creswell		1009	328	95	206	20	929	17	51	34	266	320	14	1171	171	0	64	0	41	0	77	0	35
406.0	Creswell	Washington	392	128	38	80	8	350	8	20	14	103	93	33	453	89	45	35	0	0	0	50	0	0
406.1	Holly Grove	Tyrrell	31	10	3	6	1	0	1	2	1	8	7	3	37	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
406.2	Holly Grove	Washington	1145	372	110	234	22	1049	23	58	40	302	272	97	1326	261	132	103	0	0	0	185	0	0
406.3	Mount Hermon		1568	510	151	320	31	1399	32	80	55	413	372	133	1816	357	181	141	0	0	0	235	0	0
407.0	Currituck																							
407.1	Currituck		511	166	49	104	10	0	0	26	18	135	159	0	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
407.2	Hebron	Currituck	511	166	49	104	10	471	0	26	18	135	159	0	591	0	0	0	0	287	0	0	0	0
407.3	Mount Zion																							
408.0	Edenton	Chowan	1022	332	98	208	20	471	0	52	36	270	318	0	1192	0	0	0	0	287	0	0	0	0
410.0	Eliz City City Roa	Pasquotank	2402	911	268	573	54	2517	58	141	97	739	569	190	3248	637	323	252	0	430	100	354	0	150
411.0	First	Pasquotank	2515	850	251	535	50	190	54	132	91	689	448	234	3031	595	302	235	0	52	0	0	0	0
412.0	Riverside	Pasquotank	6370	2071	610	1302	123	6001	132	320	221	1679	715	465	7484	1448	735	572	0	2305	193	1156	67	25
413.0	Gatesville		1472	479	141	301	28	1318	30	74	51	388	399	185	1706	335	170	132	0	249	350	20	0	0
413.1	Gatesville																							
413.2	Gatesville	Gates	721	234	69	147	14	540	14	36	25	190	178	56	835	167	0	60	0	0	0	49	0	16
413.3	Philadelphia	Gates	675	220	65	138	13	714	14	34	23	178	178	56	782	167	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	16
413.4	Zion	Gates	807	262	77	165	16	554	15	41	28	213	175	56	935	167	0	0	0	58	0	42	0	16
414.0	Harrisville		2203	716	211	450	43	1808	43	111	76	581	531	168	2552	501	0	60	0	58	0	131	0	48
414.1	Harrisville																							
414.2	Harrisville	Hertford	371	121	36	76	7	862	6	19	13	98	61	12	428	63	33	23	0	43	0	0	0	25
414.3	Powellsville	Bertie	227	74	22	46	4	175	3	11	8	60	37	7	264	39	20	14	0	25	0	0	0	0
414.4	Union	Hertford	502	163	48	103	10	140	8	25	17	132	82	16	584	86	45	31	0	43	0	0	28	25
414.5	Winton	Hertford	96	31	9	20	2	250	1	5	3	25	15	3	110	16	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	25
			1196	349	115	245	23	1427	18	60	41	315	195	38	1386	204	106	73	0	111	0	0	28	75

407

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES									
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer .....	District Superintendents' Fund .....	Episcopal Fund .....	Equitable Salary Fund .....	Temporary General Aid Fund .....	Pension Funding Crusade .....	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	General Administration Fund .....	Jurisdictional Administration Fund .....	Area and Conference Administration Funds .....	District Work Fund .....	Lake Junaluska .....	World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	Ministerial Education Fund .....	Black College Fund .....	Missional Priority Fund .....	Lovely Lane Restoration .....	General Advance Specials .....	Youth Service Fund .....	Total General Church Offerings .....	Sat. TV Ministry .....	Conference Advance Specials .....
434.0	Tyrrell	Tyrrell	136	44	13	28	3	0	0	7	5	36	45	0	157	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
434.2	Cedar Grove	Tyrrell	136	44	13	28	3	0	0	7	5	36	60	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
434.3	Wesley Chapel	Tyrrell	980	319	94	200	19	1200	21	49	34	259	209	25	1137	238	25	25	0	0	0	40	17	75
434.4	Wesley Memorial	Tyrrell	1252	407	120	256	25	1200	21	63	44	331	314	25	1451	301	25	25	0	0	0	40	17	75
435.0	Union Newbegun	Pasquotank	544	177	52	111	10	500	11	27	19	143	153	35	633	123	0	49	0	50	0	0	0	0
435.2	Newbegun	Pasquotank	544	177	52	111	10	600	0	27	19	143	153	35	633	124	0	49	0	50	0	0	0	0
435.3	Union	Pasquotank	1088	354	104	222	20	1100	11	54	38	286	306	70	1266	247	0	98	0	100	0	0	0	0
436.0	Manchese	Dare	2126	691	204	435	41	4241	44	107	74	561	373	174	2463	483	245	191	0	2116	50	395	0	135
437.0	Windsor	Bertie	117	38	11	24	2	75	5	6	4	31	58	5	135	0	0	0	0	55	0	10	0	0
437.2	Cashie	Bertie	1479	481	142	302	28	664	33	74	51	390	492	136	1715	362	184	143	0	117	0	168	0	10
437.3	Windsor	Bertie	1596	519	153	326	30	739	38	80	55	421	550	141	1850	362	184	143	0	172	0	178	0	10

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) .....	\$10 Club .....	Health and Welfare Agencies .....	General Conference TV Ministry .....	Other Benevolence Treasurers sent to .....		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
			66	67	68	69	70	71	72		
401.0	Ahnskie	Harnett	2816	70	1737	0	0	388	119569	16002	16002
402.0	Alhmarie									5561	5561
402.2	Mackeys	Washington	294	0	181	0	0	66	8948	0	1668
402.3	Pleasant Grove	Washington	294	0	181	0	0	138	7487	0	1669
402.4	Hebron	Washington	391	100	241	0	0	242	15505	0	2224
403.0	Aulander	Bertie	979	100	603	0	0	446	31940	5561	5561
403.2	Aulander	Bertie	176	20	109	0	0	211	8986	0	1000
403.3	Colerain	Bertie	317	10	195	0	0	261	13111	0	1800
403.4	Saint Frances	Bertie	63	10	39	0	0	3021	3021	0	360
404.0	Chowan		556	40	343	0	0	472	25118	5487	3160
404.2	Anderson	Perquimans	367	0	227	0	0	0	11903	4443	2088
404.3	Archery	Perquimans	141	30	87	0	0	0	6604	0	800
404.4	Center Hill	Chowan	156	70	96	0	20	0	11315	0	889
404.5	Evans	Chowan	117	0	72	0	0	0	5379	0	666
406.0	Greswell		781	100	482	0	20	0	35201	4443	4443
406.2	Greswell	Washington	304	10	188	0	6	48	9105	6911	1728
406.3	Holly Grove	Tyrrell	34	10	15	0	0	0	996	0	138
406.4	Mount Hermann	Washington	888	40	548	0	17	520	32558	0	5045
407.0	Currituck		1216	60	751	0	23	568	42659	6911	6911
407.2	Hebron	Currituck	396	110	244	0	0	0	12394	0	2250
407.3	Mount Zion	Currituck	396	240	288	0	0	300	22438	0	2250
408.0	Edenton	Chowan	792	350	288	0	0	300	38832	4499	4500
409.0	Eliz City City Roa	Pasquotank	2172	820	1340	0	40	744	12345	12345	12345
411.0	First	Pasquotank	2028	0	1250	0	0	1060	11522	11522	11522
412.0	Riverside	Pasquotank	4939	490	3036	0	0	3951	136326	28065	28065
413.0	Gatesville		1141	80	704	0	0	0	45245	6985	6485
413.2	Gatesville	Gates	559	120	345	0	12	355	14612	9706	3175
413.3	Philadelphia	Gates	524	0	323	0	10	242	14978	0	2075
413.4	Zion	Gates	626	0	386	0	13	536	18300	0	3556
414.0	Harralesville		1709	120	1054	0	35	1153	47980	9706	9706
414.2	Harralesville	Hertford	288	0	177	0	0	157	8645	5269	1634
414.3	Powellsville	Bertie	176	0	109	0	0	0	3182	0	1001
414.4	Union	Hertford	389	0	240	0	0	164	9207	0	2213
414.5	Winton	Hertford	74	0	46	0	0	0	2687	0	421
			927	0	572	0	0	321	23721	5269	5269

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Conference Treasurer		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
			66	67	68	69	70	71	33,71 in paid column) 72		
415.0	Hatteras		848	40	523	0	0	321	24817	11571	4821
415.2	Buxton	Dare	170	20	105	0	0	0	10293	0	964
415.3	Little Grove	Dare	1018	120	628	0	0	330	32575	0	5786
415.4	Hatteras	Dare	2036	190	1256	0	0	761	67685	11571	11571
416.0	Hertford	Perquimans	2282	140	1407	0	0	1658	74141	12968	12968
417.0	Kinnakeet		139	0	86	0	17	0	4063	0	792
417.2	Clark-Bethel	Dare	354	0	218	0	0	351	10988	0	2011
417.3	Fair Haven	Dare	574	0	354	0	0	346	20472	0	3262
417.4	Saint John	Dare	1067	0	658	0	17	697	35523	6272	6064
419.0	Manns Harbour		33	0	21	0	0	0	1117	7541	4201
419.2	Mount Zion	Dare	406	50	251	0	0	0	22118	0	190
419.3	Mount Carmel	Dare	299	0	185	0	0	0	25326	0	2310
419.4	Shiloh	Dare	738	50	457	0	0	0	48561	4201	1701
420.0	Manteo	Dare	3592	470	2215	25	75	2900	171372	20414	20414
421.0	Moyock	Currituck	922	0	569	0	0	0	5240	5240	5240
422.0	Murfreesboro	Hertford	1540	160	950	0	37	366	55800	8751	8751
423.0	New Hope Woodland										
423.2	New Hope	Perquimans	704	0	434	0	0	597	20183	7276	4092
423.3	Woodland	Perquimans	576	0	355	0	15	1007	17502	7276	3274
424.0	Newland Grace		1280	0	789	0	15	0	37685	7276	7276
424.2	Grace	Pasquotank	106	0	65	0	0	0	6444	7228	600
424.3	Newland	Pasquotank	1018	0	628	0	0	0	30983	7228	5783
425.0	North Gates		1124	0	693	0	0	0	37427	3828	6383
425.2	Kittrell	Gates	220	0	136	0	0	0	8800	0	1250
425.3	Parkers	Gates	234	0	144	0	0	0	90118	0	1328
425.4	Savages	Gates	220	0	136	0	0	0	9560	0	1250
426.0	Ocracoke	Hyde	674	0	416	0	0	0	27378	5979	3828
426.1	Outer Banks Parish		1372	145	846	0	30	594	36275	7794	7794
426.2	Colington	Dare	86	0	53	0	0	0	16281	16281	488
426.3	Duck	Dare	573	0	353	0	0	0	3920	0	3256
426.4	Kitty Hawk	Dare	2206	0	1361	0	172	978	75915	0	12386
427.0	Pasquotank		2865	0	1167	0	112	978	86244	16281	16280
427.2	Halls Creek	Pasquotank	322	0	199	0	0	69	8716	5497	1832

427.3	Mount Hermon	Pasquotank	645	0	398	0	0	236	20023	0	5497	0	3665
427.5	Perkins	Currituck	967	0	597	0	0	305	28739	5497	5497	5497	
428.0	Perquimans		784	50	484	0	0	60	17891	4457	4457	4457	
428.2	Cedar Grove	Perquimans	307	0	189	0	0	0	9762	0	1744	1744	
428.3	Edworth	Perquimans	307	0	189	0	0	0	12671	0	1745	1745	
428.4	Oak Grove	Perquimans	614	0	378	0	0	0	6689	0	0	0	
429.0	Pilmoor Memorial	Currituck	1074	350	643	0	0	65	29322	5233	5233	3485	
430.0	Plymouth	Washington	3055	310	1884	0	0	104	80805	6105	6105	105	
430.4	Shannon	Currituck	757	120	467	0	0	0	25561	17360	17360	17360	
432.0	St. John's Camden	Camden	660	0	407	0	0	75	40899	4301	4301	4301	
432.2	Camden	Camden	211	0	130	0	0	50	15148	4575	4575	3750	
432.3	Wesley		871	0	537	0	0	125	56047	0	0	1200	
433.0	South Mills	Camden	602	0	371	0	0	232	19780	8045	8045	4550	
433.2	McBride	Camden	220	0	135	0	0	0	5674	0	0	3420	
433.3	Sharon	Camden	594	80	367	0	0	472	15985	0	0	1248	
433.4	Trinity		1416	80	873	0	0	704	41439	8045	8045	3377	
434.0	Tyrrell	Tyrrell	106	0	65	0	0	0	6806	6479	5520	8045	
434.2	Cedar Grove	Tyrrell	106	0	65	0	0	0	4027	0	0	600	
434.3	Wesley Chapel	Tyrrell	760	40	469	0	27	240	23950	0	0	600	
434.4	Wesley Memorial		972	40	599	0	27	240	34783	6479	5520	4320	
435.0	Union Newhagun	Pasquotank	422	0	260	0	10	0	22814	4796	4796	5520	
435.2	Newhagun	Pasquotank	422	0	260	0	0	0	25837	0	0	2398	
435.3	Union		844	0	520	0	10	0	48651	4796	4796	4796	
436.0	Manchese	Dare	1648	330	1017	0	0	895	80001	9367	9367	9367	
437.0	Windsor	Bertie	91	25	56	0	0	0	7230	7015	7015	515	
437.2	Cashie	Bertie	1146	35	707	0	0	2400	37432	0	0	6515	
437.3	Windsor		1237	60	763	0	0	2400	44662	7015	7015	7030	

List No.

CHURCH

County

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (past high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short term classes/groups for learning	Number of church school members joining the church on confession of faith 23
501.0 Andler	240	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	244	75	3	19	16	0	18	31	14	49	112	60	0	10	0
501.5 Cape Fear	167	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	167	45	2	15	0	0	7	8	4	44	63	35	12	10	0
507.0 Cotton	115	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	117	62	0	15	0	0	7	18	6	40	71	40	30	0	0
537.0 Marvin	282	2	3	0	0	0	1	3	284	107	2	30	0	0	14	26	10	84	134	79	42	10	0
502.0 Clifton First	823	12	6	1	22	10	10	801	261	165	7	25	6	9	46	72	35	216	369	194	115	122	10
504.0 Clifton Circuit	289	11	12	0	20	1	1	6	291	85	7	25	6	15	20	35	25	100	180	75	0	11	0
504.2 Epworth	161	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	153	80	12	10	0	0	22	17	7	70	116	80	10	10	0
504.3 McGee	109	0	0	13	1	0	2	0	91	40	0	10	8	0	10	16	12	45	87	35	25	8	0
504.4 Trinity	83	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	81	20	1	4	6	0	14	4	3	24	41	20	0	0	0
505.0 Coats	353	0	1	2	13	3	7	6	327	140	13	24	12	3	46	37	22	130	244	135	35	18	0
506.0 Coharie Mission	234	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	242	100	3	20	22	0	15	36	8	67	126	76	15	40	1
508.0 Cumberland	79	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	84	42	4	5	0	0	5	12	23	3	80	49	23	19	4
509.0 Dunn Divine St	595	7	13	7	0	0	0	5	596	171	5	36	25	6	36	45	32	139	252	106	85	100	6
510.0 Erwin	337	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	337	135	4	12	0	0	15	40	12	75	142	105	20	15	0
513.0 Fayettev Calvary	196	0	4	5	0	5	2	2	196	50	0	22	100	0	7	20	12	35	74	35	8	0	2
514.0 Camp Ground	988	40	34	38	16	21	10	8	1045	400	33	150	0	19	70	200	80	300	650	290	125	200	18
515.0 Christ	427	5	9	0	14	14	6	5	402	113	4	40	0	0	9	25	28	49	91	51	0	16	0
516.0 Culbreth Mem	208	1	6	4	0	2	6	4	207	79	5	21	0	0	11	16	20	58	105	50	8	12	0
517.0 Gardens	368	12	11	4	2	7	2	1	383	169	8	74	95	2	26	65	19	80	92	10	83	2	0
518.0 Haymount	1548	28	39	19	10	50	11	7	1556	435	38	191	36	18	123	150	94	208	665	245	424	807	17
519.0 Hay Street	1403	10	13	4	1	20	10	17	1382	275	13	113	8	9	48	52	63	330	493	109	18	39	9
520.0 John Wesley	435	12	6	5	0	0	0	7	451	230	12	14	0	0	9	22	65	300	217	90	0	25	0
521.0 Johnson Mem	228	3	8	0	0	0	0	2	235	56	1	9	8	2	4	7	0	17	28	25	13	0	0
523.0 Person Street	228	7	1	2	1	0	0	3	234	70	6	24	123	3	15	25	12	56	108	50	0	40	4
524.0 St Andrews	327	5	15	10	0	8	6	1	342	149	8	68	0	2	14	56	19	36	125	72	12	18	5
525.0 St Matthews	528	11	9	0	0	6	2	2	538	115	7	63	220	7	23	32	45	47	147	85	45	65	12
526.0 Salem	181	14	4	5	0	6	2	7	599	175	12	58	36	18	29	70	30	130	277	132	32	15	14
526.5 Trinity	565	17	14	5	0	9	0	0	192	100	8	46	0	2	9	16	8	28	61	35	0	15	5
527.0 Victory	279	1	1	10	0	1	1	18	253	90	4	28	0	0	16	50	22	71	159	91	25	60	0
528.0 Wesley Heights	260	1	2	0	0	2	1	2	258	68	6	17	3	0	10	25	7	40	92	35	0	15	0
529.0 Goshen Keener	162	1	11	0	0	1	1	1	171	55	3	14	0	0	12	26	12	74	124	55	10	15	1
529.2 Goshen	232	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	228	65	0	14	0	0	15	32	30	80	157	65	10	10	0
529.3 Keener	394	1	11	1	0	4	2	2	399	120	3	28	0	0	27	58	42	154	291	120	20	25	1
530.0 Hope Mills	402	9	10	10	39	12	3	3	374	125	12	30	20	8	16	46	13	58	133	84	63	42	5
531.0 Hopewell	251	0	3	0	0	2	0	4	248	109	1	18	0	0	18	30	17	103	168	89	0	0	0



532.2	Cokesbury	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	153	60	3	12	0	0	8	15	16	59	98	58	11	16	0	
532.3	Kipling	158	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	163	65	1	10	0	0	8	9	8	101	56	12	56	12	16	
532.3	Harnett	313	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	316	125	4	22	0	0	16	24	24	135	199	114	23	34	0	
533.0	Leslie	56	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	57	25	1	5	0	0	6	2	8	15	31	20	0	0	1	
534.0	Lillington	354	3	2	2	0	2	2	8	349	103	0	41	0	0	24	24	16	64	128	66	32	80	1	
535.0	Linden Parkers Gr	122	0	1	5	0	0	0	4	123	52	0	8	0	0	0	6	13	5	40	64	48	0	0	
536.0	Mamers																								
536.2	Cool Springs	156	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	152	55	0	28	16	0	15	34	24	51	124	69	30	30	0	
536.3	Mount Ariel	57	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	52	8	0	0	4	0	3	1	14	19	16	12	8	8		
536.4	Union	195	1	0	3	0	2	3	2	182	64	1	20	23	0	18	24	16	44	102	74	10	10	0	
536.5	Woodside	70	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	68	35	3	31	16	0	7	21	6	16	50	40	15	15	3	
537.5	Wt Moriah	468	4	0	3	0	12	4	5	454	162	4	79	59	0	43	80	47	125	295	198	67	63	11	
538.0	Newton Grove	64	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	68	47	5	13	0	4	7	7	9	44	67	41	8	4	2	
538.2	Newton Grove																								
538.2	Ebenezer	99	5	2	1	16	1	0	1	89	55	5	1	0	8	10	18	3	38	69	45	8	52	5	
538.3	Maple Grove	157	6	0	27	0	0	0	2	134	78	6	7	0	2	14	28	10	50	102	70	30	58	6	
538.4	Newton Grove	207	5	0	68	1	1	1	1	141	70	8	9	0	4	23	17	10	66	116	60	20	71	5	
539.0	Rae Ford First	463	16	2	1	11	2	1	4	364	203	19	17	0	14	47	63	23	154	287	175	58	181	16	
540.0	Hoke	617	26	7	5	0	9	4	7	635	197	14	44	43	24	30	83	31	157	301	146	27	48	23	
540.2	Parkers	125	1	0	0	1	1	4	2	118	43	0	12	0	0	7	13	8	30	58	27	16	58	0	
540.3	Sandy Grove	174	2	0	0	8	2	5	2	159	53	1	9	0	2	13	18	12	34	77	35	18	60	2	
541.0	Roseboro	299	3	0	0	9	3	9	4	277	96	1	21	0	2	20	31	20	64	135	62	34	118	2	
542.0	Salemburg	350	11	4	11	0	1	3	2	370	121	11	38	0	8	13	35	20	65	133	87	25	55	9	
542.2	Andrew's Chapel	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	23	0	1	3	0	2	0	4	21	27	18	0	0	0	
542.3	Beulah	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	24	0	4	4	0	3	11	3	13	30	24	0	0	0	
542.4	Salemburg	50	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	46	20	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	20	21	12	0	0	0	
543.0	South River	118	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	112	67	0	5	8	0	6	11	7	54	78	54	0	0	
543.2	Bethahara	103	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	46	2	4	21	0	15	17	12	62	106	56	4	20	1	
543.3	Bethany	155	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	55	38	0	6	5	0	19	12	10	22	53	40	10	15	0	
543.4	Halls	135	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	134	48	2	0	14	0	15	11	10	31	67	46	10	20	2
544.0	Spring Hill	293	3	0	3	0	2	2	2	293	132	4	10	40	0	39	40	32	115	226	142	20	25	3	
545.0	Spring Lake	430	8	4	2	0	1	4	6	433	190	6	18	16	9	26	63	22	137	248	155	17	50	8	
546.0	Stedman	150	8	0	5	0	6	5	0	152	63	11	14	0	9	6	15	6	30	57	38	9	12	2	
547.0	Taber	325	10	4	4	27	1	0	4	311	120	4	20	120	6	20	35	12	90	157	92	25	25	7	
548.0	Wesley Blacks Chp	76	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	83	45	5	14	0	0	7	10	8	39	64	45	0	5	5	
548.2	Black's Chapel	77	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	92	42	1	3	1	0	12	10	12	34	68	37	15	26	0	
548.3	Wesley's Chapel	100	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	97	54	0	7	4	0	12	6	20	24	62	47	14	36	0	
		177	0	0	2	0	5	4	1	169	96	1	10	5	0	24	16	32	58	130	84	29	62	0	

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.			U.M.W.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				PASTORAL SUPPORT			
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
			Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 29, 30, 31 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school) (not including program expenses)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
501.0 Andler		Harnett	18	215	28	181	41000	87000	0	39532	0	4700	479	2007	4410	0	13552	0	1000	1300
501.5 Cape Fear		Cumberland	15	150	10	450	189000	0	0	0	0	0	0	493	4000	0	5000	0	0	750
507.0 Cotton		Cumberland	17	875	13	130	66250	30000	7500	0	0	1553	0	2162	1975	210	4013	0	1399	750
537.0 Marvin		Cumberland	32	1025	23	580	255250	30000	7500	0	0	1653	0	2655	5975	206	20615	0	1399	1400
502.0 Clinton First		Sampson	0	25	173	1037	1113058	84810	26017	0	0	25971	0	27240	29034	1061	90645	0	3050	2500
503.0 Grace		Sampson	25	2700	65	2000	405000	63000	0	38548	0	14760	1575	3170	9995	0	11700	0	1500	1200
504.0 Clinton Circuit		Sampson	0	0	25	400	158000	49000	0	0	0	4000	0	800	1500	0	4655	0	882	588
504.2 Epworth		Sampson	0	0	16	0	96000	0	0	14000	0	4600	0	600	800	0	2090	0	396	264
504.3 McGee		Sampson	0	0	7	15	72000	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	600	0	2755	0	522	348
504.4 Irinity		Sampson	0	0	48	495	326000	49000	1344	14375	0	1752	1784	1081	3567	999	6200	0	1800	1200
505.0 Coats		Harnett	18	1169	26	654	289500	57000	0	0	0	0	0	1775	2900	0	9500	0	2845	1200
506.0 Coharie Mission		Cumberland	0	17	273	48000	0	0	0	0	0	550	0	700	200	150	0	0	0	1000
508.0 Cumberland		Cumberland	15	171	35	545	302700	42000	0	0	0	859	0	4421	6518	542	107005	0	3172	1420
509.0 Dunn Divine St		Harnett	32	128	118	355	950000	69000	71204	0	0	10296	6253	11348	18952	991	172005	0	1506	1622
510.0 Erwin		Harnett	17	350	55	1000	600000	30000	0	0	0	9454	1260	4664	450	13000	0	0	0	0
513.0 Fayettev Calvary		Cumberland	10	0	300	203500	32600	4200	0	7400	0	954	0	910	2974	300	5700	0	733	733
514.0 Camp Ground		Cumberland	40	1200	80	800	765000	51000	10000	020000	0	17500	17390	17260	1500	19500	5483	3750	3300	3300
515.0 Christ		Cumberland	11	759	35	1492	739362	103924	6000	136921	0	21752	739	2756	31728	260	19500	0	2200	2700
516.0 Culbreth Mem		Cumberland	15	650	20	2213	372000	84000	756	47063	0	13311	3023	3168	420	2671	1500	0	1500	1500
517.0 Gardeners		Cumberland	0	0	37	210	171000	42000	159000	0	0	0	1250	4692	7209	481	11400	0	2671	1500
518.0 Hay Street		Cumberland	40	999	170	2282	2215000	170000	109422	626932	0	73665	3000	24073	652703	5206	75000	7050	3294	1345
519.0 Johnson Mem		Cumberland	30	1116	120	1390	1275000	165000	12000	297316	0	41398	11102	33753	52713	5206	75000	3143	3294	1345
520.0 John Wesley		Cumberland	25	3600	46	164	1000000	70000	10100	70000	025000	3144	4211	3406	14472	250	12312	0	2200	2160
521.0 Johnson Mem		Cumberland	0	0	38	551	3750000	95000	10100	11091	0	2459	2225	1830	6830	181	10900	0	3193	1800
523.0 Person Street		Cumberland	24	175	36	243	325000	65000	54000	0	0	1013	950	8050	6675	0	15600	0	2600	1500
524.0 St Andrews		Cumberland	12	1300	45	12655	458235	47500	0	121640	0	18178	950	4788	11310	175	13743	0	2067	1400
525.0 St Matthews		Cumberland	23	71	1363	490000	95000	41000	0	70078	0	16013	25607	14113	17711	175	14800	0	1500	1350
526.0 Salem		Cumberland	15	66	18	439	194200	41000	70000	0	0	11400	1378	3686	5967	0	10595	0	2475	1500
527.0 Trinity		Cumberland	14	0	30	750	215000	30000	7062	30000	0	19018	8369	3686	5967	0	12000	0	2875	1500
528.0 Wesley Heights		Cumberland	28	750	32	992	272300	66000	0	0	0	0	0	2476	4691	0	8400	0	2516	2400
529.0 Goshen Keener		Sampson	32	400	40	578	147000	43000	0	0	0	0	700	882	2854	0	4725	0	1050	604
529.2 Goshen		Sampson	0	0	46	330	97000	0	0	0	0	0	35	1512	1647	0	4725	0	1050	1494
529.3 Keener		Sampson	32	400	46	908	284000	43000	0	0	0	0	735	2194	4501	0	945	0	2100	2100
530.0 Hope Mills		Cumberland	28	1500	32	2448	376000	137000	0	23900	0	9800	6778	5574	8541	789	14300	0	2595	1700
531.0 Hopewell		Sampson	17	0	62	0	161000	56000	0	0	0	0	868	2410	3245	50	10800	0	2000	2400



FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES											
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sat TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
501.0	Anchor	Harnett	1570	511	150	321	30	1061	16	39	27	203	173	65	893	357	181	141	0	168	0	242	0	83
501.5	Cape Fear	Cumberland	771	251	74	158	15	410	16	39	27	203	173	65	893	0	0	70	0	150	0	0	0	23
507.0	Cotton	Cumberland	771	251	74	158	15	0	16	39	27	203	194	65	893	176	89	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
537.0	Marvin	Cumberland	1542	502	148	316	30	410	32	78	54	406	367	130	1786	176	89	140	0	150	0	0	0	23
502.0	Clinton First	Sampson	5627	1830	539	1150	108	6500	116	283	195	1484	700	425	6522	1279	649	506	0	0	0	0	0	0
503.0	Grace	Sampson	1589	517	152	325	31	1900	0	80	55	419	452	150	1840	418	0	165	0	225	0	0	0	0
504.0	Clinton Circuit	Sampson	661	215	63	135	13	1245	13	33	23	174	184	111	767	150	0	59	0	50	0	4	0	10
504.2	Epworth	Sampson	297	97	28	61	6	319	6	15	10	78	82	50	344	68	30	27	0	30	0	3	0	5
504.3	McGee	Sampson	392	127	38	80	8	419	9	20	14	103	109	65	452	89	0	35	0	20	0	0	0	5
504.4	Trinity	Sampson	1350	439	129	276	27	1983	28	68	47	355	375	226	1563	244	124	96	0	100	0	7	0	20
505.0	Coats	Harnett	1072	349	103	219	21	1160	22	54	37	283	282	116	1241	244	124	96	0	600	0	171	13	170
506.0	Coharie Mission	Sampson	318	103	30	65	6	166	7	16	11	84	30	39	369	0	37	68	0	50	0	24	0	0
508.0	Cumberland	Harnett	1655	538	159	339	32	1253	0	83	57	436	399	113	1919	376	445	397	0	1175	0	789	76	201
509.0	Dunn Divine St	Harnett	3859	1255	370	789	74	6785	80	194	134	1017	687	298	4474	877	125	75	100	0	318	0	0	0
510.0	Erwin	Harnett	1545	502	148	316	30	895	32	78	54	407	494	0	1789	134	22	48	0	145	0	22	0	0
513.0	Fayette Calvary	Cumberland	645	199	59	125	12	1263	12	31	21	162	258	27	710	134	22	48	0	145	0	22	0	0
514.0	Camp Ground	Cumberland	4383	1425	420	896	84	2500	91	221	152	1156	750	467	5081	997	506	304	5	2265	35	78	5	158
515.0	Christ	Cumberland	826	243	519	49	1345	52	128	88	669	606	341	2944	577	203	228	0	178	15	160	0	26	
516.0	Culbreth Mem	Cumberland	1384	450	133	283	27	773	39	70	48	365	459	0	1605	428	0	184	0	10	13	197	5	15
517.0	Gardners	Cumberland	1941	631	186	397	37	1457	40	98	67	512	459	179	2249	441	224	174	0	1150	20	378	0	106
518.0	Haymount	Cumberland	10595	3445	1015	2166	204	10928	0	533	368	2793	1344	760	12280	2408	1222	952	0	1746	100	539	35	150
519.0	Hay Street	Cumberland	9315	3029	892	1905	179	5175	0	469	324	2456	811	180	10798	522	0	198	0	1591	11	990	0	185
520.0	John Wesley	Cumberland	1660	540	159	339	32	200	34	84	58	438	434	211	1922	377	191	149	0	100	0	86	0	28
521.0	Johnson Mem	Cumberland	310	101	30	63	6	1925	0	16	11	82	0	0	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
523.0	Person Street	Cumberland	1579	513	151	323	30	1521	5	79	55	416	405	5	1830	6	0	148	0	766	2	33	5	10
524.0	St Andrews	Cumberland	1858	604	178	380	36	1063	38	93	65	490	558	143	2153	422	214	167	0	117	0	118	0	48
525.0	St Matthews	Cumberland	1999	650	192	409	39	560	44	101	69	527	540	253	2317	487	250	185	0	150	0	70	0	150
526.0	Salem	Cumberland	3154	1026	302	645	61	3600	0	159	110	832	570	0	3655	0	0	0	0	831	0	290	0	73
526.5	Trinity	Cumberland	770	250	74	158	15	640	16	39	27	203	358	71	893	175	89	69	0	239	95	132	0	108
527.0	Victory	Cumberland	1509	491	145	309	29	1368	31	76	52	398	450	150	1748	343	0	136	0	5	0	98	0	15
528.0	Wesley Heights	Cumberland	1021	332	98	209	20	450	33	51	35	269	400	140	1185	50	50	45	0	699	25	67	54	95
529.0	Goshen Keener	Sampson	690	225	66	141	13	628	11	35	24	182	210	63	801	100	25	25	0	304	0	79	0	100
529.2	Goshen	Sampson	690	225	66	141	13	925	18	35	24	182	237	45	801	100	25	25	0	300	0	0	0	0
529.3	Keener	Sampson	1380	450	132	282	26	1553	29	70	48	364	447	108	1602	200	50	50	0	604	0	79	0	100
530.0	Hope Mills	Cumberland	2270	738	217	464	44	2603	47	114	79	598	531	192	2631	516	262	200	0	452	0	92	41	30
531.0	Hopewell	Sampson	1498	487	144	306	29	1200	31	75	52	395	459	124	1737	341	173	135	0	114	0	86	19	25



# FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

List No.

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33.7 in paid column) . . . 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
501.0 Andler	Harnett		1217	0	751	0	0	330	37590	6918	6918	6918
501.5 Cape Fear	Cumberland		598	0	369	0	0	0	14648	6796	6796	3398
507.0 Cotton	Cumberland		598	210	369	0	0	218	16498	0	0	3398
537.0 Marvin	Sampson		1196	210	738	0	0	218	31146	6796	6796	6796
502.0 Clinton First	Sampson		4363	465	2691	0	0	2173	147116	24792	24792	24792
503.0 Clinton Grace	Sampson		1232	270	760	0	0	650	55130	7000	7000	7000
504.0 Clinton Circuit	Sampson		513	0	316	0	0	359	17523	5946	5946	5946
504.2 Epworth	Sampson		230	0	142	0	0	28	10706	0	0	1308
504.3 McGee	Sampson		304	0	187	0	0	34	7110	0	0	1725
504.4 Irinity	Sampson		1047	0	645	0	0	421	35339	5946	5946	5946
505.0 Coats	Harnett		831	210	513	0	0	62	27421	4723	4723	4723
506.0 Coharie Mission	Sampson		246	0	152	0	0	258	4493	1400	1400	1400
508.0 Cumberland	Cumberland		1283	80	791	0	50	258	36827	7291	7291	7291
509.0 Dunn Divine St	Harnett		2992	690	1845	0	59	2202	103391	17003	17003	17003
510.0 Erwin	Harnett		1198	120	739	0	0	0	40881	6806	6806	6806
513.0 Fayettev Calvary	Cumberland		475	40	293	0	5	154	22101	2700	2700	2700
514.0 Camp Ground	Cumberland		3399	210	2096	5	0	1900	134322	19313	19313	19313
515.0 Christ	Cumberland		1969	320	1214	0	0	527	77551	11188	11188	11188
516.0 Culbreth Mem	Cumberland		1073	60	662	0	5	279	51247	6100	6100	6100
517.0 Gardner	Cumberland		1505	340	928	0	133	494	44437	8551	8551	8551
518.0 Haymount	Cumberland		8214	1210	5066	0	0	3571	280455	46679	46679	46679
519.0 Hay Street	Cumberland		7222	905	4454	0	5	3834	240458	41043	41043	41043
520.0 John Wesley	Cumberland		1287	0	794	0	0	250	50478	7313	7313	7313
521.0 Johnson Mem	Cumberland		240	0	148	0	0	220	34797	7887	7887	7887
523.0 Person Street	Cumberland		1224	150	755	4	21	642	39086	7267	7267	6955
524.0 St Andrews	Cumberland		1441	90	888	0	0	340	46942	8186	8186	8186
525.0 St Matthews	Cumberland		1950	150	956	0	0	413	66097	8709	8709	8809
526.0 Salem	Cumberland		2445	150	1508	0	0	1617	113647	13897	13897	13897
526.5 Trinity	Cumberland		597	140	368	0	0	189	41662	3394	3394	3394
527.0 Victory	Cumberland		1170	170	722	0	10	0	45350	6840	6840	6840
528.0 Wesley Heights	Cumberland		792	120	488	0	0	740	30371	4500	4500	4500
529.0 Goshen Keener	Sampson		535	10	330	0	40	330	15701	6084	6084	3042
529.2 Goshen	Sampson		535	0	330	0	0	246	15748	0	0	3042
529.3 Keener	Sampson		1070	10	460	0	40	605	31239	6084	6084	6084
530.0 Hope Mills	Cumberland		1760	400	1085	0	0	377	69660	10000	10000	10000
531.0 Hopewell	Sampson		1161	30	716	0	50	319	31570	6600	6600	6600



# GOLDSBORO - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance for learning in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
601.0 Benson		Johnston	248	5	1	7	0	6	2	4	249	85	9	10	8	5	10	24	18	78	130	68	14	38	5
601.2 Benson		Johnston	83	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	85	38	2	3	4	0	7	8	10	36	61	30	6	5	2
601.3 Elevation		Wayne	127	6	2	7	0	6	2	5	334	123	11	13	12	5	17	32	28	114	191	98	20	43	7
602.0 Beston										3	134	75	4	17	0	0	8	14	9	34	65	48	0	0	5
603.0 Bethel Rones		Duplin	104	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	103	47	3	9	0	0	12	30	10	23	75	47	10	25	0
603.2 Bethel		Duplin	278	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	279	133	2	21	0	0	18	39	20	40	117	92	34	50	1
603.3 Rones		Duplin	382	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	382	180	5	30	0	0	30	69	30	63	192	139	44	75	1
604.0 Brooden Falling Cr		Wayne	170	20	1	9	12	5	0	2	181	70	24	11	10	14	16	26	16	76	134	75	20	30	20
604.2 Brooden		Wayne	112	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	109	55	1	3	10	0	10	15	11	62	98	58	10	10	1
604.3 Falling Creek		Wayne	282	22	1	9	12	7	0	5	290	125	25	14	20	14	26	41	27	136	232	133	30	40	21
605.0 Browning Smith		Sampson	194	2	1	4	0	1	0	2	198	60	2	13	0	0	17	16	15	100	148	55	0	0	2
605.2 Browning		Wayne	109	1	2	0	0	1	7	0	103	65	1	8	0	0	21	33	33	105	192	85	0	0	1
605.3 Smitn Chapel			393	3	3	4	1	2	7	2	391	125	3	21	0	0	38	49	48	205	340	140	0	0	3
606.0 Corinth Antioch		Johnston	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	44	1	8	42	0	9	21	11	44	85	45	0	0	0
606.2 Antioch		Johnston	175	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	175	71	2	16	75	0	13	30	15	91	149	60	30	10	0
606.3 Corinth			247	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	246	115	3	24	117	0	22	51	26	135	234	105	30	10	0
607.0 Eureka Yelverton		Wayne	258	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	256	85	1	22	0	0	16	25	20	80	141	80	12	15	0
607.2 Eureka		Wayne	140	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	142	50	5	11	0	4	9	10	6	40	65	30	10	15	4
607.3 Yelverton		Wayne	398	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	398	135	6	33	0	4	25	35	26	120	206	110	22	30	4
608.0 Faison		Duplin	249	5	8	0	0	7	2	4	249	90	5	17	0	10	12	40	20	46	118	69	20	60	4
608.2 Faison		Sampson	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
608.3 Kings			283	5	8	0	0	15	2	4	249	90	5	17	0	10	12	40	20	46	118	69	20	60	4
609.0 Four Oaks		Johnston	332	4	0	2	0	8	0	6	342	100	0	14	42	0	15	39	28	63	145	87	18	55	0
611.0 Garris Chapel		Wayne	128	0	1	1	0	0	0	9	327	115	9	20	0	5	20	25	18	42	105	51	15	3	0
612.0 Goldsboro Airboro		Wayne	133	6	0	1	0	0	1	2	115	48	0	9	0	7	12	24	25	51	112	72	0	0	3
613.0 Goldsboro		Wayne	371	10	5	13	0	7	3	6	383	181	20	15	0	10	31	65	28	130	254	128	23	18	10
634.2 Jefferson		Wayne	256	6	0	9	0	0	1	3	254	109	7	21	14	1	23	22	6	74	125	60	14	5	6
615.0 New Hope		Wayne	195	9	1	0	5	0	5	12	5	182	195	7	10	5	8	16	24	16	58	114	65	15	9
616.0 Pine Forest		Wayne	373	1	3	4	7	5	2	0	367	121	0	17	39	1	22	35	22	97	176	96	44	23	4
617.0 Providence		Wayne	375	10	8	0	0	2	7	7	382	177	8	27	155	8	22	59	31	189	301	178	18	15	8
617.5 Saint John		Wayne	18	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	22	20	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	15	10	0	0	1
618.0 Saint Luke		Wayne	1008	18	19	17	0	21	5	9	1027	367	26	148	0	12	17	65	36	104	312	153	150	0	12



421

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL																												
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23																			
			Total full members reported at close of last year .....	Received this year on confession .....	Received from other United Methodist churches .....	Received from other denominations ..	4	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn .....	5	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches .....	6	Removed by transfer to other denominations .....	7	Removed by death .....	8	Total full members at close of 1981 .....	9	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services) ...	10	Number of persons baptized (this year) (all ages) .....	11	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) .....	12	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232.4) .....	13	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981 .....	14	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work) .....	15	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) .....	16	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) .....	17	Adults (post high school in all classes and groups (include home members) .....	18	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive) .....	19	Average Church School (all ages) .....	20	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning .....	21	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning .....	22	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23
641.0 Wallace		Duplin	341	5	3	6	26	7	2	6	314	120	3	35	14	5	29	47	15	118	209	85	10	20	4																			
642.0 Warsaw		Duplin	372	1	2	1	0	6	7	3	360	100	3	24	0	0	26	23	15	73	137	65	0	0	0																			
643.0 Wayne Circuit		Wayne	116	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	118	77	2	0	0	0	7	15	12	50	84	51	0	0	0																			
643.2 Ebenezer		Wayne	73	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	73	32	4	0	0	0	7	11	10	20	48	37	0	0	0																			
643.3 Walker Memorial		Wayne	141	4	0	4	0	2	2	0	145	82	4	0	0	0	9	15	26	45	95	60	0	0	0																			
643.4 Westwood		Wayne	330	6	2	5	0	3	4	0	336	191	6	0	0	0	23	41	48	115	227	148	8	0	0																			
644.0 Zion		Lenoir	158	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	157	60	1	13	0	0	9	24	14	85	132	65	0	0	0																			

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
			Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including church school)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates		
601.0	Benson	Johnston	0	0	55	151	350000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	9323	6169	0	9218	0	1232	1848		
601.2	Benson	Johnston	0	0	15	245	197000	0	0	0	0	0	1013	382	2375	0	2754	0	368	552		
601.3	Elevation	Wayne	0	0	70	396	547000	60000	0	0	0	0	1013	9705	8544	0	11972	0	1600	2400		
602.0	Beston	Wayne	0	0	0	0	100000	50000	0	0	0	0	525	2500	2500	0	2357	0	1300	1800		
603.0	Bethel Rones	Duplin	0	0	26	350	127000	0	0	0	0	0	0	528	2102	0	4515	0	846	989		
603.2	Bethel	Duplin	0	0	42	525	263000	47000	0	9000	0	9000	1100	1100	4600	0	5092	0	954	1116		
603.3	Rones	Duplin	0	0	68	875	390000	47000	0	9000	0	9000	1100	1628	6702	0	9607	0	1800	2105		
604.0	Brodden Falling Cr	Wayne	12	25	34	220	141000	32500	6205	998	0	83	1645	1768	3452	0	5100	0	450	900		
604.2	Brodden	Wayne	15	0	15	0	140000	31000	0	998	0	0	1084	748	2305	0	5550	0	900	900		
604.3	Falling Creek	Wayne	17	25	49	220	281000	65500	6205	998	0	83	2729	2516	5847	0	10650	0	450	1800		
605.0	Browning Smith	Sampson	0	0	30	0	100000	20000	985	0	0	0	2156	1143	2041	0	4700	0	750	1000		
605.2	Browning	Wayne	0	0	22	0	200000	0	1300	19500	0	14000	1060	7408	0	4700	0	750	1000			
605.3	Smith Chapel	Wayne	0	0	52	0	300000	20000	2285	19500	0	14000	2156	2203	9449	0	9400	0	1500	2000		
606.0	Corinth Antioch	Johnston	0	0	12	315	66000	5000	0	0	0	3451	0	382	1138	315	4108	0	642	770		
606.2	Antioch	Johnston	22	4100	22	411	87500	5000	0	0	0	0	0	735	2552	450	6336	0	990	1080		
606.3	Corinth	Wayne	22	4100	34	726	153500	10000	0	0	0	3451	0	1117	3690	765	10444	0	1632	1950		
607.0	Eureka Yelverton	Wayne	0	0	50	740	136000	63000	3200	0	0	9335	1522	3649	51	6566	0	1142	1415			
607.2	Eureka	Wayne	0	0	24	98	145000	0	3200	0	0	222	438	2895	23	3764	0	1100	998			
607.3	Yelverton	Wayne	0	0	74	838	281000	63000	3200	0	0	9557	1960	6544	74	10330	0	2242	2413			
608.0	Faison	Duplin	18	200	39	800	212500	30000	0	0	0	0	950	1500	5500	200	9300	0	1800	1200		
608.2	Faison	Sampson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
608.3	Kinds	Sampson	18	200	39	800	212500	30000	0	0	0	0	850	1500	5500	200	9300	0	1800	1200		
609.0	Four Oaks	Johnston	15	1892	31	1849	145900	50000	6500	0	0	0	823	1076	3288	240	10600	0	2000	2400		
610.0	Fremont	Wayne	0	0	70	264	237500	52000	0	0	0	2377	2387	1442	4458	0	10600	0	2100	1950		
611.0	Garris Chapel	Wayne	17	0	23	0	120000	0	20000	0	0	0	0	1144	3060	0	2300	0	300	1500		
612.0	Goldshoro Airboro	Wayne	0	0	22	20	120000	42000	8000	8000	200	4400	450	159	1634	20	8650	0	1200	1200		
613.0	Daniels Mem	Wayne	23	450	76	1086	462000	120000	84000	0	0	0	45245	2709	7946	0	11000	0	2560	2600		
634.2	Jefferson	Wayne	25	261	48	410	205000	84000	24700	0	0	0	7155	2785	5197	0	10800	0	2889	2400		
615.0	New Hope	Wayne	24	1024	33	1114	224500	50000	20000	2000	0	6323	683	1100	6760	652	10200	0	1800	1800		
616.0	Pine Forest	Wayne	33	2600	71	1900	205000	70000	20000	7000	0	9350	5810	4391	5286	1150	13800	0	720	1800		
617.5	Providence	Wayne	38	644	83	98	558650	40000	0	0	0	0	32353	5115	13755	0	13700	0	2857	2825		
617.0	Saint John	Wayne	0	0	8	0	72000	0	800	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	420	0	180	180		
618.0	Saint Luke	Wayne	47	575	167	3900	1000000	55000	60000	60000	0	7997	29070	28978	25333	1950	19000	0	1500	2400		
619.0	Saint Paul	Wayne	40	300	175	4191	2880705	261205	120000	17316	0	17983	42418	73701	40126	26210	8950	4800	4800	4800		

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
			Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s)' salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates' utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates			
620.0	Salem	Wayne	30	300	37	430	240000	60000	0	0	0	0	3000	1330	4965	200	9500	0	1600	1500			
621.0	Institute	Wayne	0	0	0	0	115000	0	0	0	0	0	130	3981	0	0	5250	0	1025	1175			
621.2	Hickory Grove	Lenoir	20	0	16	366	98000	11900	11101	0	0	0	737	295	2172	0	5250	0	1025	1175			
621.3	Institute	Lenoir	20	0	16	366	213000	11900	11101	0	0	0	867	4276	2172	0	10500	0	2050	2350			
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel	Wayne	24	1023	33	2516	130000	62000	0	0	0	0	221	13037	2516	0	5346	0	972	648			
622.2	Bethel	Wayne	0	0	0	0	68000	0	0	0	0	0	793	124	1595	103	4554	0	828	852			
622.3	Jerusalem	Greene	24	1023	33	2516	198000	62000	0	0	0	0	1014	13161	4111	103	9500	0	1800	1500			
623.0	Kenansville Circuit	Duplin	0	0	20	1244	235000	47000	1780	0	0	0	456	456	3448	0	3458	0	1511	768			
623.2	Kenansville	Duplin	0	0	15	2664	110000	0	0	0	0	0	77	729	661	0	2272	0	1005	528			
623.3	Sarecta	Duplin	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0	122	786	1292	604	1297	0	567	288			
623.4	Wesley	Duplin	0	0	0	0	121000	0	9500	0	0	0	2435	1144	2365	0	3674	0	1606	816			
623.5	Woodland	Duplin	0	0	0	0	0	47000	11280	0	0	0	3090	3115	7766	604	10701	0	4689	2400			
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn	Wilson	0	0	28	9	137000	0	0	0	0	0	4752	3122	6073	0	4650	0	1563	1052			
624.2	Buckhorn	Johnston	0	0	35	211	163000	103000	0	0	562	576	785	2167	3673	0	4650	0	1613	1052			
624.3	Kenly	Johnston	0	0	63	220	300000	103000	0	0	562	576	9537	5289	9946	0	9300	0	3176	2104			
626.0	La Grange	Lenoir	0	0	33	450	117157	55500	21764	20325	0	4859	1200	3480	8142	0	11900	0	3789	2400			
627.0	Magnolia	Duplin	0	0	18	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	881	2246	0	3200	0	800	800			
627.2	Carlton	Duplin	0	0	12	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	10173	0	3400	0	800	600			
627.3	Charley	Duplin	0	0	25	0	80000	40000	0	0	0	0	60	754	2559	0	5120	0	800	600			
627.4	Magnolia	Duplin	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	130	15	146	5	540	0	0	0			
627.5	Providence	Duplin	0	0	0	0	175000	40000	0	0	0	0	190	1941	15124	5	12260	0	2400	2000			
628.0	Micro Fellowship	Johnston	0	0	12	0	78900	41034	0	0	0	0	498	992	1657	918	4502	0	400	400			
628.2	Fellowship	Johnston	0	0	8	80	67050	0	0	0	0	0	123	423	1159	395	2760	0	250	250			
628.3	Micro	Johnston	0	0	20	80	143950	41034	0	0	0	0	621	1415	2816	1313	7262	0	450	450			
630.0	Mt Olive First	Wayne	0	150	131	1139	646000	93000	0	0	4300	4700	2300	6860	18034	25	19400	0	2400	2400			
631.0	Pikeville Mt Carmel	Wayne	0	0	20	250	96000	0	0	0	0	0	2088	4042	300	4850	0	1625	1200				
631.2	Mount Carmel	Wayne	0	0	42	0	210000	40000	0	0	0	0	1152	4163	582	4850	0	1625	1200				
631.3	Saint Joseph	Wayne	0	0	62	250	306000	40000	0	0	0	0	3240	8205	882	9700	0	3250	2400				
632.0	Pine Level	Johnston	0	0	13	53	83500	0	0	0	0	0	600	2500	400	2267	0	900	600				
632.2	First	Johnston	15	110	22	195	218500	52000	0	0	0	0	8225	1800	5200	800	4533	0	900	600			
632.3	Sanders	Johnston	15	110	35	248	302000	52000	0	0	0	0	8225	7700	1200	6800	0	1800	1200				
633.0	Princeton	Johnston	24	0	46	718	198000	39000	0	0	0	0	1527	2417	7482	0	5000	0	2889	1700			

634.0	Rose Hill	Duplin	12	0	53	293	46000	75000	0	0	0	3000	0	3500	4000	15700	0	1800	2500
634.1	Saulston	Wayne	31	11250	34	1400	30000	44500	30000	47000	0	22034	876	2123	6442	350	7462	2866	1000
635.0	Shim Brietz	Johnston	0	0	0	0	50000	9500	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0
636.0	Enorton	Johnston	0	0	65	500	318500	54000	5000	0	0	0	5841	3143	11226	1137	14218	2000	2400
636.1	Seven Springs	Wayne	0	0	0	0	60000	10500	104	0	0	0	685	339	445	34	2033	567	667
636.2	Indian Springs	Wayne	0	0	15	112	64000	21000	999	0	0	0	1359	932	1142	900	4047	1133	1333
636.3	Seven Springs	Wayne	0	0	15	112	124000	31500	1103	0	0	0	2044	1271	1587	934	6100	1700	2000
636.4	Smithfield	Johnston	8	150	10	500	90000	25000	2000	2200	0	840	1000	650	1700	0	1500	900	900
636.5	Asbury	Johnston	50	58	125	1150	850000	80000	5500	0	0	0	18700	25715	40300	1845	19200	0	2400
637.0	Centenary	Johnston	0	0	0	0	74000	0	0	0	0	3320	0	297	639	0	1850	300	0
639.0	Whitely	Johnston	0	0	15	2195	135000	40000	0	0	0	1816	200	340	2600	0	9650	0	1500
639.1	Elizabeth	Johnston	0	0	15	2195	209000	40000	0	0	0	5136	200	637	3239	0	11500	0	1500
639.2	Whitely Mem.	Lenoir	16	750	32	1201	100000	65000	135000	50000	0	8100	1969	1357	1641	500	11128	0	2000
639.3	Whitely Mem.	Lenoir	0	0	0	0	52000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	214	1050	58	504	336
640.0	Trinity	Duplin	19	0	11	1292	65000	1000	0	0	0	0	8952	1871	1974	102	4356	792	528
640.1	Turkey Friendship	Sampson	0	0	15	636	70000	0	0	0	0	0	495	543	1046	107	2772	0	336
640.2	Friendship	Sampson	0	0	15	636	70000	0	0	0	0	0	11247	2628	4070	267	9900	1800	1200
640.3	Turkey	Sampson	19	0	26	1928	187000	1000	0	0	0	0	6885	182	6417	12769	1626	2500	2300
640.4	Unity	Sampson	27	200	75	236	394000	94000	0	8665	0	2016	0	6976	9797	0	14000	3269	1800
641.0	Wallace	Duplin	18	116	71	30	605000	100000	12436	47763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
642.0	Warsaw	Duplin	27	200	75	236	394000	94000	0	8665	0	2016	0	6976	9797	0	14000	3269	1800
643.0	Wayne Circuit	Duplin	0	0	21	300	70000	0	0	8978	0	0	869	855	1019	310	3255	400	1180
643.1	Ebenezer	Wayne	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
643.2	Ebenezer	Wayne	10	400	14	300	100000	0	3000	0	0	0	14952	1180	2367	1142	3800	480	320
643.3	Walker Memorial	Wayne	10	400	35	600	178000	0	3000	8978	0	0	15821	2278	3386	1752	9455	400	800
643.4	Westwood	Wayne	10	400	35	600	178000	0	3000	8978	0	0	15821	2278	3386	1752	9455	400	800
644.0	Zion	Lenoir	0	0	0	0	84000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3916	0	1000

# GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES											
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Service Fund	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specialists	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Seu TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specialists
601.0 Benson	Johnston	Johnston	1509	491	145	308	29	1930	0	76	52	398	327	128	1748	343	174	136	0	710	0	0	0	0
601.2 Benson	Johnston	Johnston	451	147	43	92	9	567	0	23	16	119	98	38	521	102	52	40	0	209	0	82	0	22
601.3 Elevation	Wayne	Wayne	1960	638	188	400	38	2497	0	99	68	517	425	166	2269	445	226	176	0	919	0	82	0	22
602.0 Beston	Wayne	Wayne	405	132	39	83	8	578	0	20	14	107	110	64	470	92	0	36	0	50	0	40	0	35
603.0 Bethel Rones	Duplin	Duplin	789	257	76	161	15	841	13	40	27	208	138	25	915	0	0	54	0	50	0	48	0	10
603.2 Bethel	Duplin	Duplin	789	257	76	161	15	841	17	40	27	208	138	25	915	75	0	54	0	40	0	37	0	122
603.3 Rones	Duplin	Duplin	1578	514	152	322	30	1682	30	80	54	416	293	50	1830	75	0	108	0	90	0	85	0	132
604.0 Brodden Falling Cr	Wayne	Wayne	513	167	49	105	10	38	0	26	18	135	139	0	596	0	0	0	0	203	0	229	0	51
604.2 Brodden	Wayne	Wayne	513	167	49	105	10	200	0	26	18	135	161	0	596	0	0	45	0	86	0	180	0	34
604.3 Falling Creek	Wayne	Wayne	1026	334	98	210	20	238	0	52	36	270	300	0	1192	0	0	0	45	0	289	0	409	0
605.0 Browning Smith	Sampson	Sampson	621	202	59	127	12	700	0	31	22	164	136	99	720	141	25	56	0	25	0	196	0	0
605.2 Browning	Wayne	Wayne	821	202	59	127	12	0	0	13	31	22	164	136	99	720	141	25	56	0	25	0	175	0
605.3 Smitn Chgoel	Wayne	Wayne	1242	404	118	254	24	700	13	62	44	328	272	198	1440	282	50	112	0	50	0	371	0	25
606.0 Corinth Antioch	Johnston	Johnston	196	64	19	40	4	113	0	10	7	52	120	0	225	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
606.2 Antioch	Johnston	Johnston	1079	351	103	221	21	369	0	54	37	284	183	0	1251	0	0	0	0	615	0	7	0	0
606.3 Corinth	Wayne	Wayne	1275	415	122	261	25	482	0	64	44	336	303	0	1476	0	0	0	0	625	0	7	0	0
607.0 Eureka Yalverton	Wayne	Wayne	986	321	94	202	19	900	20	50	34	260	189	121	1142	224	114	89	0	66	0	12	0	0
607.2 Eureka	Wayne	Wayne	599	195	57	123	12	0	0	12	30	21	158	120	76	694	141	51	0	0	0	21	5	25
607.3 Yalverton	Wayne	Wayne	1585	516	151	325	31	900	32	80	55	418	309	197	1836	365	119	140	0	66	0	33	5	25
608.0 Falson	Duplin	Duplin	1191	387	114	243	23	0	0	60	41	314	333	0	1380	100	0	0	0	100	0	29	0	35
608.2 Falson	Sampson	Sampson	1191	387	114	243	23	0	0	60	41	314	333	0	1380	100	0	0	0	100	0	29	0	0
608.3 Kings	Wayne	Wayne	1191	387	114	243	23	0	0	60	41	314	333	0	1380	100	0	0	0	100	0	29	0	35
609.0 Four Oaks	Johnston	Johnston	1458	474	140	298	28	2147	20	73	51	394	330	25	1691	150	40	114	0	805	0	220	13	17
610.0 Fremont	Wayne	Wayne	2019	657	193	413	39	1473	42	102	70	532	441	166	2340	459	233	181	0	1940	0	98	35	76
611.0 Garriss Chapel	Wayne	Wayne	905	197	58	124	12	0	0	30	21	160	115	40	702	100	0	54	0	40	0	0	0	10
612.0 Goldsboro Alborno	Wayne	Wayne	711	231	68	145	14	696	15	36	25	187	217	63	823	162	0	64	0	20	0	58	0	31
613.0 Daniels Mem	Wayne	Wayne	2031	660	195	415	39	1368	42	102	71	535	344	175	2354	300	0	182	0	386	25	251	60	145
634.2 Jefferson	Wayne	Wayne	1123	365	108	230	22	1168	23	56	39	296	315	135	1300	255	130	101	0	1098	0	261	20	53
615.0 New Hope	Wayne	Wayne	1771	576	170	362	34	1282	37	89	62	447	285	101	2054	403	204	159	0	100	0	85	0	120
616.0 Pine Forest	Wayne	Wayne	1471	543	160	342	32	987	35	84	58	441	285	101	1937	380	193	150	0	1243	0	49	0	92
617.0 Providence	Wayne	Wayne	2372	771	227	485	46	2027	0	119	82	625	400	200	2749	539	274	213	0	400	0	202	0	52
617-5 Saint John	Wayne	Wayne	52	17	5	11	50	1	0	0	0	12	12	6	58	12	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
618.0 Saint Luke	Wayne	Wayne	4998	1625	479	1022	96	5700	103	251	174	1318	513	509	5795	1136	577	449	0	1750	0	339	0	100

620.0	Salem	1304	424	125	267	25	770	27	66	45	344	278	100	1511	297	0	117	0	100	0	50	0	33
621.0	Institut																						
621.1	Hickory Grove	719	234	69	147	14	300	0	36	25	100	164	0	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
621.2	Hickory Grove	719	234	69	147	14	303	0	36	25	100	164	0	832	136	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	
621.3	Institute	1438	468	138	294	28	603	0	72	50	360	328	0	1664	136	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel																						
622.1	Bethel	795	258	76	162	15	714	0	40	28	210	154	0	921	181	0	71	0	324	0	99	20	
622.2	Jerusalem	677	220	65	138	13	515	0	34	24	178	131	0	784	69	0	0	0	285	0	178	0	
622.3	Jerusalem	1472	478	141	300	28	1229	0	74	52	388	285	0	1795	250	0	71	0	609	0	277	20	
623.0	Kenansville Circuit																						
623.1	Kenansville	533	173	51	109	10	379	9	27	19	141	120	51	619	104	53	41	19	50	40	0	10	
623.2	Sarepta	623	124	37	78	7	350	7	19	13	101	83	75	442	71	32	29	0	19	51	0	10	
623.3	Sarepta	623	124	37	78	7	350	7	19	13	101	83	75	442	71	32	29	0	19	51	0	10	
623.4	Wesley	240	78	23	40	5	224	4	12	8	63	42	10	278	30	16	0	19	0	79	0	14	
623.5	Woodland	566	184	54	116	11	781	10	28	20	149	128	54	655	110	56	44	0	69	0	18	0	
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn	1721	559	165	352	33	1734	30	86	60	454	373	159	1994	324	165	130	0	126	50	158	0	
624.1	Buckhorn																						
624.2	Buckhorn	621	202	60	127	12	729	13	31	22	164	201	93	720	142	72	56	0	25	0	87	0	
624.3	Kenly	621	202	60	127	12	729	13	31	22	164	201	93	720	142	72	56	0	25	0	87	0	
626.0	La Grange	1242	404	120	254	24	899	26	62	44	328	402	186	1440	284	144	112	0	60	0	216	0	
627.0	Magnolia	1770	576	170	362	34	2936	0	89	61	467	398	134	2051	125	0	150	0	25	95	21	0	
627.1	Carlton																						
627.2	Carlton	444	144	43	91	9	1162	0	22	15	117	126	0	514	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
627.3	Charity	464	151	44	95	9	609	0	23	16	122	126	0	537	0	0	44	0	15	0	0	0	
627.4	Magnolia	520	169	50	106	10	849	0	26	18	137	178	50	602	117	0	44	0	274	0	0	0	
627.5	Providence	34	11	3	7	1	2620	0	2	1	0	16	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
628.0	Micro Fellowship	1462	475	140	299	29	2620	0	73	50	395	446	50	1693	234	0	88	0	289	0	0	0	
628.1	Fellowship																						
629.3	Micro	625	203	60	128	12	472	0	31	22	165	113	0	723	100	0	50	0	30	0	0	0	
630.0	Mt Olive First	383	124	37	78	7	300	0	19	13	101	69	0	444	25	0	25	0	0	8	0	27	
631.0	Pikeville Mt Carmel	1008	327	97	206	19	772	0	50	35	266	182	0	1167	125	0	75	0	30	0	8	0	
631.1	Mount Carmel	3053	993	293	624	59	1000	0	154	106	805	540	274	3539	694	352	274	0	100	25	80	0	
631.2	Mount Carmel	712	232	68	146	14	1100	0	36	25	188	178	25	925	75	0	15	0	150	0	80	0	
631.3	Saint Joseph	712	232	68	146	14	1100	0	36	25	188	178	25	925	75	0	15	0	150	0	80	0	
632.0	Pine Level	1424	464	136	292	28	1280	0	72	50	376	356	115	1650	243	0	75	0	300	0	136	0	
632.1	First																						
632.2	Sanders	433	141	41	89	8	264	17	22	15	114	75	0	501	51	12	23	0	0	0	0	0	
633.0	Princeton	799	260	77	163	15	0	17	40	28	211	150	119	926	222	126	103	0	85	0	0	55	
634.0	Rose Hill	1232	401	118	225	23	264	34	62	43	325	225	119	1427	273	138	128	0	85	0	0	55	
634.1	Rose Hill	1925	626	184	394	37	2463	0	97	67	507	422	62	2231	100	50	173	0	0	0	0	42	
634.2	Saulston	1926	626	184	394	37	2463	0	97	67	507	422	62	2231	100	50	173	0	0	0	0	42	
634.3	Seim Egnatz	988	321	95	201	19	900	20	50	34	261	224	92	1145	225	114	89	0	100	0	362	0	
635.0	Seim Egnatz	193	63	18	39	4	225	4	10	7	51	54	70	223	44	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	
636.0	Seam Springs	2409	783	231	492	46	1596	0	121	84	635	420	148	2792	548	278	216	0	731	35	400	9	
636.1	Seam Springs																						
636.2	Indian Springs																						
636.3	Seven Springs	136	44	13	28	3	0	0	7	5	36	67	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
637.0	Smithfield	607	198	58	124	12	0	0	31	21	160	133	0	704	133	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	
637.1	Smithfield	743	242	71	152	15	0	0	38	26	196	200	0	861	133	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	
637.2	Whitely	453	147	43	93	9	400	9	23	16	120	72	37	525	103	52	41	0	25	0	30	0	
639.0	Whitely	5668	1908	562	1200	113	7840	121	295	204	1547	666	404	6800	500	350	1748	11	60	0	300	0	
639.1	Whitely																						
639.2	Elizabeth	195	64	19	40	4	800	0	10	7	52	46	0	225	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	
639.3	Whitely Man.	549	179	53	112	11	970	0	28	19	145	281	0	636	298	0	0	41	0	0	20	0	
639.4	Whitely	744	243	72	152	15	970	0	38	26	197	327	0	861	298	0	0	77	0	0	20	0	
640.0	Turkey Friendship	1311	426	126	268	25	384	27	66	46	346	396	131	1519	0	0	118	0	333	0	235	0	
640.1	Trinity																						
640.2	Friendship	281	91	27	57	5	0	7	14	10	74	92	43	326	76	0	30	0	50	0	13	0	
640.3	Friendship	374	122	35	77	7	0	7	19	13	90	92	43	326	76	0	30	0	50	0	13	0	
640.4	Unity	227	74	22	46	4	0	0	11	8	60	92	0	253	152	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	
640.5	Unity	882	287	85	180	16	0	14	44	31	233	276	86	1023	152	0	60	0	150	0	49	0	

427

1000



List No.

CHURCH

County

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)..... 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	67 \$10 Club	68 Health and Welfare Agencies	69 General Conference TV Ministry	70 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	71 Conference U.M.W. Treasurer				Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
601.0 Benson		Johnston	1170	250	721	0	0	659	39094	8633	8633			6647
601.2 Benson		Johnston	349	60	216	0	0	315	11015	0	0			1986
601.3 Elevation		Wayne	1519	310	937	0	0	974	50109	8633	8633			8633
602.0 Beston		Wayne	314	40	194	0	20	0	13833	6954	6954			1786
603.0 Bethel Rones		Duplin	612	0	377	0	0	130	13766	0	0			3477
603.2 Bethel		Duplin	1224	80	377	0	0	100	27985	6954	6954			3477
603.3 Rones		Duplin	1224	80	754	0	0	230	41751	4523	4524			6954
604.0 Broden Falling Cr		Wayne	398	40	245	0	0	248	16608	0	0			2262
604.2 Broden		Wayne	398	40	245	0	0	260	13949	0	0			2262
604.3 Falling Creek		Wayne	796	80	490	0	0	508	30557	4523	4524			4524
605.0 Browning Smith		Sampson	481	20	297	0	25	0	15949	0	0			2736
605.2 Browning		Wayne	481	20	297	0	0	0	32369	0	0			2736
605.3 Smitn Chapel		Wayne	962	40	594	0	25	0	48318	5472	5472			5472
606.0 Corinth Antioch		Johnston	152	0	94	0	0	24	11936	0	0			863
606.2 Antioch		Johnston	836	0	516	0	0	150	18220	0	0			4753
606.3 Corinth		Wayne	988	0	610	0	0	174	30156	7239	6984			5616
607.0 Eureka Yelverton		Wayne	764	80	471	0	0	377	30215	0	0			4343
607.2 Eureka		Wayne	465	0	287	0	0	145	12682	0	0			2641
607.3 Yelverton		Wayne	1229	80	758	0	522	42897	7239	6984	6984			6984
608.0 Faison		Duplin	923	10	569	0	0	152	26354	6265	5245			5245
608.2 Faison		Sampson	923	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0			0
608.3 Kinds		Johnston	1130	130	569	0	0	152	26389	6265	5245			5245
609.0 Four Oaks		Wayne	1566	220	966	0	0	450	31312	6424	6424			6424
610.0 Fremont		Wayne	469	0	289	0	0	1873	46238	8897	8897			8897
611.0 Garriss Chapel		Wayne	551	0	340	0	0	0	11330	2667	2667			2667
612.0 Goldsboro Airboro		Wayne	1575	330	971	0	200	1064	20970	3131	3131			3131
613.0 Daniels Mem		Wayne	1870	150	537	0	0	428	84898	8948	8948			8948
614.0 Jefferson		Wayne	870	150	537	0	0	464	40309	4946	4946			4946
615.0 New Hope		Wayne	1373	130	947	0	0	700	40493	7805	7805			7805
616.0 Pine Forest		Wayne	1296	80	799	0	100	700	53645	7363	7363			7363
617.0 Princeton		Wayne	1839	200	1134	0	0	863	10449	10449	10449			10449
617.5 Saint Luke		Wayne	3875	500	2390	0	0	0	1173	228	228			228
618.0 Saint Luke		Wayne	3875	500	2390	0	0	3340	152197	22023	22023			22023
619.0 Saint Paul		Wayne	7680	830	4740	0	0	2237	314034	43678	43678			43678

# GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES						U M W		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U M W cash sent to District or Conference U M W Treasurer 71				Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
620.0	Salem	Wayne	1011	80	623	0	0	300	29992	5745	5745	5745	5745	5745
621.0	Institute	Wayne	557	0	344	0	0	0	15192	6855	6855	6855	6855	6855
621.2	Hickory Grove	Lenoir	557	0	344	0	0	0	15192	0	0	0	0	3167
621.3	Institute	Lenoir	1114	0	689	0	0	0	29718	6855	6855	6855	6855	6334
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel	Wayne	616	0	380	0	0	173	28094	6483	6483	6483	6483	6483
622.2	Bethel	Wayne	525	0	324	0	0	0	13009	0	0	0	0	3501
622.3	Jerusalem	Greene	1141	0	704	0	0	173	41103	6483	6483	6483	6483	2982
623.0	Kenansville Circuit	Duplin	414	0	255	0	20	347	13691	8365	8365	8365	8365	6483
623.2	Kenansville	Duplin	296	40	182	0	0	128	7782	0	0	0	0	2351
623.3	Sarecta	Duplin	186	0	115	0	0	0	6489	0	0	0	0	1681
623.4	Wesley	Duplin	439	0	271	0	0	0	15813	0	0	0	0	1057
623.5	Woodland	Duplin	1335	40	823	0	20	475	43775	8365	8365	8365	8365	2493
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn	Wilson	482	28	297	0	0	184	25637	5476	5476	5476	5476	7582
624.2	Buckhorn	Johnston	482	0	297	0	0	304	18722	0	0	0	0	2738
624.3	Kenly	Johnston	964	28	594	0	0	488	44359	5476	5476	5476	5476	2738
626.0	La Grange	Lenoir	1373	120	847	0	0	350	48060	8056	8056	8056	8056	7800
627.0	Magnolia	Duplin	344	0	212	0	0	0	11287	6437	6437	6437	6437	6438
627.2	Carlton	Duplin	360	0	222	0	0	0	18101	0	0	0	0	1955
627.3	Charity	Duplin	403	40	249	0	224	0	14131	0	0	0	0	2043
627.4	Magnolia	Duplin	26	0	16	0	0	0	1002	0	0	0	0	2290
627.5	Providence	Duplin	1133	40	699	0	224	0	44521	6437	6437	6437	6437	150
628.0	Micro Fellowship	Johnston	484	0	299	0	0	0	12511	4438	4438	4438	4438	6438
628.2	Fellowship	Johnston	297	0	183	0	0	0	7223	0	0	0	0	2752
629.3	Micro	Wayne	781	0	482	0	0	0	19734	4438	4438	4438	4438	1686
630.0	Mt. Olive First	Wayne	2367	120	1460	0	0	610	74029	13453	13453	13453	13453	4438
631.0	Pikeville Mt. Carmel	Wayne	552	0	341	0	0	185	18132	6277	6277	6277	6277	13453
631.2	Mount Carmel	Wayne	552	0	341	0	0	0	19023	0	0	0	0	3139
631.3	Saint Joseph	Wayne	1104	0	682	0	0	695	37155	6277	6277	6277	6277	6278
632.0	Pine Level	Johnston	336	40	207	0	0	100	9756	0	0	0	0	3139
632.2	First	Johnston	620	40	382	0	0	200	26698	0	0	0	0	6278
632.3	Sanders	Johnston	956	80	589	0	0	300	36454	5282	5282	5282	5282	3139
633.0	Princeton	Johnston	1492	630	920	0	0	957	44402	8480	8480	8480	8480	5282

634.0 Rose Hill	1494	390	921	0	20	896	47606	8498	8498
634.3 Saulston	766	110	473	0	71	0	50027	4354	4354
634.7 Selma Grletz	150	0	92	0	0	0	3836	850	850
635.0 Barton	1467	190	1152	0	25	0	55224	10612	10612
636.0 Seven Springs	106	0	65	0	0	0	3890	3277	3277
636.2 Indian Springs	471	40	290	0	0	0	5417	0	600
636.3 Seven Springs	577	40	355	0	0	70	14028	0	2076
636.5 Smithfield Asbury	351	0	217	0	0	110	19465	3890	3277
637.0 Caniney	4549	430	2806	0	0	1857	10591	1997	1997
639.0 Caniney	152	0	93	0	0	0	151599	25852	25852
639.2 Whittey	426	120	263	0	0	0	5769	3282	3282
639.3 Elizabeth	578	120	356	0	0	342	8165	0	861
639.5 Trinity	1016	40	627	0	48	581	20699	0	2421
640.0 Turkey Friendship	218	0	134	0	0	0	28864	3282	3282
640.2 Friendship	290	0	179	0	0	236	5776	5776	5776
640.3 Turkey	176	0	109	0	0	20	37164	4419	4419
640.4 Unity	684	0	422	0	0	256	8300	0	1237
641.0 Wallace	2207	120	1361	0	0	1000	20795	0	1650
642.0 Warsaw	1468	50	924	0	0	595	6965	0	1000
643.0 Wayne Circuit	343	70	211	0	0	0	36060	4419	3887
643.2 Ebenezer	390	350	246	0	0	0	66136	12544	12544
643.3 Walker Memorial	261	200	161	0	0	0	10010	8510	8510
643.4 Westwood	390	350	246	0	0	0	49469	5699	5699
644.0 Zion	1003	620	618	0	0	0	11159	0	1948
	396	0	244	0	0	0	6095	0	1481
							28612	0	2270
							45866	5699	5699
							7759	2248	2248

# GREENVILLE - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL										
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Church attendance in the Sunday	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23		
702.0	Aurora	Beaufort	156	4	2	1	0	2	1	0	160	91	4	14	0	10	9	36	20	65	130	70	48	0	0	
702.2	Aurora	Beaufort	78	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	79	28	0	0	0	4	13	7	25	49	15	10	0	0		
702.3	Campbell's Creek	Pamlico	74	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	72	45	0	0	0	5	35	54	27	126	60	38	0	0		
702.4	Hoboken	Pamlico	308	5	2	0	0	4	1	1	311	164	4	14	0	10	18	84	54	149	305	145	88	0	0	
703.0	Ayden	Pitt	567	6	6	3	0	10	5	2	565	130	12	43	25	6	19	61	23	101	204	96	23	65	6	
704.0	Bath	Beaufort	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	30	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
704.2	Bethany	Beaufort	122	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	123	42	0	0	12	6	8	10	17	32	67	46	20	10	0	
704.3	Bethany	Beaufort	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	17	3	0	0	5	7	8	10	20	30	10	12	0	0	
704.4	Heron	Beaufort	209	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	210	89	3	0	17	6	13	17	25	42	97	66	30	22	0	
705.0	Belhaven Trinity	Beaufort	154	0	6	1	4	3	1	3	150	65	2	18	30	0	16	26	8	26	76	42	12	40	0	
705.5	Bell Arthur	Pitt	127	0	1	1	0	4	3	4	118	52	0	12	10	0	16	26	8	26	76	42	12	40	0	
706.0	Becheil	Pitt	501	9	6	1	1	6	1	7	502	162	16	72	80	5	34	91	26	125	266	105	85	97	8	
708.0	Farmville	Pitt	456	3	2	0	4	9	12	7	445	122	3	37	0	0	28	32	31	145	236	95	20	5	2	
709.0	Greenvy Holy Trinity	Pitt	240	1	10	4	4	9	12	2	228	90	3	30	12	0	7	30	14	53	177	50	0	12	0	
710.0	Jarvis Memorial	Pitt	1759	39	45	32	1	27	18	19	1820	695	37	236	74	19	98	256	143	580	1077	395	380	504	36	
711.0	St James	Pitt	1358	12	18	6	1	39	14	9	1331	300	11	207	0	12	56	168	123	190	537	163	320	115	12	
712.0	Grifon	Pitt	369	0	5	3	0	6	6	1	364	80	1	9	0	0	9	17	5	21	52	40	0	0	0	
713.0	Grimesland	Pitt	60	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	61	23	0	0	0	4	7	2	8	21	12	0	0	0	0	
713.2	Grimesland	Beaufort	65	0	0	0	27	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
713.3	Providence	Beaufort	15	1	38	1	0	0	0	0	55	10	0	0	0	3	18	4	8	23	17	0	0	0	0	
713.4	Warren's Chapel	Beaufort	140	1	40	1	27	39	0	0	116	33	0	0	0	7	15	6	16	44	29	0	0	0	0	
714.0	Hobgood	Halifax	96	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	25	0	4	0	5	12	2	14	33	20	0	0	3	3	
714.2	Hobgood	Martin	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	20	0	4	0	0	4	7	5	12	28	10	5	0	0	
714.3	William's Chapel	Martin	160	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	161	45	0	8	0	0	9	19	7	26	61	30	5	0	3	
714.5	Holly Springs	Martin	206	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	87	1	43	22	0	12	23	11	47	93	59	8	30	1	
715.0	Honkerton	Greene	265	4	0	4	3	0	0	4	272	91	2	24	0	2	12	25	17	77	131	93	15	40	4	
716.0	Jameville	Martin	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	20	0	1	0	0	5	6	6	21	38	17	0	0	0	
716.2	Jameville	Martin	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	0	1	0	0	6	15	8	27	56	40	6	0	0	
716.3	Siloam	Martin	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	0	0	0	3	2	0	15	20	15	0	0	0	0	
716.4	Ware's Chapel	Martin	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	169	75	0	2	0	0	14	23	14	63	114	72	6	0	0	
717.0	Kinston Queen St	Lenoir	1344	9	14	12	0	19	3	20	1337	375	9	20	0	11	40	58	35	246	379	213	380	26	9	
719.0	St Mark Woodnath	Lenoir	180	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	182	30	0	7	2	0	5	4	6	16	31	16	0	0	0	
719.2	Saint Mark	Lenoir	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	130	55	0	7	7	0	9	13	12	40	74	47	0	25	0	
719.3	Woodington	Lenoir	311	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	312	85	0	14	9	0	14	17	18	56	105	63	0	25	0	

	807	28	16	3	0	17	4	1	832	209	18	111	28	21	42	115	46	144	347	157	77	28	21	
720.0 Westminster																								
721.0 Kinston Circuit																								
721.2 Bethany	77	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	75	34	0	9	0	0	5	7	6	39	57	30	0	0	0	
721.3 Lenoir	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	25	0	0	0	0	7	6	7	21	41	18	0	0	0	
721.4 Lenoir	112	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	114	50	3	0	0	3	7	7	9	47	70	30	0	0	3	
722.0 Lanes Chapel	269	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	269	109	3	9	0	3	19	20	22	107	168	78	0	0	3	
722.5 Lebanon Tabernacle	131	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	134	70	0	14	0	0	10	14	4	63	91	50	14	30	0	
730.2 Lebanon	148	4	0	0	0	6	2	1	143	39	4	0	0	0	17	8	6	18	49	19	0	0	0	
731.4 Tabernacle	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	34	0	0	0	0	8	2	6	21	37	41	0	0	0	
723.0 Mattamuskeet	240	4	0	0	0	6	2	2	234	73	4	0	0	0	25	10	12	39	86	20	0	0	0	
723.2 Amity	32	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	33	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
723.3 Bethany	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	21	0	0	0	0	5	3	5	10	23	14	0	0	0	
723.4 Englehard	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	97	34	0	1	0	0	5	8	10	26	43	37	0	0	0	
723.5 Watson's Chapel	79	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	80	0	0	1	0	0	7	16	14	38	75	44	0	0	0	
724.0 Maury-Mt. Herman	245	1	2	1	0	0	0	6	243	73	1	2	0	0	17	27	29	74	147	97	0	0	0	
724.2 Brooks Frizzell	173	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	176	90	6	25	8	7	12	20	18	48	98	81	12	0	0	
724.3 Mount Herman	101	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	101	40	0	7	4	0	7	9	11	41	68	35	2	0	0	
725.0 Monk Walstonburg	274	6	0	1	0	3	0	1	277	130	6	32	7	19	29	29	89	166	116	14	0	0	0	
725.2 Monk	51	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	43	25	2	1	0	2	4	3	1	20	28	25	8	2	2	
725.3 Walstonburg	70	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	61	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	20	26	12	6	0	0	
725.5 Nobles Chapel	121	2	0	0	18	0	0	1	154	40	2	1	0	2	8	3	2	41	56	37	14	2	2	
726.0 Pink Hill	56	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	53	31	1	10	7	0	7	0	7	20	43	32	0	16	0	
726.5 Rainbow	154	0	5	0	2	1	3	2	151	70	1	15	0	0	9	19	10	42	80	55	64	45	0	
727.0 Robinsonville	335	10	2	1	3	0	1	3	341	145	4	25	0	15	23	41	17	82	163	89	20	12	9	
727.2 Hamilton	70	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	71	15	0	3	7	0	4	2	0	20	26	10	0	0	0	
727.3 Robinsonville	201	4	0	1	15	0	0	5	186	65	4	22	8	4	15	11	9	29	64	32	10	54	3	
728.0 Salem	271	4	0	1	15	0	0	7	259	89	0	4	22	15	4	19	13	9	49	90	42	10	54	3
729.0 Snow Hill Calvary	252	5	4	0	2	0	0	8	253	129	4	27	51	9	21	35	13	58	127	93	7	6	3	
730.3 Stantonburg	401	4	12	5	0	11	2	8	405	114	5	20	12	4	14	40	22	79	155	64	8	4	4	
731.0 Stokes	366	5	5	0	0	0	0	8	368	120	7	32	3	3	16	32	16	44	108	60	40	38	3	
731.2 Parmele	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	19	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	15	25	16	0	0	0	
731.3 Stokes	54	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	53	35	0	3	0	0	6	8	4	12	30	26	0	0	0	
731.4 Vernon	65	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	68	30	0	0	0	0	15	24	0	40	89	72	0	0	0	
732.0 Swan Quarter	161	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	163	84	0	3	0	0	16	24	0	40	89	72	0	0	0	
732.2 Edworth	43	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	40	25	0	0	4	0	5	7	2	30	44	25	0	0	0	
732.3 Fairfield	62	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	61	27	0	11	0	0	5	2	2	40	49	26	0	6	0	
732.4 Providence	68	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	72	42	0	2	0	0	8	11	0	33	52	25	0	15	0	
732.5 Soule	66	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	65	35	0	0	0	0	4	12	5	34	55	26	0	6	0	
734.0 Vanceboro	239	1	3	3	0	2	1	5	238	129	0	13	4	0	22	32	0	137	200	102	0	27	0	
735.0 Vanceboro Circuit	215	2	3	4	0	1	0	1	222	95	4	10	0	4	12	28	10	65	115	68	0	12	4	
735.2 Chapman's	101	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	99	45	0	4	0	0	9	3	4	25	41	37	16	29	0	
735.3 Edworth	174	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	173	62	0	4	0	0	8	14	17	57	96	54	0	37	3	
735.4 Lane's Chapel	74	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	71	24	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
736.0 Washington Ashbury	349	3	1	0	0	3	3	4	343	131	0	8	0	3	20	17	21	82	140	91	16	66	3	
737.0 First	225	3	3	1	0	0	0	4	228	107	3	7	0	3	17	45	31	81	174	99	5	0	18	
738.0 Washington Circuit	1254	31	15	10	36	6	5	19	1244	270	12	148	0	18	25	134	35	169	363	167	85	75	13	
738.2 Wares Chapel	210	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	213	55	6	18	0	0	7	32	20	45	104	58	0	0	0	
738.3 Wharton Trinity	129	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	128	30	0	3	4	0	1	2	6	4	36	50	35	0	0	
739.0 Webb Chapel	339	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	341	95	6	21	4	0	11	38	24	81	154	93	0	0	0	
739.0 Wesley	134	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	75	1	11	0	0	10	10	21	39	80	65	43	21	0	
740.0 Williamson	98	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	50	3	3	0	12	15	8	12	40	75	50	0	50	1	
	516	7	12	2	75	1	5	1	455	168	2	16	3	6	14	35	23	93	165	150	207	40	5	

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
702-0	Aurora	Beaufort	0	0	24	100	115500	41500	5281	0	0	0	7015	1386	4479	144	6100	0	1533	1750	
702-3	Aurora	Beaufort	0	0	16	95	50350	2000	13	0	0	0	2338	542	1106	35	3050	0	765	875	
702-4	Hobucken	Pamlico	0	0	10	100	83000	0	1019	0	0	0	0	1355	2766	413	3050	0	765	875	
703-0	Ayden	Pitt	30	1281	50	0	397730	63460	38000	5900	0	1628	5745	3075	17182	640	16500	0	3063	3500	
704-0	Bath	Beaufort	0	0	14	142	50000	0	0	0	0	0	6004	165	620	45	2275	0	3295	2400	
704-2	Beth	Beaufort	0	0	19	72	75000	40000	0	0	350	0	150	320	1002	0	4085	0	0	300	
704-3	Bethany	Beaufort	0	0	13	158	40000	0	0	0	410	0	581	135	1015	0	3090	0	0	360	
704-4	Hebron		0	0	46	372	165000	40000	0	0	760	0	6735	620	2637	45	9450	0	1020	1200	
705-0	Behaven Trinity	Beaufort	0	0	24	110	105000	34000	1364	0	0	0	3644	687	3201	0	7200	0	2889	1200	
705-5	Beil Arthur	Pitt	11	0	29	480	92000	26000	10000	2500	0	500	563	623	2500	0	10400	0	2348	2000	
706-0	Bethel	Pitt	0	0	110	1120	489175	64825	4000	0	0	0	5303	6824	21483	7776	15000	0	3978	2700	
708-0	Farmville	Pitt	28	200	93	423	1171300	115700	215000	55914	0	38935	1698	8236	22456	92	19300	0	1500	2400	
709-0	Green Holy Trinity	Pitt	0	0	20	1177	251000	56200	0	70696	0	9059	3637	4724	5338	403	12331	0	2694	2190	
710-0	Jarvis Memoria	Pitt	0	0	294	4561	4287000	231500	184472	91200	1600	24495	9437	38191	64495	23022	33100	0	6919	7029	
711-0	St James	Pitt	0	0	180	4792	1450000	215000	14864	70253	2937	24734	10082	34332	47781	1706	24000	0	3000	3000	
712-0	Grifton	Pitt	0	0	37	1618	290000	47000	1300	13944	0	9296	2402	4078	5401	52	15400	0	2790	2400	
713-0	Grimesland	Pitt	0	0	0	100	0	13000	0	0	0	0	0	228	1013	0	2661	0	169	600	
713-2	Grimesland	Beaufort	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
713-3	Providence	Beaufort	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	0	2347	260	609	0	63	0	0	0	
713-4	Warren's Chapel	Beaufort	0	0	0	100	15000	13000	0	0	0	0	2347	488	1622	0	2724	0	169	600	
714-0	Hobgood	Halifax	0	0	13	100	110000	28000	0	0	0	0	2147	464	1473	1515	2660	0	900	600	
714-2	Hobgood	Martin	0	0	0	0	34000	0	0	0	0	0	275	220	590	164	1273	0	900	600	
714-3	William's Chapel	Martin	0	0	0	100	144000	28000	0	0	0	0	2422	684	2063	1679	3933	0	1800	1200	
714-5	Holly Springs	Martin	0	0	13	100	119000	40851	2366	0	0	1686	1141	1335	3228	1223	6450	0	2583	1200	
715-0	Hookerton	Greene	30	882	25	294	190000	46000	22000	0	0	0	600	2522	5584	0	12808	0	2742	2100	
716-0	Jamestown	Martin	0	0	13	135	60000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	650	1318	45	2365	0	645	430	
716-2	Jamestown	Martin	0	0	16	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	317	181	928	683	3475	0	675	450	
716-3	Siloam	Martin	0	0	12	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	150	575	0	0	660	0	180	120	
716-4	Ware's Chapel	Martin	0	0	41	135	160000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	941	2821	728	6500	0	1500	1000	
717-0	Kinston Queen St	Lenoir	0	0	191	1197	2096807	120990	39000	6139	0	2789	1078	26942	50251	0	23500	11742	3693	5025	
719-0	St Mark Woodnath	Lenoir	0	0	12	280	175000	23200	0	3058	0	1728	463	203	2618	379	4250	0	1000	1500	
719-2	Saint Mark	Lenoir	0	0	18	120	76000	23200	0	0	0	0	9511	735	1311	184	4750	0	1000	1500	
719-3	Woodington	Lenoir	0	0	30	400	251000	23200	0	3058	0	1728	9974	938	3929	563	9000	0	2000	3000	

720.0	Westminster	Lenoir	0	0	41	684	1080000	172000	26700	80241	0	21351	14879	21702	18138	1150	17150	0	3689	27000	
721.0	Kinston	Lenoir	0	0	13	0	80000	0	0	0	0	0	1167	535	1362	50	2719	0	599	399	
721.2	Bethany	Lenoir	0	0	10	0	30000	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	1520	0	2262	0	498	332
721.3	Edward's Chapel	Lenoir	0	0	22	0	150000	0	0	0	0	0	1167	388	2000	0	3184	0	702	599	
721.4	Sharon	Lenoir	0	0	45	0	145000	20000	0	0	0	0	0	1128	4882	50	8165	0	1799	1330	
722.0	Lanes Chapel	Craven	0	0	17	287	170000	42000	6262	0	0	0	5559	790	3139	0	4000	0	1830	2000	
722.5	Lebanon Tabernacle	Craven	0	0	23	156	265000	0	0	0	0	0	475	524	0	0	420	0	0	0	
722.5	Lebanon Tabernacle	Craven	0	0	16	162	64000	0	0	0	0	0	2480	365	0	0	4200	0	0	0	
730.4	Tabernacle	Craven	0	0	39	318	87000	0	0	0	0	0	2955	889	0	0	4620	0	0	0	
723.0	Mattamuskeet	Hyde	0	0	0	0	28000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	655	0	211	315	
723.2	Amity	Hyde	0	0	10	305	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	892	0	265	210	
723.3	Bethany	Hyde	0	0	25	0	90000	0	0	0	0	0	0	311	1700	0	3368	0	606	675	
723.4	Englehard	Hyde	0	0	26	0	35800	42000	1200	0	0	0	0	375	1450	0	3048	0	461	800	
723.5	Nelson's Chapel	Hyde	0	0	61	305	169800	42000	1200	0	0	0	0	686	3680	0	7563	0	1543	2000	
724.0	Maurv-Wt. Herman	Greene	17	0	31	0	228000	38500	18000	0	0	0	4970	1380	5812	0	5824	0	1439	1200	
724.2	Brooks Frizzell	Greene	6	0	12	0	69000	38500	0	0	0	0	708	420	1879	0	5824	0	1621	1200	
724.3	Mount Herman	Greene	23	0	43	0	297000	77000	18000	0	0	0	5678	1800	7691	0	11648	0	3060	2400	
725.0	Monk Walstonburg	Pitt	0	0	9	500	70000	0	0	0	0	0	1050	300	1410	0	3217	0	221	525	
725.2	Monk	Greene	0	0	10	135	110000	15000	0	0	0	0	800	350	200	135	3217	0	221	980	
725.3	Walstonburg	Greene	0	0	19	635	180000	15000	0	0	0	0	1850	950	1610	135	6434	0	442	1505	
725.5	Nobles Chapel	Lenoir	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	1300	1429	691	120	2200	0	0	0	
726.0	Pink Hill	Lenoir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1886	1028	1411	4571	0	10000	0	1800	1879
726.5	Rainbow	Greene	25	3316	34	324	267100	43700	69000	0	0	0	3031	1600	5400	260	10500	0	2600	2500	
727.0	Robersonville	Martin	0	0	8	86	110000	0	0	0	0	0	115	283	1701	96	2437	0	1727	928	
727.2	Hamilton	Martin	0	0	30	489	140000	55000	3000	0	0	0	1196	1080	5595	80	5912	0	1727	3000	
727.3	Hoppersville	Martin	0	0	38	575	250000	55000	3000	0	0	0	1311	1263	7279	176	8542	0	1727	3000	
728.0	Salem	Pitt	24	290	46	830	200000	65000	0	0	0	0	1700	120	190	12000	0	1700	1800	1800	
728.0	Snow Hill Calvary	Greene	0	0	74	400	1000000	175000	13500	72000	0	15027117280	5886	13056	98	13600	0	4060	3000	2500	
730.3	Stationsburg	Wilson	0	0	60	2852	195500	76000	0	0	0	0	1800	700	6102	0	13000	0	2500	2500	
731.0	Stokes	Martin	0	0	8	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	285	0	1141	0	37	37	
731.3	Stokes	Pitt	0	0	11	50	20000	30000	0	0	0	0	0	200	706	0	2400	0	82	82	
731.5	Stokes	Martin	0	0	0	0	21000	0	0	0	0	0	3000	556	385	0	1556	0	51	51	
731.6	Vernon	Martin	0	0	19	50	91000	30000	0	0	0	0	3000	956	1466	0	5187	0	170	170	
732.0	Swan Quarter	Hyde	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	4242	698	1996	1243	1792	0	324	324	
732.2	Edworth	Hyde	0	0	25	357	75000	0	1000	0	0	0	283	335	1556	0	2475	0	450	450	
732.3	Fairfield	Hyde	0	0	22	500	50000	2500	0	0	0	0	1800	450	3048	480	3069	0	558	558	
732.4	Providence	Hyde	0	0	0	26	40000	0	0	0	0	0	623	267	1141	200	2574	0	468	468	
732.5	Soule	Hyde	0	0	11	26	40000	0	1000	0	0	0	6948	1750	7641	1923	9900	0	1800	1800	
734.0	Vanceboro	Craven	0	0	58	883	200000	2500	1000	0	0	0	2000	2500	0	0	9900	0	1800	1200	
735.0	Vanceboro Circuit	Craven	0	0	21	274	56500	0	0	0	0	0	1500	800	1200	100	3210	0	627	600	
735.2	Chapman's	Craven	0	0	22	1719	101000	39200	0	0	0	0	1131	2000	1400	1500	5350	0	1044	1000	
735.3	Edworth	Craven	0	0	0	0	47000	0	0	0	0	0	1500	500	425	100	2140	0	417	400	
735.4	Lane's Chapel	Craven	0	0	43	193	204500	39200	0	0	0	0	1131	5000	2700	3125	250	10700	0	2088	2000
736.0	Washington Asbury	Beaufort	21	0	49	239	83000	29000	15000	0	0	0	1398	1145	3207	0	5400	0	2088	800	
737.0	First	Beaufort	0	0	178	3047	894000	57500	45000	0	0	0	30000	12273	9979	777	20700	11850	3800	4350	
738.0	Washington Circuit	Beaufort	0	0	30	1285	143000	32500	0	0	0	0	651	1348	2149	106	4100	0	500	1300	
738.2	Wares Chapel	Beaufort	0	0	25	110	48454	0	0	0	0	0	1200	233	891	0	4100	0	500	1300	
738.3	Wharton Trinity	Beaufort	0	0	55	1395	191454	32500	0	0	0	0	1851	1581	3006	1000	8200	0	1000	2600	
738.5	Webb Chapel	Lenoir	0	0	0	15	55	157500	0	25387	0	0	5058	315	1000	1700	412	2400	0	1452	2400
739.0	Wesley	Pitt	0	0	20	300	88000	5000	0	0	0	0	601	1722	125	5600	0	3300	1200	3300	
740.0	Williamston	Martin	41	495	68	5066	262900	78000	34500	0	0	0	17047	5605	13687	1745	17555	0	3791	2400	

# GREENVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES												
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	
702.0	Aurora	Beaufort	973	316	93	199	19	0	20	49	34	257	219	77	1128	222	0	88	0	126	0	25	0	100	5	
702.2	Aurora	Beaufort	487	158	47	99	9	494	0	24	17	128	109	38	565	120	0	44	0	76	0	8	0	105	5	
702.3	Campbell's Creek	Pamlico	487	158	47	99	9	494	0	24	17	128	109	38	565	110	0	44	0	62	0	30	0	105	5	
702.4	Hubcken	Pitt	1947	632	197	397	37	775	30	97	68	513	437	153	2258	452	0	176	0	264	0	63	0	105	5	
703.0	Ayden	Pitt	2801	911	289	573	54	3753	58	141	97	738	586	285	3247	637	323	252	0	815	0	433	0	105	5	
704.0	Bath	Beaufort	229	74	22	47	4	200	0	12	8	67	24	44	266	52	26	0	612	0	99	0	15	0	15	0
704.2	Bath	Beaufort	412	134	39	84	8	0	0	14	14	100	151	44	478	94	48	37	0	954	0	0	0	100	5	
704.3	Bethany	Beaufort	275	89	26	56	5	0	0	14	10	72	77	30	319	62	32	25	0	550	0	114	0	100	5	
704.4	Hebron	Beaufort	916	297	87	187	17	200	0	47	32	241	285	98	1063	208	106	62	0	2116	0	114	0	100	5	
705.0	Belhaven Trinity	Beaufort	567	185	54	116	11	175	0	29	20	150	255	40	657	125	0	0	0	74	0	54	0	100	5	
705.5	Beil Arthur	Pitt	14	4	1	3	0	204	0	1	0	4	377	0	15	0	0	0	0	74	0	54	0	100	5	
706.0	Bethel	Pitt	3347	1088	321	684	64	2837	69	168	116	882	515	250	3880	761	386	301	0	915	0	183	0	100	5	
708.0	Farmville	Pitt	4130	1343	396	844	80	4221	85	208	143	1089	638	232	4785	939	371	0	825	0	509	0	100	5		
709.0	Green Holy Trinity	Pitt	1398	455	134	286	27	0	29	70	49	369	405	115	1619	318	161	126	0	60	0	235	0	100	5	
710.0	Jarvis Memoria	Pitt	10814	3516	1036	2211	208	6200	223	544	376	2851	1768	852	12535	2458	1248	972	0	2795	160	1702	0	1225	0	
711.0	St James	Pitt	17582	2465	726	1950	146	8040	0	381	263	1999	825	0	8790	800	40	681	0	1784	100	167	0	500	0	
712.0	Grifton	Pitt	2340	761	224	478	45	1250	0	118	81	617	530	0	2712	0	0	0	0	207	0	29	0	100	5	
713.0	Grimesland	Pitt	199	65	19	41	4	0	6	10	7	52	79	28	229	61	31	23	0	54	0	24	0	100	5	
713.2	Grimesland	Beaufort	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	5	
713.3	Providence	Beaufort	74	24	7	15	1	0	0	4	3	19	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	5	
713.4	Warren's Chapel	Beaufort	273	89	26	56	5	0	6	14	10	79	28	315	61	31	23	0	54	0	24	0	100	5		
714.0	Hobgood	Halifax	470	153	45	96	9	0	0	24	16	124	0	0	545	0	0	0	0	25	0	52	0	100	5	
714.2	Hobgood	Martin	185	60	18	38	4	0	0	9	6	49	66	0	214	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	100	5	
714.3	William's Chapel	Martin	655	213	63	134	13	0	0	33	22	173	66	0	759	0	0	0	0	50	0	77	0	100	5	
714.5	Holly Springs	Martin	614	200	59	125	12	0	13	31	21	162	270	99	711	140	71	55	0	0	0	29	0	100	5	
715.0	Hookerton	Greene	1740	566	167	356	34	1772	16	88	60	459	0	132	2016	396	201	156	0	1000	0	93	0	100	5	
716.0	Jamestown	Martin	288	94	28	59	6	268	0	15	10	76	97	36	333	35	33	26	0	0	0	0	0	100	5	
716.2	Jamestown	Martin	302	98	29	62	6	280	0	15	10	80	101	37	349	68	35	27	0	75	0	0	0	100	5	
716.3	Siloam	Martin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	5	
716.4	Ware's Chapel	Martin	590	192	57	121	12	548	0	30	20	156	225	73	682	103	68	53	0	75	0	0	0	100	5	
717.0	Kinston Queen St	Lenoir	8421	2738	807	1722	162	9575	174	424	262	2220	1178	666	9762	1914	972	757	0	3179	40	1125	0	1585	0	
719.0	St Mark Woodingt	Lenoir	113	37	11	23	2	0	0	6	4	30	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	100	5	
719.2	Saint Mark	Lenoir	672	218	64	137	13	75	0	34	21	177	198	0	780	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	100	5	
719.3	Woodington	Lenoir	785	255	75	160	15	130	0	40	27	207	198	0	912	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	100	5	



720.0	Westminster	4340	1411	416	897	84	368	0	218	151	1144	556	200	5033	987	0	0	600	0	51	0	0
721.0	Kinston Circuit	330	107	32	67	6	277	7	17	11	72	87	45	318	75	38	30	0	298	0	21	0
721.2	Bethany	274	89	26	56	5	0	0	14	10	72	109	0	381	0	0	0	0	19	0	9	0
721.3	Edward's Chapel	386	126	37	79	7	414	8	19	13	102	125	53	448	88	44	35	0	785	0	31	0
721.4	Sharon	990	322	95	202	18	691	15	50	34	261	321	98	1147	163	82	65	0	462	0	61	0
722.0	Lanes Chapel	600	195	57	123	12	750	12	30	21	158	196	67	695	136	69	54	0	50	0	141	20
722.5	Lebanon Iahernacle	221	72	21	45	4	0	0	11	8	58	104	0	257	0	0	0	0	1063	0	0	0
730.2	Lebanon	222	72	21	45	4	318	0	0	8	58	80	0	258	0	0	0	0	977	0	0	0
730.4	Iahernacle	443	144	42	90	9	318	0	22	16	116	184	0	515	0	0	0	0	2040	0	0	0
723.0	Mattamuskeet	14	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
723.2	Anity	157	51	15	32	3	195	7	8	5	4	29	44	182	66	35	26	0	20	53	0	0
723.3	Bethany	426	139	41	87	8	512	0	21	15	112	0	0	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
723.4	Englehard	399	130	38	82	8	488	8	20	14	105	0	0	60	463	87	43	0	0	0	0	0
723.5	Watson's Chapel	996	325	95	204	19	1195	15	50	34	262	29	104	1155	153	78	61	0	70	20	117	0
724.0	Mauvy-Mt. Herman	607	197	58	124	12	1582	0	31	21	160	200	69	704	120	0	48	0	64	0	0	0
724.2	Brooks Frizzell	607	197	58	124	12	105	0	31	21	160	204	0	704	0	65	0	0	0	555	0	0
724.3	Mount Herman	1214	394	116	248	24	1687	0	62	42	320	404	69	1408	120	65	48	0	64	0	555	0
725.0	Monk Walstonburg	327	106	31	67	6	344	7	16	11	96	109	0	381	80	0	0	0	25	0	5	0
725.2	Monk	328	107	31	67	6	0	0	16	11	96	109	0	381	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
725.3	Walstonburg	655	213	62	134	12	344	7	32	22	172	218	0	762	80	5	0	0	25	0	10	0
725.5	Nobles Chapel	294	96	28	60	6	218	0	15	10	78	55	0	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
726.0	Pink Hill	1333	433	128	272	26	1175	28	67	46	451	364	143	1545	303	0	0	0	100	0	25	0
726.5	Rainbow	1726	561	165	353	33	220	27	87	60	455	424	170	2001	392	0	110	0	161	0	285	35
727.0	Robersonville	0	0	0	0	0	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	21	0
727.2	Hamilton	931	303	89	190	18	0	19	47	32	245	300	97	1079	212	107	83	0	0	174	0	0
727.3	Robersonville	931	303	89	190	18	223	19	47	32	245	300	97	1079	212	107	83	0	0	226	21	0
728.0	Salon	1251	407	120	256	24	2150	26	63	43	330	388	123	1452	285	0	112	0	249	0	20	0
729.0	Snow Hill Calvary	2303	749	221	471	44	2615	32	116	80	607	539	160	2668	372	25	159	0	275	0	236	0
730.3	Stantonburg	974	317	93	199	19	973	20	49	34	257	450	178	1130	222	112	88	0	0	76	0	0
731.0	Stokale	153	50	15	31	3	169	1	8	5	40	42	5	177	18	4	8	0	20	0	29	0
731.2	Stokale	334	108	32	68	6	350	2	17	12	88	91	10	387	40	9	12	0	20	0	27	0
731.3	Stokes	208	68	20	43	4	739	1	10	7	55	56	6	241	25	5	9	0	20	0	51	0
731.4	Vernon	695	226	67	142	13	739	4	35	24	183	189	21	895	83	18	29	0	60	0	107	0
732.0	Swan Quarter	381	91	27	57	5	0	6	14	10	74	67	22	326	64	32	25	0	107	0	72	0
732.2	Edworth	390	127	37	80	8	251	8	20	14	103	93	31	451	89	45	35	0	138	0	101	0
732.3	Fairfield	480	127	46	99	9	740	10	24	17	127	115	39	562	110	56	43	0	184	0	123	0
732.4	Providence	484	132	48	103	8	195	8	20	14	107	96	33	470	92	47	36	0	154	0	105	0
732.5	Soule	1560	507	139	313	30	186	32	78	55	411	371	125	1809	355	180	139	0	583	0	401	0
734.0	Vanceboro	1073	349	103	219	21	321	0	54	37	283	354	0	1244	200	0	96	0	600	0	160	0
735.0	Vanceboro Circuit	428	139	41	88	8	325	9	22	15	113	103	50	404	97	49	38	0	50	0	162	0
735.2	Chapman's	713	232	68	146	14	595	14	36	25	188	171	85	827	162	83	64	0	50	0	107	0
735.4	Edworth	286	93	27	58	6	100	6	14	10	75	68	37	331	65	33	24	0	25	0	94	0
735.4	Lane's Chapel	1427	464	136	292	28	1016	29	72	50	376	342	172	1653	324	165	128	0	125	0	363	0
736.0	Washington Ashury	1040	339	100	213	20	400	21	52	36	274	338	113	1204	236	120	93	0	57	0	75	0
737.0	First	4958	1612	475	1014	96	5500	0	249	172	1307	1018	0	5748	0	0	0	0	171	50	501	0
738.0	Washington Circuit	437	142	42	89	8	308	9	22	15	115	148	84	509	100	51	45	0	28	20	33	16
738.2	Wares Chapel	437	142	42	89	8	88	9	22	15	115	148	84	508	100	51	45	0	28	0	15	23
738.3	Wharton Trinity	874	284	84	178	16	396	18	44	30	230	296	168	1017	200	102	90	0	56	20	48	39
738.5	Webb Chapel	454	148	43	93	9	591	0	23	16	120	156	70	525	103	0	41	0	120	0	78	0
739.0	Wesley	705	229	68	144	14	465	15	35	24	186	160	49	817	160	81	63	0	115	0	0	0
740.0	Williamston	2306	750	221	472	44	4938	48	116	80	608	623	259	2674	524	266	207	0	1500	0	247	0

# GREENVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
			66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	67 \$10 Club	68 Health and Welfare Agencies	69 General Conference TV Ministry	70 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer		71 U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	72 Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted
702.0	Aurora											
702.2	Aurora	Beaufort	755	0	465	0	0	300	27872	8576	8576	4288
702.3	Campbell's Creek	Beaufort	377	0	233	0	0	130	11879	0	0	2144
702.4	Hoboken	Pamlico	377	0	233	0	0	0	12052	0	0	2144
703.0	Ayden	Pitt	1509	0	931	0	0	430	51803	8576	8576	8576
704.0	Bath	Pitt	2171	100	1339	25	0	919	70991	12340	12340	12340
704.2	Bath	Beaufort								4034	4034	
704.3	Bethany	Beaufort	177	0	109	0	0	75	11597	0	0	1008
704.4	Hebron	Beaufort	310	0	197	0	0	78	9138	0	0	1815
705.0	Belhaven Trinity	Beaufort	213	0	131	0	0	101	7283	0	0	1210
705.5	Bell Arthur	Beaufort	709	0	437	0	0	254	28018	4034	4034	4034
706.0	Bethel	Pitt	440	0	277	0	103	152	22226	4308	4308	2500
706.0	Farmlife	Pitt	11	390	1600	0	0	2275	86791	14745	14745	14745
708.0	Greenb'ly Trinit	Pitt	2595	110	1975	0	0	1821	123039	18195	18195	18195
709.0	Jarvis Memoria	Pitt	3202	250	669	0	722	4199	301778	47646	47646	47646
710.0	St James	Pitt	8384	720	5171	0	0	2367	197897	33405	33405	33405
711.0	Griffon	Pitt	5878	553	3625	0	0	437	54701	10309	10309	10309
712.0	Grimesland	Pitt	1814	120	1119	0	0	100	5957	0	0	875
713.0	Providence	Beaufort	154	0	95	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
713.3	Warren's Chapel	Beaufort	0	0	35	0	0	0	3604	1450	1450	325
713.4	Hobgood	Beaufort	57	0	130	0	0	100	9566	3286	3286	1200
714.0	Hobgood	Halifax	211	0	225	0	0	0	11908	0	0	2072
714.2	Hobgood	Martin	365	0	88	0	0	0	4952	0	0	814
714.3	William's Chapel	Martin	143	0	313	0	0	0	16860	3286	3286	2886
714.5	Holly Springs	Martin	508	0	293	0	0	569	22796	2704	2704	2704
715.0	Hookerton	Greene	476	0	832	0	0	350	38356	7667	7667	7667
716.0	Jamesville	Martin	1349	140	138	0	0	175	7393	2953	2953	1270
716.2	Jamesville	Martin	223	0	144	0	0	0	8661	0	0	1329
716.3	Siloam	Martin	234	0	282	0	0	0	1712	0	0	0
716.4	Ware's Chapel	Martin	457	0	4027	0	0	175	17766	2953	2953	2599
717.0	Kingston Queen St	Lenoir	6529	450	4027	0	0	4192	197560	37104	37104	37104
719.0	St Mark Woodmont	Lenoir	88	40	54	0	0	136	12854	5920	5920	500
719.2	Saint Mark	Lenoir	521	0	321	0	0	25	22279	0	0	2960
719.3	Woodington	Lenoir	609	40	375	0	0	161	35133	5920	5920	3460

439

NEW BERN - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL										
			1 Total full members reported at close of last year	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1981	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	16 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	17 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Total church school membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	19 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	20 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	21 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	22 Number of church school members joining the church on confession of faith
801.0	Asbury-Tuscarora																							
801.2	Asbury	Craven	175	0	0	1	0	0	1	174	95	1	30	0	0	18	42	26	81	167	85	10	0	0
801.4	Iuscarora	Craven	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	10	1	1	0	0	4	1	1	18	24	4	0	0	0
802.0	Atlantic	Carteret	199	0	1	0	0	0	1	198	105	1	31	0	0	22	43	27	99	191	89	10	0	0
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	Carteret	171	8	4	0	0	0	0	185	110	7	25	18	12	40	15	62	129	74	22	84	5	
804.0	Beech Grove	Carteret	926	11	15	1	0	5	6	941	243	12	104	40	9	25	65	50	193	333	189	30	35	11
804.2	Beech Grove	Craven	109	4	0	1	0	3	0	2	109	70	4	1	0	4	16	25	30	45	116	65	0	4
804.3	Clarks	Craven	96	5	2	4	0	3	0	0	104	60	6	1	0	3	10	40	15	75	45	0	0	0
804.4	Rhems	Craven	110	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	114	55	1	5	0	3	10	6	12	40	68	35	0	0
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacle		315	12	2	6	0	6	0	2	327	185	11	7	0	10	36	71	52	100	259	145	0	7
805.2	Belgrade	Onslow	137	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	137	48	2	5	15	1	12	10	5	40	67	45	0	5
805.3	Tabernacle	Onslow	142	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	146	52	1	3	20	2	12	8	16	30	66	38	0	20
806.0	Ridgerton	Craven	279	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	283	100	3	8	15	3	24	18	21	133	83	0	25	1
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level	Carteret	192	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	192	60	0	9	4	12	12	9	5	22	48	40	0	0
806.5	Cedar Island	Craven	126	0	0	0	2	0	1	13	110	30	0	0	0	0	5	8	7	20	40	30	12	0
840.2	Sea Level	Craven	74	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	70	3	10	0	0	11	39	19	29	98	75	0	0
807.0	Core Creek	Carteret	45	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	44	25	0	0	0	0	5	6	3	15	29	20	0	0
807.2	Core Creek	Carteret	119	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	95	3	10	0	0	16	45	22	44	127	95	0	0
807.3	Merrimon	Carteret	100	4	3	0	1	0	1	0	105	50	3	21	0	0	9	19	17	50	95	50	10	5
807.4	Futilla's Grove	Carteret	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	22	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	12	15	10	0	0
808.0	Futilla's Grove	Carteret	51	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	23	0	2	0	0	3	4	4	29	40	19	3	5
801.3	Dover	Craven	178	4	3	0	1	1	1	0	182	95	3	24	0	0	15	23	21	91	150	79	13	10
809.0	Harkers Island	Craven	227	5	1	2	0	1	2	4	228	75	5	14	60	8	7	15	8	27	57	45	22	24
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr	Carteret	169	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	90	6	22	0	0	16	67	30	33	146	81	22	50
810.2	Harlowe	Craven	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	196	74	1	32	10	2	8	28	17	43	96	94	10	12
810.3	Oak Grove	Craven	81	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	13	8	0	5	12	4	23	44	45	27	0
811.0	Havaleck Cherry Pt	Craven	278	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	282	74	1	45	18	2	13	40	21	66	140	139	37	12
812.0	First	Craven	378	13	1	0	0	4	0	0	388	80	10	99	0	0	9	12	6	12	39	36	0	0
813.0	Huhert	Craven	558	26	16	19	9	16	4	3	587	168	34	90	14	5	26	55	25	41	187	110	100	450
813.2	Oak Grove	Onslow	141	1	0	7	0	4	0	0	145	70	3	5	0	2	6	28	14	26	74	25	15	0
813.3	Queen's Creek	Onslow	247	4	6	6	0	4	2	2	251	130	3	22	0	3	12	47	12	56	121	75	10	0
814.0	Jacksvl Northwoods	Onslow	368	5	13	0	12	2	2	396	200	6	27	0	5	8	18	75	26	76	105	100	25	0
813.5	Pine Valley	Onslow	793	22	39	20	0	14	5	6	849	292	16	20	15	8	24	88	40	120	272	156	60	147
815.0	Trinity	Onslow	1502	31	36	21	9	18	10	13	1540	352	29	157	19	15	67	133	64	220	493	247	111	289

441

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
			Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 30 and end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
801.0	Ashury-Tuscarora	Craven	30	150	37	3000	200000	36000	0	14000	0	15329	0	950	2700	60	8000	0	2588	1600	
801.2	Ashury	Craven	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	520	0	1485	0	62	110	
801.4	Tuscarora	Craven	30	150	37	3000	255000	36000	0	14000	0	15329	0	1100	3220	60	9485	0	2650	1710	
802.0	Atlantic	Carteret	0	0	40	2300	228000	68000	20000	31985	0	9400	6000	4015	8036	700	9000	0	1500	2400	
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	Carteret	45	150	173	3190	1290333	95600	0	0	0	0	10145	15709	31259	981	17150	0	2400	2400	
804.0	Beech Grove	Craven	22	2100	30	105	100000	58000	10271	0	0	0	15707	13696	319	0	4545	0	810	1080	
804.2	Beech Grove	Craven	0	0	15	0	140000	0	609	12465	0	0	5022	1650	310	0	2525	0	450	600	
804.3	Clarks	Craven	0	0	13	128	700000	0	1900	0	0	0	95	2767	105	221	3030	0	540	720	
804.4	Rhems	Craven	22	2100	58	233	310000	58000	12780	12465	0	0	20824	18113	754	221	10100	0	1800	2400	
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacle	Onslow	17	100	17	150	50000	33000	6500	0	0	0	1463	885	1919	205	5350	0	615	450	
805.2	Belgrade	Onslow	0	0	15	500	56500	0	16300	0	0	0	640	384	1173	5	5350	0	665	350	
805.3	Tabernacle	Onslow	17	100	32	450	106500	33000	22800	0	0	0	2103	1269	3092	210	10700	0	1280	800	
806.0	Bridgeton	Craven	0	0	19	425	100000	40000	0	12000	0	4500	2500	900	1200	0	3546	0	1000	1600	
822.2	Broad Creek	Carteret	0	0	15	500	76000	0	0	0	0	0	420	612	928	0	4700	0	0	800	
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level	Craven	0	0	22	500	44000	22000	11000	2280	0	0	125	500	500	0	2500	0	250	650	
806.5	Cedar Island	Craven	0	0	16	250	121000	0	559	0	0	2280	100	1120	700	0	7381	0	792	600	
800.2	Sea Level	Carteret	0	0	38	750	165070	22000	11559	2280	0	2280	100	1245	1200	0	9881	0	1042	1250	
807.0	Core Creek	Carteret	0	0	13	0	167000	262000	0	0	0	0	588	3764	3651	4256	0	0	672	0	
807.2	Core Creek	Carteret	0	0	0	0	5700	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	700	0	1120	0	288	0	
807.3	Wetlimon	Carteret	0	0	11	45	46000	0	0	0	0	0	156	324	466	0	1521	0	378	0	
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	Carteret	0	0	24	45	218700	262000	0	0	0	0	744	4288	4817	4256	2641	0	1338	1200	
801.3	Dover	Craven	25	405	19	1297	98000	45000	0	0	0	0	1800	3939	897	306	8800	0	1800	1200	
809.0	Harkers Island	Carteret	20	1200	18	1100	160000	35000	0	65880	0	4920	3000	3238	4874	600	9900	0	1800	1200	
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr	Craven	0	0	20	1600	150000	40000	5000	0	0	0	450	1600	2250	150	8255	0	975	0	
810.2	Harlowe	Craven	15	100	18	555	49000	0	6000	0	0	0	415	2017	1724	450	4445	0	525	0	
810.3	Oak Grove	Craven	15	100	38	2155	199000	40000	11000	0	0	0	865	3617	3974	800	12700	0	1500	1200	
811.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	Craven	13	2332	30	1650	187000	41000	663	0	0	788	496	1108	6192	85	9210	0	1800	1200	
812.0	First	Craven	15	205	44	75	374638	120885	24485	35141	0	3989	6447	9561	19751	0	16134	0	1242	3203	
813.0	Hubert	Craven	0	0	20	1600	150000	40000	5000	0	0	0	450	1600	2250	150	8255	0	975	0	
813.2	Oak Grove	Onslow	20	107	20	522	217000	31000	9600	20000	0	0	1564	1711	5446	0	6944	0	1773	0	
813.3	Queen's Creek	Onslow	20	200	20	904	219500	31000	9000	20000	0	0	0	3384	9368	0	7099	0	1630	0	
814.0	Jacksvl Northwoods	Onslow	40	307	40	1426	436500	62000	18600	20000	0	0	1564	5095	14814	0	14913	0	3403	0	
813.5	Pine Valley	Onslow	30	400	50	900	1004000	141500	9432	143000	0	3393	10998	12605	0	0	15007	0	2685	1650	
815.0	Trinity	Onslow	0	0	21	0	245000	0	0	120000	0	67650	4500	0	0	325	1800	0	0	2300	

817.0 Marshallburg Smyrn	0	0	0	0	26000	0	0	0	0	3780	160	860	0	1980	0	0	715
817.2 Smyrn	0	0	0	0	203000	40000	0	39900	0	12000	1900	2070	0	8142	0	2000	2200
817.3 Trinity	0	0	0	0	229000	40000	0	39900	0	12000	5680	2230	0	10122	0	2000	2915
818.0 Maysville	15	0	30	100	333000	60000	0	75000	0	0	69347	2268	6368	0	11956	0	1800
819.0 Midway Bethlehem	14	0	14	0	66000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1178	0	0	0	900	600
819.2 Bethlehem	15	0	14	0	105000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	1400	0	0	0	900	600
819.3 Midway	20	0	28	0	171000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	2578	0	0	0	1800	1200
820.0 Morehead City Elrs	40	1305	149	173	1376000	106000	9303	19405	0	2273	17961	36280	51656	4628	20700	0	1940
821.0 Franklin Mem	0	0	12	326	371000	48500	0	45000	0	0	2020	40946	2290	2212	10901	0	3017
821.3 Saint Peters	0	0	12	534	260000	0	0	0	0	0	1125	3484	577	3190	75	750	1610
823.0 New Bern Centenary	42	810	146	1845	1700000	59000	0	196708	0	28847	7329	6114	51907	905	24000	10000	3700
824.0 Garber	20	3464	35	537	500000	108000	20100	99900	0	16783	22216	16134	28389	1155	17378	5838	4300
825.0 Trinity	0	0	59	100	108000	22000	8000	0	0	0	300	2245	5880	0	12518	0	1800
826.0 Trinity	19	363	65	154	444800	56500	10761	0	0	2016	14694	13416	8242	2745	14485	0	2400
827.0 Newport St James	20	100	74	300	434500	60000	30000	0	0	0	6823	8027	11146	3294	15000	0	3390
828.0 Oriental	0	0	55	1404	340000	94300	2000	0	0	0	0	3700	2000	300	10700	0	90
828.1 Pamlico Parish	0	0	21	130	43000	0	5000	0	0	0	40000	350	425	0	2435	659	306
828.2 Alliance	0	0	18	175	40000	0	15000	0	0	0	890	950	400	75	2261	612	279
828.3 Arapahoe	0	0	26	150	70000	0	3000	0	0	0	350	300	475	1100	4173	1130	216
828.4 Bayshore	0	0	0	0	26000	0	0	0	0	0	200	100	95	200	0	1217	330
828.5 Pamlico	0	0	12	25	26000	0	0	0	0	0	1200	300	450	0	1913	517	186
828.6 Reelsboro	0	0	24	100	130000	40000	6000	0	0	0	200	600	1200	0	4173	1130	216
828.7 Stonewall	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	75	150	95	75	0	1217	330
828.8 Vandemere	0	0	101	580	355000	40000	29000	0	0	0	625	42750	2865	3850	75	17389	4708
829.0 Pollocksvi-Lee's Chp	0	0	0	0	45000	0	255	0	0	0	86	186	830	0	3152	0	324
829.2 Lee's Chapel	0	0	28	533	308000	77500	2000	0	0	0	997	0	0	30	7116	0	1294
829.3 Pollocksville	0	0	28	533	353000	77500	2255	0	0	0	1083	186	830	30	10268	0	1294
830.0 Richlands	22	0	58	1301	507500	66000	112000	0	0	0	5168	3155	12911	6850	15270	0	2750
831.0 Richlands Circuit	0	0	194	0	95000	0	0	0	0	0	0	443	0	0	1231	0	750
831.2 Beulaville	0	0	10	376	63500	34000	0	0	0	0	900	327	0	0	3745	0	500
831.3 Haw Branch	0	0	204	376	154500	34000	0	0	0	0	900	770	0	0	4976	0	750
831.5 Riverdale	0	0	28	285	135000	40000	0	0	0	0	513	2636	3457	425	2400	0	1030
832.0 Salter Path	0	0	0	0	111500	0	0	50000	0	472	4685	1708	6817	888	8600	0	1500
834.0 Shady Grove	0	0	28	285	135000	40000	0	0	0	0	513	2636	3457	425	2400	0	1030
834.2 Cypress Creek	0	0	0	0	111500	0	0	0	0	0	0	314	662	0	3264	0	540
834.4 Shady Grove	15	200	24	155	137000	31000	0	0	0	0	5000	1342	1000	0	7616	0	1260
835.0 Sneads Ferry	15	200	24	155	248500	31000	0	0	0	0	5000	1656	1662	0	10880	0	1800
837.0 Straits North Rive	0	0	33	2202	47000	15500	0	0	0	0	1200	927	1800	0	11000	0	2400
837.3 Straits	0	0	15	125	186000	35000	0	0	0	0	8350	3933	2251	178	4629	0	688
839.0 Swansboro	0	0	27	325	150000	35000	7000	0	0	0	12450	5047	984	110	4629	0	688
839.2 Trenton	0	0	42	450	336000	35000	7000	0	0	0	2000	8980	3235	288	9258	0	1376
839.3 Maple Grove	0	0	109	4672	465000	100000	15000	29000	0	5997	5100	4533	19492	346	15100	0	2897
839.4 Oak Grove	0	0	15	0	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530
839.5 Verona	0	0	0	0	24000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1958	0	480
840.0 Williston	17	200	25	104	140000	45000	20000	0	0	0	0	180	3088	0	1617	0	1440
840.3 Stacy	17	200	40	104	194000	45000	20000	0	0	0	0	894	4167	0	976	0	2695
840.4 Williston	13	0	0	0	65000	0	0	6000	0	2688	0	325	0	0	2300	0	500
840.5 Verona	0	0	7	100	36000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	91	235	0	800	0	195
840.3 Stacy	0	0	40	600	135000	50000	0	0	0	0	5500	2670	5316	600	10534	0	1415
840.4 Williston	0	0	47	700	171000	50000	0	0	0	0	5500	2761	5551	600	11424	0	1610





[illegible]

# NEW BERN - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66	67	68	69	70	71		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U.M.W. Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	33.71 in paid column)	Grand Total Paid (add lines 72		
801.0	Asbury-Tuscarora	Craven	814	0	502	0	0	50	37068	5092	5240	4625
801.2	Asbury	Craven	108	0	67	0	0	0	3029	0	0	615
801.4	Tuscarora	Craven	922	0	569	0	0	50	40097	5092	5240	5240
802.0	Atlantic	Carteret	1407	0	868	0	0	75	51898	7997	7997	7997
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	Carteret	3761	120	2319	0	98	2030	113404	21370	21370	21370
804.0	Beech Grove	Craven	545	40	336	0	0	0	41072	6885	6885	6885
804.2	Beech Grove	Craven	303	0	187	0	0	0	13503	0	0	3098
804.3	Clarks	Craven	364	0	224	0	0	0	10714	0	0	1721
804.4	Rhems	Craven	1212	40	747	0	0	0	65289	6885	6885	6885
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacle	Onslow	527	0	325	0	0	110	15048	5994	5994	5994
805.2	Belgrade	Onslow	527	0	325	0	0	75	12066	0	0	2997
805.3	Tabernacle	Onslow	1054	0	650	0	0	195	27114	5994	5994	5994
806.0	Bridgeton	Craven	398	0	245	0	0	0	18687	2261	2261	2261
806.1	Broad Creek	Carteret	391	0	241	0	0	0	10086	2221	2221	2221
806.5	Cedar Isl-Sea Level	Craven	282	0	174	0	0	45	6558	5171	3000	1600
806.5	Cedar Island	Craven	246	40	152	0	0	320	15390	5171	3000	1400
806.2	Sea Level	Carteret	528	40	326	0	0	365	21948	3789	3789	3000
807.0	Core Creek	Carteret	436	77	269	0	0	250	17506	0	0	2475
807.2	Core Creek	Carteret	107	26	66	0	0	0	3270	0	0	606
807.3	Marlinton	Carteret	187	27	115	0	0	168	4909	0	0	1061
807.4	Juttlers Grove	Carteret	730	130	450	0	0	418	25685	3789	3789	4142
801.3	Dover	Craven	655	0	404	0	0	114	24266	4330	3725	3725
809.0	Harkers Island	Carteret	953	110	588	0	0	135	36420	5418	5418	5418
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr	Craven	226	0	139	0	0	50	16291	6593	6593	1285
810.2	Harlowe	Craven	406	0	250	0	0	46	12680	0	0	2308
810.3	Oak Grove	Craven	632	0	380	0	0	96	28071	6593	6593	3593
811.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	Craven	809	20	499	0	0	233	26862	5568	4600	5568
812.0	First	Craven	2097	340	1293	0	100	0	83321	11018	11918	11918
813.0	Hubert	Craven	645	0	398	0	0	314	23025	9160	8864	3664
813.2	Oak Grove	Onslow	915	210	564	0	0	0	30307	0	0	5200
813.3	Queen's Creek	Onslow	1560	210	962	0	0	314	53332	9160	8864	5200
814.0	Jacksvl Northwoods	Onslow	3129	110	1930	0	0	1225	70898	17784	17784	17784
813.5	Pine Valley	Onslow	0	0	0	0	0	0	76575	0	0	0
815.0	Trinity	Onslow	563	1071	3473	0	2500	2738	191173	31732	32000	32000

817.0 Marshallberg Smyrn	232	0	143	0	0	0	9337	0	0	1320
817.2 Smyrna	913	0	563	0	0	0	39436	0	0	5191
817.3 Trinity	1145	0	706	0	0	0	48773	6511	6511	6511
818.0 Maysville	1319	120	814	0	0	400	101818	7497	7497	7497
818.0 Midway Bethlehem	334	0	206	0	0	0	9215	0	0	1899
819.2 Bethlehem	334	40	206	0	0	0	12064	0	0	1899
819.3 Midway	669	40	412	0	0	0	21239	3797	3798	3798
820.0 Morehead City Firs	5761	1721	3553	0	0	2161	192480	32720	32740	32740
821.0 Franklin Mem	1003	80	218	0	75	376	76919	5008	5008	5008
821.3 Saint Peters	5328	1170	3220	0	0	1950	60978	29755	29755	29755
823.0 New Bern Centenary	5328	1170	3220	0	0	1950	60978	29755	29755	29755
824.0 Garner	2605	740	1523	0	0	358	136607	14221	14221	14221
824.0 Riverside	1052	110	451	0	0	31160	42000	56334	56334	56334
825.0 Trinity	2040	780	1258	0	0	1339	81829	11591	11591	11591
825.0 Newmont James	1944	130	1109	0	0	69012	11050	11050	11050	11050
826.0 Onchal	446	0	275	0	0	167	27601	2537	2537	2537
828.1 Pamlico Parish	241	0	148	0	0	46699	9765	9765	9765	9765
828.2 Alliance	223	0	139	0	0	60	7510	0	0	1367
828.3 Arapahoe	412	0	254	0	0	75	13012	0	0	1268
828.4 Bayboro	120	0	74	0	0	3786	0	0	0	2344
828.5 Pamlico	189	0	117	0	0	6804	0	0	0	684
828.6 Keelsonro	412	90	254	0	0	12790	0	0	0	1074
828.7 Stonewall	127	0	79	0	0	3626	0	0	0	724
828.8 Vandemere	1724	90	1064	0	0	135	94227	9765	9765	9805
829.0 Pollocksvl-Lee's Cnp	158	40	98	0	0	6411	5404	4953	4953	900
829.2 Lee's Chapel	713	80	440	0	40	405	16505	0	0	4053
829.3 Pollocksville	871	120	538	0	40	405	22916	5404	4953	4953
830.0 Richlands Circuit	2037	340	1256	0	0	1506	72147	11573	11573	11573
831.2 Beulaville	224	10	138	0	0	4496	0	2272	2272	0
831.3 Haw Branch	229	0	141	0	0	7015	0	0	0	1272
831.5 Riverdale	453	10	279	0	0	11511	2994	2272	2572	0
832.0 Sailer Path	608	190	375	0	0	493	17715	3453	3453	3453
834.0 Shady Grove	1496	30	922	0	0	40887	10212	8500	8500	8500
834.2 Cypress Creek	148	0	91	0	0	7130	4890	2800	2800	840
834.4 Shady Grove	345	30	213	0	0	155	21326	0	0	1960
835.0 Sneads Ferry	493	30	304	0	0	155	28456	4890	2800	2800
837.0 Straits North Rive	897	90	553	0	0	548	25982	5300	5100	5100
837.2 North River	397	40	245	0	0	0	24248	6017	6018	0
837.3 Straits	529	40	327	0	0	0	28940	0	0	2257
838.0 Swansboro	926	40	572	0	0	0	53188	6017	6018	3009
839.0 Trenton	1992	230	1229	0	0	2374	74921	11320	11320	11320
839.2 Mapie Grove	193	0	119	0	0	80	6149	0	0	1096
839.3 Oak Grove	193	0	119	0	0	80	6149	0	0	1096
839.4 Trenton	578	10	357	0	0	250	17668	0	0	3287
839.5 Verona	964	10	595	0	0	330	28563	5478	5478	5478
840.0 Williston	295	0	182	0	0	0	8588	1675	1675	1675
840.3 Stacy	76	180	47	0	0	0	2242	5583	5583	430
840.4 Williston	907	210	559	0	0	0	38010	0	0	5153
	983	390	606	0	0	0	35252	5583	5583	5583

# RALEIGH - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number (by ages) baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23
901.0	Apex	Wake	363	3	12	6	0	9	1	1	373	125	1	47	0	2	13	33	9	83	138	80	0	92	2	
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr	Warren	107	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	105	32	0	2	12	1	7	5	3	28	43	29	9	0	1	
902.2	Bethlehem	Warren	81	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	83	29	2	7	3	1	6	2	4	5	17	12	2	0	1	
902.3	Shady Grove	Warren	188	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	189	61	2	9	15	2	13	7	7	33	60	41	11	0	2	
903.0	Cary First	Wake	1725	29	69	44	7	32	14	10	1804	472	23	276	0	22	200	274	130	599	1203	373	683	5740	28	
903.5	Saint Francis	Wake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
904.0	White Plains	Wake	1522	53	53	27	8	32	18	3	1594	746	51	218	0	49	62	290	110	302	764	330	450	668	49	
904.1	Clayton	Johnston	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
904.2	Calvary	Johnston	383	4	10	12	1	3	6	2	397	143	5	33	0	5	24	41	15	78	158	90	38	30	3	
904.3	Horne Memorial	Johnston	401	4	10	12	1	3	6	2	415	155	5	33	0	5	24	41	15	78	158	90	38	30	3	
905.0	Ebenezer	Wake	401	7	3	1	0	4	3	2	403	191	8	31	16	0	37	61	46	236	380	177	56	136	5	
907.0	Franklin	Franklin	121	0	0	2	0	4	8	14	97	20	0	2	0	0	5	3	18	40	66	18	0	0	0	
906.2	Ebenezer	Franklin	307	0	6	3	0	10	2	7	297	52	0	14	0	0	10	10	12	38	70	34	0	0	0	
907.2	Franklin	Franklin	65	1	0	0	0	9	0	1	56	25	1	3	0	0	5	3	7	25	40	20	5	0	0	
907.3	Mesley Chapel	Franklin	493	1	6	5	0	14	10	22	450	97	1	19	0	0	20	16	37	103	176	72	5	0	0	
908.0	Fuquay Varina	Wake	498	4	8	2	0	13	3	5	494	170	1	42	0	4	13	35	28	117	193	104	0	50	4	
909.0	Garner First	Wake	1263	9	21	10	0	16	8	5	1274	310	17	0	0	6	78	140	48	300	566	240	180	425	6	
910.0	St Andrews	Wake	478	0	1	1	0	5	1	0	474	110	4	39	15	1	21	93	26	108	248	83	16	92	0	
911.0	Gillburg	Vance	209	0	8	2	0	2	1	1	215	110	0	12	38	0	22	34	25	47	128	90	58	117	0	
912.0	Hollands	Wake	297	13	5	6	0	4	2	3	314	124	12	29	0	8	32	53	21	112	218	98	17	27	10	
912.5	Holly Springs	Wake	133	4	0	1	0	2	0	2	134	45	3	14	7	4	11	19	8	30	68	3	8	27	3	
913.0	Jerusalem Zion	Warren	235	5	1	2	0	0	3	0	240	72	2	23	0	5	15	18	13	36	82	70	10	7	0	
913.2	Jerusalem	Warren	386	3	1	1	0	0	2	5	384	80	5	28	0	3	16	15	14	48	93	68	0	13	3	
913.3	Zion	Warren	621	8	2	3	0	0	5	4	621	152	7	51	0	8	31	32	27	84	175	138	10	20	3	
915.0	Knightdale	Wake	384	1	4	1	0	7	2	4	377	100	3	46	0	0	22	27	23	105	177	75	0	0	1	
916.0	Louisburg	Franklin	474	5	11	7	0	3	2	13	479	175	2	63	0	5	18	42	34	84	178	80	46	57	5	
917.0	Louisburg Circuit	Franklin	87	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	90	45	0	2	0	0	6	6	6	32	50	40	8	0	0	
917.2	Burn	Franklin	144	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	146	60	1	0	17	0	12	36	14	40	102	55	0	0	0	
917.3	Hill King	Franklin	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	10	0	2	0	0	2	4	1	12	19	0	0	0	0	
917.4	Leah's	Franklin	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	13	9	0	0	0	0	
917.5	Snitoh	Franklin	312	1	1	4	0	0	0	3	315	124	1	4	17	0	22	48	21	93	184	104	8	0	0	
918.0	Macon	Warren	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	35	3	4	7	0	5	11	7	29	52	0	0	0	0	
918.2	Hebron	Warren	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	101	25	3	4	7	0	3	21	9	55	88	20	0	0	0	
918.3	Macon	Warren																								

Warren	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	109	40	0	8	6	0	7	12	21	46	86	35	0	11	0	0
Warren Plains	274	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	266	100	0	3	19	13	1	15	44	37	130	226	55	0	20	0
Middleburg	248	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	256	80	4	0	0	0	0	0	20	22	11	100	153	75	25	10	0
Cokesbury	95	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	2	0	8	75	35	3	0	0	0	0	5	5	3	20	33	18	0	0	0
Drury	400	7	3	1	45	2	0	0	1	0	11	353	125	7	0	0	0	27	29	15	130	201	103	25	10	0	
Middleburg	98	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	97	60	0	5	2	0	0	10	14	8	40	72	50	0	0	0	
Mt Carmel	269	9	2	4	0	1	2	1	2	1	280	136	11	21	0	7	38	26	27	62	153	83	23	32	8	1	
Mt Zion	268	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	260	92	3	20	6	0	11	19	8	85	123	63	27	0	1	7	
Norlina	318	7	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	331	102	4	8	0	6	15	18	22	10	165	83	18	51	7	0	
Plank Chapel	112	8	12	9	0	0	6	6	6	0	129	121	7	49	32	0	12	49	0	0	61	38	97	185	0	0	
Raleigh Ashury	849	34	68	38	2	36	0	0	0	0	951	357	24	208	153	15	52	263	114	294	723	224	57	82	15	0	
Benson Memorial	34	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	30	5	19	6	3	9	12	8	9	38	15	10	5	0	0	
Cokesbury	288	29	45	17	18	51	17	24	28	69	712	28	319	3	24	96	194	159	797	1250	482	630	37	25	0	0	
Edenton Street	1069	2	11	1	2	14	4	7	7	1056	230	5	38	0	0	25	32	15	247	319	141	25	61	0	0	0	
Fairmont	1599	23	48	15	1	15	15	13	16	413	413	14	185	0	17	98	173	142	387	795	321	209	25	61	0	0	
Haves Barton	1827	24	24	15	2	28	11	6	18	43	402	15	265	8	21	206	300	154	500	1340	200	382	252	22	0	0	
Highland	1509	7	3	1	0	5	0	0	6	145	62	1	10	15	0	8	5	6	33	52	48	23	0	5	0	0	
Jenkins Memori	265	10	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	282	61	7	24	21	3	13	26	8	26	73	43	6	10	4	0	0	
Layden Memoria	516	8	0	2	0	8	3	2	5	13	120	2	62	0	8	15	60	25	91	191	90	35	25	8	0	0	
Longview	425	7	29	10	0	1	4	2	4	2	464	170	6	36	0	3	15	73	25	140	253	175	15	70	4	0	
Macedonia	919	9	13	7	19	4	4	0	9	921	253	20	139	22	4	53	112	49	201	415	208	93	220	12	0	0	
Millbrook	484	33	47	30	9	21	7	2	7	0	557	237	15	108	25	4	70	56	133	304	177	43	181	20	0	0	
North Raleigh	375	8	15	18	0	4	1	2	3	369	160	10	40	0	9	25	67	21	81	185	106	44	134	4	0		
Pleasant Grove	913	9	26	6	3	18	11	1	9	921	292	11	124	0	9	25	135	60	193	413	147	139	122	9	0		
St James	1724	42	46	24	0	30	16	4	17	466	545	29	246	0	37	88	418	313	493	1312	572	262	730	39	0		
St Marks	953	14	8	0	4	2	1	11	6	57	200	6	40	50	12	30	30	36	200	296	180	75	50	12	0		
Trinity	345	9	6	4	0	3	5	2	3	354	125	9	36	8	9	18	42	25	75	160	90	45	14	9	0		
Wesley Memoria	769	16	6	12	0	17	11	2	7	773	204	15	73	108	13	35	98	36	242	411	160	210	142	14	0		
Westover	281	15	2	0	0	2	0	7	289	175	6	20	7	8	12	7	8	12	14	10	28	64	33	57	21	5	
Wilson Temple	108	0	4	3	7	3	0	1	104	39	1	6	30	0	12	7	9	20	48	21	7	6	0	0	0	0	
Wynnewood Park	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	6	19	35	18	0	0	0	
Trinity-Piney Grove	235	0	2	2	0	2	0	3	234	81	0	21	0	0	0	14	19	24	59	116	67	21	16	0	0	0	
Piney Grove	326	0	2	2	0	2	0	3	325	107	0	21	0	0	17	26	30	78	151	85	21	16	0	0	0	0	
Irinity	315	11	2	0	0	4	0	4	320	92	13	11	0	10	17	32	27	98	174	93	21	54	10	0	0	0	
Union Chapel	200	4	1	0	3	0	0	3	200	72	5	10	30	7	13	12	12	45	82	57	10	10	4	0	0	0	
Vance	100	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	101	37	0	3	10	1	7	12	6	8	27	10	10	1	0	0	0	0	
Vst Rock	300	5	3	1	0	4	1	3	301	199	5	13	40	8	20	24	18	102	164	84	20	20	5	0	0	0	
Spring Valley	240	1	9	4	0	4	2	0	248	86	6	33	35	5	14	37	3	35	89	37	17	68	1	0	0	0	
Wake																											
Warren	90	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	87	37	3	13	14	0	8	14	7	27	56	25	7	26	0	0	0	0	
Warren	123	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	124	63	4	10	25	0	13	6	2	31	52	40	4	21	0	0	0	0	
Shocco	213	1	2	0	0	1	1	3	211	100	7	23	39	0	21	20	9	58	108	65	11	47	0	0	0	0	
Warrenton Wesley M	259	4	0	0	0	1	2	7	253	71	2	17	11	4	11	24	13	45	93	45	0	50	4	0	0	0	
Wendell	325	1	6	0	0	0	5	3	321	122	5	27	15	0	26	38	10	78	172	74	31	16	0	0	0	0	
Zebulon	546	11	10	3	0	0	0	3	567	177	16	73	0	7	33	51	19	62	165	92	149	288	9	0	0	0	

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT			
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
901.0	Apex	Wake	0	0	66	3714	26,000	55,000	30,921	1973	0	1935	2479	7452	6569	0	14734	0	4139	3000
902.0	Beulah	Wake	0	0	17	62	61500	0	10741	0	0	0	243	422	1838	158	3637	0	1498	890
902.2	Bethlehem	Warren	0	0	22	487	60000	40000	1502	0	0	0	1177	640	1592	132	0	2895	1406	810
902.3	Shady Grove	Warren	0	0	39	549	121500	40000	12243	0	0	0	1420	1062	3430	290	3637	2895	2994	1700
903.0	Cary First	Wake	57	0	204	2718	12,000	69,000	157000	57000	0	22200	8199	23818	70000	5394	25500	10500	4400	4700
903.5	Saint Francis	Wake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
904.0	White Plains	Wake	56	200	130	2368	901,000	116,000	114,496	4,669,92	0	4,395,0	921,04	52420	376,58	991	24,200	15,140	46,75	5011
904.1	Clayton	Johnston	0	0	0	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0	79	819	0	0	0	0	0	0
904.2	Calvary	Johnston	28	700	69	2250	575,000	75,000	0	0	0	0	8155	7653	10,359	1035	13,796	0	3467	2464
904.3	Horne Memorial	Wake	32	105	41	310	355,00	15,000	39,000	0	0	0	8234	8472	10,359	1035	13,796	0	3467	2464
905.0	Ebenezer	Franklin	0	0	0	0	15,000	75,500	0	0	0	0	1146	363	942	0	2158	0	635	559
907.0	Franklin	Franklin	0	0	25	0	25,000	75,500	0	0	0	2120	4147	709	4691	200	8055	0	1586	1559
907.2	Franklin	Franklin	0	0	34	0	65370	0	0	0	0	0	104	179	1524	50	1709	0	436	301
907.3	Wesley Chapel	Franklin	0	0	9	0	330,370	75,500	0	0	0	2120	5397	1251	7157	250	11922	0	2657	2419
908.0	Funay Varina	Wake	28	1000	62	1144	94,000	65,000	20,000	5,000	0	2513	3100	7246	26375	917	14429	0	1800	3521
909.0	Cornet First	Wake	60	150	80	150	91,000	118,000	35,500	3117	0	5500	5197	29162	38968	111	23,664	0	895	2000
910.0	St Andrews	Wake	0	0	52	2129	261,000	5,000	5,000	15,000	0	2254	0	2593	12432	270	15,000	0	895	2000
911.0	Gillburg	Vance	0	0	26	1470	261,000	70,000	1,300	0	0	0	20580	5471	12,432	270	15,000	0	895	2000
912.0	Hollands	Wake	31	425	25	100	484,000	60,000	8146	0	0	24632	971	2513	8962	737	10,447	0	2861	2400
912.5	Holly Springs	Wake	0	0	12	300	15,000	5,000	1,300	0	0	0	816	583	2894	0	3895	0	1850	0
913.0	Jerusalem Zion	Warren	0	0	20	0	98500	45,000	1,000	0	0	0	1000	4000	4000	0	4151	0	1100	888
913.2	Jerusalem	Warren	0	0	25	0	100,000	45,000	1,000	0	0	0	2600	800	3200	0	4151	0	1100	1500
913.3	Zion	Warren	0	0	45	0	188500	45,000	1,000	0	0	0	3600	2300	7200	0	8302	0	2200	2388
915.0	Knightsdale	Wake	0	0	30	0	295,000	111,000	25,000	0	0	0	1500	10200	10200	0	13237	0	2400	2500
916.0	Louisburg	Franklin	30	0	70	807	95,399	9,3534	13736	228441	135,00	3888	0	13150	18230	289	14083	0	2500	2500
917.0	Louisburg Circuit	Franklin	0	0	9	0	82000	37000	0	0	0	0	739	1030	22,66	0	3300	0	120	310
917.2	Burn	Franklin	0	0	12	0	108,000	0	0	0	0	0	260	954	3454	0	6710	0	440	682
917.3	Hill King	Franklin	0	0	9	0	36000	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	741	0	450	0	600	185
917.4	Leah's	Franklin	0	0	9	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1108	0	450	0	185	0
917.5	Shiloh	Franklin	0	0	30	0	244,000	37,000	0	0	0	0	999	2257	7569	0	10910	0	1160	1362
918.0	Macon	Warren	0	0	17	840	17,000	0	0	0	0	0	1705	182	583	0	1119	0	448	217
918.2	Hebron	Warren	0	0	10	574	54,000	19,000	10,000	0	0	0	208	315	1873	0	1667	0	960	477
918.3	Macon	Warren	0	0	10	574	54,000	19,000	10,000	0	0	0	208	315	1873	0	1667	0	960	477

916.4	Warren Plains	Warren	0	0	42	1478	121000	19000	10000	0	0	0	0	0	5772	1012	3279	0	4434	0	2128	1194
916.0	Middleburg	Vance	0	0	30	350	110000	40000	0	2500	0	2400	0	2100	4500	500	0	6324	0	1224	1632	
916.2	Cokesbury	Vance	0	0	20	250	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	500	100	0	930	0	180	240	
919.0	Drury	Vance	0	0	20	250	55000	0	7000	0	0	0	0	500	1500	0	0	2046	0	396	528	
919.4	Middleburg	Vance	0	0	70	850	185000	40000	7000	2500	0	2400	0	2800	6500	600	0	9300	0	1800	2400	
919.5	Mt Carmel	Vance	0	0	0	0	38500	0	0	0	0	0	0	515	434	1956	0	4800	0	0	1500	
919.5	Mt Zion	Johnston	12	275	38	278	154100	55000	35700	0	0	2400	0	4708	3543	6409	0	8918	0	3895	1800	
921.0	Norlina	Warren	0	0	26	80	270000	60000	1400	0	2400	0	2540	3600	6500	100	9900	0	895	1300		
921.5	Plank Chapel	Vance	0	0	24	45	151300	53700	7835	0	0	0	0	4269	8083	13316	5840	5650	0	1149	1200	
922.5	Raleigh Ashury	Wake	42	275	65	315	1119000	87000	0	453632	0	60017	18454	44364	38354	462	19500	0	2000	3000		
922.5	Benson Memorial	Wake	0	450	10	1200	214000	57000	2090	26740	1300	2970	3265	1700	0	1200	0	100	0	100	100	
923.0	Cokesbury	Wake	0	0	425	1362	4090000	200000	149900	160269	0	33307	24070	68689	176760	32445	27600	29800	3600	9000	0	
924.0	Edenstone Street	Wake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
924.0	Fairmont	Wake	30	448	140	827	1508800	102000	35700	0	0	4987	5200	27689	46403	3434	19000	0	4583	2025		
925.0	Hayes Barton	Wake	0	0	250	1379	1500000	155000	105000	0	0	20839	71722	41960	74450	6409	29040	13075	4170	7140		
926.0	Higland	Wake	40	3161	98	2590	1155000	64500	0	355720	0	54799	0	35153	50159	9394	26750	16400	2000	4000		
927.0	Jenkins Memorial	Wake	20	0	23	0	284000	80000	5541	17667	0	2996	0	2076	6591	152	10500	0	1400	900		
928.0	Layden Memorial	Wake	0	0	12	100	243000	42000	0	0	0	0	0	2340	6200	226	6200	0	1800	1800		
929.0	Longview	Wake	25	50	59	0	475000	83000	25888	2400	0	2450	6435	9800	1500	0	15400	0	1500	2400		
930.0	Macedonia	Wake	0	0	62	1092	400000	35000	0	36377	0	7037	1400	7321	13209	674	12880	0	1843	3066		
931.0	Millbrook	Wake	30	1500	60	980	546000	74000	50154	106478	0	7180	2304	7933	23381	500	17617	0	1500	2400		
932.0	North Daleigh	Wake	25	991	85	963	317000	124000	101947	104292	0	14989	1428	16555	20781	650	20000	0	3643	1800		
933.0	Pleasant Grove	Wake	0	0	46	625	437000	79000	11000	20000	0	6516	13595	4224	16370	0	16400	0	2240	2900		
934.0	St James	Wake	29	645	62	440	470000	48000	0	9000	0	23686	4926	0	29868	6883	15100	6800	3250	4400		
935.0	St Marks	Wake	150	500	136	1475	1431700	73000	58000	607055	0	73122	10709	32467	83836	4450	25012	11124	2365	4200		
936.0	Trinity	Wake	20	300	90	0	865293	90275	0	6255	0	3046	12000	15500	10300	1600	15000	0	1800	2000		
937.0	Wesley Memorial	Wake	27	500	72	1000	250000	65000	10000	0	0	0	12000	2000	8000	200	15400	0	2000	1300		
938.0	Westover	Wake	47	900	75	1301	560000	90000	50000	86000	0	14131	16988	13713	22792	733	19014	0	2120	2000		
939.0	Wilson Temple	Wake	25	425	70	1120	150000	70000	5000	0	400	650	500	1000	2400	0	10000	0	1800	1200		
940.0	Wynnewood Park	Wake	0	0	12	293	240000	39000	4019	2975	0	760	0	500	2847	100	6800	0	0	1200	0	
941.5	Trinity-Piney Grove	Franklin	0	0	0	0	25000	30000	0	0	0	0	0	342	1243	0	2403	0	0	600	0	
942.0	Trinity	Franklin	0	0	39	1234	138000	28000	10000	4200	0	1488	7208	1159	4416	0	7412	0	1534	1550		
942.0	Trinity	Franklin	0	0	39	1234	138000	28000	10000	4200	0	1488	7208	1159	4416	0	7412	0	1534	1550		
943.0	Union Chapel	Vance	15	50	20	142	150000	40000	2400	0	0	0	0	2700	0	0	10000	0	1000	1600	0	
944.0	Vance	Vance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
944.2	Flat Rock	Vance	0	0	30	470	75000	0	300	0	0	0	0	211	340	2049	715	2150	0	1554	1200	
944.3	Spring Valley	Vance	0	0	48	642	432282	47000	60300	0	0	0	0	211	2191	6204	815	8000	0	1337	1200	
945.2	Wake Forest	Wake	23	40	29	373	237930	64000	40000	0	0	0	0	6022	5920	5982	605	11160	0	3591	2700	
946.0	Warren	Warren	0	0	17	123	167000	0	12643	19860	0	2912	23598	514	1791	200	2717	0	759	480	0	
946.2	Providence	Warren	31	256	21	363	94000	47025	2094	0	0	0	0	546	2356	200	4076	0	1310	720	0	
946.3	Shocco	Warren	31	256	38	486	261000	47025	14717	19860	0	2912	23598	1060	1470	200	4793	0	2069	1200	0	
947.0	Warrenton Wesley M	Warren	0	0	52	340	560000	155000	0	0	0	0	0	1954	4404	12030	1417	0	2069	2400	0	
948.0	Mendall	Wake	30	200	51	300	300000	80000	10000	0	0	0	0	1707	6959	320	12500	0	2896	2000	0	
949.0	Zebulon	Wake	24	0	50	1271	324400	51000	139000	6000	0	430	2718	8959	11050	2141	14175	0	2000	2400	0	

## RALEIGH - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES											
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sat TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
901.0	Apex	Wake	2322	755	222	475	45	894	0	117	81	612	415	182	2691	528	0	209	0	200	0	163	0	0
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr	Warren	644	209	62	132	12	0	23	32	22	170	112	53	747	178	97	54	0	186	35	349	58	0
902.2	Bethlehem	Warren	513	167	49	105	10	237	0	26	18	135	95	42	593	85	36	50	0	67	20	77	0	0
902.3	Shady Grove	Warren	1157	376	111	237	22	237	23	58	40	305	207	95	1340	263	133	104	0	253	55	426	58	0
903.0	Cary First	Wake	7587	2467	727	1551	146	7320	157	382	263	2000	902	0	8793	1725	875	683	0	1600	0	1776	9	0
903.5	Salnt Francis	Wake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
904.0	White Plains	Wake	5419	1762	519	1108	104	1623	72	273	188	1429	884	750	6282	807	418	301	0	858	10	301	53	750
904.1	Clayton	Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
904.2	Calvary	Johnston	2389	777	220	488	46	0	0	120	83	630	370	50	2770	272	0	108	0	517	0	228	32	0
904.3	Horne Memorial	Johnston	2389	777	220	488	46	0	0	120	83	630	370	50	2770	272	0	108	0	517	0	228	32	0
905.0	Ebenezer	Wake	2101	683	201	430	40	1987	43	106	73	554	386	202	2437	478	0	189	0	248	0	28	0	0
906.0	Franklinton	Franklin	290	94	28	59	6	0	0	15	10	76	50	0	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
906.2	Ebenezer	Franklin	1182	384	113	242	23	1472	0	59	41	312	217	0	1371	126	0	101	0	150	0	52	0	0
907.2	Franklinton	Franklin	225	73	22	46	4	280	0	11	8	59	41	0	261	24	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
907.3	Wesley Chapel	Franklin	1697	551	163	347	33	1752	0	85	59	447	308	0	1967	150	0	120	0	150	0	52	0	0
908.0	Fuquay Varina	Wake	3178	1033	304	650	61	1802	0	160	110	838	388	249	3683	773	392	431	0	1837	0	33	0	250
909.0	Garner First	Wake	5681	1847	504	162	109	1695	117	286	197	1498	513	0	6585	1296	655	510	0	303	0	0	0	0
910.0	St Andrews	Wake	2249	731	215	460	43	760	46	113	78	593	340	0	2607	511	160	202	0	0	0	0	0	300
911.0	Gillburg	Vance	1238	403	119	253	24	0	26	62	43	326	196	0	1434	281	143	111	0	360	0	108	0	100
912.0	Hollands	Wake	1373	447	132	281	26	802	0	69	48	362	287	0	1590	200	0	0	0	5	0	70	0	0
912.5	Holly Springs	Wake	680	221	65	139	13	559	14	34	24	179	100	44	790	155	79	61	0	99	0	60	0	0
913.0	Jerusalem Zion	Warren	772	251	74	158	15	566	0	39	27	203	123	0	894	233	0	84	0	0	0	16	0	0
913.2	Jerusalem	Warren	749	244	72	153	14	854	0	38	26	197	135	0	868	128	0	46	0	600	0	10	5	0
913.3	Zion	Warren	1521	495	146	311	29	1410	0	77	53	400	258	0	1762	361	0	130	0	600	0	26	5	0
915.0	Knightdale	Wake	2077	676	199	425	40	505	43	105	72	548	313	0	2467	472	239	187	0	0	0	0	0	0
916.0	Louisburg	Franklin	2907	945	279	594	56	2753	60	146	101	767	68	0	3371	661	335	261	0	0	0	82	0	0
917.0	Louisburg Circuit	Franklin	389	127	37	80	8	395	8	20	14	123	74	42	450	89	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
917.2	Bunn	Franklin	468	152	45	96	9	1222	12	24	16	103	100	64	540	137	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
917.3	Hill King	Franklin	161	52	15	33	3	209	0	8	6	43	37	0	188	39	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
917.4	Leah's	Franklin	195	63	19	40	4	223	5	10	7	51	40	5	227	50	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
917.5	Shiloh	Franklin	1213	394	116	249	24	2049	25	62	43	320	251	111	1405	315	47	126	0	0	0	0	0	0
918.0	Macon	Warren	162	53	16	33	3	221	4	18	6	43	41	4	187	41	3	16	0	0	0	24	15	11
918.2	Hebron	Warren	283	92	27	58	5	467	0	14	10	75	70	20	327	7	10	0	0	0	0	47	30	0
918.3	Macon	Warren																						



918.4	Warren Plains	Warren	272	89	26	56	5	235	6	14	9	72	65	17	316	67	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	14	20	31	
919.0	Middleburg	Vance	690	224	66	141	13	1797	14	35	24	182	184	0	801	159	83	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	0	0	
919.2	Cokesbury	Vance	101	33	10	21	2	226	2	5	4	27	27	0	116	23	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
919.3	Drewry	Vance	223	73	21	46	4	375	4	11	8	59	59	0	259	51	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	
919.4	Middleburg	Vance	1014	330	97	208	19	2398	20	51	36	268	270	0	1176	233	95	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259	0	0	0	
919.5	Mt Carmel	Vance	272	89	26	56	5	0	8	14	9	72	120	0	316	87	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
920.0	Mt Zion	Johnston	1430	465	137	292	28	191	32	72	50	377	272	0	1656	250	100	138	0	40	0	100	234	0	0	0	50	0	0	
921.0	Norlina	Warren	1611	524	154	329	31	1053	0	81	56	425	260	56	1869	396	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
921.5	Plank Chapel	Vance	1430	465	137	292	28	1265	30	72	50	377	325	80	1656	325	165	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	
927.5	Raleigh Ashury	Wake	302	98	29	62	6	200	6	15	10	80	234	40	350	69	35	27	0	250	0	123	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	
922.0	Benson Memorial	Wake	4934	1605	473	1009	95	2365	102	248	171	1301	500	0	5719	1122	569	443	0	0	0	136	157	0	0	1925	0	0	0	
923.0	Cokesbury	Wake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
924.0	Edenton Street	Wake	22047	7169	2112	4508	425	33353	456	1109	766	5813	1308	1487	25554	5012	2544	1981	0	2973	200	3312	0	0	0	0	4225	0	0	0
925.0	Fairmont	Wake	7379	2399	707	1509	142	5676	152	317	256	1945	520	0	8554	1677	951	663	0	1255	30	820	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	
926.0	Haves Barton	Wake	12265	3988	1175	2508	326	12675	253	617	426	3234	998	793	14215	2788	1415	1102	0	1760	0	1095	0	0	0	2300	0	0	0	0
927.0	Highland	Wake	10530	3424	1000	2153	203	12623	232	530	366	2776	983	500	12203	2949	1294	1008	0	1200	25	597	38	0	0	3743	0	0	0	
928.0	Jenkins Memori	Wake	1135	369	109	232	22	773	0	57	39	299	257	64	1315	100	100	137	0	10	0	240	4	0	0	0	400	0	0	0
929.0	Layden Memoria	Wake	783	255	75	160	15	687	16	39	27	206	196	145	908	178	61	70	180	0	180	0	115	14	0	260	0	0	0	
930.0	Longview	Wake	2724	886	261	557	52	1959	0	137	95	718	386	0	3156	25	25	25	0	935	15	121	10	0	0	700	0	0	0	
931.0	Macedonia	Wake	2577	838	247	527	50	2202	0	130	90	680	356	0	2087	380	0	0	0	724	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
932.0	Millbrook	Wake	1271	374	799	75	2898	91	197	136	1030	430	0	4531	889	451	351	0	842	0	196	28	0	0	359	0	0	0		
933.0	North Raleigh	Wake	3112	1012	298	636	60	1746	10	157	108	820	480	10	3607	10	10	280	0	974	0	302	38	0	0	775	0	0	0	
934.0	Pleasant Grove	Wake	2956	961	283	604	57	448	61	149	103	779	431	156	3427	672	141	266	0	202	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
935.0	St James	Wake	2722	885	261	556	52	3400	56	137	95	718	427	447	3154	619	314	245	0	11	175	331	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	
936.0	St Marks	Wake	11549	3755	1106	2461	222	3826	0	581	401	3145	900	500	13387	1000	0	837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1810	0	0	0	
937.0	Trinity	Wake	4177	1358	400	854	80	3086	0	210	145	1101	376	0	4843	250	0	375	0	1346	10	215	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	
938.0	Westley Memoria	Wake	1920	624	184	392	37	901	0	97	67	506	374	172	2285	436	221	173	0	800	0	15	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	
939.0	Westover	Wake	4151	1350	398	349	80	1877	96	209	144	1004	463	375	4809	944	470	173	0	1000	10	239	5	0	0	900	0	0	0	
940.0	Wilson Temple	Wake	1130	368	108	231	22	1019	23	57	39	298	260	138	1311	257	130	501	0	400	0	177	50	0	0	400	0	0	0	
941.5	Woodward Park	Wake	919	299	48	188	18	512	19	46	32	242	163	50	1095	209	106	83	0	142	0	52	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	
941.5	Trinity Cemetery	Wake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
946.3	Piney Grove	Franklin	290	94	28	59	6	0	0	15	10	76	50	0	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
942.0	Trinity	Franklin	1095	356	105	224	21	705	0	56	38	289	184	0	1270	218	0	72	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
943.0	Union Chapel	Vance	1385	450	133	283	27	705	0	70	48	365	234	0	1605	218	0	72	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
944.0	Vance	Vance	1650	537	158	337	32	671	34	83	57	435	252	0	1914	375	0	148	0	229	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
944.2	Flat Rock	Vance	870	283	83	178	17	405	0	44	30	229	177	0	1008	5	0	78	0	1201	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
944.3	Spring Valley	Vance	454	148	43	93	9	282	0	23	16	120	85	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
945.2	Wake Forest	Wake	1324	431	126	271	26	687	0	67	46	349	262	0	1533	5	0	78	0	1201	0	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
946.0	Warren	Wake	1789	582	171	366	34	1506	37	90	62	472	349	90	2075	407	100	171	0	1102	0	227	10	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
946.2	Providence	Warren	362	118	35	74	7	241	8	18	13	95	0	32	419	83	42	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	
946.3	Shocco	Warren	724	235	69	148	14	330	15	36	25	191	96	64	839	164	83	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	
947.0	Warrenton Wesley M	Warren	1086	353	104	222	21	571	23	54	38	286	96	96	1258	247	125	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	0	0	
948.0	Zebulon	Wake	1453	472	139	297	28	2000	0	73	50	383	335	0	1684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	49	0	0	
949.0	Wendell	Wake	1695	551	162	347	33	1960	0	85	50	447	330	5	1965	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	58	6	0	
949.0	Zebulon	Wake	2148	699	206	439	41	2532	0	108	75	566	372	0	2491	488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Educational (capital and operational expenses) .....	\$10 Club .....	Health and Welfare Agencies .....	General Conference TV Ministry .....	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer .....	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) .....		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
			56	57	58	59	70					
901.0	Apex	Wake	1800	280	1110	0	0	830	54239	10230	10230	10230
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr	Wake	499	80	308	0	11	225	12984	5096	0	2837
902.2	Bethlehem	Warren	398	0	245	0	9	327	12046	0	0	2259
902.3	Shady Grove	Warren	897	80	553	0	20	552	25030	5096	5096	5096
903.0	Cary First	Wake	5882	580	3628	15	0	3310	227091	33426	33426	33426
903.5	Saint Francis	Wake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
904.0	White Plains	Wake	4201	590	2591	0	282	2106	309830	23876	23876	23876
904.1	Clayton	Wake	0	0	0	0	0	0	10526	10526	0	0
904.2	Calvary	Johnston	1852	140	1142	0	0	490	59662	10526	10526	10526
904.3	Horne Memorial	Johnston	1852	140	1142	0	0	490	60560	9259	9259	9259
905.0	Ebenezer	Wake	1629	0	1005	0	0	0	49147	8432	7477	1277
907.0	Franklinton	Franklin	225	40	139	0	0	0	71170	0	0	5208
906.2	Ebenezer	Franklin	916	0	565	0	0	200	30593	0	0	992
907.2	Franklinton	Franklin	175	0	104	0	0	55	5714	0	0	0
907.3	Wesley Chapel	Franklin	1316	40	812	0	0	255	43477	8432	7477	7477
908.0	Fuquay Varina	Wake	2464	470	1519	0	0	0	80526	14989	14000	14000
909.0	Garner First	Wake	4405	582	2717	0	167	850	137216	25031	25031	25031
910.0	St Andrews	Wake	1744	345	1075	0	0	0	48016	9908	9908	9908
911.0	Gillburg	Vance	960	40	592	0	0	203	48537	5454	5454	5454
912.0	Hollands	Wake	1065	290	657	0	0	489	61716	7477	6050	6050
912.5	Holly Springs	Wake	528	40	325	0	0	189	14436	2998	2998	2998
913.0	Jerusalem Zion	Wake	598	0	369	0	14	0	17065	6300	6300	3400
913.2	Jerusalem	Warren	581	0	354	0	0	0	18429	0	0	3300
913.3	Zion	Warren	1179	0	727	0	14	0	35494	8620	6300	6700
915.0	Knightdale	Wake	1611	0	993	0	0	0	38249	9146	9146	9153
916.0	Louisburg	Franklin	2254	270	1390	0	0	507	72447	12810	12810	12810
917.0	Louisburg Circuit	Franklin	302	0	186	0	0	0	10149	5347	0	1716
917.2	Bunn	Franklin	363	0	224	0	0	0	16049	0	0	2060
917.3	Hill King	Franklin	125	0	77	0	0	0	3162	0	0	711
917.4	Leah's	Franklin	151	0	93	0	0	0	3168	6241	5347	860
917.5	Shiloh	Franklin	941	0	580	0	0	0	32528	3486	3158	5347
918.0	Macon	Warren	126	0	78	0	0	0	5800	0	0	715
918.2	Hebron	Warren	219	0	135	0	0	0	7759	0	0	1245
918.3	Macon	Warren						370		0	0	

918.4	Warren Plains	Warren	211	40	130	0	0	0	990	3486	0	0	1200
919.0	Middleburg	Vance	535	50	330	0	0	250	21549	5457	3158	3160	
919.2	Cokesbury	Vance	79	0	49	0	0	100	2995	0	0	3041	
919.3	Drewry	Vance	173	0	107	0	0	275	6806	0	0	447	
919.4	Middleburg	Vance	787	50	486	0	0	625	34306	5457	4472	4472	
919.5	Mt Carmel	Vance	2111	110	684	0	0	228	37126	1688	1200	1200	
920.0	Mt Zion	Johnston	1109	110	684	0	0	228	37126	1688	1200	1200	
921.0	North Chapel	Vance	1249	130	684	0	0	552	36666	7677	7100	7100	
921.5	Plank Chapel	Wake	1109	130	684	0	0	993	35089	6300	6300	6300	
921.5	Raleigh Ashury	Wake	234	480	144	0	0	75	42676	1330	1330	1330	
922.0	Benson Memorial	Wake	3826	560	2350	0	0	904	216694	21440	21440	21440	
922.0	Cokesbury	Wake	0	30	0	0	0	25	9310	2074	1074	1074	
924.0	Edenton Street	Wake	17093	2738	10542	0	0	3412	574962	97138	97138	97138	
925.0	Fairmont	Wake	5721	575	3528	0	0	1362	162013	32511	32511	32511	
926.0	Hayes Barton	Wake	9509	2570	5865	0	0	3954	354506	54038	54038	54038	
927.0	Highland	Wake	8164	1130	5035	0	100	2248	273318	46393	46393	46393	
928.0	Jenkins Memorial	Wake	880	340	543	0	0	0	32040	6699	5000	5000	
929.0	Layden Memorial	Wake	880	340	543	0	25	100	32040	3448	3448	3449	
930.0	Longview	Wake	2112	220	1302	0	0	922	56828	12000	12000	12000	
931.0	Macedonia	Wake	1098	140	1232	0	0	822	63432	11356	11356	11356	
932.0	Millbrook	Wake	3030	200	1669	0	0	940	87632	17221	17221	17221	
933.0	North Raleigh	Wake	2413	1750	1488	0	0	485	100627	17311	17311	17311	
934.0	Pleasant Grove	Wake	2292	80	1413	0	0	488	79439	13024	13024	13024	
935.0	St James	Wake	2110	505	1301	0	0	11991	11991	11991	11991	11991	
936.0	St Marks	Wake	9054	270	5522	0	300	813	318761	50883	50883	50883	
937.0	Trinity	Wake	3239	330	1997	0	0	1250	87488	18404	18404	18404	
938.0	Westley Memorial	Wake	1488	210	1918	0	0	858	8458	8458	8458	8458	
939.0	Westover	Wake	1218	380	1985	0	0	777	11686	18287	18287	18287	
940.0	Wilson Temple	Wake	874	70	540	0	0	168	27343	4074	4074	4080	
941.0	Wynewood Park	Wake	712	80	439	0	0	148	17844	4048	4048	4048	
941.5	Trinity-Piney Grove	Franklin	225	0	139	0	0	0	5915	6233	6103	1277	
942.0	Piney Grove	Franklin	849	0	524	0	0	700	32222	0	0	4826	
943.0	Union Chapel	Vance	1074	0	663	0	0	700	38137	6233	6103	6103	
944.0	Vance	Vance	1279	120	790	0	0	0	32689	6389	5833	7271	
944.2	Flat Rock	Vance	675	150	416	0	0	125	21826	0	0	3833	
944.3	Spring Valley	Vance	352	0	217	0	0	171	10591	0	0	2000	
945.2	Wake Forest	Wake	1027	150	633	0	0	296	32417	6389	5833	5833	
946.0	Wake	Wake	1387	400	856	0	0	810	49157	7884	7884	7884	
946.0	Warren	Warren	280	80	173	0	0	0	35153	5313	5313	1594	
946.2	Providence	Warren	561	0	346	0	0	612	13785	0	0	3188	
946.3	Shocco	Warren	841	80	519	0	0	612	48938	5313	5313	5313	
947.0	Warrenton Wesley M	Warren	1126	380	695	0	0	1060	47304	8711	8100	8100	
948.0	Mendell	Wake	1314	230	810	0	0	515	47042	7798	7468	7468	
949.0	Zebulon	Wake	1666	170	1027	0	0	588	55744	9466	9466	9466	

List No.

List	CHURCH	County	RECEIVED										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL									
			Total	at close of last year	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (232 4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (past high school in all home members)	Church School membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the Church on confession of faith 23							
1001.7	Bethesda	Robeson	503	3	3	6	0	4	2	7	502	148	3	33	0	2	24	55	65	188	332	137	50	65	2							
1002.0	Caledonia	Scotland	137	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	139	61	2	23	24	0	8	11	7	22	48	37	11	0	0							
1002.2	Caledonia	Scotland	66	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	60	40	0	11	11	0	3	8	10	29	21	0	0	0	0							
1002.3	Johns	Richmond	203	0	2	1	3	1	0	3	199	101	2	34	35	0	11	19	15	32	77	58	11	0	0							
1005.0	Cordova	Richmond	206	3	2	3	0	2	0	2	210	105	4	27	0	0	15	32	10	75	132	95	54	47	0							
1006.0	Ellerbe	Richmond	132	1	0	1	4	0	3	1	126	40	4	14	3	0	4	1	4	30	39	20	0	0	0							
1006.2	Ellerbe	Richmond	82	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	84	30	3	7	5	0	4	8	12	22	46	25	0	0	0							
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	Richmond	214	2	0	2	4	0	3	1	210	70	7	21	8	0	8	9	16	52	85	45	0	0	0							
1007.0	Fairmont Trinity	Robeson	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	34	0	3	7	0	5	5	2	36	48	31	0	14	0							
1007.2	Olivet	Robeson	348	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	343	110	2	21	10	0	19	31	29	130	209	75	22	84	0							
1007.3	Trinity	Richmond	422	0	3	0	0	3	2	5	417	144	2	24	17	0	24	36	31	166	257	106	22	98	0							
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	Richmond	317	0	0	0	3	14	2	2	296	92	1	53	8	0	13	24	25	84	146	52	6	45	0							
1009.0	First	Richmond	961	24	3	7	0	7	3	14	971	106	4	9	18	7	27	17	31	247	385	190	40	65	0							
1010.3	St Peter	Richmond	159	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	157	70	0	6	0	0	5	20	10	35	70	25	15	5	0							
1010.2	Hoffman Fletchers Ch	Richmond	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	70	0	3	2	0	4	18	84	159	75	35	21	5	0							
1011.0	Laurel Hill	Scotland	272	3	1	1	0	1	0	2	274	80	3	22	7	3	14	43	18	84	168	95	0	17	10							
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	Scotland	218	12	0	5	0	0	2	2	231	93	8	25	32	13	28	41	15	84	168	95	0	17	10							
1013.0	First	Scotland	1071	17	11	4	0	25	10	10	1058	240	7	122	0	12	83	75	48	176	392	175	40	70	10							
1014.0	Galilee	Scotland	76	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	74	60	1	8	8	8	13	6	27	54	45	14	8	1	1							
1014.2	Beaver Dam	Scotland	422	14	0	3	2	0	1	5	431	285	6	28	30	14	30	42	41	50	163	144	87	21	12							
1014.3	Galilee	Scotland	498	15	0	3	2	0	1	8	505	345	7	36	38	22	38	55	47	77	217	189	101	29	13							
1015.0	St Luke	Scotland	202	13	24	11	0	1	1	0	248	146	7	44	0	8	19	40	21	46	126	63	25	52	10							
1016.0	Lumb Ashury Pinw	Robeson	274	25	2	4	0	0	0	0	305	67	26	20	0	14	14	45	24	42	125	68	35	15	25							
1016.2	Ashury	Robeson	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	26	3	2	0	0	5	5	3	8	21	18	0	10	0							
1016.3	Pine View	Robeson	343	25	2	4	0	0	0	1	373	63	29	22	0	14	10	50	27	50	146	86	35	25	25							
1018.0	Chestnut Street	Robeson	1198	19	25	18	0	20	8	13	1219	280	6	83	100	0	40	110	60	112	322	175	100	125	4							
1018.5	Mt Olive Parish	Robeson	162	5	0	10	0	1	0	0	176	97	10	15	2	6	20	32	23	38	113	69	8	12	10							
1019.0	Mount Olive	Bladen	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	28	0	0	0	0	3	5	10	24	18	0	10	0	0							
1004.3	Millers Chapel	Robeson	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
1043.3	Pleasant Grove	Robeson	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	30	1	11	0	0	6	12	8	34	20	4	4	0	0							
1047.0	Smith Chapel	Columbus	274	5	0	10	0	1	0	2	286	161	11	26	4	6	32	47	36	56	171	107	12	26	10							
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit	Robeson	135	6	0	2	0	0	0	2	141	40	3	10	14	5	12	20	6	41	79	50	8	15	8							
1020.2	Barkers	Robeson	114	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	114	35	0	10	14	1	10	14	12	44	80	40	10	12	1							
1020.3	Regan	Robeson																														

1020.4	Smith	Robeson	42	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	20	0	5	10	0	6	5	4	26	41	23	4	3	0	
1021.0	Maxton St George P		291	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	298	95	3	25	38	6	26	39	22	111	200	113	22	32	9
1021.1	Jerusalem																											
1021.2	Pinew Grove	Scotland	76	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	75	3	12	0	4	25	15	15	59	50	50	35	0	
1021.3	Pinew Grove	Robeson	194	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	194	175	0	15	1	5	9	30	35	104	150	40	30	0	
1021.4	Saint George	Robeson	166	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	168	140	3	25	0	3	6	25	20	15	66	150	30	40	3
1022.0	St Paul's	Robeson	436	0	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	445	390	6	52	1	8	19	80	70	40	229	310	120	105	3
1023.0	St Paul's	Robeson	227	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	8	217	95	2	20	11	0	20	20	16	30	96	55	15	15	0
1023.1	St Paul's	Robeson																										
1023.2	St Paul's	Robeson	142	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	141	95	1	31	10	0	5	11	15	20	51	30	0	0
1023.3	St Paul's	Robeson	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	6	0	5	5	0	2	1	5	4	12	6	0	0	0
1023.4	St Paul's	Robeson	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	43	50	1	23	5	0	4	5	5	7	21	10	7	0
1024.0	Norman	Hoke	226	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	221	151	2	59	20	0	11	17	25	31	84	46	7	0
1024.1	Norman																											
1024.2	Concord	Richmond	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	118	40	1	6	0	0	8	5	0	27	45	29	4	0	0
1024.3	Concord	Richmond	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	119	50	1	9	0	0	9	16	9	40	74	38	6	0	0
1024.4	Norman	Richmond	108	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	4	0	0	3	2	2	2	43	14	0	0	0
1025.0	Parkton	Robeson	349	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	347	90	2	19	0	0	20	23	16	103	162	81	10	0	0
1025.1	Parkton																											
1025.2	Parkton	Robeson	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	17	0	5	0	0	2	5	4	14	25	12	0	0	0
1025.3	Parkton	Robeson	105	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	102	30	0	5	0	0	4	9	8	25	46	0	0	0	0
1026.0	Pembroke First-Calvary		139	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	134	47	0	10	0	0	6	14	12	39	71	12	0	0	0
1026.1	Pembroke First-Calvary																											
1026.2	Pembroke First-Calvary	Robeson	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	18	22	16	0	0	0
1026.3	Pembroke First-Calvary	Robeson	179	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	176	70	0	16	0	0	8	14	10	37	69	61	0	0	1
1026.4	Pembroke First-Calvary	Robeson	272	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	268	89	0	16	0	0	11	14	11	55	91	77	0	0
1027.0	Pembroke Circuit																											
1027.1	Pembroke Circuit	Robeson	130	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	131	105	2	17	2	2	6	41	25	20	92	75	12	10	3
1027.2	Pembroke Circuit	Robeson	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	72	73	0	54	3	5	6	32	28	19	85	72	18	10	0
1027.3	Pembroke Circuit	Robeson	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	25	0	0	0	0	2	7	3	11	23	21	9	5	0
1027.4	Pembroke Circuit	Robeson	232	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	228	203	2	71	5	7	14	80	56	50	200	168	39	25	3
1028.0	Pembroke Circuit																											
1028.1	Pembroke Circuit	Robeson	122	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	133	154	8	7	46	0	5	62	20	64	151	54	0	0	0
1028.2	Pembroke Circuit	Robeson	142	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	153	173	12	10	28	0	7	29	33	22	91	68	0	0	0
1028.3	Pembroke Circuit	Robeson	264	7	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	286	327	20	17	74	0	12	91	53	96	242	122	0	0	0
1028.4	Pembroke Circuit	Robeson	735	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	750	253	18	109	300	20	42	178	96	240	556	376	220	147	22
1029.0	Philadelph	Robeson	160	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	159	125	4	6	2	0	15	39	15	20	89	45	31	3	0
1029.1	Philadelph	Robeson	345	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	385	142	6	28	0	4	20	20	32	96	168	84	9	0	5
1029.2	Philadelph																											
1029.3	Philadelph	Robeson	70	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	100	6	22	23	0	22	28	50	18	44	100	15	100	12	0
1030.0	Prospect	Robeson	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	140	91	8	18	36	8	12	32	25	43	112	89	65	59	18
1030.1	Prospect	Robeson	59	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	55	3	25	23	0	7	21	19	23	70	55	19	38	3	0
1030.2	Prospect	Robeson	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	21	0	13	15	0	6	17	12	22	57	26	0	28	0	0
1030.3	Prospect	Robeson	150	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	60	11	18	16	0	10	37	30	26	103	72	70	14	3	0
1030.4	Prospect	Robeson	200	9	4	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	208	90	15	36	13	7	12	58	37	82	189	99	15	65	7	0
1030.5	Prospect	Robeson	702	39	4	9	19	10	24	7	694	417	43	132	126	37	75	215	141	244	65	441	184	304	43	4	0	0
1031.0	Rockingham East	Richmond	347	6	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	355	120	3	23	1	6	16	39	13	80	148	96	13	11	0
1031.1	Rockingham East	Richmond	1072	11	27	5	0	13	2	12	1088	274	12	130	120	9	43	102	94	301	148	166	125	195	9	0	0	0
1031.2	Rockingham East	Richmond	298	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	296	75	0	24	45	0	20	28	11	68	127	63	28	84	1
1031.3	Rockingham East	Richmond	339	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	328	93	2	44	12	0	12	12	12	108	154	75	26	10	0
1031.4	Rockingham East																											
1031.5	Rockingham East	Richmond	115	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	115	40	3	0	0	0	6	13	9	50	78	45	13	25	2
1031.6	Rockingham East	Richmond	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	109	30	0	0	0	0	6	4	47	42	30	12	15	0	0
1031.7	Rockingham East	Richmond	205	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	206	65	9	14	0	0	0	24	67	124	75	20	15	8	0
1031.8	Rockingham East	Richmond	435	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	430	135	12	16	0	0	21	42	37	164	264	150	45	55	10
1031.9	Rockingham East																											
1032.0	Rockingham East	Richmond	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	27	0	2	0	0	5	5	3	15	28	23	10	30	0
1032.1	Rockingham East	Richmond	165	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	164	59	4	13	0	1	8	25	10	32	75	45	26	5	0
1032.2	Rockingham East	Richmond	225	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	224	86	4	15	0	1	13	30	13	47	103	68	36	35	0
1032.3	Rockingham East																											
1032.4	Rockingham East	Richmond																										
1032.5	Rockingham East	Richmond																										
1032.6	Rockingham East	Richmond																										
1032.7	Rockingham East	Richmond																										
1032.8	Rockingham East	Richmond																										
1032.9	Rockingham East	Richmond																										
1033.0	Rockingham East	Richmond																										
1033.1	Rockingham East	Richmond																										
1033.2	Rockingham East	Richmond																										

# ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
			Total full members reported at close of last year .....	Received this year on confession or laid or restored .....	Received from other United Methodist churches .....	Received from other denominations .....	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn .....	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches .....	Removed by transfer to other denominations .....	Removed by death .....	Total full members at close of 1981 .....	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services) .....	Number of persons baptized (this year (all ages)) .....	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) .....	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 23.4) .....	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981 .....	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work) .....	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) .....	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) .....	Adults (post high school in all classes and groups (include home members) .....	Total church school membership (laid lines 15-18 inclusive) .....	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) .....	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning .....	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning .....	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23	
1040.0	Trinity Zion	Richmond	89	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	87	25	1	9	8	0	8	10	4	12	34	20	10	10	1
1040.2	Trinity Zion	Richmond	171	1	2	3	0	1	5	0	171	75	2	15	9	0	14	12	4	50	84	55	12	20	1	
1040.3			260	2	3	3	0	0	6	0	254	100	3	24	17	0	22	22	12	62	118	75	22	30	2	
1040.5	West	Richmond	359	5	5	1	0	0	8	0	361	100	7	21	0	6	17	51	43	96	207	105	35	27	4	
1042.0	Rowland First	Robeson	275	5	0	0	13	2	4	5	256	135	3	13	0	5	17	15	10	50	92	60	12	5	0	
1043.0	Cedar Gr Salem	Robeson	95	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	130	2	22	3	0	13	35	47	75	170	145	30	0	7	
1043.2	Cedar Grove	Robeson	120	2	0	2	0	0	2	2	120	145	2	25	7	18	25	46	60	48	166	135	0	0	0	
1043.4	Salem	Robeson	215	9	0	2	0	0	2	4	220	275	4	47	10	18	25	81	107	123	336	280	30	0	7	
1044.0	Pleasant Gr-Fairview	Robeson	125	4	2	1	0	0	0	2	130	60	9	35	10	7	7	25	35	60	127	65	35	21	4	
1026.3	Pleasant Grove	Robeson	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	40	1	0	30	0	4	15	10	20	49	40	30	0	0	
1031.2	Fairview	Out-of-State	256	4	2	1	0	0	0	2	261	100	10	35	40	7	11	40	45	80	176	105	75	51	4	
1045.0	St John Gibson	Scotland	131	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	127	45	1	7	12	0	6	0	0	34	40	19	0	40	0	
1045.2	Gibson	Scotland	180	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	185	55	3	16	12	3	9	17	5	55	86	40	0	43	5	
1045.3	Saint John	Scotland	311	5	1	1	0	0	1	4	312	100	4	23	24	3	15	17	5	89	126	59	0	83	5	
1046.0	St Pauls	Robeson	266	0	5	1	0	1	1	5	265	88	2	22	0	0	0	22	23	36	90	49	105	47	0	
1048.0	Sneads Grove	Scotland	158	0	0	0	0	2	5	2	149	67	3	22	33	0	12	25	6	50	93	58	15	50	4	
1001.3	Iabernacle	Scotland	119	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	121	65	6	5	0	0	11	46	10	28	95	60	15	50	4	

CHURCH			U. M. M.			U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT				
List No.	County	CHURCH	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	Local Church			
Member in chartered			United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, General Church Supplements and excluding Conference and Supplement)	Associate's salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates				
1001.7	Bethesda	Robeson	25	50	98	5127	612000	55000	4500	0	0	358073	524	3315	990.4	0	11800	0	2958	2700				
1002.0	Caledonia	Scotland	0	0	0	0	205000	52000	809	0	0	0	7	308	961	0	6990	0	1260	840				
1002.3	Johns	Scotland	0	0	0	0	50000	0	1210	0	0	0	660	199	839	0	2970	0	540	300				
1005.0	Cordova	Richmond	0	0	35	150	307000	53000	0	0	0	0	2928	2352	4956	48	11700	0	1800	1140				
1006.0	Ellerbe	Richmond	0	0	20	0	218000	71000	0	0	0	0	1181	322	4130	0	5600	0	1200	800				
1006.2	Ellerbe	Richmond	0	0	12	0	87000	2600	0	0	0	0	611	355	929	0	2834	0	600	400				
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	Richmond	0	0	32	0	305000	73600	0	0	0	0	1792	677	5059	0	8434	0	1800	1200				
1007.0	Fairmont	Trinity	0	0	21	294	75000	0	4343	0	0	0	0	347	2194	85	2500	0	0	1280				
1007.2	Olivet	Robeson	0	0	74	1137	782000	96000	24000	0	0	0	2610	3815	10488	157	11900	0	1500	2000				
1007.3	Irinity	Robeson	0	0	95	1431	857000	96000	28343	0	0	0	2610	4162	12682	242	14400	0	1500	3280				
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	Richmond	0	0	25	1243	235000	48500	179	3550	0	427	2812	2842	10801	50	11160	0	3011	1000				
1009.0	First	Richmond	50	450	155	12096	985000	58000	1550	8042	0	6666	1592	6055	45640	510	16500	0	2000	2737				
1010.3	St Peter	Richmond	12	350	15	815	215000	95000	0	1563	0	5669	6140	2107	6286	4817	5900	0	1500	1200				
1010.2	Hoffman Fletchers Ch	Richmond	0	0	22	30	75000	0	2822	0	0	1478	0	1000	0	40	0	0	1560	0				
1011.0	Laurel Hill	Scotland	0	0	12	1242	187000	40000	2041	0	0	4392	0	1804	8993	312	11800	0	1620	750				
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	Scotland	22	448	47	864	243000	66600	0	0	0	2097	1953	30903	8496	500	9900	0	1800	1500				
1013.0	First	Scotland	45	85	205	976	940000	115000	800000	2575.3	0	2039	7815	10903	39467	487	21600	0	1061	2500				
1014.0	Galilee	Scotland	0	0	10	400	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	590	60	1800	0	96	300				
1014.2	Beaver Dam	Scotland	20	0	26	0	160000	30000	12000	0	0	0	3800	1400	1650	390	11000	0	800	1000				
1014.3	Galilee	Scotland	20	0	36	400	190000	30000	12000	0	0	0	3800	1750	2150	450	12800	0	896	1300				
1015.0	St Luke	Scotland	18	580	23	1006	390000	82000	16000	57000	0	7836	835	7887	6238	250	15000	0	1500	2000				
1016.0	Lumb Ashury Pinxw	Robeson	15	200	23	1000	91000	1250	1000	0	0	3947	3543	1294	7086	0	5861	0	990	0				
1016.2	Ashury	Robeson	0	0	9	28	15000	25000	3000	2200	0	2000	300	285	2451	300	3010	0	510	0				
1016.3	Pine View	Robeson	15	200	32	1028	226000	26250	4000	2200	0	5947	3843	1579	9537	300	8871	0	1500	0				
1018.0	Chestnut Street	Robeson	119	700	119	1130	628048	70924	92800	0	0	16560	23590	32478	0	24000	0	0	1800	0				
1019.5	Mc Olive Parish	Robeson	8	200	26	300	200000	8000	30000	27000	0	4000	3400	7994	6325	0	6955	0	0	0				
1019.0	Mount Olive	Robeson	0	0	0	0	68500	0	0	0	0	0	450	200	1044	0	1500	0	0	0				
1004.0	Wollers Chapel	Bladen	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	100	0	2800	0	0	0				
1043.3	Pinecrest Grove	Robeson	0	0	0	0	41500	0	0	12157	0	1464	372	769	2810	0	2400	0	0	0				
1047.0	Smith Chapel	Columbus	8	200	26	300	335000	8000	30000	39157	0	5464	4672	8963	10279	0	11055	0	0	0				
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit	Robeson	3	0	12	0	165275	0	0	6939	0	1487	971	880	2140	120	3862	0	600	400				
1020.2	Barkers	Robeson	20	80	20	161	140000	37500	0	0	0	0	410	1217	1830	605	3941	0	600	400				
1020.3	Reagan	Robeson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1020.4	Smith	Robeson	5	0	13	4	50000	0	0	0	0	0	2000	597	607	220	2425	0	600	400
			28	90	45	165	35275	37500	0	0	0	1487	3381	2694	4577	945	10263	0	1800	1200
1021.0	Maxton St George P	Scotland	0	400	25	800	75000	0	0	0	0	500	400	500	0	0	1440	200	200	150
1021.2	Jerusalem	Robeson	0	800	40	1000	80000	0	0	0	0	2000	1000	800	500	0	2067	300	753	600
1021.3	Piney Grove	Robeson	0	500	50	1500	75000	0	0	0	0	1000	2000	600	400	0	2097	300	753	600
1021.4	Saint George	Robeson	0	1700	115	3300	230000	0	0	0	0	3000	3400	1900	900	0	5634	800	1706	1350
1022.0	St Paul's	Robeson	30	1500	32	1500	340000	50000	0	77112	0	11044	4411	5143	8588	1339	12800	0	1800	1500
1023.0	Mt Zion Walls Ch	Robeson	27	1000	0	0	47850	0	20000	0	0	500	250	2750	50	0	3490	0	0	200
1029.2	Mount Zion	Robeson	0	0	0	0	41500	0	1000	0	0	0	1000	552	0	0	746	0	0	50
1014.4	Saint Peter	Scotland	14	400	25	1000	42000	0	10000	0	0	0	1714	0	0	0	2394	0	0	240
1004.4	Walls Chapel	Hoke	41	1400	25	1000	131350	0	31000	0	0	500	2968	3302	50	0	6630	0	0	490
1024.0	Norman	Richmond	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	1241	468	1018	0	3200	0	973	800
1024.2	Concord	Richmond	0	0	18	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	2606	2071	1578	0	3200	0	973	800
1024.3	Jones Springs	Richmond	14	0	10	0	80000	60000	0	0	0	0	5666	357	1383	0	3200	0	973	800
1024.4	Norman	Richmond	14	0	28	0	200000	60000	0	0	0	0	9513	2896	3979	0	9600	0	2919	2400
1025.0	Parkton	Robeson	0	0	0	0	29000	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	1055	0	900	0	900	150
1025.2	Bule	Robeson	0	0	0	0	38500	22000	0	0	0	0	500	195	2363	0	1800	0	1500	300
1025.3	Parkton	Robeson	0	0	8	0	67500	22000	0	0	0	0	500	250	3418	0	2700	0	2400	450
1027.0	Pembrok First-Calvary	Robeson	0	0	17	200	55000	0	8000	0	0	0	100	115	568	100	4400	0	192	600
1027.2	Calvary	Robeson	0	0	12	200	105000	35000	11000	14000	0	1800	10100	562	1688	490	9850	0	1500	1800
1027.3	First	Robeson	0	0	29	400	160000	35000	19000	14000	0	1800	10100	677	2256	590	14250	0	1692	2400
1028.0	Pembroke Circuit	Robeson	25	475	36	650	135000	0	18220	0	0	3202	450	650	140	0	2177	0	524	1000
1028.2	Beauty Spot	Robeson	21	250	25	350	125000	0	0	19000	0	3200	650	180	75	0	1414	0	317	607
1028.3	New Zion	Robeson	4	0	11	85	32000	0	0	0	0	0	80	130	30	0	706	0	226	0
1028.4	Saint James	Robeson	50	725	72	1045	292000	0	18220	19000	0	6402	1190	960	245	0	4297	0	841	1833
1029.0	Philadel Cool Sprg	Scotland	11	0	22	0	200000	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	157	1500	4200	0	0	0
1004.2	Cool Springs	Richmond	16	0	34	700	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	190	1500	4248	0	0	0
1029.3	Philadelphia	Richmond	27	0	40	700	300000	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	347	3000	8448	0	0	0
1030.0	Prospect	Robeson	25	1529	36	900	630000	0	23600	0	0	0	5743	27843	18488	1623	12480	0	2695	2400
1032.0	Red Sprg Rhyme Mem	Robeson	20	150	20	640	175000	30000	500	3600	0	900	600	700	2500	0	5900	0	0	1200
1033.0	Trinity	Robeson	20	300	81	0	606000	82000	12000	0	0	0	7067	9190	7028	1305	14500	0	3150	3500
1034.0	Robeson Co.Coop.Min.	Robeson	0	0	15	0	205000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2006	2976	120	0	4388	0	422
1026.2	Ashpole Center	Robeson	0	0	10	100	150000	0	2363	2200	0	1003	1763	1359	2696	0	0	3905	0	1000
1017.3	Branch Street	Robeson																		



461

# ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES											
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
1001.7	Bethesda	Robeson	2006	652	192	410	39	2075	41	101	70	529	495	0	2326	456	0	180	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
1002.0	Calcedonia	Scotland																							
1002.2	Caledonia	Scotland	900	293	86	184	17	52	19	45	31	237	266	69	1045	204	104	81	0	48	6	61	0	0	
1002.3	Johns	Scotland	250	81	24	51	5	0	13	9	66	0	0	0	288	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	12	0	
1005.0	Cordova	Richmond	1150	374	110	235	22	52	19	58	40	303	266	69	1333	204	104	81	0	57	6	73	0	0	
1006.0	Ellerbe	Richmond	1339	435	128	274	26	662	19	67	47	353	444	50	1553	273	140	104	0	100	25	121	6	31	
1006.2	Ellerbe	Richmond	454	148	43	93	9	514	0	23	16	120	228	69	525	166	0	65	0	0	16	64	0	20	
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	Richmond	250	81	24	51	5	1200	8	13	9	66	115	37	288	83	42	33	0	0	8	32	0	45	
1007.0	Fairmont Trinity	Richmond	704	229	67	144	14	1714	4	36	25	186	343	106	813	249	42	98	0	0	24	96	0	25	
1007.2	Olivet	Robeson																							
1007.3	Trinity	Robeson	394	128	38	81	8	500	9	20	14	104	113	0	455	100	47	30	0	140	0	21	0	0	
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	Richmond	2446	795	234	500	47	3118	50	123	85	645	462	0	2835	546	50	225	0	150	0	75	0	50	
1009.0	First	Richmond	2840	923	272	581	55	3618	59	143	99	749	575	0	3290	646	97	255	0	290	0	96	0	50	
1010.0	St Peter	Richmond	1783	580	171	365	34	565	37	90	62	470	419	164	2066	405	206	160	0	100	10	69	0	67	
1010.2	Hoffman Fletchers	Richmond	5754	1871	551	1177	111	2196	25	289	200	1517	644	0	6670	250	130	95	0	303	63	357	0	0	
1010.3	St Peter	Richmond	1093	356	105	224	21	988	0	55	38	288	0	0	1266	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	
1010.4	Galilee	Richmond	187	61	18	38	4	169	4	9	6	49	55	44	216	42	22	17	0	0	20	0	0	0	
1011.0	Laurel Hill	Scotland	1362	443	130	278	26	435	35	69	47	359	400	136	1579	381	193	200	0	250	0	95	0	194	
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	Scotland	1540	504	148	317	30	0	32	78	54	408	396	107	1794	352	179	139	0	2060	0	0	0	0	
1013.0	First	Scotland	6598	2145	632	1349	127	0	154	332	229	1739	843	0	7648	1692	0	0	0	0	20	80	0	0	
1014.0	Galilee	Scotland																							
1014.2	Beaver Dam	Scotland	113	37	11	23	2	450	12	6	4	30	52	0	132	38	52	25	0	0	10	10	0	0	
1014.3	Galilee	Scotland	1421	462	136	291	27	1865	20	71	49	375	448	27	1648	100	125	180	0	30	20	97	0	0	
1015.0	St Luke	Scotland	1574	499	147	314	29	2315	33	32	77	53	405	500	27	1780	138	177	205	0	30	107	0	0	
1016.0	Lumb Ashbury Pknw	Scotland	1537	513	151	322	30	1500	33	79	55	416	564	103	1828	358	182	142	0	1143	25	299	0	60	
1016.2	Asbury	Robeson																							
1016.3	Pine View	Robeson	272	89	26	56	5	0	14	14	9	72	184	15	316	38	25	40	0	1559	0	0	0	0	
1016.4	St Luke	Robeson	227	74	22	46	4	250	10	11	8	60	85	10	263	32	25	32	0	90	0	60	0	25	
1016.5	Pine View	Robeson	499	163	48	102	9	250	24	25	17	132	269	25	579	70	50	72	0	1649	0	60	0	25	
1016.6	Pine View	Robeson	7024	2284	673	1436	135	2337	0	353	244	1852	800	0	8142	0	0	0	0	0	3095	0	0	0	
1018.0	Chestnut Street	Robeson																							
1018.5	Wt Olive Parish	Robeson	1068	347	102	218	21	0	17	54	37	282	260	0	1237	130	108	77	0	100	20	53	0	20	
1019.0	Mount Olive	Robeson																							
1019.3	Millers Chapel	Bladen	235	77	23	48	5	0	10	12	8	62	52	0	272	100	12	40	0	40	0	0	0	9	
1043.3	Pleasant Grove	Robeson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	
1047.0	Smith Chapel	Columbus	229	74	22	47	4	163	3	12	8	60	73	23	265	38	24	39	0	40	0	18	0	0	
1047.1	Smith Chapel	Columbus	1532	498	147	313	30	163	30	78	53	404	410	23	1774	268	144	156	0	280	20	71	0	29	
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit	Robeson																							
1020.2	Barkers	Robeson	704	229	67	144	14	1492	19	35	24	186	146	128	815	178	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1020.3	Beacon	Robeson	913	297	87	187	18	1530	19	46	32	241	149	98	1056	182	34	78	0	0	0	13	0	0	

1020.4	Smith	Robeson	272	89	26	56	5	803	10	14	9	72	108	46	316	96	4	41	0	0	18	0
1021.0	Maxton St George P	Scotland	1889	615	180	387	37	3825	48	95	65	409	403	272	2187	456	38	106	0	0	31	0
1021.1	Jerusalem	Robeson	190	62	18	39	4	200	4	10	7	50	66	53	219	44	23	18	0	0	0	0
1021.2	Walter Grove	Robeson	293	95	28	60	6	350	6	15	10	77	125	50	340	40	34	30	0	0	0	0
1021.3	Saint George	Robeson	293	95	28	60	6	200	6	15	10	77	125	50	340	40	34	30	0	0	0	0
1021.4	Saint George	Robeson	776	252	74	159	16	750	16	40	27	204	316	190	899	150	91	74	0	0	0	0
1022.0	St Paul's	Robeson	1774	577	170	363	34	2179	37	89	62	468	483	0	2056	403	0	159	0	37	0	0
1023.0	Mt Zion Walls Ch	Robeson																				
1029.2	Mount Zion	Robeson	340	111	33	70	7	0	8	17	12	90	110	59	393	60	43	33	0	49	0	0
1029.2	Mount Zion	Robeson	75	24	7	15	1	0	1	4	3	20	22	0	86	17	7	7	0	0	0	0
1014.4	Saint Peter	Scotland																				
1004.4	Walls Chapel	Hoke	227	74	22	46	4	0	12	11	8	60	72	94	263	136	54	0	10	0	0	0
1004.4	Walls Chapel	Hoke	642	209	62	131	12	0	21	32	23	170	204	153	742	213	118	94	0	24	0	0
1024.0	Norman	Richmond																				
1024.2	Concord	Richmond	468	152	45	96	9	424	10	24	16	123	138	58	540	106	54	42	0	167	0	14
1024.3	Jones Springs	Richmond	468	152	45	96	9	424	10	24	16	123	138	58	540	106	54	42	0	167	0	65
1024.4	Norman	Richmond	1404	456	135	298	27	1272	30	72	48	369	414	174	1620	318	162	168	0	1740	17	301
1025.0	Parkton	Robeson																				
1025.2	Bule	Robeson	131	42	13	27	3	0	5	7	5	34	41	18	150	32	15	11	0	20	0	20
1025.2	Bule	Robeson	522	170	50	107	10	75	8	26	18	138	136	54	604	116	60	48	0	39	0	39
1025.3	Parkton	Robeson	653	212	63	134	13	75	13	33	23	172	177	72	754	144	75	59	0	59	0	59
1027.0	Pembroke First-Calvary	Robeson																				
1027.2	Calvary	Robeson	545	177	52	111	10	590	0	27	19	144	155	0	633	165	60	50	0	25	0	0
1027.3	First	Robeson	1091	355	104	223	21	290	24	55	38	288	395	0	1263	135	128	97	0	230	0	0
1027.3	First	Robeson	1636	532	156	334	31	880	24	82	57	432	550	90	1896	200	188	147	0	230	0	25
1028.0	Pembroke Circuit	Robeson																				
1028.2	Beauty Spot	Robeson	213	69	20	44	4	293	5	11	7	56	100	57	249	53	29	21	0	150	15	38
1028.3	New Zion	Robeson	162	53	16	33	3	196	0	8	6	43	100	0	187	0	0	44	0	15	8	0
1028.4	Saint James	Robeson	91	30	9	19	2	93	0	5	3	24	16	0	104	0	0	20	0	7	0	0
1028.4	Saint James	Robeson	466	152	45	96	9	582	5	24	16	123	216	57	540	53	29	21	0	214	15	60
1029.0	Philadel Cool Sprg	Scotland																				
1004.2	Cool Springs	Richmond	306	100	29	63	6	0	9	15	11	81	147	0	354	100	52	36	0	0	0	0
1029.3	Philadelphia	Richmond	273	89	26	56	5	122	9	14	9	72	0	0	417	200	52	36	0	36	0	52
1030.0	Prospect	Robeson	579	189	55	119	11	122	18	29	20	153	147	0	417	200	52	36	0	36	0	52
1032.0	Red Sprg Rhine Mem	Robeson	2724	886	261	557	52	1452	62	137	95	718	500	176	3156	387	270	0	1240	40	152	0
1033.0	Robinson Co. Comp. Min.	Robeson	2265	736	217	463	44	2101	0	114	79	597	623	0	2625	515	261	204	0	750	25	225
1034.0	Robinson Co. Comp. Min.	Robeson																				
1026.2	Asphol Center	Robeson	562	183	54	115	11	0	12	28	20	148	132	33	652	128	50	0	20	10	80	0
1017.3	Branch Street	Robeson	499	162	48	102	10	625	0	6	25	17	132	116	0	579	60	45	0	0	0	0
1003.2	Collins Chapel	Robeson	194	63	19	40	4	0	1	7	51	40	0	29	224	26	20	17	0	0	0	0
1013.3	Hickory Grove	Out-of-State	182	59	17	37	4	0	0	3	9	6	48	58	22	211	24	12	18	0	0	0
1003.3	New Philadelphia	Robeson	975	285	84	179	17	0	3	9	6	48	58	22	211	24	12	18	0	0	0	0
1017.2	Sandy Plains	Robeson	2328	767	224	476	46	625	43	117	81	614	625	216	2438	109	89	115	0	45	0	100
1036.0	Rockingham East	Richmond	1947	633	186	398	39	2184	0	98	68	513	599	174	2256	443	0	674	0	156	0	0
1037.0	First	Richmond	7483	2433	717	1530	144	6277	155	376	260	1973	1140	528	8676	1701	863	672	0	1650	47	504
1038.0	Glenwood	Richmond	1447	471	139	296	24	1500	30	73	50	382	420	149	1677	329	167	130	0	520	30	354
1039.0	Pea Dee	Richmond	2077	676	199	425	40	2462	43	105	72	548	528	0	2407	472	240	187	0	0	71	40
1039.1	Rehder	Richmond																				
1035.2	Reynolds Lake	Richmond	357	116	34	73	7	636	6	18	12	94	98	58	414	74	50	34	0	108	0	0
1035.2	Reynolds Lake	Richmond	392	128	38	80	8	573	0	20	14	103	113	58	453	115	51	35	0	25	0	11
1035.3	Rehder	Richmond	952	310	91	195	18	1305	16	48	33	251	180	116	1103	169	99	68	0	32	0	5
1035.4	Rehder	Richmond	1701	554	163	348	33	2514	22	86	59	448	391	232	1970	359	200	137	0	165	0	16
1039.5	St. Paul Beaver Dam	Richmond																				
1001.2	Beaver Dam	Richmond	302	98	29	62	6	313	7	15	11	80	58	0	350	69	0	28	0	30	0	45
1008.3	Saint Paul	Richmond	638	207	61	130	12	0	14	32	22	168	167	40	740	160	62	40	0	105	0	13
1008.3	Saint Paul	Richmond	940	305	90	192	18	333	21	47	33	248	225	40	1090	220	62	68	0	335	0	45

List No.

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U. M. W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
			66	67	68	69	70		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer					
1001.7	Bethesda	Robeson	1555	40	959	0	0	635	79700	8839	8839	8839
1002.0	Caledonia	Scotland	698	100	430	0	0	0	15342	0	0	3966
1002.2	Caledonia	Scotland	194	110	110	0	0	0	6639	0	0	1100
1002.3	Johns	Richmond	892	110	540	0	0	0	21981	5666	4266	5066
1005.0	Cordova	Richmond	1038	60	640	0	0	230	33254	6372	5900	5900
1006.0	Ellerbe	Richmond	352	10	217	0	32	0	16417	0	0	2000
1006.2	Ellerbe	Richmond	194	40	119	0	18	0	8470	0	0	1100
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	Richmond	546	50	336	0	50	0	24887	4826	3100	1100
1007.0	Fairmont Trinity	Robeson	305	0	188	0	0	345	9446	0	0	1735
1007.2	Olivet	Robeson	1896	50	1169	0	0	1137	49158	0	0	10775
1007.3	Trinity	Richmond	2201	50	1357	0	0	1482	58604	12510	12510	12510
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	Richmond	1382	0	852	0	0	196	42456	7855	7855	7855
1009.0	First	Richmond	4462	340	2752	0	158	1412	113027	25354	25354	25354
1010.3	St Peter	Richmond	848	0	523	0	0	250	38974	4817	4817	4817
1010.2	Hoffman Fletchers Ch	Richmond	145	0	89	0	0	20	5293	822	822	822
1011.0	Laurel Hill	Scotland	1056	40	651	0	0	603	37733	7376	6000	6000
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	Scotland	1201	60	740	0	0	180	37384	6823	6823	6823
1013.0	First	Scotland	5115	468	3155	0	0	2843	141041	32791	29069	29069
1014.0	Galilee	Scotland	88	0	54	0	0	0	4255	0	0	500
1014.2	Reaver Dam	Scotland	1102	0	679	0	0	352	29565	0	0	6261
1014.3	Galilee	Scotland	1190	0	733	0	0	352	33820	6761	6761	6761
1015.0	St Luke	Scotland	1222	650	754	0	0	240	53792	6947	6947	6947
1016.0	Lumb Ashury Pinvw	Robeson	211	20	130	0	0	30	25846	0	0	1200
1016.2	Ashury	Robeson	176	20	109	0	0	60	10555	0	0	1000
1016.3	Pine View	Robeson	387	40	230	0	0	90	36401	2200	2200	1000
1018.0	Chestnut Street	Robeson	5446	445	3359	0	75	2050	130078	30948	30948	30948
1018.5	Mt Olive Parish	Robeson	828	0	511	0	0	642	34806	8259	6751	4705
1019.0	Mount Olive	Robeson	182	0	113	0	0	0	4894	0	0	1037
1004.3	Millers Chapel	Bladen	0	0	0	0	0	0	475	0	0	0
1043.3	Pleasant Grove	Robeson	0	0	0	0	0	0	9245	0	0	1009
1047.0	Smith Chapel	Columbus	1188	0	734	0	0	642	49420	8259	6751	6751
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit	Robeson	546	0	336	0	0	120	15720	6401	5705	3100
1020.2	Barkers	Robeson	708	0	437	0	0	210	15368	0	0	4022
1020.3	Redan	Robeson										

List No.

CHURCH

County

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U M W	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	510 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1020.4	Smith	Robeson	211	0	130	0	0	100	9275	0	5705	1200
1021.0	Mayton St George P		1465	0	903	0	0	420	40363	6401	8322	
1021.2	Jerusalem	Scotland	147	0	91	0	0	200	4835	3420	837	
1021.3	Piney Grove	Robeson	227	0	140	0	0	200	10176	0	1291	
1021.4	Saint George	Robeson	601	0	140	0	0	150	9725	0	1291	
1022.0	St Paul's	Robeson	1375	100	848	0	0	294	24736	3420	3419	
1023.0	St Paul's	Robeson	1375	100	848	0	0	294	58133	7816	7816	
1023.2	St Paul's	Robeson	264	0	163	0	0	0	9116	3288	2829	
1023.2	St Paul's	Robeson	58	0	36	0	0	0	2731	0	329	
1014.4	Saint Peter	Scotland	176	0	109	0	0	50	5848	0	1000	
1004.4	Walls Chapel	Hake	405	0	109	0	0	50	17695	3288	2829	
1024.0	Norman	Robeson	363	0	224	0	0	0	10839	6180	2060	
1024.2	Concord	Richmond	363	0	224	0	0	0	15802	0	2060	
1024.3	James Springs	Richmond	363	0	224	0	0	0	15533	0	2060	
1024.4	Norman	Richmond	1089	0	672	0	0	0	42174	6180	6180	
1025.0	Parkton	Robeson	101	0	62	0	0	0	3797	2475	575	
1025.2	Butte	Robeson	405	0	250	0	0	0	9533	2475	2875	
1025.3	Parkton	Robeson	506	0	312	0	0	0	13330	7205	7205	
1027.0	Pembrok First-Calvary	Robeson	422	0	260	0	0	200	9620	0	2400	
1027.2	Calvary	Robeson	846	40	521	0	0	220	34144	0	4805	
1027.3	First	Robeson	1268	40	781	0	0	420	43764	7205	7205	
1028.0	Pembroke Circuit	Robeson	165	0	102	0	0	45	9949	0	940	
1028.2	Beauty Spot	Robeson	126	0	78	0	0	65	7586	0	715	
1028.3	New Zion	Robeson	70	0	43	0	0	35	1743	0	400	
1028.4	Saint James	Robeson	361	0	223	0	0	145	19278	2055	2055	
1029.0	Philadel Cool Sorq	Scotland	238	0	147	0	0	0	7641	3568	2900	
1004.2	Cool Springs	Richmond	212	0	131	0	0	0	7626	0	1204	
1020.3	Philadelphia	Robeson	450	0	278	0	0	0	15267	3568	2900	
1030.0	Prospect	Robeson	2112	70	102	0	50	656	89125	13243	12000	
1032.0	Red Sorq Rhine Mem	Robeson	600	0	370	0	0	0	15850	3410	3410	
1033.0	Trinity	Robeson	1756	110	1083	0	0	0	60583	9979	9979	
1034.0	Robeson Co. Coop. Min.	Robeson	436	105	269	0	0	125	13150	11201	10571	
1026.2	Asphole Center	Robeson	387	5	239	0	0	0	14259	0	2478	
1017.3	Branch Street	Robeson	387	5	239	0	0	0	14259	0	2200	

1003.2	Collins Chapel	Robeson	150	5	93	0	0	0	5987	0	0	855
1031.3	Hickory Grove	Out-of-State	12	5	4	0	0	0	2212	0	0	70
1003.3	New Philadelphia	Robeson	141	5	87	0	0	0	10223	0	0	801
1017.2	Sandy Plains	Robeson	679	225	419	0	0	0	27497	0	0	3857
			1805	350	1115	0	0	125	73328	11201	10571	10261
1036.0	Hockingham East	Richmond	1509	80	931	0	0	159	72239	8577	8577	8577
1037.0	First	Richmond	5802	1740	4578	0	150	1873	213804	32972	32972	32972
1044.0	Glenwood	Richmond	1122	0	692	0	0	0	41468	6377	6377	6377
1039.0	Pee Dee	Richmond	1611	140	593	0	0	600	44351	5153	5153	9153
1039.1	Robards	Richmond	277	0	171	0	0	243	8966	8862	7495	1573
1035.2	Green Lake	Richmond	304	40	188	0	0	328	12388	0	0	1728
1035.3	Lebatter	Richmond	788	0	455	0	0	566	18449	0	0	4194
1035.4	Robards	Richmond	1319	50	814	0	0	627	39843	8862	7495	7495
1039.5	St. Paul Beaver Dam	Richmond	234	30	145	0	0	0	4951	0	0	1332
1001.2	Beaver Dam	Richmond	494	0	305	0	0	0	31605	4442	4141	2809
1008.3	Saint Paul	Richmond	728	30	450	0	0	0	34556	6247	6247	4141
1040.0	Trinity Zion	Richmond	352	15	217	0	0	33	8904	0	0	1999
1040.2	Trinity	Richmond	748	15	461	0	0	739	30429	6247	6247	4248
1040.3	Zion	Richmond	1100	30	678	0	0	772	30333	6247	6247	6247
1040.5	West First	Richmond	999	80	616	0	0	271	36849	5935	5676	5676
1042.0	Rowl	Robeson	1232	40	760	0	0	861	40137	8551	7000	7000
1043.0	Cedar Gr Salem	Robeson	379	0	234	0	0	0	18749	0	0	2155
1043.2	Cedar Grove	Robeson	379	0	234	0	0	0	20027	0	0	2155
1043.4	Salem	Robeson	758	0	468	0	0	0	38776	3537	3537	4310
1044.0	Pleasant Gr-Fairview	Robeson	422	0	260	0	0	0	25855	0	0	2400
1026.3	Pleasant Grove	Out-of-State	100	0	62	0	0	0	7726	0	0	569
1031.2	Fairview	Out-of-State	522	0	322	0	0	0	33581	3537	3537	2969
1045.0	St John Gihson	Scotland	692	190	427	0	0	720	20505	7867	7868	3934
1045.2	Gihson	Scotland	692	100	427	0	0	245	22915	0	0	3934
1045.3	Saint John	Scotland	1384	290	854	0	0	965	43420	7867	7868	7868
1046.0	St Pauls	Robeson	1263	560	779	0	0	825	58561	7178	7178	7178
1048.0	Sneads Grove	Scotland	570	0	352	0	90	50	30092	6484	6484	3242
1001.3	Tahernacle	Scotland	352	0	217	0	0	0	39483	3041	2000	2000

# ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL												
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	21	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	22	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
1101.0	Bailey	Nash	390	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	392	130	3	12	0	6	21	22	20	63	126	85	21	22	0	0	0	0
1101.2	Bailey	Wilson	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	20	0	2	0	0	4	10	3	10	27	15	8	0	0	0	0	0
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	Edgcombe	435	3	1	0	0	0	3	436	150	3	14	0	6	25	32	23	73	153	100	29	22	0	0	0	0	0
1102.2	Battleboro	Edgcombe	174	1	0	5	0	1	4	2	173	75	2	18	30	6	10	25	10	25	70	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
1103.0	Bethesda	Halifax	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1103.2	Bethesda	Halifax	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	14	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	10	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
1103.3	Hollister	Halifax	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	14	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	10	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
1104.0	Calvary	Halifax	154	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	153	67	0	5	0	6	6	10	10	40	66	35	0	5	0	0	0
1104.2	Calvary	Halifax	83	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	38	2	3	0	9	5	27	4	26	62	30	0	7	9	0	0	0
1104.3	Corinth	Halifax	116	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	117	37	2	2	0	0	2	2	33	39	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	Halifax	353	9	1	2	0	0	2	2	362	142	4	10	0	15	13	39	16	99	167	83	0	12	9	0	0	0
1104.5	Conway	Northampton	229	3	1	0	0	0	2	6	223	70	4	28	0	3	16	23	26	70	135	51	0	50	3	0	0	0
1105.0	Elm City	Wilson	220	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	225	70	4	2	0	3	20	28	16	40	104	30	65	32	3	0	0	0
1106.0	Enfield	Halifax	309	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	309	100	4	17	8	6	13	29	14	65	121	55	25	40	3	0	0	0
1107.0	Evansdale	Black Cr	168	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	90	2	19	0	0	11	19	20	20	70	50	15	13	2	0	0	0
1107.2	Black Creek	Wilson	207	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	5	200	100	5	6	0	14	56	10	43	123	56	14	20	2	0	0	0
1107.3	Evansdale	Wilson	375	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	370	190	7	25	0	0	25	75	30	63	193	106	29	33	4	0	0	0
1108.0	Gaston	Northampton	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	19	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	22	28	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
1108.2	Oak Grove	Northampton	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	20	0	3	0	0	9	12	6	16	43	16	0	15	0	0	0	0
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	Northampton	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	279	66	1	15	10	0	12	18	54	105	45	0	30	0	0	0	0
1108.4	Shiloh	Northampton	379	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	373	105	1	18	10	0	24	34	26	92	176	77	0	45	0	0	0
1109.0	Halifax	Halifax	122	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	125	50	0	15	24	0	5	5	7	30	47	20	9	0	0	0	0	0
1109.2	Ebenezer	Halifax	185	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	187	65	0	29	13	0	7	7	20	92	126	60	15	30	0	0	0	0
1109.3	Halifax	Halifax	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	30	0	4	8	0	5	8	6	11	30	20	0	0	0	0	0
1109.4	Pierces	Halifax	345	2	2	4	0	0	0	4	349	145	0	48	45	0	17	20	33	133	203	100	24	30	0	0	0	0
1110.0	Hawkins	Halifax	163	11	1	2	0	0	1	1	3	172	62	12	36	0	10	9	31	24	38	102	67	0	0	0	0	0
1110.2	Hawkins Chapel	Halifax	209	4	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	210	66	1	5	22	10	8	25	27	26	86	0	0	0	0	0	0
1110.3	Labor	Halifax	372	15	1	4	0	0	3	1	6	382	108	13	41	22	20	17	56	51	64	188	67	0	0	0	0	0
1111.0	Hornes	Nash	243	4	2	0	0	1	1	2	245	110	6	10	0	0	12	30	20	40	102	45	0	16	0	0	0	0
1112.0	Littletton	Warren	156	0	2	3	0	2	0	2	152	75	1	19	33	0	9	10	3	55	77	42	12	0	0	0	0	0
1113.0	Lucama Sims	Wilson	50	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	51	40	0	12	19	2	5	10	10	16	41	30	0	18	0	0	0	0
1113.2	Lucama	Wilson	84	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	85	50	0	17	8	6	7	0	2	30	46	38	20	18	0	0	0	0
1113.3	Sims	Wilson	134	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	136	90	0	19	28	0	13	20	0	30	100	68	20	18	0	0	0	0



1115.2 Middlesex	Nash	114	1	0	0	0	6	1	1	107	51	1	0	0	0	0	6	9	8	50	73	40	0	0	0	
1114.2 Middlesex	Northampton	276	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	273	95	0	10	0	0	14	29	27	126	196	97	0	20	0	0	
1114.2 Bathurst	Northampton	53	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	59	35	7	6	0	0	14	12	14	17	155	55	0	0	0	0	
1114.3 Severn	Northampton	181	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	174	65	0	16	5	0	18	14	17	120	160	69	15	0	0	0	
1114.4 Zion	Northampton	510	7	0	1	0	0	8	4	506	195	7	32	5	0	46	55	58	261	420	216	15	20	0	0	
1115.3 Mount Pleasant	Nash	254	7	0	1	0	0	2	5	295	90	9	13	0	6	11	16	15	94	136	73	12	24	5	2	
1116.0 Mt Zion	Wilton	228	3	3	2	0	4	0	0	232	89	3	12	5	4	10	15	9	35	69	58	10	25	2	0	
1117.0 Nash	Nash	60	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	59	20	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	18	26	16	0	0	0	0	
1117.2 Bethlehem	Nash	80	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	78	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	19	30	25	0	0	0	0	
1117.4 Gold Valley	Nash	75	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	71	35	0	0	0	0	5	3	3	19	30	25	0	0	0	0	
1117.5 White Oak	Nash	215	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	208	75	0	0	0	0	12	6	7	55	80	63	0	0	0	0	
1118.0 Nashville	Nash	483	10	11	10	0	7	4	0	499	217	10	46	34	8	32	84	23	117	256	109	47	86	10	0	
1119.0 Northampton	Northampton	168	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	75	4	7	43	12	8	20	15	60	193	60	20	25	2	0	
1119.2 Jackson	Northampton	151	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	151	75	3	7	8	3	6	5	7	68	86	14	4	13	3	
1119.3 New Hope	Northampton	174	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	178	75	7	0	45	3	10	17	4	43	74	45	20	15	7	
1119.4 Rehoboth	Northampton	493	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	497	225	14	14	96	18	24	4	26	171	263	110	44	53	12	
120.0 Pinetops Conecote	Edgecombe	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	45	0	8	0	0	12	14	7	45	78	30	12	22	0	0	
120.2 Conecote	Edgecombe	187	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	193	85	0	12	0	0	2	18	21	10	39	84	60	40	12	0	
120.3 Pinetops	Edgecombe	307	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	313	130	0	20	0	2	30	35	17	84	166	99	52	34	0	0	
121.0 Red Oak	Nash	180	3	0	1	41	11	9	3	120	47	2	14	2	3	10	20	5	40	75	40	10	8	3	0	
121.2 Red Oak	Nash	44	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	46	20	0	4	5	0	2	3	2	17	24	0	4	0	0	0	
121.3 York	Nash	224	4	0	2	41	11	9	3	166	67	2	18	7	3	12	23	7	57	99	40	14	8	3	0	
121.5 Rich Square	Northampton	219	3	0	0	0	1	1	6	214	72	2	6	19	3	20	9	10	61	100	55	10	0	3	0	
122.0 Roanoke	Halifax	162	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	164	60	3	15	15	3	10	25	10	42	87	52	12	20	3	0	
122.2 New Hope	Halifax	245	5	0	1	0	1	3	2	245	85	6	19	15	6	14	35	15	62	126	70	15	50	5	0	
122.3 South Rosemary	Halifax	407	8	0	2	0	1	4	3	409	145	9	34	30	9	24	60	25	104	213	122	27	70	8	0	
122.5 Roanoke Rapids Fir	Halifax	1124	8	13	2	0	12	5	18	1112	233	6	44	56	6	18	36	24	118	196	166	40	92	6	0	
123.0 Rosemary	Halifax	897	16	16	10	0	7	2	8	912	260	11	65	9	13	50	123	59	170	402	152	30	20	0	0	
124.0 Rocky Mt Clark St	Edgecombe	378	2	3	2	0	3	2	0	375	96	4	22	1	0	10	17	6	60	93	60	36	33	1	0	
125.0 Englewood	Nash	811	24	23	13	0	27	7	4	833	290	13	71	21	18	22	76	39	162	299	132	85	16	33	15	
126.0 First	Nash	1392	29	27	11	0	15	24	25	1385	301	14	114	0	22	48	151	140	400	739	365	42	33	15	0	
127.5 Northside	Nash	31	3	5	2	0	1	0	0	40	25	5	18	30	5	10	20	2	16	48	26	0	0	0	0	
128.0 Saint Paul	Nash	278	0	1	2	5	5	3	5	263	84	2	24	25	0	16	18	6	76	116	61	15	11	0	0	
128.5 Rocky Mount Parish	Nash	182	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	181	52	0	11	7	0	8	10	10	38	66	41	9	29	0	0	
127.0 Marvin	Edgecombe	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	24	20	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1135.2 McKenrae	Edgecombe	142	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	140	62	0	17	8	0	10	18	7	46	81	74	13	33	0	0	
1135.3 Temperance Hall	Edgecombe	348	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	145	143	0	31	15	0	18	28	17	84	147	115	22	62	0
1129.0 Sandy Cross	Nash	153	14	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	169	80	16	39	93	23	18	35	19	43	115	73	57	26	11	
1130.0 Scotland Neck	Halifax	338	0	2	1	0	0	2	2	335	101	9	47	17	0	10	30	15	71	126	71	27	35	0	0	
1131.0 Seaboard	Northampton	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	11	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	7	12	11	0	0	0	0	
1131.2 Concord	Northampton	102	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	40	0	0	0	0	6	7	6	50	66	40	0	0	0	0	
1131.3 Pleasant Grove	Northampton	102	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	181	25	1	3	0	10	12	5	28	56	35	0	0	0	0	
1131.4 Seaboard	Northampton	380	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	380	22	0	1	0	0	4	2	4	25	37	22	0	0	0	0	
1131.5 Sharon	Northampton	380	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	380	96	1	4	0	0	24	22	18	110	174	109	0	0	0	0	
1132.0 Smith	Halifax	223	1	11	0	0	3	0	3	220	83	5	14	0	0	16	15	11	70	112	70	40	35	0	0	
1133.0 Spring Garysburg	Northampton	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	22	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	5	5	10	10	0	0	0	
1133.2 Garysburg	Northampton	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	156	50	0	9	0	0	6	11	8	40	65	40	16	12	0	
1133.3 Lebanon	Northampton	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	52	3	14	1	0	6	16	13	40	75	47	12	10	0	0	
1133.4 Spring Chapel	Vance	316	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	313	124	4	25	1	0	13	27	21	84	145	92	38	32	0	
1134.0 Spring Hope	Nash	181	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	181	60	0	26	16	0	12	18	12	32	74	37	10	0	0	0	

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
134.3	Stanhope	Nash	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	15	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134.5	Tarboro Hart	Edgecombe	113	4	1	2	0	1	0	1	119	75	0	26	14	0	12	14	12	32	74	37	10	0	0
134.6	Saint James	Edgecombe	695	13	17	7	0	10	4	4	704	53	3	3	109	0	9	17	7	24	57	32	0	4	4
136.0	Weldon	Halifax	412	1	1	0	19	2	5	5	393	45	4	27	11	1	11	36	100	226	135	14	25	4	
137.0	West Halifax	Halifax	67	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	67	20	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	15	20	15	0	0	0
137.2	Central Cross	Halifax	101	0	0	0	0	4	3	94	40	0	12	0	0	0	6	13	1	10	30	20	0	0	0
137.3	Eden	Halifax	168	0	2	0	0	1	4	4	161	60	0	0	0	0	8	14	3	25	50	35	0	0	0
138.0	Whitakers	Edgecombe	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
138.2	Speight	Nash	183	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	185	52	1	14	0	0	12	12	2	45	71	34	5	0	0
138.3	Whitakers	Nash	254	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	255	69	1	16	0	0	12	12	2	45	71	34	5	0	0
139.0	Wilson First	Wilson	1844	27	22	10	0	20	11	18	1854	530	23	262	86	19	125	223	510	981	325	120	80	0	0
140.0	West Nash	Wilson	409	5	5	3	0	7	3	2	410	170	2	60	0	6	13	51	28	110	202	115	70	136	5
141.0	Winstead	Wilson	362	14	2	13	3	1	6	1	368	108	14	24	0	13	27	33	17	38	115	61	20	9	0
142.0	Woodland	Northampton	129	1	4	6	0	0	0	1	139	60	1	12	3	0	4	4	10	35	61	40	0	0	1

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT			
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
			Membership in chartered	Amount paid for projects	Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (including housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates		
1101.0	Bailey	Nash	0	0	0	0	145000	40000	0	0	0	0	2079	3858	6901	0	11800	0	2161	2000		
1101.2	Bailey	Wilson	0	0	0	0	33000	0	0	0	0	0	942	469	1060	0	1200	0	157	0		
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	Wilson	0	49	0	0	178000	40000	0	0	0	0	3021	4327	8051	0	13000	0	2318	2000		
1102.2	Battleboro	Edgcombe	0	33	1500	0	210000	31500	0	8000	0	0	1019	708	4055	0	3597	0	1800	1200		
1103.0	Bethesda	Halifax	0	0	0	0	17000	0	0	0	0	0	1400	0	125	0	1023	0	0	0		
1103.2	Bethesda	Halifax	0	0	106	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	730	0	1710	0	0	0		
1103.3	Hollister	Halifax	0	8	106	0	57000	0	0	0	0	0	1400	35	455	0	2733	0	0	0		
1104.0	Calvary	Halifax	25	275	0	0	180000	75000	5842	5719	0	0	6139	7320	1935	695	3982	0	799	738		
1104.2	Calvary	Halifax	0	16	0	0	50000	0	562	7600	0	0	1433	0	1193	884	175	1622	0	307		
1104.3	Corinth	Halifax	0	0	0	0	100000	0	3639	0	0	0	3443	0	1086	1658	100	2506	0	429		
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	Halifax	25	275	16	0	340000	75000	10043	13319	1000	0	7572	10833	4214	5181	970	8110	0	1535		
1104.5	Conway	Northampton	0	39	307	36422	68500	4000	0	0	0	0	0	1502	10379	2984	11000	0	2938			
1105.0	Elm City	Wilson	0	45	3436	345000	65000	0	0	0	0	0	25724	1300	7195	53	11000	0	2888			
1106.0	Enfield	Halifax	35	200	73	1384	400000	40000	4000	0	0	0	4056	6075	6075	283	11000	0	1700			
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr	Wilson	12	50	34	445	165000	0	0	0	0	0	511	775	6417	375	6291	0	900			
1107.2	Black Creek	Wilson	18	500	34	779	105000	42000	0	0	0	0	1220	4979	2845	0	6292	0	75			
1107.3	Evansdale	Wilson	30	550	68	1264	270600	42000	0	0	0	0	1731	5754	9262	375	12583	0	75			
1108.0	Gaston	Northampton	0	13	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	792	0	638	0	309			
1108.2	Oak Grove	Northampton	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	400	188	1146	0	638	0	200			
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	Northampton	0	18	783	17000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	200	950	5100	0	7733	0	2000			
1108.4	Shiloh	Northampton	0	31	783	255000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	600	1246	7038	0	9009	0	2500			
1109.0	Halifax	Halifax	20	0	0	0	80000	0	13000	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	5011	0	0			
1109.2	Ebenezer	Halifax	0	39	0	0	100000	75000	1000	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	6066	0	0			
1109.3	Halifax	Halifax	0	11	0	0	40000	0	8000	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	2110	0	0			
1109.4	Pierces	Halifax	20	0	50	0	220000	75000	32000	0	0	0	0	425	0	0	13187	0	0			
1110.0	Hawkins	Halifax	0	0	0	0	250000	0	0	4789	0	5368	0	684	2496	0	4600	0	690			
1110.2	Hawkins Chapel	Halifax	0	25	108	200000	41000	0	0	0	20627	527	1115	0	5400	0	5400	0	810			
1110.3	Ishor	Halifax	0	45	422	45000	41000	0	0	9789	0	5368	20627	1215	3611	0	1500	0	2000			
1111.0	Hornes	Nash	0	43	879	195000	45000	0	0	0	0	1167	1464	3687	0	6080	0	1949				
1112.0	Littleton	Warren	0	0	36	435	389400	44500	5000	0	0	0	3718	1534	6905	50	9920	0	1800			
1113.0	Lucama Sims	Wilson	0	13	400	57000	38000	0	0	0	0	0	389	203	1028	227	3400	0	900			
1113.2	Lucama	Wilson	0	18	100	135000	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	196	1256	500	3400	0	900			
1113.3	Sims	Wilson	0	31	500	192000	38000	0	0	0	0	0	539	399	2284	727	6800	0	1800			

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH		COUNTY		U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
1115.0	Middlesex																						
1114.0	Wilwaukee																						
1114.2	Bethany																						
1114.3	Severn																						
1114.4	Zion																						
1115.3	Mount Pleasant																						
1116.0	Mt Zion																						
1117.0	Nash																						
1117.2	Bethlehem																						
1117.4	Gold Valley																						
1117.5	White Oak																						
1118.0	Nashville																						
1119.0	Northampton																						
1119.2	Jackson																						
1119.3	New Hope																						
1119.4	Rehoboth																						
1120.0	Pine Tops Cometoe																						
1120.2	Cometoe																						
1120.3	Pine Tops																						
1121.0	Red Oak																						
1121.2	Red Oak																						
1121.3	York																						
1121.5	Rich Square																						
1122.0	Roanoke																						
1122.2	New Hope																						
1122.3	South Rosemary																						
1122.5	Roanoke Rapids Fir																						
1123.0	Rosemary																						
1124.0	Rocky Mt Clark St																						
1125.0	Englewood																						
1126.0	First																						
1127.0	Northside																						
1127.5	Northside																						
1128.0	Saint Paul																						
1128.5	Rocky Mount Parish																						

1127.0	Marvin	0	100	32	1250	230600	0	14971	9000	0	0	4000	2204	6811	0	4800	0	1500	1200
1135.2	McKendree	0	0	17	40	15000	0	1576	0	0	0	0	380	905	0	600	0	1000	0
1135.3	Temperance Hall	0	0	1	270	60000	28000	700	2200	0	0	13800	1145	2025	0	4167	0	600	1000
1129.0	Sandy Cross	0	100	56	2260	311600	24000	17247	11200	0	0	17800	3823	9641	0	9567	0	2100	2200
1130.0	Scotland Neck	0	0	52	1072	112800	31000	0	0	0	0	0	1815	3023	850	9000	0	1800	1200
1131.0	Seaboard	22	500	42	100	361650	46500	22000	1200	0	504	264	1805	13057	0	12362	0	3091	2200
1131.2	Concord	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	368	0	820	0	0	100
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	0	0	24	0	27000	0	0	0	0	0	0	526	1306	0	2739	0	500	334
1131.4	Seahoard	0	0	15	0	220500	42000	0	0	0	329	0	247	1710	0	2739	0	500	334
1131.5	Sharon	0	0	14	0	96000	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	2502	0	1902	0	500	232
1132.0	Smith	0	0	51	0	394500	42000	0	0	0	329	0	1172	5976	0	8200	0	1500	1000
1133.0	Spring Garyshurg	21	0	22	0	277000	90000	0	40237	0	5514	50411	1647	7102	648	8800	0	2745	3455
1133.2	Garyshurg	5	441	14	340	44000	22000	2500	0	0	0	0	80	1593	0	2016	0	538	220
1133.3	Lebanon	5	441	14	509	95000	1000	1000	0	0	0	1248	794	886	503	4032	0	1071	440
1133.4	Spring Chapel	15	1323	28	849	234000	23000	3500	0	0	0	0	886	2031	40	4032	0	1036	440
1134.0	Spring Hope	0	0	40	270	95000	44000	0	0	4500	0	15312	1760	4500	592	10080	0	2645	1100
1134.3	Stanhope	0	0	0	0	32500	44000	0	0	0	0	0	360	1106	40	8976	0	1584	1056
1134.5	Tarboro Hart	0	0	40	270	127500	44000	0	0	4500	0	15312	2578	7115	110	10200	0	1800	1200
1134.6	Saint James	0	0	0	0	4000	0	4000	0	0	0	400	350	600	0	1030	0	0	470
1136.0	Weldon	35	1250	102	4334	1691800	100000	57672	90000	6000	16180	20933	13228	32000	1000	17000	0	3157	2115
1137.0	West Halifax	20	0	94	314	680000	71000	0	33129	0	7171	1880	5321	15040	225	11500	0	2000	2500
1137.2	Central Cross	0	0	0	0	9500	0	0	0	0	0	256	155	120	0	1325	0	582	250
1137.3	Eden	0	0	22	0	60000	50000	0	0	0	0	1762	400	1000	0	3180	0	1395	600
1138.0	Whitakers	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	555	1120	0	4505	0	1977	850
1138.2	Speight	0	0	37	400	201000	46000	0	0	0	0	0	1928	4585	0	1652	0	200	200
1138.3	Whitakers	0	0	37	400	211000	46000	0	0	0	0	650	1928	4575	0	7600	0	1800	800
1139.0	Wilson First	0	0	310	1240	1430385	101600	210900	0	0	0	0	41932	71626	2545	30000	0	2000	1000
1140.0	West Nash	22	125	50	1450	725000	98000	21589	115177	0	18454	8351	7098	10974	1131	17000	0	3989	4700
1141.0	Winstead	25	264	51	1011	450000	64000	8400	1600	0	1272	2322	2207	10729	328	15400	0	1711	2400
1142.0	Woodland	0	0	40	5000	840000	60000	80000	0	2100	0	44000	800	1744	0	6800	0	2400	2000
	Northampton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	2400

# ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES											
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
			Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer .....	District Superintendents' Fund .....	Episcopal Fund .....	Equitable Salary Fund .....	Temporary General Aid Fund .....	Pension Funding Crusade .....	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	General Administration Fund .....	Jurisdictional Administration Fund .....	Area and Conference Administration Funds .....	District Work Fund .....	Lake Junaluska .....	World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	Ministerial Education Fund .....	Black College Fund .....	Missional Priority Fund .....	Lovely Lane Restoration .....	General Advance Specials .....	Youth Service Fund .....	Total General Church Offerings .....	Sou TV Ministry .....	Conference Advance Specials .....

1115.2 Middlesex	416	135	40	85	8	258	9	21	14	110	79	56	482	103	52	41	0	25	0	24	0	0
1114.0 Milwaukee	924	264	79	168	16	1404	17	41	29	217	148	0	955	187	94	74	0	0	0	85	0	0
1114.2 Bethany	109	32	69	6	573	7	17	12	89	61	46	380	77	30	30	0	0	0	0	70	0	
1114.3 Severn	100	231	68	145	15	908	15	36	25	187	127	0	822	162	0	64	0	0	0	106	0	
1114.4 Zion	1870	608	179	382	36	2885	30	94	66	403	336	46	2166	426	133	168	0	0	0	261	0	
1115.3 Mount Pleasant	1243	404	119	254	24	100	21	63	43	328	211	0	1441	270	0	109	0	0	50	148	0	
1114.0 Mt Zion	1070	348	103	219	21	855	24	54	37	282	188	50	1240	243	24	96	0	0	25	228	0	
1117.0 Nash	209	69	20	43	4	10	0	11	7	55	44	0	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1117.2 Bethlehem	262	85	25	54	5	10	0	13	9	62	44	0	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1117.4 Gold Valley	262	85	25	54	5	310	0	13	9	62	44	0	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	
1117.5 White Oak	733	238	70	151	14	330	0	37	25	193	132	0	851	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	
1118.0 Nashville	2682	872	257	548	52	2350	55	135	93	707	470	236	3109	610	309	241	0	1525	10	48	10	
1119.0 Northampton	387	114	243	23	660	0	60	41	313	210	121	1377	281	139	108	0	95	0	0	0	0	
1119.2 Jackson	473	154	45	97	9	465	0	24	16	125	105	61	550	140	69	54	0	15	0	45	0	
1119.3 New Hope	1461	471	101	607	0	25	17	130	105	61	573	140	69	54	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	
1119.4 Rehoboth	2156	702	206	441	42	1732	0	109	74	568	420	243	2500	561	277	216	0	105	0	45	0	
1120.0 Pinetops Connettee	953	310	91	195	18	1253	19	48	33	251	166	64	1104	257	110	86	0	262	0	60	25	
1120.2 Connettee	1430	465	137	292	28	1100	30	72	50	377	252	94	1656	246	165	128	0	350	0	100	50	
1120.3 Pinetops	2383	775	228	487	46	2353	49	120	83	628	418	158	2760	542	275	214	0	612	0	160	75	
1121.0 Red Oak	692	225	66	141	13	58	0	35	24	182	108	0	803	98	0	35	0	95	0	47	0	
1121.2 Red Oak	185	60	18	38	4	374	4	9	6	49	49	0	214	40	0	30	0	0	0	18	0	
1121.3 York	877	285	94	179	17	432	4	44	30	231	157	0	1017	147	0	65	0	95	0	65	0	
1121.5 Rich Square	1422	462	136	291	27	1136	29	72	49	375	249	113	1648	323	0	128	0	500	0	27	0	
1122.0 Roanoke	828	269	79	169	16	579	0	42	29	218	142	0	961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	
1122.2 New Hope	965	314	92	197	19	1020	0	49	34	254	174	0	1117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1122.3 South Rosemary	1793	583	171	366	35	1599	0	91	63	472	316	0	2078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	
1122.5 Roanoke Rapids Fir	5047	1868	590	1174	111	3886	0	289	200	1514	1058	0	6658	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	14	
1123.0 Rosemary	4768	1628	520	1323	78	4600	0	205	141	1072	729	0	4714	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	241	
1124.0 Rocky Mt Clark St	1722	560	165	353	33	356	0	87	60	454	0	0	1995	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	
1125.0 Englewood	4200	1366	402	859	81	1690	0	211	146	1107	737	0	4869	0	0	0	0	0	0	377	0	
1126.0 First	9900	3219	948	2024	191	7101	0	428	344	2610	1805	70	11474	2276	0	890	0	616	0	890	0	
1127.5 Northside	0	0	0	0	0	409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	
1128.0 Saint Paul	1379	449	132	282	27	338	29	69	48	364	242	140	1508	314	159	124	0	124	0	134	2	
1128.5 Rocky Mount Parish	1025	333	98	210	20	0	0	52	36	270	156	0	1188	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	
1127.0 Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1135.2 McEntree	244	72	154	14	16	0	0	38	26	198	156	47	870	202	0	80	0	0	0	60	0	
1135.3 Temperance Hall	1776	577	170	364	34	16	0	90	62	468	312	47	2058	202	0	80	0	0	0	40	0	
1129.0 Sandy Cross	1273	414	122	260	25	2254	26	64	44	336	284	40	1474	289	147	114	0	200	0	110	12	
1130.0 Scotland Neck	1816	590	174	371	35	1663	0	91	63	479	382	170	2105	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1131.0 Seaboard	80	26	8	16	2	0	1	4	3	21	14	12	92	18	0	7	0	0	0	0	9	
1131.2 Concord	267	87	26	55	5	0	6	11	9	70	47	66	308	61	0	24	0	0	0	23	0	
1131.3 Pleasant Grove	267	87	26	55	4	0	6	13	9	70	47	66	308	61	0	24	0	0	0	23	0	
1131.4 Seaboard	185	60	18	38	4	0	6	13	9	70	47	66	308	61	0	24	0	0	0	23	0	
1131.5 Sharon	260	78	164	16	0	17	39	27	210	140	197	922	182	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1132.0 Smith	1598	520	153	327	31	720	33	80	55	421	280	50	1851	363	184	144	0	954	0	100	25	
1133.0 Spring Garyshurst	292	95	28	60	6	319	0	15	10	77	52	28	338	68	35	27	0	153	0	5	0	
1133.2 Garyshurst	292	95	28	60	6	319	0	15	10	77	52	28	338	68	35	27	0	153	0	5	0	
1133.3 Lebanon	585	190	56	120	11	638	0	29	20	154	102	83	678	132	67	52	0	306	0	5	0	
1133.4 Spring Chapel	585	190	56	120	11	638	0	29	20	154	102	83	678	132	67	52	0	306	0	5	0	
1134.0 Spring Hope	1462	475	140	300	28	1595	0	73	50	395	256	158	1604	332	169	131	0	765	0	15	0	
1134.2 Gibson Memorial	1412	459	135	289	27	255	29	71	49	372	248	91	1638	371	0	127	0	0	0	45	0	

List No.

CHURCH

County

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES																		
			43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65								
1134.3	Stanhope	Nash	193	63	18	39	4	200	4	10	7	51	34	12	223	44	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1134.5	Tarboro Hart	Edgemont	1605	522	153	328	31	455	33	41	56	423	282	103	1861	365	22	144	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1134.6	Saint James	Edgemont	4857	1570	465	993	94	1869	100	244	169	1240	452	315	5630	1104	560	436	0	1105	0	276	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1136.0	Weldon	Halifax	1702	554	163	348	33	1448	63	36	59	449	0	178	1972	0	200	274	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
1137.0	West Halifax	Halifax	113	37	11	23	2	0	0	6	4	30	25	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1137.2	Central Cross	Halifax	477	155	46	97	0	0	0	24	17	126	130	0	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1137.3	Eden	Halifax	590	192	57	120	11	0	0	30	21	156	155	0	693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1138.0	Whitakers	Edgemont	178	58	17	36	3	0	29	9	6	47	45	13	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1138.2	Speight	Nash	1207	393	116	247	23	100	0	61	42	318	200	115	1309	315	160	124	0	391	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1138.3	Whitakers	Nash	1385	451	133	283	26	100	29	70	44	365	245	128	1606	315	160	124	0	391	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1139.0	Wilson First	Wilson	1697	3804	1121	2392	225	10500	0	588	406	3094	2517	700	1357	2659	1349	1051	0	2000	250	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
1140.0	West Nash	Wilson	2673	869	256	547	52	1663	55	134	93	705	469	206	3098	609	308	240	0	120	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	0
1141.0	West Nash	Wilson	1951	634	187	309	38	1860	40	98	68	514	342	173	2262	444	225	342	0	1050	0	366	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0
1142.0	Woodland	Northampton	918	298	58	188	18	0	0	46	32	242	198	0	1063	100	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



List No.	CHURCH		County	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) - 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
				Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1101.0	Batley		Nash	1056	40	651	0	0	0	37089	7780	6400	0	6000
1101.2	Batley		Wilson	70	0	43	0	0	0	4277	0	0	0	400
1101.3	Pleasant Grove		Edgemohe	1126	40	694	0	0	0	42266	7780	6400	0	6400
1102.2	Battleboro		Edgemohe	666	50	411	0	0	0	16384	3785	3785	0	3785
1103.0	Bethesda		Hallifax	44	0	27	0	0	0	2933	0	0	0	250
1103.2	Bethesda		Hallifax	176	40	108	0	0	76	4152	1248	1248	0	998
1103.3	Hollister		Hallifax	220	40	135	0	0	76	7085	5278	5278	0	1248
1104.0	Calvary		Hallifax	372	0	229	0	0	0	27263	0	0	0	2112
1104.2	Calvary		Hallifax	186	0	115	0	0	0	7443	0	0	0	1055
1104.3	Corinth		Hallifax	371	0	229	0	0	0	12878	0	0	0	2111
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel		Hallifax	920	0	573	0	0	0	47584	5278	5278	0	5278
1104.5	Conway		Northampton	1144	125	705	0	0	475	36593	7575	6500	0	6500
1105.0	Ellis City		Wilson	1102	0	735	0	0	325	58483	6771	6771	0	6771
1106.0	Euclid		Hallifax	1362	80	852	0	0	1379	54744	1495	7855	0	7855
1107.0	Euclid Black Cr		Hallifax	738	0	455	0	0	355	20668	8384	8384	0	8384
1107.2	Black Creek		Wilson	738	0	455	0	0	355	22651	0	0	0	4192
1107.3	Evansdale		Wilson	1476	0	910	0	0	355	43319	8384	8384	0	8384
1108.0	Gaston		Northampton	102	0	63	0	0	0	2847	5816	6250	0	582
1108.2	Oak Grove		Northampton	102	0	63	0	0	0	2438	0	0	0	582
1108.3	Pleasant Hill		Northampton	810	270	505	0	0	175	24185	0	0	0	4652
1108.4	Shiloh		Northampton	102.3	270	631	0	0	175	30470	5816	6250	0	5816
1109.0	Hallifax		Hallifax	296	0	183	0	0	50	7085	4433	4433	0	1685
1109.2	Ebenezer		Hallifax	359	0	221	0	0	100	9366	0	0	0	2039
1109.3	Hallifax		Hallifax	125	0	77	0	0	50	3252	4433	4433	0	709
1109.4	Pierces		Hallifax	780	0	481	0	0	200	19703	4433	4433	0	4433
1110.0	Hawkins		Hallifax	440	0	271	0	0	194	18482	5456	5456	0	2500
1110.2	Hawkins Chapel		Hallifax	520	0	321	0	0	130	33347	0	0	0	2956
1110.3	Tabor		Hallifax	960	0	592	0	0	324	51820	5456	5456	0	5456
1111.0	Hornes		Nash	609	70	431	0	0	100	19803	3973	3973	0	3973
1112.0	Littleton		Warren	997	200	615	85	0	370	35314	4652	4652	0	5663
1113.0	Lucama Sims		Wilson	374	0	231	0	0	0	9164	0	0	0	2124
1113.2	Lucama		Wilson	445	0	274	0	0	0	9770	0	0	0	2528
1113.3	Sims		Wilson	810	0	505	0	0	0	19043	4652	4652	0	4652

# ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES						U M W	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	Silo Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U M W cash sent to District or Conference U M W Treasurer 71		Amount Appportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1115.2	Middlesex	Nash	323	0	190	0	0	0	12833	1302	1833	1833
1114.6	Middlesex	Northampton	439	150	394	0	0	436	19875	8228	3630	3630
1114.2	Hatfield	Northampton	261	50	161	0	0	165	7742	0	0	1481
1114.3	Savern	Northampton	550	140	330	0	0	348	16108	0	0	3127
1114.4	Zion	Northampton	1450	340	804	0	0	949	42725	8228	8238	8238
1115.3	Mount Pleasant	Nash	964	40	594	0	0	336	34081	5477	5477	5477
1116.0	Mt Zion	Willson	830	40	512	0	0	335	28129	4716	4716	4716
1117.0	Nash	Nash	162	0	100	0	0	0	4360	0	0	920
1117.2	Bethlehem	Nash	203	0	125	0	0	0	5078	0	0	1155
1117.4	Gold Valley	Nash	203	0	125	0	0	0	6081	0	0	1155
1117.5	White Oak	Nash	568	0	350	0	0	0	16419	3284	3230	3230
1118.0	Nashville	Nash	2080	270	1283	10	0	900	103612	11818	11818	11818
1119.0	Northampton	Northampton	922	120	568	0	0	125	23766	0	0	5237
1110.2	Jackson	Northampton	367	0	226	0	0	0	10834	0	0	2086
1119.3	New Hope	Northampton	383	0	236	0	0	0	10615	0	0	2177
1110.4	Rehoboth	Northampton	1672	120	1030	0	0	125	45215	10576	9500	9500
1120.0	Pinetops Coneletoe	Edgecombe	739	100	456	0	0	0	18535	10497	10497	4198
1120.2	Coneletoe	Edgecombe	1108	80	684	0	0	801	28705	0	0	6200
1120.3	Pineletoes	Edgecombe	1847	180	1140	0	0	822	47240	10497	10497	10497
1121.0	Red Oak	Nash	536	0	331	0	0	0	16108	0	0	3048
1121.2	Red Oak	Nash	144	40	80	0	0	0	3508	0	0	816
1121.3	York	Nash	680	40	420	0	0	0	10616	4373	3864	3864
1121.5	Rich Square	Northampton	1102	120	680	0	0	901	27350	6264	6264	6264
1122.0	Roanoke	Hallifax	642	0	396	0	0	144	23801	0	0	3649
1122.2	New Hope	Hallifax	748	0	461	0	0	175	25356	0	0	4250
1122.3	South Rosemarv	Hallifax	1390	0	857	0	0	350	49157	7800	7800	7800
1122.5	Roanoke Rapids Fir	Hallifax	4454	700	2747	0	0	2270	150402	30244	25309	25309
1124.0	Rosemarv	Hallifax	3153	130	1945	0	11	2200	104286	17920	17920	17920
1125.0	Rocky Mt Clark St	Edgecombe	1335	823	823	0	0	310	31515	7586	7586	7586
1125.0	Englewood	Nash	3257	540	2009	0	0	765	122269	18507	18507	18507
1126.0	First	Nash	7676	610	4734	0	0	2888	231544	43618	43618	43618
1127.5	Northside	Nash	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1128.0	Saint Paul	Nash	1069	80	660	0	0	314	120881	6077	6077	6077
1128.5	Rocky Mount Parish	Nash	1069	80	660	0	0	314	120881	7825	7825	7825

1127.0	Marvin	Nash	795	20	490	0	0	0	319	25641	0	0	4517
1135.2	McKenzie	Edgcombe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1785	0	0	3308
1135.3	Temperance Hall	Edgcombe	582	0	359	0	0	0	0	26646	0	0	7825
1129.0	Sandy Cross	Nash	1377	20	849	0	0	0	319	54072	7825	7825	5608
1130.0	Scotland Neck	Nash	987	0	609	0	0	0	312	28161	5608	8000	8000
1131.0	Seaboard	Halifax	1409	40	868	0	0	0	300	45128	3518	3518	352
1131.2	Concord	Northampton	62	10	34	0	0	0	0	1838	0	0	1175
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	Northampton	207	10	128	0	0	0	328	7636	0	0	1175
1131.4	Seaboard	Northampton	207	10	128	0	0	0	195	7464	0	0	816
1131.5	Sharon	Northampton	144	10	89	0	0	0	475	6878	0	0	3518
1132.0	Smith	Halifax	620	40	383	0	0	0	988	23816	3518	7039	7039
1131.0	Spring Garyshurt	Halifax	1240	120	764	0	0	0	307	90641	6439	6439	1287
1131.2	Garyshurt	Northampton	226	0	140	0	0	0	194	6616	0	0	2576
1131.3	Lebanon	Northampton	453	0	280	0	0	0	256	13226	0	0	2576
1131.4	Spring Chapel	Vance	1132	0	700	0	0	0	450	12584	6439	6439	6439
1134.0	Spring Hope	Nash	1095	85	675	0	0	0	275	42703	0	0	6222
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	Nash	1240	15	92	0	0	0	0	4317	0	0	866
1134.3	Stamper	Nash	1244	100	767	0	0	0	275	4110	7071	7071	7071
1134.5	Tarboro Hart	Edgcombe	105	0	65	0	0	0	0	3472	597	597	597
1136.0	Saint James	Edgcombe	3766	200	2322	0	0	0	125	134076	21399	21399	21399
1137.0	Weldon	Halifax	1320	90	814	0	0	30	2014	57571	10000	7500	7500
1137.2	West Halifax	Halifax	88	0	54	0	0	0	0	3213	3272	2800	500
1137.3	Central Cross	Halifax	370	0	228	0	0	0	0	10567	0	0	2100
1138.0	Eden	Halifax	458	0	282	0	0	0	0	13780	3272	2800	2600
1138.2	Whitakers	Edgcombe	138	0	85	0	0	0	0	3313	6103	6103	784
1138.3	Speight	Nash	936	10	577	0	0	0	100	24336	0	0	5319
1139.0	Wilson First	Wilson	1074	10	462	0	0	0	100	27649	6103	6103	6103
1140.0	West Nash	Wilson	9069	365	4593	0	0	0	3177	266401	51536	51536	51536
1141.0	Winstead	Wilson	2072	90	1278	0	0	0	462	81343	11777	11777	11777
1142.0	Worland	Northampton	1513	140	933	5	0	0	347	50854	9597	8597	8597
			712	0	439	0	0	140	61068	4044	4044	4044	4044

List No.

List	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				CHURCH SCHOOL									
			Total at close	Rece of fal	Rece Unit	Rec	Total actio	Unit	Rem	Other	Rem	Class	Aver	Total	Weeks	Num	Prp	(a) b	Num	Total	Rem	Num	Child	Num	Unit	Class	Hom	Tad	Chr	Aver	Class	Num
1201.0	Aberdeen	Moore	543	8	6	4	3	4	2	8	544	164	10	31	160	11	22	60	33	210	335	99	156	109	7							
1201.2	Pike Memorial	Moore	62	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	63	29	2	7	5	2	13	18	6	28	65	24	26	25	2							
1201.3	Ansland	Moore	605	10	6	5	3	4	2	10	607	193	12	38	165	13	35	78	39	390	123	182	134	9								
1201.4	Light House	Moore	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	18	0	0	0	0	6	15	7	17	45	18	0	0								
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem	Chatham	217	8	0	2	0	1	0	4	222	78	5	13	0	7	11	55	27	108	201	74	0	7								
1202.2	Asbury	Lee	44	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	49	24	10	8	9	0	3	7	0	11	21	17	0	2								
1202.3	Bethlehem	Lee	261	13	0	3	0	2	0	4	271	102	15	21	9	7	14	62	27	119	222	91	0	7								
1202.5	Biscove	Montgomery	159	5	1	17	0	4	3	3	172	65	5	11	0	4	14	24	11	27	76	44	32	0								
1203.0	Bonlee	Chatham	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	60	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	15	19	15	0	0								
1203.2	Hope	Chatham	165	1	0	2	4	0	0	5	165	46	4	7	0	1	12	25	10	60	107	60	0	0								
1203.3	Marionias	Chatham	66	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	62	35	1	0	0	6	10	4	3	20	37	32	0	0								
1203.4	Providence	Chatham	292	2	0	7	4	0	14	6	277	110	5	7	0	7	26	25	17	95	163	107	0	0								
1204.0	Broadway	Lee	221	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	226	65	1	9	47	0	11	25	17	45	98	55	9	40								
1205.0	Bynum	Chatham	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	182	57	1	10	8	7	5	11	5	79	60	32	15	0								
1206.0	Candler	Montgomery	230	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	236	73	1	0	0	0	16	27	16	67	126	69	20	15								
1207.0	Carthage	Moore	312	2	4	0	0	4	1	3	310	110	1	0	0	5	11	22	7	56	96	48	0	1								
1208.0	Center	Lee	263	1	4	1	0	2	2	3	262	93	5	20	15	0	13	44	34	65	156	85	30	15								
1209.0	Chatham Zion	Chatham	115	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	113	57	1	6	12	14	16	28	9	56	109	53	0	0								
1209.2	Chatham	Chatham	42	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	2	6	0	4	0	0	17	21	14	6	0								
1209.3	Mount Zion	Chatham	157	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	152	57	1	8	18	14	20	28	9	73	130	67	6	0								
1210.0	Glendon	Moore	128	2	1	0	0	1	0	15	115	35	0	3	13	0	5	8	5	24	42	31	0	0								
1210.2	Carbonton	Moore	192	0	0	0	0	5	0	32	155	60	0	2	12	0	8	18	5	46	77	54	12	0								
1210.3	Cool Springs	Moore	125	1	2	0	0	0	1	13	114	0	1	1	21	0	8	19	7	36	70	56	0	1								
1210.4	Fair Promise	Moore	164	1	0	0	0	2	2	9	152	0	2	0	0	0	10	22	13	41	86	62	0	0								
1210.5	High Falls	Moore	609	4	3	0	0	0	0	69	536	95	3	6	48	0	31	67	30	147	275	203	12	0								
1211.0	Goldston	Chatham	192	5	4	0	0	0	1	1	196	67	2	18	18	5	16	20	14	60	110	41	0	25								
1212.0	Jones Ch Hickory M	Chatham	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	40	0	0	0	0	7	8	0	25	40	35	0	0								
1212.2	Hickory Mountain	Chatham	118	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	122	50	4	0	0	0	10	12	6	12	40	40	0	3								
1212.3	Jones Chapel	Lee	213	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	216	90	4	0	0	0	17	20	6	73	80	75	0	0								
1212.7	Lemon Springs	Lee	184	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	186	80	3	23	10	1	15	57	13	98	183	80	12	15								
1213.0	Love Joy	Montgomery	147	26	1	0	0	0	0	3	171	90	18	6	0	10	13	28	7	73	121	79	0	12								
1213.2	Love Joy	Montgomery	92	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	50	3	5	0	9	7	22	8	20	57	30	8	7								
1213.3	Macedonia	Montgomery	239	33	1	0	0	0	0	3	270	140	21	11	0	19	20	50	15	93	178	109	8	19								



List No.

List	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				CHURCH SCHOOL									
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (with through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (past high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 18-21 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Classes/attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith							
1229.4	Union Grove	Harnett	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	63	45	0	0	0	3	10	5	12	30	20	0	0	0	0	0					
1230.0	Siler City First	Chatham	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	300	230	2	2	0	0	16	85	65	57	223	165	0	0	0	0	0					
1231.0	West End	Chatham	696	1	4	5	0	11	3	6	676	106	9	57	0	1	39	40	31	140	250	169	15	50	1	0	0					
1232.0	Silk Hope	Chatham	196	2	3	0	26	1	4	2	166	65	3	12	0	0	10	11	10	44	75	54	35	20	2	0	0					
1232.1	Center	Chatham	130	9	2	0	0	2	0	5	134	50	9	1	0	0	22	12	12	65	111	55	0	0	0	0	0					
1232.3	Mount Vernon	Chatham	223	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	236	50	14	3	0	0	23	28	20	30	101	45	0	0	14	0	0					
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	Chatham	134	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	146	90	13	8	0	0	16	25	22	65	128	90	0	0	11	0	0					
1233.0	Smyrna	Moore	487	36	2	0	0	2	0	7	516	190	36	12	0	0	61	65	54	160	340	190	0	0	25	0	0					
1233.2	Bascom's Chapel	Moore	44	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	46	38	2	8	0	0	7	13	4	22	46	32	9	0	0	0	0					
1233.3	Smyrna	Moore	446	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	444	266	10	25	0	0	33	55	44	141	273	266	60	150	3	0	0					
1234.0	Southern Pines	Moore	490	3	0	2	0	0	3	2	490	304	10	25	0	0	40	68	48	163	319	298	69	150	3	0	0					
1236.0	Star Trinity	Montgomery	279	5	24	11	1	14	8	7	489	151	3	65	0	0	15	43	15	51	24	98	50	10	50	0	0					
1237.0	Iroy Circuit	Montgomery	221	3	1	4	0	2	0	3	224	87	6	23	0	2	12	50	15	51	124	75	30	0	0	0	0					
1238.0	Iroy Circuit	Montgomery	508	5	13	0	0	4	5	5	517	123	5	28	16	5	23	37	22	119	201	88	25	18	5	0	0					
1238.2	First	Montgomery	94	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	93	44	2	5	19	1	12	15	11	52	90	40	18	6	1	0	0					
1238.3	Opbir	Montgomery	72	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	70	25	0	0	12	0	8	13	2	42	65	29	4	6	0	0	0					
1238.4	Uwharrie	Montgomery	79	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	38	1	2	11	0	10	17	8	25	60	37	5	1	1	0	0					
1238.5	Madeville	Montgomery	48	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	46	37	4	6	17	2	10	9	8	27	54	37	6	7	1	0	0					
1239.0	Vass-Cameron	Montgomery	293	4	0	1	1	1	1	7	288	144	7	13	59	3	40	54	29	146	269	143	33	24	3	0	0					
1239.2	Cameron	Montgomery	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	92	49	2	14	12	0	10	16	8	36	70	44	12	12	0	0	0					
1239.3	Vass	Montgomery	211	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	211	91	2	11	12	0	14	14	12	36	76	44	22	16	0	0	0					
1240.0	West End	Montgomery	305	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	303	139	4	25	24	0	24	30	20	72	146	89	34	28	0	0	0					
1240.2	Doughs Chapel	Montgomery	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	60	0	12	0	0	7	25	8	46	86	60	22	0	0	0	0					
1240.3	West End	Montgomery	184	4	4	3	0	2	0	1	192	60	6	0	0	0	9	20	7	44	80	42	22	0	0	0	0					
1240.3	West End	Montgomery	324	4	4	3	0	2	0	1	332	120	6	12	0	0	16	45	15	90	166	102	44	0	0	0	0					

List No.	CHURCH	County	U.M.M.		U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
			24	25		26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1201.0	Aberdeen	Moore	28	3769	101	1290	663000	61500	775186	4974	0	1137	8196	851	27724	29626	15120	0	2895	2400
1201.2	Page Memorial	Moore	11	10	00	102000	0	3615	0	0	0	1365	790	2002	951	1232	0	112	225	
1201.3	Roseland	Moore	39	3778	111	1389	765000	61500	778801	4974	0	1137	9561	9141	29226	30177	16362	0	3007	2825
1201.4	Light House	Moore	0	0	0	62000	0	17400	0	0	0	0	0	150	463	0	1450	0	0	0
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem	Chatham	0	0	0	100000	44000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5332	0	1548	1032
1202.2	Asbury	Lee	0	0	0	63000	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	426	1447	0	6200	0	252	168
1202.3	Bethlehem	Lee	0	0	0	163000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	200	426	1447	0	6200	0	1800	1200
1202.5	Biscoe	Montgomery	0	0	21	320	200000	70000	2100	3300	0	2388	2216	1232	1265	0	7600	0	1800	1800
1203.0	BonLee	Chatham	0	0	0	132000	60500	0	0	0	0	0	282	210	1240	0	2312	0	612	408
1203.2	Hope	Chatham	7	0	13	127000	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	1838	619	2242	2380	0	630	420
1203.3	Merionies	Chatham	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	1603	2145	0	2108	0	1584	372
1203.4	Providence	Chatham	7	0	21	291000	60500	0	0	0	0	0	713	3651	4004	2242	6900	0	1800	1200
1204.0	Broadway	Lee	10	350	34	841	110000	33000	30000	0	0	0	1566	1932	2222	17	8141	0	3295	1800
1205.0	Bynum	Chatham	0	16	0	100000	47000	0	0	0	0	0	983	0	0	80	6400	0	1600	1200
1206.0	Candor	Montgomery	12	185	53	252000	60000	0	0	0	0	11892	2022	3581	25	10300	0	2744	1700	
1207.0	Cartage	Moore	0	75	1159	323800	82200	0	0	0	0	4979	3275	11546	0	14124	0	1800	2400	
1208.0	Center	Lee	0	0	35	100	230000	30000	0	0	0	0	1250	2979	4439	0	8200	0	1800	1200
1209.0	Chatham Zion	Chatham	0	0	0	45500	65000	0	5628	0	0	0	720	2302	175	4214	0	1026	684	
1209.2	Chatham	Chatham	0	0	0	67000	0	0	1256	479	451	1487	0	3182	175	7400	0	774	516	
1209.3	Mount Zion	Chatham	0	0	0	112500	65000	0	5628	0	0	1256	479	1171	3789	0	1800	1200	0	0
1210.0	Glendon	Moore	0	0	0	98000	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	738	0	2475	0	0	496	
1210.2	Carbonton	Moore	0	0	29	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	905	1930	401	3090	0	650	0
1210.3	Cool Springs	Moore	0	0	0	75000	0	0	670	0	0	1049	932	1390	1631	3204	0	636	0	0
1210.4	Fair Promise	Moore	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	301	1951	141	3042	0	0	618	0	0
1210.5	High Falls	Moore	0	0	0	403000	25000	670	0	0	0	1749	2317	6009	2173	11801	0	2400	0	0
1211.0	Goldston	Chatham	0	14	144	240000	68000	0	0	0	0	5487	1703	1467	6390	148	8264	0	1000	1600
1212.0	Jones Ch Hickory M	Chatham	0	0	0	30000	0	5000	0	0	0	0	500	750	0	0	1628	0	220	330
1212.2	Hickory Mountain	Lee	0	10	150	21000	40000	0	0	0	0	2500	1200	0	0	4272	0	1280	1170	
1212.3	Jones Chapel	Lee	0	0	150	51000	40000	5000	0	0	0	2500	500	1950	0	0	9900	0	1500	1500
1212.7	Lemon Springs	Lee	0	26	471	168000	62000	40000	0	0	0	6860	2339	2934	2837	0	0	1800	1200	0
1213.0	Love Joy	Montgomery	0	23	500	110000	40000	20000	2000	0	0	4400	9000	3300	4562	0	9000	0	2200	1500
1213.2	Love Joy	Montgomery	0	0	0	58000	0	3900	0	0	0	750	1085	1743	0	2400	0	560	1740	0
1213.3	Macedonia	Montgomery	0	23	500	168000	40000	23900	2000	0	0	4400	9750	4385	6405	0	11400	0	2760	1740





223.2	Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	14000	0	3600	0	250	900	0	2300	0	270	400	
223.3	Pleasant Hill	46	300	43	1120	300000	125000	0	0	0	0	2500	1600	4000	0	13300	0	1230	2000	
		46	300	43	1120	370000	125000	0	14000	0	3600	2500	1850	4900	0	15600	0	1500	2400	
224.0	Poplar Spr.-Memphis	0	0	0	0	12500	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	100	188	433	0	115	30	
224.2	Memphis	0	0	0	0	215240	34400	0	0	0	0	1100	2423	3378	188	6367	0	1835	1170	
224.3	Poplar Springs	0	0	0	0	227740	34400	0	0	0	0	1100	2498	3478	376	6900	0	1950	1200	
		0	0	0	0	2800	85000	0	5160	0	2216	5072	7621	10894	0	16290	0	2310	2400	
225.0	Robbins Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	157	511	484	134	1632	0	434	263	
226.0	Sandhills	17	200	0	0	140000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	571	1681	0	3264	0	835	594	
226.2	Eagle Springs	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	331	450	0	1904	0	531	343	
226.4	Pleasant Hill	17	200	11	0	240000	40000	0	0	0	157	1413	2615	134	6800	0	1800	1200	1200	
227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	19	523	117	4626	954511	900000	8472	46580	0	10150	34588	12378	21138	1479	15300	0	3246	2400	
228.0	St Luke	0	0	0	0	204	411	2500000	205000	3000	147820	68328	6751	33612	51652	1322	24000	9600	6380	
228.5	Trinity	9	554	7	145	1550000	0	0	11500	0	0	580	521	1640	0	3000	0	1200	1200	
229.0	Sanford Circuit	0	0	0	0	95000	0	0	0	0	125	240	150	0	0	1843	0	1843	0	
229.2	McQueen's Chapel	0	0	0	0	200000	0	0	25000	0	0	0	175	0	0	1843	0	1843	0	
229.3	Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	82000	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	1581	0	1581	0	
229.4	Union Grove	0	0	0	0	370000	0	0	25000	0	0	230	475	0	0	5267	0	5267	0	
230.0	Siler City First	34	76	100	725	625000	52500	0	0	0	21283	5230	18782	15619	1268	17900	0	2695	2400	
231.0	West End	0	0	19	40	141000	49000	25000	0	0	0	1445	947	4847	0	6800	0	2897	1200	
232.0	Silk Hope	0	0	0	0	95000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
232.1	Center	0	0	21	0	145000	0	0	0	0	0	7100	1200	1410	0	3100	0	833	0	
232.3	Mount Vernon	0	0	15	0	166000	58000	0	0	0	0	0	1055	1410	0	3100	0	500	500	
232.4	Sapling Ridge	0	0	0	0	154000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1970	4634	0	3100	0	833	0	
		0	0	36	0	445000	58000	0	0	0	0	7100	4225	7124	0	9300	0	2166	0	
233.0	Smyrna	0	0	0	0	220000	0	0	0	0	0	3000	1000	0	400	2500	0	500	0	
233.2	Bascom's Chapel	25	75	32	650	350000	110000	90000	0	0	0	2500	3200	9500	1200	13350	0	4000	0	
233.3	Smyrna	25	75	32	650	570000	110000	90000	0	0	0	5500	4200	9500	1600	15850	0	4500	0	
234.0	Southern Pines	0	0	40	1964	430000	690000	51177	0	0	8860	6272	7808	18521	530	17500	0	1140	2500	
235.0	Troy Trinity	12	550	40	1200	225000	70000	0	0	0	0	18069	3538	600	12870	0	1980	0	1980	
236.0	Troy Circuit	38	150	60	700	975000	125000	135000	11500	0	1404	4431	12815	2102	300	17000	0	2000	1000	
238.0	First	0	0	26	710	175000	30000	0	0	0	0	0	2187	4554	200	2046	0	717	300	
238.2	First	0	0	10	160	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	503	1118	0	2046	0	712	300	
238.3	Oriskany	0	0	22	445	30000	0	0	0	0	0	3687	439	1838	0	2046	0	712	300	
238.4	Upharrie	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	21432	740	1762	0	2046	0	712	300	
238.5	Wadeville	0	0	58	1335	270000	30000	0	0	0	0	25119	3869	9272	200	8184	0	2853	1200	
239.0	Vass-Cameron	0	0	15	638	205000	63000	14543	3000	0	1161	1022	944	3803	474	4729	0	337	852	
239.2	Cameron	0	0	16	70	563000	80000	15000	2300	0	1465	2636	3646	6641	892	11452	0	733	1548	
239.3	Vass	0	0	31	708	768000	143000	29543	5300	0	2626	3658	4590	10444	1366	16181	0	1070	2400	
240.0	West End	12	0	15	0	110000	0	9000	0	0	0	0	680	635	7285	0	4543	0	475	1155
240.2	Doubs Chapel	19	973	32	1014	290000	70000	18000	0	0	0	5008	972	7029	1887	5381	0	3635	825	
240.3	West End	31	873	47	1014	400000	70000	27000	0	0	0	5688	1607	14314	1887	9924	0	4110	1980	

## 486

486

487

# SANFORD - Financial

List No.

CHURCH		County		List																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1229.4	Union Grove	Harnett																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				</

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Educational (capital and operational expenses).....	\$10 Club.....	Health and Welfare Agencies.....	General Conference TV Ministry.....	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer.....	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer.....			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1201.0	Aberdeen	Moore	2449	360	1510	0	25	1202	120185	15046	15047	0	13915
1201.2	Pace Memorial	Moore	199	0	123	0	25	199	8886	0	0	0	1131
1201.3	Roseland	Moore	2648	360	1633	0	50	1401	129071	15046	15047	0	15046
1201.4	Light House	Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	2093	2735	2735	0	0
1202.0	Ashbury Bethlehem	Chatham	414	0	255	0	0	0	11030	0	0	0	2352
1202.2	Ashbury	Lee	67	40	42	0	0	0	6093	0	0	0	383
1202.3	Bethlehem	Lee	481	40	297	0	0	0	15033	2735	2735	0	2735
1202.5	Biscoe	Montgomery	665	0	410	0	15	0	23209	3778	3778	0	3778
1203.0	Bonlee	Montgomery	243	0	150	0	0	0	6860	5171	5171	0	1380
1203.2	Hope	Chatham	319	0	106	0	15	0	11235	0	0	0	1810
1203.3	Merion Lee	Chatham	282	0	176	0	4	0	9641	0	0	0	1603
1203.4	Providence	Chatham	944	0	524	0	19	0	27736	5171	5171	0	4793
1204.0	Broadway	Lee	784	90	407	0	0	220	25147	4512	4512	0	4512
1205.0	Bryum	Chatham	660	0	407	0	0	0	15721	4301	4301	0	3750
1206.0	Candler	Chatham	1669	40	721	0	0	0	41210	6643	6643	0	6643
1207.0	Carthage	Montgomery	1868	260	1152	0	0	679	56715	10617	10617	0	10617
1208.0	Center	Moore	856	0	524	0	25	573	26588	4866	4866	0	4866
1209.0	Chatham Zion	Lee	194	0	119	0	0	0	11085	3616	1811	0	1100
1209.2	Chatham	Chatham	125	0	77	0	0	0	9517	3616	1811	0	711
1209.3	Mount Zion	Chatham	319	0	196	0	0	0	20602	7774	7423	0	1811
1210.0	Glendon	Moore	285	10	175	0	0	0	5785	0	0	0	1617
1210.2	Carrollton	Moore	290	0	170	0	0	0	9622	0	0	0	1650
1210.3	Coni Springs	Moore	397	0	245	0	0	0	11461	0	0	0	2254
1210.4	Fair Plains	Moore	335	0	206	0	0	0	8278	0	0	0	1902
1210.5	High Falls	Moore	1307	10	805	0	0	0	35146	7774	7423	0	7423
1211.0	Goldston	Chatham	945	45	583	0	20	170	33439	4424	4424	0	5373
1212.0	Jones Ch Hickory M	Chatham	171	0	106	0	0	0	4816	0	0	0	973
1212.2	Hickory Mountain	Chatham	607	0	375	0	0	0	19520	4424	4424	0	3451
1212.3	Jones Chapel	Lee	779	0	481	0	0	0	24336	5831	5831	0	4424
1212.7	Lemon Springs	Lee	1026	40	633	0	0	502	36644	6248	6248	0	5831
1213.0	Love Joy Macedonia	Montgomery	880	180	543	0	0	0	41400	6248	6248	0	5003
1213.2	Love Joy	Montgomery	219	0	135	0	0	0	8666	6248	6248	0	1245
1213.3	Macedonia	Montgomery	1099	180	678	0	0	0	50066	6248	6248	0	6248

# SANFORD - Financial

List No.

CHURCH

County

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66	67	68	69	70			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer	Chatham	313	0	193	0	0	130	10084	3556	3556	1778
1214.2	Ebenezer	Chatham	313	0	193	0	0	130	90053	0	0	1778
1214.3	Merritts	Chatham	626	0	346	0	0	130	49137	3556	3556	3556
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn	Chatham	707	20	436	0	0	619	24335	0	0	4018
1215.2	Buckhorn	Chatham	471	90	291	0	0	430	15863	0	0	2678
1215.3	Moncure	Chatham	1174	110	727	0	0	499	40084	6696	6696	6696
1215.5	Morris Chapel	Harnett	677	0	418	0	22	195	22957	4540	4540	3649
1216.0	Mt Gilead First	Montgomery	2307	340	1423	0	0	1450	77487	0	0	13108
1216.2	First	Montgomery	256	0	138	0	7	143	9529	0	0	1457
1216.3	Zion	Montgomery	2563	340	1551	0	7	1593	87016	14565	14565	14565
1217.0	Mt Pleasant Gr Ch	Chatham	336	0	204	0	0	25	9311	0	0	1912
1217.2	Cedar Grove	Chatham	139	0	86	0	0	0	3092	0	0	791
1217.3	Mann's Chapel	Chatham	365	0	225	0	0	25	13015	0	0	2076
1217.4	Mount Pleasant	Chatham	840	0	519	0	0	50	25418	4779	4779	4779
1218.0	Pekin	Montgomery	141	0	87	0	0	0	6960	5351	5215	800
1218.2	Little River	Montgomery	70	0	43	0	0	0	2737	0	0	400
1218.3	Milton's Grove	Montgomery	282	0	174	0	0	0	9143	0	0	1605
1218.4	Parson's Grove	Montgomery	282	0	174	0	0	0	8107	0	0	1605
1218.5	Sardis	Montgomery	775	0	478	0	0	0	26947	5351	5215	4410
1219.0	Pinebluff	Hoke	299	0	184	0	0	23	9533	8083	8083	1697
1219.2	Community	Richmond	327	10	202	0	0	0	9323	0	0	1860
1219.3	Hoffman	Monroe	797	90	491	0	0	446	13014	0	0	4526
1219.4	Pinebluff	Monroe	1423	100	877	0	0	469	51870	8083	8083	8083
1220.0	Piney Gr Hickory G	Chatham	377	15	233	0	0	0	10440	7143	6659	2143
1220.2	Hickory Grove	Chatham	754	135	465	0	0	650	18218	0	0	4236
1220.3	Piney Grove	Chatham	140	10	25	0	0	0	1694	0	0	200
1220.4	Zion	Chatham	1171	160	723	0	0	650	59352	7143	6659	6659
1221.0	Pittsboro First	Chatham	1369	190	844	0	28	2275	45487	7781	7781	7781
1222.0	Pittsboro Circuit	Chatham	579	110	357	0	0	321	57440	6575	6575	3288
1222.2	Brown's Chapel	Chatham	579	0	357	0	0	262	21081	0	0	7288
1222.3	Pleasant Hill	Chatham	1158	110	714	0	0	523	40650	6575	6575	6575
1223.0	Pleasant Hill	Chatham								7025	7025	7025

1223.2	Mount Carmel	Moore	222	0	37	0	0	0	9559	0	0	1264
1223.3	Pleasant Hill	Moore	1014	0	625	0	66	730	34242	7025	7025	5761
			1236	0	762	0	66	730	43801	5230	5230	7025
1224.0	Poplar Spr.-Memphis											
1224.2	Memphis	Lee	59	0	36	0	2	0	1347	0	0	333
1224.3	Poplar Springs	Lee	862	40	531	0	114	0	23030	5230	5230	4807
			921	40	567	0	116	0	24377	9176	9176	5230
1225.0	Robbins Tabernacle	Moore	1615	30	996	0	163	2704	67456	3929	2780	9176
1226.0	Sandhills	Moore	93	0	58	0	0	0	4536	0	0	530
1226.2	Eagle Springs	Montgomery	255	0	157	0	0	0	9329	0	0	1450
1226.3	Marcus	Montgomery	141	0	87	0	0	0	4578	0	0	800
1226.4	Pleasant Hill	Montgomery	489	0	302	0	0	0	18443	3929	2780	2780
1227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	Lee	2791	440	1721	0	0	1676	131080	15860	15860	15860
1228.0	St Luke	Lee	7154	730	4412	0	150	3000	263539	40652	40652	48652
1228.5	Trinity	Lee	406	40	250	0	0	20	9957	2308	2308	2308
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	Moore	130	0	80	0	0	0	5225	2068	2068	739
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	Harnett	130	0	80	0	0	0	4680	0	0	739
1229.3	Mount Olive	Harnett	104	0	64	0	0	0	4133	0	0	590
1229.4	Union Grove	Harnett	364	0	224	0	0	0	14038	2068	2068	2068
1230.0	Siler City First	Chatham	3192	620	1968	0	70	1754	114726	18138	18138	18138
1231.0	West End	Chatham	760	30	469	0	0	114	23241	4321	4321	4321
1232.0	Silk Hope									6710	6710	6710
1232.1	Center	Chatham	365	0	225	0	0	0	15883	0	0	2075
1232.3	Mount Vernon	Chatham	365	0	225	0	0	0	8509	0	0	2075
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	Chatham	365	80	675	0	0	0	13791	6710	6710	6225
			1095	80	675	0	0	0	38183	11383	11383	856
1233.0	Smyrna	Moore	151	5	93	0	70	0	8850	0	0	10527
1233.2	Bascom's Chapel	Moore	1852	5	1142	0	0	200	47424	11383	11383	11383
1233.3	Smyrna	Moore	2003	10	1235	0	70	200	56274	14324	14324	14324
1234.0	Southern Pines	Moore	2521	790	1555	0	148	384	6727	6511	6511	6511
1236.0	Star Trinity	Montgomery	1146	30	707	0	22	478	56402	16975	16975	16975
1237.0	Troy Circuit	Montgomery	2987	300	1442	0	0	0	68039	4862	4862	4862
1238.0	Troy Circuit	Montgomery	214	50	132	0	R	247	12065	0	0	1216
1238.2	First	Montgomery	214	0	132	0	R	40	6479	0	0	1216
1238.3	Opbir	Montgomery	214	0	132	0	R	0	10885	0	0	1216
1238.4	Uwharrie	Montgomery	214	0	132	0	R	0	28758	4862	4862	4864
1238.5	Wadeville	Montgomery	856	50	528	0	32	287	58187	10539	10539	3520
1239.0	Vass-Cameron	Montgomery	619	120	382	0	50	383	18788	10539	10539	7019
1239.2	Cameron	Moore	1235	300	762	0	0	477	39815	0	0	7019
1239.3	Vass	Moore	1854	420	1144	0	50	860	58603	10539	10539	10539
1240.0	West End	Montgomery	474	0	292	0	50	0	18547	7279	7279	2693
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	Moore	807	60	408	0	0	0	31041	7279	7279	4586
1240.3	West End	Moore	1281	60	700	0	50	0	49588	7279	7279	7279

List No.

CHURCH

County

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

## CHURCH SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Weekly attendance at the principal worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prepared children now on roll (all baptized under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (all lines 1-18 inclusive)	Church attendance in the Sunday School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith 23
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon																					
1301.2	Bethel							141	76	1	11	0	0	8	16	16	76	116	71	59	32	0
1301.3	Lebanon							2 130	62	0	0	0	0	9	32	11	49	101	55	48	64	0
								271	138	1	11	0	0	17	48	27	126	217	126	107	96	0
1302.0	Bladen																					
1302.2	Bethlehem							72	30	4	9	0	0	7	12	0	38	57	39	0	0	0
1302.3	Deems							0	26	2	1	0	0	5	6	3	11	25	23	12	0	1
1302.4	Live Oak							67	23	0	1	0	0	5	6	3	44	58	39	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor							61	45	0	8	0	0	8	18	13	32	71	48	0	0	0
								231	124	6	19	0	0	25	42	19	125	211	149	12	0	1
1303.0	Bolivia																					
1303.2	Bethel							144	40		12	0	0	10	25	10	26	71	40	0	12	0
1303.3	Concord							55	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	20	33	28	10	0	0
								199	40		19	0	0	15	33	10	46	104	68	10	12	0
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh																					
1304.2	Bolton							53	12	1	11	5	0	3	7	3	10	19	10	0	0	0
1304.3	Shiloh							102	35	1	11	5	0	10	7	5	55	77	25	0	0	0
								155	47	2	12	19	0	13	10	8	65	96	35	0	0	0
1305.0	Burgaw							351	90	8	39	0	0	23	35	17	43	118	75	0	0	0
1305.2	Burgaw							69	13	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.3	Watha							420	103	9	44	0	0	23	35	17	43	118	75	0	0	0
1306.0	Carolina Beach							150	150	14	46	10	5	13	23	10	61	107	75	20	35	7
1307.2	Carver's Creek							227	75	1	10	0	0	8	10	13	40	71	35	0	50	0
1308.0	Chadbourn Evergreen																					
1308.2	Chadbourn							151	55		14	10	3	10	11	13	26	60	30	5	5	5
1308.3	Evergreen							82	38	0	9	11	2	7	6	5	26	44	32	5	6	0
								233	93	0	23	21	5	17	17	18	52	104	62	10	11	5
1309.0	Clarkton Bluefield																					
1309.2	Bluefield							49	26		4	0	0	7	11	7	19	44	18	7	24	0
1309.3	Clarkton							100	33	0	6	0	0	9	11	7	31	58	23	8	13	0
								149	59	0	10	0	0	16	22	14	50	102	41	15	37	0
1310.0	Dublin																					
1310.2	Pleasant Grove							103	33	1	6	5	0	6	23	18	31	78	33	0	0	1
1310.3	Purdie							41	26		4	2	0	4	12	7	20	43	26	0	0	0
1310.4	Singletary							213	102	4	14	14	0	17	23	29	92	161	89	0	45	1
								357	161	5	24	21	0	27	58	54	143	282	148	0	45	2
1311.0	Trinity							464	0	8	55	0	2	20	57	29	125	231	110	100	45	2
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro G																					
1312.2	Cerro Gordo							81	38	0	0	0	0	8	14	4	29	55	27	0	10	0



1312.3	Fair Bluff	187	0	1	0	4	0	1	4	179	48	0	5	0	0	0	9	8	12	42	71	34	12	22	0
1313.0	Garland	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	86	0	5	0	0	0	17	22	16	71	126	61	12	32	0
1313.2	Antioch	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	24	29	0	0	0	0
1313.3	Garland	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	25	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	12	18	39	0	0	0	0
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	30	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	12	18	39	0	0	0	0
1313.5	Salem	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1314.0	Hallshoro	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	256	90	0	0	0	0	14	11	13	65	103	0	0	0	0
1315.0	Hampstead	226	1	4	4	0	2	0	3	230	130	2	15	12	1	12	27	24	86	149	72	74	52	1	1
1316.0	Harrells	173	11	12	4	0	0	2	1	197	80	7	18	21	8	15	20	18	69	122	65	25	30	11	1
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	103	0	4	0	0	3	3	5	96	25	1	6	0	0	0	10	11	3	30	54	23	0	0	0
1318.0	Ocean View	230	0	5	1	0	5	4	1	226	68	1	25	0	0	0	12	20	7	92	140	46	30	8	0
1319.0	Old Dock	350	2	9	4	0	5	0	5	355	114	2	40	0	2	11	32	20	80	143	62	163	96	2	2
1319.2	Bethesda	191	0	0	0	70	0	0	2	119	49	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	55	85	35	5	0	0	0
1319.3	Old Dock	221	10	0	2	101	1	0	2	129	68	3	4	0	0	10	25	0	70	130	95	20	20	8	8
1319.4	Piraway	29	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	38	17	0	3	0	0	4	4	3	17	28	16	0	0	0	0
1319.5	Shiloh	209	0	0	2	40	0	0	0	131	22	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	26	35	25	0	0	0	0
1319.7	Rigelwood	650	10	8	5	251	1	0	4	417	156	3	7	0	0	27	43	35	173	278	201	25	20	8	8
1320.3	Trinity Wesley	64	0	0	1	20	0	7	5	33	25	0	6	0	0	7	5	7	33	52	25	10	0	0	0
1320.0	Wesley	163	0	2	2	3	41	2	1	141	35	2	20	0	0	9	8	20	5	32	65	20	0	0	0
1321.0	Rocky Point	227	0	2	3	41	2	9	6	174	60	2	26	0	0	15	25	12	65	117	45	10	0	0	0
1321.2	Herrings Chapel	128	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	120	36	0	10	18	0	7	14	13	37	68	37	11	0	0	0
1321.3	Jordan's Chapel	117	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	115	46	1	18	21	0	6	28	13	31	78	49	12	0	0	0
1321.4	Rocky Point	138	1	4	2	4	4	2	10	125	32	0	9	40	0	5	9	12	28	54	31	10	0	0	0
1322.0	Scatts Hill	383	1	4	2	4	7	4	15	360	114	1	37	0	0	18	51	35	69	200	117	33	0	0	0
1322.2	Union	69	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	67	18	1	5	0	0	3	6	3	10	22	8	0	0	0	0
1322.3	Wesleyan Chapel	76	2	4	5	0	0	7	2	81	38	1	13	0	0	6	7	10	18	41	15	0	0	2	2
1323.0	Shallotte Camp	145	3	4	5	0	0	4	2	148	56	2	19	0	0	9	13	13	28	63	23	0	0	2	2
1324.0	Shallotte Circuit	224	5	22	13	2	4	1	1	260	129	6	17	0	5	13	30	12	47	102	46	76	70	5	5
1324.2	Andrew's Chapel	91	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	95	51	0	0	0	0
1324.3	Dixon's Chapel	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	138	76	0	11	0	0	14	55	50	56	175	109	0	0	0	0
1324.5	Village Point	124	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	125	61	0	0	0	0	12	32	30	40	114	71	0	0	0	0
1324.4	Sharon	357	2	1	2	1	0	0	6	354	137	0	11	0	0	37	113	100	134	344	231	0	0	0	0
1325.0	Southport	115	2	0	1	0	2	0	5	111	53	2	4	6	1	10	30	22	38	100	72	10	1	1	1
1326.0	Tabor City	448	18	9	11	0	0	0	6	440	132	12	21	0	12	17	53	28	62	160	73	25	68	12	12
1327.0	Tabor City	239	5	5	4	0	6	1	2	244	85	3	18	0	3	18	23	20	64	125	56	0	25	3	3
1327.2	Tabor City	49	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	89	35	0	19	0	0	9	20	15	26	70	35	6	6	2	2
1327.3	Zion	195	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	134	65	4	47	0	0	9	21	14	29	73	45	8	12	1	1
1328.0	Wesleys Chapel	284	5	1	0	0	2	1	4	283	100	4	66	0	0	18	41	20	55	143	80	14	18	3	3
1329.0	Whiteville	345	10	12	22	0	0	1	1	427	254	20	74	0	12	38	85	36	173	332	204	0	30	40	40
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit	96	8	1	2	0	0	1	0	106	45	5	9	3	9	14	12	4	50	82	35	16	18	5	5
1330.2	Whiteville Circuit	672	2	5	6	0	14	5	4	661	256	4	16	0	0	16	43	31	106	196	135	16	15	0	0
1330.3	Wishop Springs	295	2	0	0	91	0	0	2	134	40	2	17	0	0	9	17	4	58	88	0	0	0	0	0
1330.3	Peace	54	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	50	30	2	1	0	0	5	1	30	37	32	0	0	0	0	0
1332.0	Wilmington Epworth	279	3	0	0	91	4	7	4	184	30	4	18	0	0	14	18	15	98	125	32	0	0	0	0
1333.0	Fifth Avenue	154	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	157	90	3	17	0	0	16	25	4	38	79	34	18	30	0	0
1334.0	Grace	554	1	1	1	0	11	4	0	634	130	3	127	0	0	15	26	4	38	79	34	18	30	0	0
1334.5	Oleander Devon P	710	14	22	3	70	14	7	8	650	211	7	100	25	11	28	50	40	135	251	127	93	224	11	11
1331.0	Devon Park	204	4	2	2	27	0	2	0	183	35	6	10	0	0	8	15	2	11	36	31	0	15	2	2
1335.0	Oleander	172	2	5	4	23	5	1	2	152	60	0	14	0	0	7	12	15	23	57	47	9	6	0	0
1336.0	Oleander	376	6	7	6	50	5	3	2	335	95	6	24	0	0	15	27	17	34	93	78	9	21	2	2

WILMINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
			Total full members reported at close of last year	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1981	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1336.0	Pine Valley	New Hanover	621	14	11	7	2	16	3	1	626	141	5	88	32	4	13	56	38	108	215	119	16	31	2
1337.2	St. John	New Hanover	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	26	0	0	0	0	3	4	10	6	23	10	0	0	0
1338.0	Sunset Park	New Hanover	387	2	4	2	10	13	2	4	366	101	5	23	0	5	22	33	16	66	137	86	19	22	3
1339.0	Trinity	New Hanover	739	12	14	3	4	4	5	14	741	214	10	65	24	5	31	64	29	158	282	157	182	997	8
1340.0	Wesley Memorial	New Hanover	1552	21	46	9	2	30	15	8	1573	370	17	233	0	15	40	128	65	251	484	300	40	170	15
1341.0	Wrightsboro	New Hanover	238	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	236	75	1	23	0	4	12	25	7	44	98	58	25	30	1
1342.0	Wrightsville	New Hanover	418	6	5	4	0	10	6	4	413	101	6	45	0	5	18	24	43	71	156	74	25	34	4

List No.

List	CHURCH	County	Members			Amount	Month	Amount	Value of building	Value of parsonage	Value of securities	Indebtedness at end of year	Other expenses	Principal	Paid for interest	Current income	Other income	Benefit by local church	Pastor's salary (including deferred annuity payments, General Church Supplements)	Associate's salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Travel
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon	Columbus	0	0	26	178	200000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	1920	969	5843	243	5323	0	450	1050
1301.2	Bethel	Columbus	0	0	15	195	200000	60000	1200	0	0	0	0	0	2204	1488	3834	165	5323	0	450	1050
1301.3	Lebanon		0	0	41	283	400000	60000	4200	0	0	0	0	0	4124	2437	9677	408	10646	0	900	2100
1302.0	Bladen	Bladen	0	0	21	220	47000	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1904	635	2320	0	3026	0	360	728
1302.2	Bethlehem	Bladen	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	566	306	0	1060	0	120	193
1302.3	Deems	Bladen	0	0	11	130	33000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	592	1427	0	2102	0	360	728
1302.4	Live Oak	Bladen	0	0	22	30	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	734	1505	0	2712	0	360	728
1302.5	Windsor	Bladen	0	0	54	350	135000	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8607	2527	5558	0	8900	0	1200	2377
1303.0	Bolivia	Brunswick	0	0	18	155	30000	38000	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	2105	100	0	5250	0	1500	0
1303.2	Bethel	Brunswick	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1385	0	5250	0	1500	900
1303.3	Concord		0	0	18	155	119000	38000	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	2105	1485	0	10500	0	1500	900
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh	Columbus	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	320	0	4230	0	705	960
1304.2	Bolton	Columbus	0	0	120	0	58000	40000	16000	0	0	0	0	0	120	475	808	0	4770	0	795	1440
1304.3	Shiloh		0	0	0	0	93000	40000	16000	0	0	0	0	0	120	612	1128	0	9000	0	1500	2400
1305.0	Burdaw	Pender	0	0	39	407	250000	50000	18000	0	0	0	0	0	4470	2423	5363	0	15575	0	0	1450
1305.2	Burdaw	Pender	0	0	0	0	44000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	501	10	515	0	1915	0	0	365
1305.3	Watha		0	0	39	407	294000	50000	18000	0	0	0	0	0	4971	2433	5878	0	17490	0	1815	365
1306.0	Carrollina Beach	New Hanover	20	50	45	2111	155000	30200	3500	70	0	0	0	576	4783	3682	6015	2275	11220	0	2475	2365
1307.2	Carver's Creek	Bladen	20	100	20	200	225000	45000	0	4450	0	0	0	1225	1913	1290	1565	0	10874	0	1500	2400
1308.0	Chadbourne Everaree	Columbus	11	0	20	316	400000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2699	6977	445	8747	0	694	1419
1308.2	Chadbourne	Columbus	5	30	7	80	160000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	983	3494	396	5959	0	932	941
1308.3	Evergreen		16	30	27	396	560000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3682	10471	841	14706	0	1026	2400
1309.0	Clarkton Bluefield	Bladen	0	0	9	0	65000	0	2275	0	17	0	0	0	0	670	1098	22	3686	0	200	480
1309.2	Bluefield	Bladen	0	0	15	165	96000	30000	3805	0	0	0	0	0	0	925	1395	69	4442	0	600	720
1309.3	Clarkton		0	0	24	165	161000	30000	6080	0	17	0	0	0	0	1595	2493	91	8128	0	800	1200
1310.0	Dublin	Bladen	0	0	0	0	100000	0	2000	0	0	0	1899	0	87	2032	282	3255	0	825	490	0
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	Bladen	0	0	0	0	50000	0	3100	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	781	0	0	1800	0	0
1310.3	Purdie	Bladen	0	0	10	110	100000	50000	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4153	4993	428	9020	0	2124	1910
1310.4	Singletary	Bladen	0	0	15	110	250000	50000	23100	0	0	0	1899	8146	1653	7806	710	13275	1800	2049	2400	0
1311.0	Trinity	Bladen	30	100	100	1464	500000	75000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	14245	9468	15230	0	17000	0	1000
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro Gordo	Columbus	0	0	16	189	178000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	2953	0	4942	0	0	800
1312.2	Cerro Gordo																					

List No.

CHURCH

County

List No.	CHURCH	County	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church			
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41							
1312.3	Fair Bluff	Columbus	22	181	43	411	145000	405000	0	0	0	0	309	343	6508	158	10548	0	0	1672	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)			
1313.0	Garland	Bladen	0	0	0	0	25000	30000	0	0	0	0	0	20	300	0	2500	0	250	400							
1313.2	Antioch	Bladen	0	0	0	0	45000	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	250	400	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)			
1313.3	Garland	Sampson	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	400	0	2500	0	250	400							
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	Sampson	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	250	400	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)			
1313.5	Salem	Sampson	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	250	400							
1314.0	Hallsboro	Columbus	0	0	19	1500	168000	300000	0	0	0	0	0	100	1450	0	10000	0	1000	1000	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)			
1315.0	Hamptstead Pender	Pender	28	300	37	600	311000	250000	0	0	0	0	5500	2384	3330	200	10800	0	2889	2400							
1316.0	Harris	Sampson	0	0	15	500	576000	290000	0	0	0	0	0	426	930	0	4642	0	800	800	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)			
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	Columbus	20	200	60	275	378200	645000	54000	0	0	0	9500	726	6500	200	11800	0	2840	1750							
1318.0	Ocean View	Brunswick	16	0	53	2604	100000	66500	20000	22857	0	0	3107	4709	1137	4377	1194	12426	0	3089	2100	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)		
1319.0	Old Dock	Columbus	0	0	15	0	128000	0	0	0	0	0	1865	463	2081	0	2730	0	712	360							
1319.2	Bethesda	Columbus	0	0	20	2000	157000	30000	0	0	0	0	2003	1411	6400	0	2774	0	719	366	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)			
1319.3	Old Dock	Columbus	0	0	0	0	16000	0	0	0	0	0	100	500	0	1456	0	502	192								
1319.4	Piraway	Columbus	0	0	0	0	49500	0	20000	5600	0	0	810	156	197	1650	0	2138	0	615	282	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)		
1319.5	Shiloh	Columbus	0	0	35	2000	380500	30000	20000	6600	0	0	810	4024	2171	10711	0	9100	0	2543	1200						
1319.7	Ridgeland	Bladen	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2000	0	1500	0	0	0	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)			
1307.3	Trinity	Columbus	0	0	0	0	76000	34000	0	0	0	0	1200	450	3000	0	7000	0	1500	0							
1320.0	Wesley	Columbus	0	0	0	0	119000	34000	0	0	0	0	1200	450	5000	0	9500	0	1500	0	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)			
1321.0	Rocky Point	Pender	0	0	13	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	3761	0	425	0							
1321.2	Herrino's Chapel	Pender	0	0	18	210	58000	0	0	0	0	0	4200	0	0	0	3761	0	425	0	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)			
1321.3	Jordan's Chapel	Pender	0	0	14	103	43500	35500	0	0	0	0	850	0	0	0	3761	0	425	0							
1321.4	Hockey Point	Pender	0	0	45	333	141500	35500	0	0	0	0	5450	0	0	0	11283	0	1275	0	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)			
1322.0	Scotts Hill	Pender	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	174	48	217	25	1872	0	0	0							
1322.2	Union	Pender	0	0	22	579	48000	25000	0	0	0	0	2423	414	1886	0	4336	0	0	0	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)			
1322.3	Wesleyan Chapel	Pender	0	0	22	579	73000	25000	0	0	0	0	2423	414	1886	25	6208	0	0	0							
1323.0	Shallotte Camp	Brunswick	0	0	29	517	225000	79000	33000	0	0	0	1439	4002	8500	0	13959	0	3157	3000	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)			
1324.0	Shallotte Circuit	Brunswick	0	0	14	0	59000	52000	0	0	0	0	795	821	1257	0	2433	0	600	830							
1324.2	Andrew's Chapel	Brunswick	0	0	0	0	162500	7000	0	0	0	0	1891	704	2949	0	2435	0	600	830	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)			
1324.3	Dixon's Chapel	Brunswick	0	0	20	212	75000	0	0	0	0	0	800	1838	0	3719	0	600	730								
1324.5	Village Point	Brunswick	0	0	34	212	296500	59000	0	0	0	0	2686	6044	2325	6044	8587	1800	2190	0	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)			
1324.4	Sharon	Brunswick	0	0	0	0	97000	35000	0	0	0	0	12000	4000	200	1500	2000	1000	2000	0							
1324.6	Southport	Brunswick	18	86	67	390	240000	50000	12340	0	0	0	9297	3709	8017	340	14280	0	1320	2400	Pastor and Associates utilities (excluding housing)	Episcopal appointment salary (under Episcopal appt)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)			
1325.0	Southport	Brunswick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							

1326.0	Tabor City	Columbus	0	0	50	25	241000	45000	10000	5750	0	677	8074	8695	4416	125	13750	0	1760	1562
1327.0	Town Creek	Huntswick	0	0	18	25	92500	0	0	15450	0	1560	3500	472	1230	0	3090	0	1074	667
1327.2	Shiloh	Huntswick	0	0	10	60	195000	65000	0	10215	0	2933	1621	1445	5414	400	5720	0	2057	1240
1327.3	Zion	Bladen	0	0	28	45	287500	55000	0	26065	0	4493	5121	1917	6644	400	8910	0	3131	1907
1328.0	Wesleys Chapel	Pender	0	0	138	4077	424000	55000	0	42500	0	8000	7168	13600	20000	0	22000	0	0	2400
1328.5	Westview	Columbus	0	0	6	458	115000	0	0	0	0	8000	1500	6800	500	500	6000	0	0	0
1329.0	Whiteville	Columbus	40	125	114	0	1110000	90000	0	195949	0	28704	0	16803	40437	952	15100	0	3914	3000
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit	Columbus	0	0	0	0	63000	25000	2000	0	0	0	2799	1033	2044	0	5700	0	0	600
1330.2	Whitshop Springs	Columbus	0	0	6	150	62000	0	0	0	0	0	2000	900	0	0	5392	0	0	600
1330.3	Pace	Columbus	0	0	6	150	125000	25000	2000	0	0	0	4799	1933	2044	0	5392	0	0	600
1332.0	Williamston Epworth	New Hanover	12	125	18	453	106600	0	3957	5340	0	1310	2544	2064	4522	540	11092	0	1000	1200
1333.0	Fifth Avenue	New Hanover	20	70	77	3445	450000	61000	10443	0	0	0	17170	6907	26120	275	12000	0	1800	2400
1334.0	Graceland	New Hanover	15	0	120	3332	1525000	93000	220000	20789	0	9022	14163	24043	41323	2610	18399	0	2756	2400
1334.5	Oleander Devon P	New Hanover	0	0	0	0	100000	40000	0	0	0	944	195	433	2935	0	4160	0	0	0
1335.0	Oleander	New Hanover	0	0	0	0	150000	54000	0	4768	0	1620	483	623	2174	0	6240	0	0	0
1336.0	Pine Valley	New Hanover	15	0	0	0	250000	94000	0	4764	0	2484	548	1056	5113	0	10400	0	0	0
1337.2	St. John	New Hanover	17	0	60	626	500000	50000	60000	94542	0	25955	509	5760	16458	694	17250	0	895	2445
1338.0	Sunset Park	New Hanover	17	0	60	234	415000	24000	0	30049	0	9383	9781	1745	13240	0	360	0	0	0
1339.0	Trinity	New Hanover	37	64	163	514	710000	71000	840061	5273	0	1836	49345	48002	22353	3081	12245	0	1200	1000
1340.0	Wesley Memorial	New Hanover	30	0	110	0	1000000	150000	60000	0	0	0	4500	5000	65000	0	18272	0	2194	2400
1341.0	Wrightsboro	New Hanover	0	0	15	701	210000	53000	0	20000	0	2250	1124	1468	4743	40	21600	5000	2700	2900
1342.0	Wrightsville	New Hanover	0	0	43	1682	380000	675000	7452	4642	0	7150	5905	4196	4137	150	11200	0	1200	1500
																			2810	2400



Columbus	1014	330	97	207	20	1050	0	51	35	267	340	45	1174	178	0	64	0	20	0	40	0	10
	1456	474	139	297	20	1850	0	73	50	344	498	90	1697	355	0	128	0	20	0	40	0	10
Bladen	224	73	21	46	4	50	6	11	8	59	97	32	261	51	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sampson	224	73	21	46	4	245	6	11	8	59	97	32	261	51	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sampson	224	73	21	46	4	0	0	11	8	59	97	0	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sampson	806	292	84	184	16	205	12	44	32	236	398	64	1044	102	52	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbus	1320	432	177	272	24	1225	0	67	46	350	443	50	1541	210	0	73	0	200	0	0	0	0
Pender	1243	404	119	254	24	300	26	62	43	327	450	0	1439	282	0	88	0	7	0	7	0	25
Sampson	469	153	45	96	9	260	0	24	16	124	163	0	543	107	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0
Columbus	1605	522	154	328	31	660	33	81	56	423	456	75	1860	365	185	144	0	0	0	153	0	36
Brunswick	1966	639	198	402	31	818	0	99	68	514	400	0	2281	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	0	49
Columbus	342	111	33	70	7	342	7	17	12	90	106	0	396	78	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbus	350	114	34	72	7	197	7	18	12	92	108	0	404	79	0	32	0	1927	0	0	0	0
Columbus	193	63	19	39	4	159	0	10	7	51	57	0	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbus	267	97	26	55	5	0	0	13	9	70	83	0	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbus	1152	375	112	236	23	698	14	58	40	303	354	0	1333	157	0	63	0	1927	0	0	0	0
Bladen	165	54	16	34	3	0	5	8	6	43	45	29	190	34	0	19	0	25	0	30	0	0
Columbus	635	207	61	130	12	60	0	32	22	167	255	0	736	0	0	17	0	0	17	0	8	0
Columbus	800	261	77	164	15	60	5	40	28	210	300	70	926	34	0	19	0	42	0	38	0	0
Pender	437	142	42	89	8	350	0	22	15	115	113	0	507	100	0	0	0	52	10	40	0	0
Pender	397	129	38	81	8	0	0	20	14	105	113	0	458	0	0	0	0	0	10	40	0	0
Pender	1231	400	118	251	24	1227	0	62	43	325	339	0	1423	100	0	0	0	52	30	120	0	0
Pender	180	59	17	37	3	231	4	9	6	47	56	22	209	46	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pender	420	137	40	86	8	315	9	21	15	111	131	51	485	107	56	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brunswick	1606	522	154	328	31	2827	0	81	56	424	569	135	1862	365	185	144	0	43	0	21028	0	0
Brunswick	319	104	31	65	6	350	0	16	11	84	116	0	369	46	0	23	0	50	10	35	0	0
Brunswick	319	104	31	65	6	110	5	16	11	84	116	0	369	46	0	23	0	50	10	35	0	0
Brunswick	557	181	53	114	11	114	6	28	19	147	151	0	647	98	0	23	0	50	10	35	0	70
Brunswick	1195	380	115	244	23	474	11	60	41	315	343	0	1385	190	0	62	0	232	30	105	0	70
Brunswick	459	149	44	94	9	0	0	23	16	121	150	56	531	112	0	44	0	50	15	45	0	0
Brunswick	2038	663	195	417	39	2016	42	103	71	537	540	112	2361	463	235	143	0	125	0	19	0	0
Columbus	1890	615	141	317	36	1401	39	95	66	408	512	0	2161	430	214	170	0	11	0	0	0	10
Brunswick	397	129	38	81	8	212	10	20	14	105	131	0	458	107	0	32	0	0	0	23	0	0
Brunswick	737	240	71	151	14	337	18	37	26	104	244	0	853	198	0	60	0	0	0	94	0	0
Bladen	1134	369	109	232	22	349	28	57	40	202	275	0	1311	305	0	92	0	0	0	117	0	0
Pender	4073	1324	390	833	78	950	84	205	141	1074	732	0	4721	926	470	366	0	2000	250	181	0	0
Columbus	545	177	52	111	10	500	10	27	19	144	180	0	633	0	25	0	0	0	0	173	0	49
Columbus	5279	1716	506	1079	102	3075	109	266	183	1392	629	342	6117	1200	609	474	0	1155	0	303	46	89
Columbus	391	127	37	80	8	572	9	20	14	103	177	0	451	106	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbus	353	115	34	72	7	572	4	18	12	93	177	15	404	93	49	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbus	744	242	71	152	15	1144	17	38	26	196	354	15	959	199	49	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hanover	1169	380	112	239	23	496	0	59	41	308	272	25	1353	221	25	0	2066	0	45	0	0	0
New Hanover	1907	620	193	390	37	2783	0	96	66	503	462	150	2208	766	240	0	150	0	390	0	221	0
New Hanover	4766	1550	457	975	92	3944	118	240	166	1257	678	200	5523	1000	0	200	0	1100	0	550	0	0
New Hanover	227	74	22	46	4	720	0	11	8	60	150	40	263	170	0	67	0	0	0	18	0	37
New Hanover	515	200	59	126	12	93	0	31	21	162	210	30	713	170	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	37
New Hanover	842	274	81	172	16	813	0	42	29	222	360	70	976	340	0	67	0	0	0	28	0	0

# WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES																		
			43	44	45	46	47	48	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	49	General Administration Fund	50	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	51	Area and Conference Administration Funds	52	District Work Fund	53	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
1336.0	Pine Valley	New Hanover	3070	928	294	629	59	3292	0	154	107	809	590	0	698	0	130	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1337.2	St. John	New Hanover	102	33	10	21	2	0	0	5	4	27	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1338.0	Sunset Park	New Hanover	1535	409	147	314	30	1256	0	77	53	405	434	0	1777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1339.0	Trinity	New Hanover	5604	1822	537	1146	108	4200	116	282	195	1478	681	370	645	1274	647	524	0	320	0	470	0	78	5	180	0	0	0	0	0
1340.0	Wesley Memorial	New Hanover	6205	2018	594	1269	120	3592	128	312	216	1636	780	71	1411	716	558	0	1323	0	355	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1341.0	Wrightsporn	New Hanover	1141	371	109	233	22	1284	0	57	40	301	396	75	200	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1342.0	Wrightsville	New Hanover	1994	649	191	408	38	1422	0	100	69	526	465	206	2312	263	0	176	0	750	0	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224



List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U. M. W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) .72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			Higher Educational (capital and operational expenses) . . . . . 66	\$10 Club . . . . . 67	Health and Welfare Agencies . . . . . 68	General Conference TV Ministry . . . . . 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer . . . . . 70	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer . . . . . 71		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon											
1301.2	Bethel	Columbus	504	40	311	0	19	0	19504	6251	6252	2865
1301.3	Lebanon	Columbus	194	0	120	0	0	0	15680	0	0	1105
			694	40	431	0	19	0	35184	6251	6252	3970
1302.0	Bladen											
1302.2	Bethlehem	Bladen	309	0	191	0	0	349	11875	0	0	1758
1302.3	Deems	Bladen	195	0	95	0	0	0	3637	0	0	879
1302.4	Live Oak	Bladen	318	0	196	0	0	85	7922	0	0	1808
1302.5	Windsor	Bladen	318	60	196	0	0	0	15256	0	0	1808
			1100	60	678	0	0	434	38690	6254	6254	6253
1303.0	Bolivia									4384	4384	
1303.2	Bethel	Brunswick	361	0	223	0	0	200	12699	0	0	2051
1303.3	Concord	Brunswick	225	30	139	0	0	0	9289	0	0	1281
			586	30	362	0	0	200	21988	4384	4384	3332
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh											
1304.2	Holton	Columbus	296	0	183	0	0	0	8483	0	0	1683
1304.3	Shiloh	Columbus	445	0	274	0	0	0	11645	0	0	2527
			741	0	457	0	0	0	20128	4208	4208	4210
1305.0	Burgaw											
1305.2	Burgaw	Pender	1341	40	827	0	0	572	41711	0	0	7621
1305.3	Watha	Pender	140	0	92	0	0	0	4446	0	0	847
			1400	40	919	0	0	572	46157	8468	8468	8468
1306.0	Carolina Beach	New Hanover	1246	120	769	0	0	505	43546	7083	7083	7083
1307.2	Carver's Creek	Bladen	816	40	503	0	30	200	27844	4637	4637	4637
1308.0	Chadbourne Evergreen									8841	8841	
1308.2	Chadbourne	Columbus	928	20	572	0	0	323	27649	0	0	5274
1308.3	Evergreen	Columbus	628	0	387	0	0	187	17204	0	0	3567
			1956	20	959	0	0	510	44853	8841	8841	8841
1309.0	Clarkton Bluefield											
1309.2	Bluefield	Bladen	17	0	19	0	0	0	6454	0	0	96
1309.3	Clarkton	Bladen	384	30	237	0	0	0	11010	0	0	2180
			401	30	247	0	0	0	17464	3610	3610	2276
1310.0	Dublin											
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	Bladen	323	0	199	0	0	0	11338	0	0	1834
1310.3	Purdie	Bladen	173	0	107	0	0	0	8520	0	0	982
1310.4	Sinqueary	Bladen	457	40	405	0	0	118	20610	0	0	3732
			1153	40	711	0	0	118	49369	6548	6548	6548
1311.0	Irinity	Bladen	2659	40	1640	0	0	1635	86549	8172	8172	15110
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro G											
1312.2	Cerro Gordo	Columbus	343	150	211	0	0	445	12758	0	0	1948

# WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	County	BENEVOLENCES					U. M. W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33.71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
			66 Higher Educational (capital and operational expenses)	67 \$10 Club	68 Health and Welfare Agencies	69 General Conference TV Ministry	70 Conference Treasurer			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1312.3	Fair Bluff	Columbus	786	90	485	0	0	481	26322	0	0	4496
1313.0	Garland		1129	240	696	0	0	926	39080	4172	6414	6414
1313.2	Antioch	Bladen	174	0	107	0	0	0	4830	0	0	988
1313.3	Garland	Sampson	174	0	107	0	0	0	5185	0	0	988
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	Sampson	174	0	107	0	0	0	4775	0	0	988
1313.5	Salem		174	0	107	0	0	0	4625	0	0	988
1314.0	Hallshoro	Columbus	696	0	428	0	0	0	19415	1950	1952	1952
1315.0	Hamstead	Pender	1030	0	635	0	0	0	30724	6475	5855	5855
1316.0	Harrells	Sampson	963	40	594	0	0	133	34341	5471	5471	5471
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	Columbus	364	80	224	0	0	100	9627	2067	2067	2067
1318.0	Ocean View	Columbus	1244	0	767	0	0	238	41744	7071	7071	7071
1319.0	Old Dock	Brunswick	1525	0	940	0	0	921	43222	8664	8664	8664
1319.2	Becherda	Columbus	265	50	164	0	0	50	10382	5076	5076	1507
1319.3	Old Dock	Columbus	271	40	167	0	0	100	17786	0	0	1541
1319.4	Piraway	Columbus	150	0	92	0	0	0	3817	0	0	851
1319.5	Shiloh	Columbus	207	0	128	0	0	0	7108	0	0	1177
1319.7	Piegelwood		493	90	551	0	0	150	30093	5076	5076	5076
1319.7	Piegelwood	Bladen	128	0	70	0	0	0	4613	1525	1525	726
1307.3	Trinity	Columbus	403	40	304	0	0	0	16329	0	0	2799
1320.0	Wesley		621	40	383	0	0	0	21042	1525	1525	3525
1321.0	Rocky Point	Pender	339	40	209	0	0	0	7416	5774	5421	1925
1321.2	Herring's Chapel	Pender	308	0	190	0	0	0	10297	0	0	1748
1321.3	Jordan's Chapel	Pender	308	0	190	0	0	0	7624	0	0	1748
1321.4	Rocky Point		955	40	589	0	0	0	25337	5774	5421	5421
1322.0	Scotts Hill	Pender	140	0	86	0	0	0	3528	2532	2643	793
1322.2	Union	Pender	326	0	201	0	0	85	11702	0	0	1850
1322.3	Wesleyan Chapel		466	0	287	0	0	85	15230	2532	2643	2643
1323.0	Shallotte Camp	Brunswick	1246	360	768	0	0	794	67675	5264	7078	7078
1324.0	Shallotte Circuit	Brunswick	247	0	152	0	0	0	8770	0	0	1404
1324.2	Andrew's Chapel	Brunswick	247	0	152	0	0	0	12000	0	0	1404
1324.3	Alton's Chapel	Brunswick	432	0	267	0	0	0	10600	0	0	2456
1324.5	Village Point	Brunswick	926	0	571	0	0	0	21660	5264	5264	5264
1324.4	Sharon	Brunswick	356	0	219	0	0	0	23193	5264	2021	2021
1325.0	Southport		1540	60	974	0	0	1616	53852	8978	8978	8978

1326.0	Labor City	Columbus	1466	60	904	0	0	525	50763	8329	8329	8329
1327.0	Town Creek	Brunswick	308	0	120	0	0	110	13966	5211	4994	1749
1327.2	Shiloh	Brunswick	571	0	352	0	0	335	25162	0	0	3246
1327.3	Zion	Brunswick	879	0	542	0	0	445	30128	5911	4904	4994
1328.0	Wesleys Chapel	Bladen	3158	240	1947	0	0	3800	101111	17944	17944	17944
1328.5	Westview	Pender	422	120	240	0	0	250	27007	1956	2400	2400
1330.0	Whiteville	Columbus	4093	90	2524	0	0	1200	141488	23257	23257	23257
1330.2	Whiteville Circuit	Columbus	303	0	187	0	0	0	14803	3276	3276	1721
1330.3	Peace	Columbus	274	0	169	0	0	0	11304	0	0	1555
1332.0	Wilmington Epworth	New Hanover	577	0	356	0	0	0	26197	3276	3276	3276
1333.0	Fifth Avenue	New Hanover	906	0	559	0	0	75	29459	5149	5149	5149
1334.0	Grace	New Hanover	1478	190	912	0	0	1304	81118	8400	8400	8400
1334.5	Oleander Devon P	New Hanover	3695	550	2279	0	226	2336	146609	23500	21000	21000
1331.0	Devon Park	New Hanover	176	0	109	0	0	0	10699	6589	6589	1000
1335.0	Oleander	New Hanover	477	40	294	0	0	0	14407	0	0	2710
1336.0	Pine Valley	New Hanover	653	40	403	0	0	0	25106	6589	6589	3710
1337.2	St. John	New Hanover	2380	250	1468	0	0	0	89503	13527	13527	13527
1338.0	Sunset Park	New Hanover	79	0	49	0	0	0	2584	686	686	450
1339.0	Trinity	New Hanover	1190	0	734	0	0	0	57625	8561	8561	6761
1340.0	New Hanover 4345	New Hanover	140	2640	0	0	0	2547	195071	24692	24692	24692
1341.0	Wesley Memoria	New Hanover	4811	280	2967	0	0	0	143986	27341	27341	27341
1342.0	Wrightsboro	New Hanover	884	150	545	0	0	0	30247	5025	5025	5025
1342.0	Wrightsville	New Hanover	1546	110	954	0	0	808	55633	8787	8787	8787

# RECAPITULATION - Membership

CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
	Total full members reported at close of last year .....	Received this year on confession of faith or restored .....	Received from other churches .....	Received from other denominations ..	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn .....	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches .....	Removed by transfer to other denominations .....	Removed by death .....	Total full members at close of 1981 .....	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s) .....	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) .....	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19) .....	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4) .....	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1981 .....	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work) .....	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) .....	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) .....	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) .....	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive) .....	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) .....	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning .....	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning .....	Number of church school members joining the church on confession of faith 23		
Burlington	18801	281	225	163	90	180	146	206	18848	6630	255	1363	915	242	1003	1692	1201	4452	8348	4373	1347	2276	196		
Durham	20787	307	272	186	97	219	119	236	20881	6460	292	1988	704	251	958	1845	1112	4640	8555	4169	1319	1703	216		
Elizabeth City	12485	239	157	138	19	134	84	189	12593	4386	242	937	465	147	724	1294	825	3428	6271	3395	935	1001	170		
Fayetteville	17342	324	271	208	274	259	135	192	17285	6025	321	1654	1950	212	1074	1944	1051	4384	8453	4308	1547	2698	216		
Goldsporn	14971	270	148	146	217	172	100	179	14867	5446	304	1257	775	221	931	1673	1111	4206	7921	4349	1305	1391	191		
Greenville	16096	216	253	117	242	239	87	169	15945	5330	195	1352	418	185	825	1752	1903	3732	7312	3767	2010	1507	163		
New Bern	16701	327	332	290	80	211	98	178	17083	5908	327	1893	765	253	955	2062	1175	3418	7610	4157	1786	2405	177		
Raleigh	30173	513	679	373	139	442	213	222	30722	9654	459	3361	888	376	1799	3931	2146	7001	15777	6711	4413	10756	389		
Rockingham	16500	297	147	138	48	135	98	204	16597	6511	302	1692	1146	270	983	2144	1494	4133	8754	5142	1798	2024	248		
Rocky Mount	18475	268	188	132	71	165	127	202	18498	6152	265	1507	865	240	968	1825	1124	4411	8328	4210	1157	1367	156		
Sanford	14980	246	138	112	103	117	87	269	14900	5340	263	1180	583	175	985	1735	1111	4095	7926	4404	1222	1129	188		
Wilmington	15017	205	260	169	613	196	112	160	14580	4818	197	1493	280	114	750	1532	983	3485	6750	3680	1232	2372	156		
Grand Totals	212328	3493	3070	2172	1993	2459	1406	2406	212799	72750	3412	10707	4854	2726	11955	23429	14336	52285	102005	52665	20071	30629	2466		

RECAPITULATION - Membership Financial

CHURCH	U.M.M.			U.M.W.	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
Membership in chartered																		
United Methodist Men		Amount paid for projects	Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Bequests paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s)' salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
Burlington	474	1190	2451	45934	2172355	2901063	740337	1711232	9600	352400	2713155	2944905	5335576	662011	5337704	7900	78961	94212
Durham	400	12568	2451	39662	26072909	3129619	1796713	860754	1700	289017	431877	343267	646813	46877	591202	31716	92341	94509
Elizabeth City	249	4481	1932	43613	13296300	2144700	1064110	311312	14200	142382	169655	129404	385882	29519	427557	11700	70547	79390
Fayetteville	638	20667	2212	54761	20456695	3023224	834084	1560561	45000	322036	218031	253243	477355	26353	509492	16776	94193	90420
Goldsburn	623	29578	2315	39147	16069862	2435639	455474	310745	5092	133130	262703	215159	362239	44004	484292	8950	87627	87627
Greenville	255	6464	2383	38792	18613616	3390626	771841	501066	5297	190702	295374	208016	426236	46028	466267	45792	97015	90426
New Bern	575	14554	2231	39518	16713817	2458285	413339	115207	0	202088	360691	233176	397240	39627	460224	32813	66421	85622
Raleigh	967	13446	3418	42515	28355044	3574536	1454094	2599346	17609	452104	431866	545304	1023053	90180	696169	104734	114854	130790
Rockingham	891	29405	2235	64015	17454888	2275674	1348562	704306	6040	191522	241104	237791	390023	23089	488046	24291	70535	75116
Rocky Mount	547	3473	2749	48327	19024593	2650025	795361	508795	31336	201651	364659	271352	544019	44889	519090	26761	101516	96618
Sanford	393	2419	1784	29887	16736551	2662600	1596728	383968	20000	290557	253874	191236	352260	53014	480363	9600	79041	95694
Wilmington	376	2333	1865	36314	13909300	2124700	1436073	480513	117	110716	238801	209436	416722	17349	500856	4800	60553	75818
Grand Totals	6517	157612	27776	521409	224427135	3774691	12645715	11025715	172452	2491705	3547046	3139418	5958317	529200	6183952	327733	1022115	1076242

# RECAPITULATION - Financial

CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES											
	Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sel TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
Burlington	102,884	33,223	9,960	2,903	1,948	87,197	1,441	5,151	3,557	26,995	18,088	6,195	118,965	1,6718	7,222	71,35	0	24,756	292	55,90	254	2,882
Durham	121,346	30,458	11,622	24,412	2,335	87,041	1,542	6,101	4,215	31,995	17,480	7,378	140,661	2,1311	8,260	89,26	65	28,372	1,449	74,22	420	3,805
Elizabeth City	69,373	22,556	6,646	14,184	1,235	60,293	1,164	3,490	2,411	18,291	15,018	4,377	80,400	1,3644	6,071	51,35	25	16,894	2,578	59,31	268	1,630
Fayetteville	94,873	30,451	9,948	19,169	1,828	89,249	1,279	4,776	3,296	25,014	20,366	6,997	109,968	1,7350	7,467	71,97	30	20,001	3,98	79,32	385	2,928
Goldshorn	93,135	26,062	7,680	16,385	1,546	71,042	779	4,041	2,784	21,135	15,377	5,629	92,869	1,4842	5,613	62,50	0	23,655	291	64,97	302	3,603
Greenville	82,077	26,472	7,761	16,774	1,540	68,108	1,091	4,130	2,845	21,635	16,012	5,499	95,144	1,4922	5,558	5,671	0	22,043	300	87,44	115	4,634
New Bern	91,415	26,472	7,769	16,666	1,573	86,444	1,378	4,006	2,825	21,466	14,341	4,271	94,360	1,5314	6,991	70,19	0	27,191	964	52,14	244	6,278
Raleigh	165,014	53,659	15,407	33,741	3,176	134,858	2,373	8,304	5,733	43,505	10,991	6,928	91,262	31,408	130,35	13,665	0	35,635	771	135,60	493	21,704
Rockingham	425,884	26,485	7,909	16,890	1,592	571,448	12,16	41,60	28,21	31,777	18,772	42,08	95,703	151,49	574,6	5,692	0	22,073	577	492,0	146	17,51
Rocky Mount	77,192	31,606	9,808	19,877	1,875	67,856	7,70	4,801	3,376	25,621	17,574	42,98	112,640	18,303	47,35	6,783	0	15,350	702	601,2	174	51,37
Sanford	77,192	25,127	7,401	15,747	1,484	61,849	1,274	3,890	2,645	20,375	16,997	5,827	80,568	1,6862	6,862	7,249	0	29,628	606	65,00	239	5,137
Wilmington	76,067	24,745	7,290	15,561	1,454	54,443	1,023	3,829	2,646	20,062	18,336	4,239	84,185	1,4934	4,637	5,072	0	17,754	351	261,49	90	16,39
Grand Totals	1129,173	367,375	108,219	231,006	21,760	218,268	15,370	56,849	39,249	207,871	200,706	67,646	1,399,434	21,0028	82,107	85,794	120	283,352	9,359	104,490	3130	5,7509

# RECAPITULATION - Financial

CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) ..... 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) ..... 66	\$10 Club ..... 67	Health and Welfare Agencies ..... 68	General Conference TV Ministry ..... 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer ..... 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer ..... 71	Amount Apportioned		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
Burlington	79379	8502	48956	0	505	21593	2898204	457510	455840	451095	
Durham	94079	7330	58026	17	259	28527	3374773	544457	540176	534650	
Elizabeth City	53787	4715	33175	25	501	24329	1914191	320016	308356	305657	
Fayetteville	73456	7405	45365	34	616	30309	2646076	426518	426518	418014	
Goldsporn	62132	6458	38320	0	753	23034	2269966	361235	354598	353083	
Greenville	63630	5073	39243	25	1011	27718	2415295	375682	368846	361611	
New Bern	63114	8722	38925	0	2813	20585	2465243	370527	362552	358692	
Raleigh	127939	18445	78902	15	8086	50586	4680592	743687	729931	727042	
Rockingham	64031	6123	39492	0	573	21488	2271054	386341	364922	363872	
Rocky Mount	75359	5480	46475	100	116	26679	2697615	442577	429863	429220	
Sanford	59910	5785	36948	0	1123	22336	2234309	349094	344620	340462	
Wilmington	50002	3670	36385	0	275	22517	2160540	350442	344852	335270	
Grand Totals	475920	87908	540212	216	9546	3190074	3202788	5129086	5030074	4977668	





Admitted		Number of	165
Associate Members	159	Church and Society	
Full Connection	156	Board of	12
Full Time Local Pastors	156	Reports	222
Part Time Local Pastors	157	Church Location and Building	
Probationary	159	District Boards of	26
Student Lay Pastors	157	Church of the Year	141
Advocate, N.C. Christian, Report	284	Claims, Conference	
Alphabetical Roll of Conference	91	Widows	124
Agency Reports	213	Cokesbury Report	142
Amendments	323	Colleges	
Annual Conference Business	153	Reports	143, 278
Annual Conference Program	127	Trustees	277
Committee on	9	Committees of the Annual Conference	9
Appeals		Communication	
Committee on	10	Report	232
Appointments	168	Condensed Minutes	130
Apportionments, Conference	154	Conference Agencies	3
Archives & History		Conference Budget	266
Commission on	11	Conference Council on Ministries	
Report	218	(See Council on Ministries)	
Associate Members	86	Conference Directory	
Newly Elected	159	Ministers	91
Roll and Records	61	Widows	124
Retired	297	Conference Journal	7
Attend School	89	Committee on	9
Bishop, Presiding Officer	1	Editor	7
Black College		Conference Members	
Fund	143	Lay Members	35
Report	143	At Large Members	59
Board of Trustees	25	Youth & Young Adult Members	59
Nominations	136	Diaconal Members	60
Report	318	Clergy Members	91
Bonded Officers	153	Conference Rules	4
Boundary Changes	155	Committee on	13
Changes	155	Conference Secretary	9
Districts	155	Conference Statistician	9
Brotherhood, N.C. Conference		Conference Structure	5
Reports	145, 219	Conference Trustees	
Budget	219	Board of	25
Business of the Annual Conference	153	Report	318
Condensed Minutes	130	Continuing Education	
Composite Report	260	(See Education)	
Representatives to Bds. & Agencies	2	Council on Ministries	
Camping, Proposed Structure	248	Committee on	13
Campus Ministry, N.C. State		District	27
Commission on	19	Program	238
Ministers List	20, 21	Proposed Staff Structure	140, 252
Reports	220	Proposed Camping Structure	248
Certificate of Ordination	183	Reports	139, 145, 238
Changes Between Sessions		Staff	2
Appointments	155	Courtesies and Introduction	
Charge and District	155	Committee on	9
Chaplains	144	Credit Union	
Children's Home		Methodist Ministers Report	287
Report	271	Crises in the Family	
Trustees	270	Task Force on, Report	254
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns		Deacons	
Committee on	11	Elected and Ordained	161
Reports	221	Certificate	183
Churches and Charges		Daily Minutes	
		Committee on	10
		Deceased Ministerial Members	

This year .....	162	Recommendations .....	266
Memoirs .....	187	Report .....	137
Deceased Wives & Widows of Ministers 1981-1982 .....	124	Rules .....	4
Diakonal Ministries		Foundation, The Methodist, Inc	
Attending 1982 Annual Conference ....	60	Report .....	286
Appointments .....	182	Full Connection, Ministers in	
Certificate of Consecration .....	183	Alphabetical Roll & Record .....	61
Division of .....	14	Deceased this year .....	162
Report .....	166, 255	New Members .....	184
Roll .....	255	General Conference Delegates (See 1980 Journal)	
Director, Council on Ministries .....	9	Golden Cross	
Directors of Christian Education .....	255	Report .....	269
Directory, Conference .....	91	Health and Welfare Ministries	
Directors of Music .....	256	Division of .....	17
Directory, Methodist Hdqtrs. Bldg. ....	2	Higher Education	
Disability		Division of .....	18
Joint Committee on .....	14	Historical Statement .....	3
Reports .....	259	Honorable Location .....	162
Disciplinary Questions .....	153	Housing Allowance Exclusion .....	305
Discontinued Churches .....	154	Hunger	
District & Charge Boundary Changes ....	155	Report .....	281
Dist. Bds. of Church Loc. & Bldg. ....	26	Insurance	
District Committees on the Ministry .....	27	Report .....	282
District Conference Records		Investigation .....	155
1982 Committee .....	9	Committee on .....	9
District Council on Ministries .....	27	Joint Committee on Disability (See Disability)	
District Lay Leaders .....	27	Journal	
District Superintendents .....	2	Conference Rules .....	13
Appointments .....	2	Of Proceedings .....	127
Composite Report .....	260	Jurisdictional Conference Delegates (See 1980 Journal)	
Duke Divinity School .....	144	Lay Leader	
Duke Endowment .....	262	Conference .....	1
Report .....	144, 262	District .....	154
Education .....	264	Report .....	283
Committee on Continuing .....	22	Lay Life and Work	
Directors of .....	255	Division of .....	19
Division of .....	14	Report .....	283
Reports .....	264	Lay Members Attending Annual Conf. ....	35
Educational Institutions		Lay Members, 1982	
(See Methodist Colleges)		At Large Members .....	59
Elders		Youth and Young Adult Members .....	59
Certificate of Ordination .....	183	Local Pastors	
Elected and Ordained .....	161	Full Time Roll & Record .....	88
Entertainment Committee		Part Time Roll & Record .....	89
Committee on .....	10	Attending School .....	89
Episcopacy		Student .....	89, 157
Committee on .....	15	This Year .....	156
Report .....	152	Lay Person of the Year .....	140
Equitable Salaries		Leave of Absence .....	162
Commission on .....	16	Local Churches	
Fund .....	264	Discontinued .....	154
Report .....	148, 264	Merged .....	154
Schedule .....	264	Name Changes .....	154
Ethnic Minority		Transferred .....	154
Local Church Report .....	150, 309	Location, Honorable .....	162
Evangelism		Love Feast, Annual Conference .....	147
Division of .....	16	Members, Number of Clergy .....	165
Reports .....	265	Memoirs .....	187
Family Life, Crises on		Committee on .....	10
Report .....	254	Memorials .....	185
Finance and Administration			
Council on .....	17		

In Memorial .....	185	Parliamentary Actions .....	323
Memorial Service .....	129, 147	Passing of Character .....	
Memoirs of Deceased this year .....	187	District Superintendents .....	132
Speaker .....	147	Ministers .....	132
Methodist Colleges .....		Pastoral .....	
Presidents .....	128	Appointments .....	168
Reports .....	278	Records .....	61
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....		Pastors School, N.C. ....	294
Reports .....	286	Board of Managers .....	295
Meth. Mins. Credit Union Report .....	287	Pensions .....	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....		Board of .....	296
Report .....	273	Annuity Rate .....	302
Trustees .....	275	Plan .....	301
Ministers .....		Report .....	138, 296
Deceased, 1981-1982 .....	186	Probationary Members .....	87
Honorable Location .....	162	Alphabetical Roll & Record .....	87
Number of .....	165	Admitted .....	159
Ministerial Education Fund .....		Continued .....	159
Report .....	293	Discontinued .....	162
Ministries, Conference Council on .....		Elected .....	159
Report .....	139, 145, 238	Program, Conference .....	9
Staff .....	2	Publication, Methodist .....	
District Council on .....	27	Board of .....	284
Ministry .....		Report .....	286
(See Ordained Ministry)		Quadrennial Agencies and Officers .....	10
Minutes, Annual Conference .....	130	Questions, Business .....	153
Committee on .....	10	Registration of Delegates .....	
Missionary Secretary, Conference .....	10	Committee on .....	10
Minimum Salary Schedule .....	264	Religion and Race .....	
Minutes .....		Commission on .....	22
Committee on .....	10	Reports .....	306
Daily .....	130	Reports of Annual Conference .....	
Reports .....	142, 147	All Agencies .....	213
Missions .....		Resolutions and Reference .....	
Division of .....	19	Committee on .....	10
Report .....	288	Report .....	310
Motions .....	323	Retired .....	
Moving Day .....	152	This Year .....	163, 297
Musicians .....		Previously .....	163
Ministers and Directors .....	256	Retirement Fund .....	303
N.C. Council of Churches .....		Retirement Homes .....	273
House of Delegates .....	21	Trustees .....	275
N.C. Christian Advocate .....		Report .....	273
Report .....	284	Rolls .....	
Nominating Committee, Conference .....		Appointments Beyond Local Church .....	179
Report .....	135	Associate Members .....	86
Number of Ministerial Members .....	165	Candidates .....	155
Officers, Conference .....	1	Conf. Membs. in Full Connection .....	61
Official Roll .....	61	Deceased Ministers .....	186
Ordained Ministry .....		Directory, Conference .....	91
Board of .....	21	Leave of Absence .....	162
Certificate .....	183	Local Pastors .....	88
District Committees on .....	27	Probationary Members .....	87
Number of .....	165	Retired This Year .....	297
Reports .....	292	Retired Local Pastors .....	164
Ordinations .....		Sabbatical Leave .....	163
Elders .....	161, 183	Student .....	89, 157
Deacons .....	161, 183	Widows .....	124
Organization .....		Rules, Conference .....	
Boards, Committees, etc. ....	9	Committee on .....	13
Rules and Procedure .....	4	of Order and Procedure .....	4
Ormond Fund .....	263	Sabbatical Leave .....	163
Report .....	263	Salary Schedule (Minimum Salary) .....	264

Secretary, Conference .....	9	Colleges (Nominees) .....	136
Special Appointments .....	295	Retirement Homes .....	136
Statistician, Conference		United Methodist Television	
Report .....	137, 313	Presence and Ministry Report .....	149
Staff Conference Council of Ministries		United Methodist Men	
Proposed Structure .....	140, 252	Report .....	320
State of the Church		United Methodist Women	
Address .....	213	Report .....	321
Status and Role of Women		United Methodist Youth	
Committee on .....	23	Report .....	321
Reports .....	316	Welcome to Annual Conference .....	217
Stewardship .....	318	Widows of Deceased Ministers .....	124
Division of .....	24	Wives and Widows of Ministers,	
Student Local Pastors		Deceased 1981-1982	
Alphabetical Roll .....	89, 157	Roll .....	186
Superintendents, District		Memoirs .....	185
Appointments .....	2	Women, the Status & Roll of	
Composite Report .....	260	Commission on .....	23
Television Ministry Report .....	149	Report .....	316
Tellers		Women, United Methodist	
Committee on .....	10	President .....	1
Transfer of Ministers		Report .....	321
In .....	161	Worship	
Out .....	162	Division of .....	25
Treasurer, Conference .....	1	Report .....	322
Apportionments .....	154	Youth and Young Adult	
Report .....	327	President .....	1
Trustees, Board of .....	25	Lay Members .....	59
Annual Conference, Report .....	318	Report .....	321



P. O. Box 10955  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27611

BULK RATE  
Non-Profit Org.  
Permit No. 131



[illegible]

DEMCO 38-297



Div.S. 287.6 N873 15th 1982

United Methodist Church

Journal of the North Carolina  
Annual Conference

**For Reference**

Not to be taken from this room

HECKMAN  
BINDERY INC.

SEP 86

N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962

